

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

OVETA CULP HOBBY, SECRETARY

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

LEONARD A. SCHEELE, SURGEON GENERAL

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

1951

VOLUME I

ANALYSIS AND SUMMARY TABLES

TABLES FOR ALASKA, HAWAII, PUERTO RICO, AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

MARRIAGE, DIVORCE, NATALITY, FETAL MORTALITY

AND INFANT MORTALITY DATA



PREPARED UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF

HALBERT L. DUNN, M. D.

Chief, National Office of Vital Statistics

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

WASHINGTON : 1954

NATIONAL OFFICE OF VITAL STATISTICS

HALBERT L. DUNN, M. D., *Chief*

ROBERT D. GROVE, *Assistant Chief*

IWAO M. MORIYAMA, *Mortality Analysis*

SAM SHAPIRO, *Natality Analysis*

HUGH CARTER, *Marriage and Divorce Analysis*

CARL C. DAUER, M. D., *Medical Adviser*

HAZEL V. AUNE, *National Consulting Service*

FRANK S. MORRISON, *International Vital Statistics Cooperation*

SIDNEY BINDER, *Statistical Processing*

PREFACE

This is one of two volumes presenting final vital statistics for the United States, its Territories, and certain possessions for the year 1951. Their subject matter consists of vital events that occurred in these areas during the year—marriages, divorces, births, fetal deaths, infant deaths, and deaths among the general population.

This annual report is organized as follows:

Volume I. Analysis and Summary Tables
Tables for Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and
Virgin Islands, and Marriage, Divorce,
Natality, Fetal Mortality, and Infant
Mortality Data

Volume II. Mortality Data

In using statistics from either volume, it is recommended that reference be made to the explanatory text in Volume I, which describes the sources and limitations of the data.

CONTENTS

Introduction

	Page		Page
Introduction-----	IX	Classification of Data—Continued	
Sources of Data-----	IX	Gestation period-----	XVII
Birth, death, and fetal death		Fetal deaths-----	XVII
statistics-----	IX	Cause of death-----	XVIII
Marriage and divorce statistics-----	IX	Control of errors-----	XIX
Notifiable disease statistics-----	IX	Interpretation of Data-----	XX
Standard certificates-----	IX	Small frequencies-----	XX
Classification of Data-----	XIII	Sampling of birth records-----	XX
Geographic classification-----	XIII	Completeness of registration-----	XXI
Age-----	XIII	Population bases-----	XXI
Nativity-----	XVI	Residence statistics-----	XXII
Race-----	XVI	Guide to tabulations-----	XXVI
Birth weight-----	XVI	Explanation of the columns of the life table-----	XXXVIII

TEXT AND SUMMARY TABLES

	Page
Table	
A. Metropolitan counties in each State-----	XIV
B. Deaths by single years from 10 to 99 years of age: United States, 1951-----	XV
C. Deaths by single years from 85 to 99 years of age, by race and sex: United States, 1951-----	XV
D. Preferences for terminal digits of age as reported for deaths in 1935 and 1951 and for enumerated population in 1930, 1940, and 1950: United States-----	XVI
E. Percent error in birth statistics: 1951-----	XXI
F. Live births to nonresidents in each State and live births to residents in other States: 1951-----	XXIII
G. Deaths of nonresidents in each State and deaths of residents in other States: 1951-----	XXIV
H. Number and percentage distribution of marriages in State of occurrence, by resident status of bride and groom: 23 reporting States, 1951-----	XXV
I. Guide to the tabulations for 1951-----	XXVII
J. Estimated total population including armed forces overseas, by age, race, and sex: United States, 1951---	XXVIII
K. Estimated total population residing in continental United States, by age, race, and sex: 1951-----	XXVIII
L. Population; crude marriage, divorce, birth, and death rates: United States, each division and State, 1951--	XXIX
M. Vital statistics rates by month: United States, 1951-----	XXIX
N. Fetal death ratios; infant, neonatal, and maternal mortality rates, by race: United States, each division and State, 1951-----	XXX
O. Median age of bride and of groom at first marriage and at remarriage, by race: 13 reporting States, 1951-	XXXI
P. Median age of bride and of groom at marriage, by previous marital status: 13 reporting States, 1951-----	XXXI
Q. Divorces and annulments by median duration of marriage in years: 19 reporting States, 1951-----	XXXI
R. Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by number of children reported: 17 reporting States, 1951-----	XXXI
S. Percentage distribution of registered live births by attendant, by race: United States, each division and State, 1951-----	XXXII
T. Birth rates by age of mother, race, and birth order: United States, 1951-----	XXXIII
U. Statistics on live births for specified characteristics: United States, 1951-----	XXXIV
V. Number and ratio of illegitimate live births, by age of mother and race for the United States; and by race for each reporting State: 1951-----	XXXIV
W. Percentage distribution of live births by birth weight, by race, sex, and plurality of birth: United States, 1951-----	XXXV
X. Minimum periods of gestation for fetal death registration and fetal deaths by period of gestation: United States and each State, 1951-----	XXXVI
Y. 2-year average fetal death rates by age of mother, race, and birth order (including fetal deaths): United States, 1950-51-----	XXXVII
Z. Abridged life table for the total population: United States, 1951-----	XXXVIII
AA. Abridged life tables by race and sex: United States, 1951-----	XXXIX
AB. Death rates for 64 selected causes, by age, race, and sex: United States, 1951-----	XL
AC. Crude death rates for 64 selected causes: United States, each division and State, 1951-----	XLVIII
AD. Reported cases of specified notifiable diseases: United States, each division and State, 1951-----	LII

FIGURES

	Page
Figure	
1. Flow of vital records and statistics in the United States-----	VIII
2. Standard Certificate of Live Birth-----	X
3. Standard Certificate of Death-----	XI
4. Standard Certificate of Fetal Death (Stillbirth)-----	XII

Territories and Possessions

	Page
Alaska (1.01-1.19) -----	3
Hawaii (2.01-2.18) -----	22
Puerto Rico (3.01-3.16) -----	40
Virgin Islands (4.01-4.19) -----	62

Marriages and Divorces

Table

1. Marriages by month: 31 reporting States, 1951-----	77
2. Marriages by age of bride, by age of groom: Total of 21 reporting States, 1951-----	78
3. First marriages by age of bride, by age of groom: Total of 13 reporting States, 1951-----	79
4. First marriages and remarriages, by age and race of bride and of groom: Total of 13 reporting States, 1951-----	80
5. First marriages and remarriages, by age and race of bride and of groom: 17 reporting States, 1951-----	81
6. Marriages by age and previous marital status of bride and of groom: Total of 10 reporting States, 1951-----	85
7. Marriages by age and previous marital status of bride and of groom: 14 reporting States, 1951-----	86
8. Marriages by age and number of present marriage of bride and of groom: Total of 7 reporting States, 1951-----	89
9. Marriages by age and number of present marriage of bride and of groom: 10 reporting States, 1951-----	90
10. Marriages by State of occurrence distributed according to State of residence of bride and of groom: 12 reporting States, 1951-----	92
11. Divorces and annulments by month: 25 reporting States, 1951-----	94
12. Divorces and annulments by legal grounds for decree: 20 reporting States, 1951-----	95
13. Divorces and annulments by party to whom granted: 19 reporting States, 1951-----	96
14. Divorces and annulments by number of children reported under 18 years of age: 17 reporting States, 1951-----	96
15. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage in years: 19 reporting States, 1951-----	97

General Natality and Mortality

16. Live births and deaths, by race: United States, each State and county, and specified urban places, 1951-----	101
17. Live births by attendant; fetal deaths; and total, infant, and neonatal deaths; by race: United States, each State and county, 1951-----	131
18. Live births by attendant; fetal deaths and ratios; total deaths; and infant and neonatal deaths and rates; by race, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1951-----	195

Live Births

19. Live births by State of occurrence distributed according to State of residence: United States and each State, 1951-----	203
20. Live births by month: United States and each State, 1951-----	206
21. Live births by month, race, and sex: United States and each State, 1951-----	207
22. Live births by specified race and sex: United States and each State, 1951-----	212
23. Live births by race, nativity of white parents, and sex of child, United States and each State; and by age of mother for the United States: 1951-----	213
24. Live births by age of father, race, and sex of child, United States and each State; and by age of mother for the United States: 1951-----	216
25. Live births by age of mother, birth order, and race, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1951-----	223
26A. Live births by age of mother, birth order, sex of child, race, and nativity of white mother: United States, 1951-----	229
26B. Live births by age of mother, birth order, race, and nativity of white mother: Each State, 1951-----	232
27. Live births by single year of age of mother, birth order, race, and nativity of white mother: United States, 1951-----	268
28. Cases of plural births classified by number of children born alive and born dead, by race, United States and each State; and by age of mother for the United States: 1951-----	271
29. Live births by birth weight, race, and period of gestation: United States and each State, 1951-----	273
30. Live births by birth weight, race, period of gestation, sex, and plurality of birth: United States, 1951-----	295
31. Live births by birth weight, race, attendant, and plurality of birth: United States and each State, 1951-----	299
32A. Live births by age of mother, birth order (including fetal deaths), race, and sex of child: United States, 1951-----	328
32B. Live births by birth order (including fetal deaths) and race: Each State, 1951-----	330

Fetal Deaths

Table	Page
33. Fetal deaths by State of occurrence distributed according to State of residence: United States and each State, 1951-----	335
34. Fetal deaths by age of mother and race: United States and each State, 1951-----	338
35. Fetal deaths by birth order (including fetal deaths) and race: United States and each State, 1951-----	342
36. Fetal deaths by age of mother, birth order (including fetal deaths), race, and sex of child: United States, 1951-----	344
37. Fetal deaths by attendant, gestation group, and race: United States and each State, 1951-----	346
38. Fetal deaths by birth weight, race, and period of gestation: United States and each State, 1951-----	349
39. Fetal deaths by birth weight, race, period of gestation, sex, and plurality: United States, 1951-----	363

Infant Deaths

40. Deaths under 1 year, by detailed age, race, and sex: United States and each State, 1951-----	368
41. Deaths under 1 year and under 28 days, by month and race for the United States and each State; and by detailed age and sex for the United States: 1951-----	382
42. Deaths under 1 year, under 28 days, and 28 days to 11 months, from 45 selected causes, by month: United States, 1951-----	389
43. Deaths under 1 year from 45 selected causes, by detailed age, race, and sex: United States, 1951-----	392
44. Deaths under 1 year and under 28 days, from 45 selected causes, by race, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States, 1951-----	416
45. Deaths under 1 year, under 28 days, and 28 days to 11 months, from 45 selected causes, by race: United States and each State, 1951-----	418

Volume II

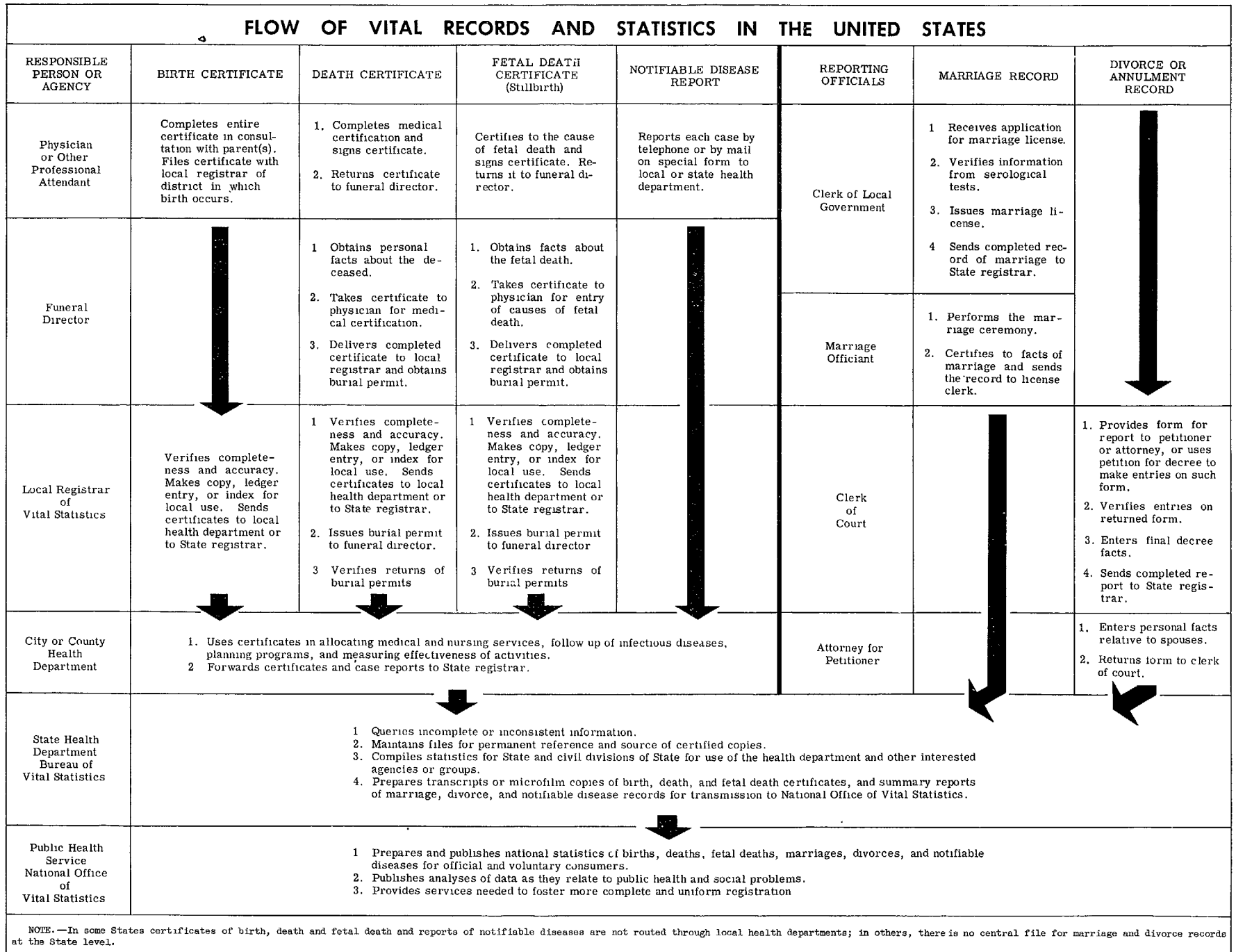
Total Deaths (Exclusive of fetal deaths)

46. Deaths by State of occurrence distributed according to State of residence: United States and each State, 1951-----	3
47. Deaths by month: United States and each State, 1951-----	6
48. Deaths by month, race, and sex: United States and each State, 1951-----	7
49. Deaths by specified race and sex: United States and each State, 1951-----	12
50. Deaths by race and sex, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1951-----	13
51. Deaths by age, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1951-----	15
52. Deaths and death rates for each cause, by race and sex: United States, 1951-----	17
52. Supplement: Deaths from nontransport accidents by race, sex, and place of accident: United States, 1951-----	32
53. Deaths from 256 selected causes, by specified race and sex: United States, 1951-----	36
54. Deaths from 256 selected causes, by age, race, and sex: United States, 1951-----	44
55. Deaths from 256 selected causes, by race and sex: United States and each State, 1951-----	90
56. Deaths from 64 selected causes, by month: United States, 1951-----	158
57. Deaths from 64 selected causes, by age, race, and sex: United States and each State, 1951-----	160
58. Deaths from 33 selected causes: United States and each State, 1951-----	364
59. Deaths from 33 selected causes: United States, each State and county; and metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties in each State, 1951-----	366
60. Deaths by marital status, age, race, and sex: United States, 1951-----	444

Symbols

Class or item not applicable (3 dots)-----	...
Data not available (3 dashes)-----	---
Quantity is zero, in frequency tables (1 dash)-----	-
Quantity is zero, in rate or percent tables (1 cipher)-----	0
If rate or percent is more than 0, but less than 0.05-----	0.0
If both frequency and population base are zero in rate or percent tables (1 dash)-----	-

FIGURE 1



Vital Statistics of the United States

INTRODUCTION

Vital statistics available for 1951 have been curtailed from those compiled for 1950, and the intercensal years of the 1940-50 decade. Two major cutbacks have been made in live birth data and in the detail used in geographic classification. Data on live births for 1951 have been obtained from a 50-percent sample of all certificates filed. The place of occurrence of each vital event in 1951 has been classified in the customary units, i. e., the individual place having in 1950 a population of 10,000 or more, county, and State; while for the place of residence, only the county and State have been coded.

This section of the 1951 volumes has been designed to be used in conjunction with Volume I of the "Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950." Rates in this volume are shown only for 1951. For a complete time series, and for explanatory notes applying to the years prior to 1951, reference should be made to Volume I of the annual report for 1950.

SOURCES OF DATA

Birth, death, and fetal death statistics

All live birth, death, and fetal death tabulations for 1951, with one exception, are based on information from transcripts or microfilm copies of the original certificates. These copies were received from the registration office of all States, certain cities, the District of Columbia, and most of the outlying Territories and possessions of the United States. The statistical information on these records was edited, classified, placed on punch cards, and tabulated in the National Office of Vital Statistics.

The 1951 live birth statistics for Illinois were produced by a somewhat different procedure. The State vital statistics office coded the information on its certificates according to the rules followed in the National Office of Vital Statistics. From the punch cards prepared for its own use, the State office reproduced the information required for national tabulations on punch card forms supplied by the National Office. The reproduced punch cards were verified in the National Office by reference to microfilm copies of the original certificates and were then tabulated with the cards prepared for all of the other States.

The statistics in this report cover only events occurring within the reporting areas. Deaths of, and births to, American nationals that occurred in other parts of the world are excluded. Events occurring to foreign nationals within the United States are included.

Marriage and divorce statistics

Marriage statistics for the United States are based on reports from State registration offices, local officials, the District of Columbia, and most of the outlying Territories and possessions. For States or areas for which numbers of marriages are not available, numbers of marriage licenses are used as the nearest approximations to marriages. Marriage statistics on personal characteristics are based on tabulations received from the registration offices of those States which maintain central registers of marriages.

Divorce statistics for the United States are based on

reports from those State registration offices which maintain central registers of divorces, from other sources in a few additional States, from the District of Columbia, and from most of the outlying Territories and possessions. The number of reports received in the National Office of Vital Statistics varies from year to year. National totals are estimated.¹ Whenever reported, annulments are included in State figures.²

Notifiable disease statistics

Tabulations of notifiable diseases are limited to the number of cases of certain infectious diseases which are reported to the Public Health Service by the State departments of health.

Standard certificates

Standard Certificates of Live Birth, Death, and Fetal Death (Stillbirth) issued by the National Office of Vital Statistics, serve as the principal means for gaining uniformity in the minimum content of the documents used to collect information on these events. They are modified in each State to the extent made necessary by the particular needs of the State or by special provisions of the State vital statistics law. However, the certificates of most States conform closely, in content and arrangement, to the standard certificates.

The first issues of the Standard Certificates of Birth and Death appeared shortly before the formation of the registration areas. Since then, they have been revised periodically by the national vital statistics agency, in consultation with State health officers and registrars; Federal agencies concerned with vital statistics; national, State and county medical societies; and others working in the fields of public health, social welfare, demography, and insurance. This revision procedure has assured careful evaluation of each item in terms of its current and future usefulness for registration, identification, legal, medical, and research purposes. New items have been added when necessary, and old items have been modified to ensure better reporting or in some cases dropped when there appeared little or no possibility of their being used.

The most recent revision of the standard certificates was completed in June 1948 after extensive surveys of opinion among interested groups, concerning suggested changes. Standard certificates recommended to the States for adoption starting with 1949 are shown below. The format of all three certificates was changed to a block-type design to provide more adequate space for making entries on the certificates than did the previous design and to make the certificates readily adaptable to typewriter usage—a factor of increased importance in view of the marked rise in the proportions of births and deaths occurring in institutions. The standard certificates are shown in figures 2, 3, and 4.

¹For an explanation of the methods used in estimating national and State figures, see "Summary of Marriage and Divorce Statistics: United States, 1951," National Office of Vital Statistics, Vital Statistics—Special Reports, vol. 38, No. 7, pp. 133, 134, 1954.

²*Ibid.*, pp. 132, 133.

FIGURE 3

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE Public Health Service		(1949 Revision of Standard Certificate) CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
BIRTH NO.		STATE OF	
STATE FILE NO.			
1. PLACE OF DEATH		2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission).	
a. COUNTY		a. STATE	
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township)		b. COUNTY	
c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place)		c. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township)	
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location)		d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location)	
3. NAME OF DECEASED		4. DATE OF DEATH	
a. (First)		(Month) (Day) (Year)	
b. (Middle)			
c. (Last)			
5. SEX		7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify)	
6. COLOR OR RACE		8. DATE OF BIRTH	
		9. AGE (In years last birthday)	
		IF UNDER 1 YEAR	
		Months	
		IF UNDER 24 HRS.	
		Hours	
		Min.	
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired)		11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)	
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY		12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY?	
13. FATHER'S NAME		14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME	
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown)		16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	
(If yes, give war or dates of service)		17. INFORMANT	
18. CAUSE OF DEATH		MEDICAL CERTIFICATION	
Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)		I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a)	
*This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthenia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.		ANTECEDENT CAUSES	
		Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last.	
		DUE TO (b)	
		DUE TO (c)	
		II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS	
		Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.	
19a. DATE OF OPERATION		19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION	
20. AUTOPSY?		YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)		21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)	
21c. (CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)			
21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) m.		21e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>	
21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?			
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from _____, 19____, to _____, 19____, that I last saw the deceased alive on _____, 19____, and that death occurred at _____ m., from the causes and on the date stated above.			
23a. SIGNATURE (Degree or title)		23b. ADDRESS	
23c. DATE SIGNED			
24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify)		24b. DATE	
24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY		24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State)	
DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG.		REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE	
25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR		ADDRESS	

CLASSIFICATION OF DATA

The principal value of vital statistics data depends upon the computation of rates in which the vital events of a class are related to the population of a similarly defined class. Vital statistics and population statistics must, therefore, be classified according to similarly defined systems and tabulated in comparable groups. Even when the variables common to both, such as geographic area, age, race, sex, have been similarly classified and tabulated, differences between the enumeration method of obtaining population data and the registration method of obtaining vital statistics data may result in significant discrepancies which identical methods of classification and tabulation cannot eliminate.

The classification of certain important items are discussed in this section.³

Geographic classification

The geographic code⁴ used in the tabulation of live birth, death, and fetal death data shown by place of occurrence in this report gives a separate identifying number to each city having, in 1950, a population of 10,000 or more, and to certain towns, townships, and districts which under special rules are classified as urban. The places classified as urban under special rules are of two types. One type is limited to the States of New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island. It is made up of towns (townships) in which there is a village or thickly settled area having more than 2,500 inhabitants and comprising, either by itself or when combined with other villages within the same town, more than 50 percent of the total population of the town. In this report, only those towns of this type having 10,000 inhabitants or more are shown. A second type is made up of townships and other political subdivisions (not incorporated as municipalities, nor containing areas so incorporated) with a total population of 10,000 or more and a population density of 1,000 or more per square mile. The geographic code also gives a separate number to each county. Although villages and cities having populations of less than 10,000 are not individually identified, urban places of 2,500 to 10,000 as a group and the remainder of the county (places under 2,500 and rural area) are tabulated separately. The classification of urban places used in tabulations for 1951 was based on their populations enumerated in the 1950 census, as of April 1.

Data published by place of residence for 1951 have been classified only by county and State. Rules for determining place of residence are discussed later in this section.

The growth of the urban fringe during the last decade has increased the need for an area classification that can discriminate adequately between the population living in, and served by the facilities of, large urban centers, and the population of more isolated areas. Each State has been divided into metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties, the division being based on the "standard metropolitan area" definition es-

tablished by the Federal Committee on Standard Metropolitan Areas.⁵

Except in New England, a standard metropolitan area is a county or group of contiguous counties which contains at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more. In addition to the county, or counties, containing such a city, or cities, contiguous counties are included in a standard metropolitan area if according to certain criteria they are essentially metropolitan in character and socially and economically integrated with the central city. In New England, the standard metropolitan areas have been defined in units of towns. Since vital statistics are not tabulated for individual towns in this Office, it is not feasible to present vital statistics data for New England on this basis. Instead, the metropolitan State economic area was used to distinguish the metropolitan counties. For these areas, counties with more than half their population in a standard metropolitan area are classified as metropolitan.⁶ The counties classified as metropolitan are shown in table A.

Age

Very little direct evidence of the accuracy of age information on vital records is available. Some sources of error in the age data are apparent. A small number of vital records are filed with age not reported, and some vital events are not registered. Measures of the variation of completeness of registration with age are available only for "age of mother" and "age of father" for live births. These figures were derived from nationwide tests of birth registration completeness and have been shown in a previous report.⁷ For deaths, in the absence of quantitative measures, it has been assumed for some purposes that for the United States as a whole, the registration of deaths under 1 year is incomplete to the same extent as births; while at other ages, all deaths are registered. The exact amount of error in these assumptions is unknown.

Misstatement of age, another type of error on vital records, has been evaluated for the most part on the basis of internal consistency of the data in any one year, or from year to year. There is some evidence of overreporting at certain ages, such as age 18 for brides and age 21 for grooms. There is also evidence of overstatement of age on the death certificates of persons reported as 65-69 years, and at the oldest ages, particularly for nonwhites, which is sufficiently frequent to affect seriously death rates at these ages.⁸

At ages 85 years and over, reported ages seem to be subject to particularly large errors. Since exaggeration of age is apparently greater in the enumerated population than

⁵For a more complete discussion of these areas, see "United States Census of Population: 1950, Volume II, Characteristics of the Population," Part 1, United States Summary, pp. 27-31, U. S. Bureau of the Census, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., 1953.

⁶The State economic areas were defined on the basis of enumerated population in 1940. According to the 1950 population, an additional county, Berkshire, Mass., now falls within the definition and it has been added to the metropolitan counties.

⁷See "Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950, Volume I," chapter 6. In the computation of rates, errors arising in the population base through underenumeration at particular ages are also of importance. These errors have been described in the "United States Census of Population, 1950," Volume II.

⁸For a more detailed discussion, see "Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950," Volume I, chapter 8, p. 161, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., 1954.

³The complete rules followed in the classification of geographic and personal items for births and deaths are set forth in a printed manual, "Vital Statistics Instruction Manual, Part 1, Coding and Punching Geographic and Personal Particulars of Births, Deaths, and Stillbirths occurring in 1951," Washington, D. C., 1951.

⁴National Office of Vital Statistics, "Vital Statistics Instruction Manual, Part IV, Geographic Code," geographic classification used in coding and tabulating vital statistics data, April 1952.

Table A. METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN EACH STATE

(Includes all counties and independent cities in standard metropolitan areas, or, in New England, in metropolitan State economic areas as defined in the Census of Population, 1950)

STATE	Metropolitan counties	STATE	Metropolitan counties	STATE	Metropolitan counties	STATE	Metropolitan counties
Alabama-----	Etowah Jefferson Mobile Montgomery Russell	Iowa-----	Black Hawk Linn Polk Pottawattamie Scott Woodbury	New Jersey--Con.	Essex Gloucester Hudson Mercer Middlesex Morris Passaic Salem Somerset Union Warren	Pennsylvania--Con.	Philadelphia Somerset Washington Westmoreland York
Arizona-----	Maricopa	Kansas-----	Johnson Sedgwick Shawnee Wyandotte	New Mexico-----	Bernalillo	Rhode Island----	Bristol Kent Providence
Arkansas-----	Pulaski	Kentucky-----	Boyd Campbell Fayette Jefferson Kenton	New York-----	Albany Broome Erie Herkimer Monroe Nassau New York City ¹ Niagara Oneida Onondaga Rensselaer Rockland Schenectady Suffolk Westchester	South Carolina--	Aiken Charleston Greenville Richland
California-----	Alameda Contra Costa Fresno Los Angeles Marin Orange Sacramento San Bernardino San Diego San Francisco San Joaquin San Mateo Santa Clara Solano	Louisiana-----	Caddo East Baton Rouge Jefferson Orleans St. Bernard	North Carolina--	Buncombe Durham Forsyth Guilford Mecklenburg Wake	South Dakota----	Minnehaha
Colorado-----	Adams Arapahoe Denver Jefferson Pueblo	Maine-----	Cumberland	Ohio-----	Allen Belmont Butler Clark Cuyahoga Franklin Greene Hamilton Jefferson Lake Lawrence Lorain Lucas Mahoning Montgomery Stark Summit Trumbull	Tennessee-----	Anderson Blount Davidson Hamilton Knox Shelby
Connecticut----	Fairfield Hartford New Haven	Maryland-----	Anne Arundel Baltimore Baltimore (city) Montgomery Prince Georges	North Dakota----	-	Texas-----	Bexar Dallas El Paso Galveston Harris Jefferson Lubbock McLennan Nueces Potter Randall Tarrant Tom Green Travis Webb Wichita
Delaware-----	New Castle	Massachusetts--	Berkshire Bristol Essex Hampden Hampshire Middlesex Norfolk Plymouth Suffolk Worcester	Oklahoma-----	Oklahoma Tulsa	Utah-----	Salt Lake Weber
Dist. of Col.---	Washington	Michigan-----	Bay Genesee Ingham Jackson Kalamazoo Kent Macomb Oakland Saginaw Wayne	Oregon-----	Clackamas Multnomah Washington	Vermont-----	-
Florida-----	Dade Duval Hillsborough Orange Pinellas	Minnesota-----	Anoka Dakota Hennepin Ramsey St. Louis	Pennsylvania---	Allegheny Beaver Berks Blair Bucks Cambria Chester Cumberland Dauphin Delaware Erie Lackawanna Lancaster Lehigh Luzerne Mercer Montgomery Northampton	Virginia-----	Arlington Chesterfield Fairfax Henrico Norfolk Princess Anne Roanoke Independent Cities Alexandria Falls Church Norfolk Portsmouth Richmond Roanoke South Norfolk
Georgia-----	Bibb Chatham Chattahoochee Cobb De Kalb Fulton Houston Muscogee Richmond Walker	Mississippi----	Hinds	Oklahoma-----	Oklahoma Tulsa	Washington-----	Clark King Pierce Spokane
Idaho-----	-	Missouri-----	Buchanan Clay Greene Jackson St. Charles St. Louis St. Louis (city)	Oregon-----	Clackamas Multnomah Washington	West Virginia---	Brooke Cabell Fayette Hancock Kanawha Marshall Ohio Wayne
Illinois-----	Cook Du Page Kane Lake Macon Madison Peoria Rock Island St. Clair Sangamon Tazewell Will Winnebago	Montana-----	-	Pennsylvania---	Allegheny Beaver Berks Blair Bucks Cambria Chester Cumberland Dauphin Delaware Erie Lackawanna Lancaster Lehigh Luzerne Mercer Montgomery Northampton	Wisconsin-----	Brown Dane Douglas Kenosha Milwaukee Racine
Indiana-----	Allen Clark Delaware Floyd Lake Marion St. Joseph Vanderburgh Vigo	Nebraska-----	Douglas Lancaster Sarpy	Oklahoma-----	Oklahoma Tulsa	Wyoming-----	-
		Nevada-----	-				
		New Hampshire---	Hillsborough				
		New Jersey-----	Atlantic Bergen Burlington Camden				

¹Comprising Bronx, Kings, New York, Queens, and Richmond Counties, treated as a unit.

on the death certificate, it has been suggested that death rates be based on the "method of extinct generations," which makes use only of death statistics.⁹ This method identifies each death with a particular generation determined by the year of birth. The population exposed to death at a certain age within one generation is then equal to the sum of all deaths that occur at or after that age, within the same generation, up to its extinction. The application of this method requires the tabulation of deaths by single years of age, accumulated over a series of years. Table B is the first in a series of proposed annual tabulations of these data.

Table B. DEATHS BY SINGLE YEARS FROM 10 TO 99 YEARS OF AGE: UNITED STATES, 1951

(Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas)

AGE	Number	AGE	Number
ALL AGES-----	1,482,099	55 years-----	21,098
Under 10 years-----	134,204	56 years-----	21,765
10 years-----	1,236	57 years-----	22,578
11 years-----	1,197	58 years-----	24,826
12 years-----	1,180	59 years-----	24,845
13 years-----	1,557	60 years-----	26,939
14 years-----	1,494	61 years-----	26,657
15 years-----	1,685	62 years-----	29,341
16 years-----	2,117	63 years-----	29,602
17 years-----	2,206	64 years-----	29,189
18 years-----	2,620	65 years-----	35,350
19 years-----	2,681	66 years-----	32,585
20 years-----	3,032	67 years-----	34,441
21 years-----	3,137	68 years-----	34,681
22 years-----	3,211	69 years-----	35,888
23 years-----	3,382	70 years-----	37,241
24 years-----	3,512	71 years-----	34,786
25 years-----	3,492	72 years-----	35,557
26 years-----	3,833	73 years-----	35,066
27 years-----	3,902	74 years-----	35,849
28 years-----	3,884	75 years-----	39,109
29 years-----	4,136	76 years-----	35,702
30 years-----	4,418	77 years-----	33,312
31 years-----	4,352	78 years-----	34,273
32 years-----	4,469	79 years-----	32,763
33 years-----	4,617	80 years-----	33,856
34 years-----	4,963	81 years-----	29,982
35 years-----	5,455	82 years-----	27,974
36 years-----	5,883	83 years-----	25,890
37 years-----	6,237	84 years-----	23,652
38 years-----	6,861	85 years-----	21,734
39 years-----	7,108	86 years-----	18,168
40 years-----	8,200	87 years-----	15,590
41 years-----	8,354	88 years-----	12,973
42 years-----	9,327	89 years-----	11,789
43 years-----	9,473	90 years-----	10,659
44 years-----	10,058	91 years-----	7,907
45 years-----	11,018	92 years-----	6,058
46 years-----	11,509	93 years-----	4,528
47 years-----	12,275	94 years-----	3,590
48 years-----	13,052	95 years-----	2,639
49 years-----	13,286	96 years-----	1,918
50 years-----	17,214	97 years-----	1,274
51 years-----	17,304	98 years-----	908
52 years-----	16,742	99 years-----	531
53 years-----	17,391	100 years and over----	1,448
54 years-----	19,411	Not stated-----	1,313

To further examine misstatement of age on the death certificate, 1,345,134 deaths in 1951 were tabulated by single years of age from 10 to 99 years (tables B and C). The distribution obtained shows evidence of preference for ages with particular terminal digits. The extent of heaping on each digit may be measured by means of the Myers' "blended method."¹⁰ This method is designed to eliminate any bias due to a particular choice of the starting age. For comparison, the same method has been applied to data for deaths by single years of age in 1935, the most recent year earlier than 1951 for which these figures were tabulated; and to the ages reported for the enumerated population in the censuses of 1930, 1940, and 1950. The measure of heaping was confined to the ages 23 to 99 years because ages reported for the enumerated population have a peculiar form of heaping in the neighborhood of age 21, and tabulations by single years are not available at ages 100 years and over.

The numbers reported at each digit of age are given as a percent of the total number in table D separately for each distribution. In each case the figures shown at terminal digits 0 and 5 are in excess of 10 percent, the amount to be expected if there were no heaping. The index of preference, the sum of the deviations from 10 percent taken without regard to sign, is less for deaths than for the enumerated populations at ages 23 to 99, and probably has been for the past two decades. Moreover, the percentage decline in heaping, as shown by the index of preference, has been greater for deaths than for the enumerated populations. Between 1930 and 1950, the index of preference in the reports of age in the census decreased about 49 percent; whereas between 1935 and 1951, the index of preference in the reports of age for deaths decreased about 56 percent.

Studies of heaping can also be made for age distributions on other vital records. In general, the excess of ages ending in the digit 0 or 5 is found as a characteristic error, but it is

Table C. DEATHS BY SINGLE YEARS FROM 85 TO 99 YEARS OF AGE, BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1951

AGE	Total	WHITE		NONWHITE	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
85 YEARS AND OVER--	121,714	50,227	64,821	3,067	3,599
85 years-----	21,734	9,549	10,995	632	558
86 years-----	18,168	7,954	9,324	435	455
87 years-----	15,590	6,713	8,209	333	335
88 years-----	12,973	5,518	6,909	240	306
89 years-----	11,789	5,034	6,291	228	236
90 years-----	10,659	4,229	5,799	264	367
91 years-----	7,907	3,212	4,410	123	162
92 years-----	6,058	2,360	3,474	94	130
93 years-----	4,528	1,724	2,572	105	127
94 years-----	3,590	1,238	2,161	70	121
95 years-----	2,639	913	1,500	98	128
96 years-----	1,918	649	1,108	81	80
97 years-----	1,274	395	747	62	70
98 years-----	908	280	496	52	80
99 years-----	531	153	301	27	50
100 years and over----	1,448	306	525	223	394

⁹Vincent, Paul, 'La Mortalité Des Vieillards,' Population, 6^e année, numero 2, Avril-Juin, 1951.

¹⁰Myers, Robert J., 'Errors and Bias in the Reporting of Ages in Census Data,' Transactions of the Actuarial Society of America, vol. XLI, Part 2, No. 104, pp. 395-415, October-November 1940.

almost entirely compensated for by following the conventional practice of grouping age in 5- or 10-year age groups. While a grouping, beginning with a multiple of 5, has been found satisfactory, it may not result in a minimum bias in rates. The group which produces a minimum bias could be determined only from an evaluation of the joint effect of errors in reporting of age both in the population and in vital records.

Table D. PREFERENCES FOR TERMINAL DIGITS OF AGE AS REPORTED FOR DEATHS IN 1935 AND 1951 AND FOR ENUMERATED POPULATION IN 1930, 1940, AND 1950: UNITED STATES

(Numbers at each terminal digit of age were computed by Myers' blended method, using starting ages 23 to 32 and ending at age 99 in all cases. They are shown as a percent of the total number)

TERMINAL DIGIT OF AGE	DEATHS		ENUMERATED POPULATION		
	1951	1935	1950	1940	1930
TOTAL-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0-----	10.6	11.1	11.1	11.6	12.3
1-----	9.9	8.7	8.9	8.5	8.0
2-----	9.9	10.0	10.2	10.4	10.3
3-----	9.7	9.7	9.7	9.6	9.4
4-----	9.8	10.1	9.7	9.7	9.6
5-----	10.6	11.4	10.6	10.7	11.2
6-----	9.9	9.6	9.8	9.6	9.6
7-----	9.8	9.6	9.7	9.6	9.3
8-----	10.0	10.1	10.2	10.3	10.5
9-----	9.8	9.7	10.1	10.0	9.8
Index of preference ¹ -----	2.4	5.4	4.4	6.0	8.6

¹Sum of deviations from 10 percent, taken without regard to sign.

Nativity

Early mortality reports published by the Bureau of the Census contained extensive tables showing nativity of the parents as well as nativity of the decedent, but the publication of these tables was discontinued in 1933. Mortality data showing nativity of decedent were again published in the annual reports for 1939 to 1941, and for 1950, when comparable population figures were available.

In the reports on birth statistics prior to 1937, more emphasis was placed upon country of birth of parents. Detailed tables showing specific country of birth of mother and of father, as well as more abridged classifications, have been published for each year through 1936. These data have been of historical importance in tracing the changing composition of the population of the United States. In recent years, however, the number of births to foreign-born parents has become a relatively small proportion of the total. Accordingly, since 1937, tables on births showing nativity of parents have been abridged.

Race

Births and deaths are classified in detail by white, Negro, American Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and a residual group of numerically minor races. The classification white includes Mexican and Puerto Rican. In the Negro group is included a mixture of Negro with any other race. Other mixed parentage is classified according to the race of the nonwhite parent and mixtures of nonwhite races to the race of the father.

In some tables an extended classification is not justified and the racial divisions are "White," "Negro," and "Other."

In tables where the main purpose is to isolate the major group, the classifications are simply "White" and "Nonwhite."

Marriages are classified by race by the individual States. In this report, they are shown for the "White," "Negro," and "Other" groups, or for just the two groups "White" and "Nonwhite."

The correct designation of race is a difficult and complex problem, but classification from vital statistics records into the broad groups used in these volumes is relatively simple. Difficulties may arise in computing rates based on populations classified by race because of differences resulting from the registration and enumeration methods of collecting this information.

The procedures used in completing vital statistics records result, in general, in an entry of race on the certificate that is accepted by the family. Race reported in the Census of Population is recorded on the basis of observation by the enumerator. Serious differences arise for Indians, and for the "other nonwhite" group. In several Southern States, groups of persons of mixed stock of Indian and other races, who for the purpose of reporting vital events consider themselves Indian, have been classified in the 1950 census as other nonwhite.¹¹ These groups contain about 32,000 persons.¹² For the most part, they were enumerated as "Indian" in the 1940 census.

In other areas of the country, where Indians live among the general population, census figures are lower than estimates made by the Bureau of Indian Affairs. The population enumerated as Indian for the entire country numbered 342,226, while the Bureau of Indian Affairs has estimated the 1950 population at 421,600. The latter figure was obtained by adding the natural increase to the Indian population enumerated in 1930 and is subject to the inaccuracies of the source figures. It is obvious that such differences in population estimates will produce large differences in rates.

Observed differences in vital statistics rates for various racial groups should not be interpreted as necessarily due to inherent racial causes. Race is not independent of other factors, and the economic, social, and medical circumstances of one racial group may be quite different from those of another. For example, an observed difference in mortality by race may in actuality be no more than a difference of mortality for different economic classes.

Birth weight

The possibility of obtaining national statistics on birth weight is only a recent development, dating from the 1949 Revision of the Standard Certificates of Live Birth and Fetal Death (Stillbirth). By 1950, the birth certificates in all but one State (Massachusetts)¹³ and the fetal death certificates in most States included an item on birth weight, and national tabulations based on this item were prepared for the first time in that year.

¹¹U. S. Bureau of the Census, "United States Census of Population, 1950, Volume IV, Special Reports, Part 3, Chapter B, Nonwhite Population by Race," U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., 1953.

¹²Beale, Calvin L., "The Enumeration of Mixed-Blood Racial Groups of the Eastern United States in the Census of 1950." Unpublished paper presented at the annual meeting of the Population Association of America, May 1953.

¹³Weight data for live births in Connecticut were recorded in a section of the birth record which was not available for tabulation by the National Office of Vital Statistics for 1951.

Several qualitative factors enter into the consideration of birth weight statistics. Data relating to events occurring in hospitals are unquestionably the most accurate. The lack of means in many cases for weighing babies delivered at home is reflected in a sizable proportion of "not stated" weights for certain groups. In addition, in some instances, particularly among midwives, those who did weigh infants born at home used fairly crude scales graduated by quarter pounds.

Still another factor is underreporting of infants who die shortly after birth. Many of these infants are small, and therefore their omission would affect the distribution of live births by weight. It is believed that this also is most serious for groups where a significant proportion of the deliveries are attended by nonphysicians.

In practically all areas, birth weight is reported in terms of pounds and ounces rather than in grams. However, the metric system classification has been used in tabulating and presenting the statistics to facilitate comparison with data published by other groups in the United States. The equivalents in pounds and ounces of the gram intervals are given in each table containing weight data.

Although the "not stated" birth weight groups for live births were relatively small for both white and nonwhite races, there is evidence that they were biased in the direction of failures to report weight for small babies. For this reason before computing the percentage distributions of live births by weight shown in this volume, the "not stated" weights were distributed, utilizing information on period of gestation. This involved allocating the "not stated" weights in each gestation group according to the "stated" weights in that group.

At the present time birth weight information is much less completely reported for fetal deaths than for live births.

For purposes of classification, the term "immature" is defined as referring to infants weighing 2,500 grams or less at birth. This definition was recommended by the American Academy of Pediatrics in 1935, and later adopted in the Sixth Revision of the International Lists of Diseases and Causes of Death (1948). "Premature," although containing the concept of duration of pregnancy, has also been used for many years in connection with the birth weight criterion. In terms of gestation age, it relates to pregnancies of less than 37 completed weeks. It is recognized that there may be basic differences in physical development for some of the subgroupings of births, which would affect the general applicability of the criteria for classifying births as "immature" or "premature."

Gestation period

Information on length of gestation as given on the vital record has been seriously deficient. The comparatively large proportions at 36 weeks of gestation resulted principally from the erroneous conversion of 9-month gestations to 36 weeks. This type of error was also present at earlier gestations although the broad intervals into which the data are grouped reduce its effect. In addition, the heavy concentrations at 40 weeks are indicative in part of a failure to calculate period of gestation for the newborn infants who seem to be normally developed. Although the main result of this is to lessen the numbers in the adjacent gestation intervals, some understatement of gestations of less than 36 weeks may also occur as a consequence. In view of the major distortion in the data for 36 weeks, the tables in this volume show statistics for this gestation age separately.

Fetal deaths

The minimum gestation age for which the registration of a fetal death was called for in 1951 is given in table X for each State. It will be noted that by the end of 1951 in only two areas (Rhode Island and Connecticut) were the lower limits for reporting fetal deaths above 20 weeks (or 5 months). In contrast, there were two areas requiring the registration of all fetal deaths regardless of gestation age. These included New York City throughout the year, and Vermont in the latter part of the year. All except one of the remaining areas specified the minimum period as 20 weeks (or 5 months). For these areas there were variations in terminology which may also have given rise to some differences in interpretation and reporting.

Another aspect in which the State registration requirements for fetal deaths have differed is in the specification of the criteria for determining the absence of life at time of birth. In most areas, requirements in 1951 specified that any one of the following criteria—heart action, breathing, and movement of voluntary muscles—was evidence of life. The regulations of a third of the areas, however, were not specific but merely identified fetal death as "not a live birth" or "showing no evidence of life."¹⁴

While differences in regulations have caused a large degree of incomparability in the past, it is believed that, at the present time, underregistration is of far greater significance. A measure of underreporting of fetal deaths is available only for New York City.¹⁵ In this area, where reporting of fetal deaths, for the period of the test, 1943 through 1945, was probably more complete than in the rest of the country in 1951, it was found that 14 percent of the fetal deaths occurring in the "third trimester of pregnancy" were not registered.

An effect, counter to that of underreporting, probably exists in some areas because of the reporting of some live-born children who die almost immediately after birth as fetal deaths. The perinatal rate, which is frequently based on fetal deaths of gestations of 20 or 28 weeks or more and early neonatal deaths combined, has been used in some investigations to overcome the effect of this factor.

Periodically, over the past 15 to 20 years, consideration has been given to methods for improving comparability of fetal death statistics. However, the most concerted action started in 1950. In an effort to introduce consistency in terminology and at the same time to stimulate the collection of data on total fetal loss, the World Health Organization in May 1950 recommended for adoption the following definition of fetal death: "Fetal death is death prior to the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a product of conception, irrespective of the duration of pregnancy; the death is indicated by the fact that after such separation, the fetus does not breathe or show any other evidence of life such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of vol-

¹⁴For further details, see Yerushalmy, J., and Bierman, Jessie M., "Major Problems in Fetal Mortality," National Office of Vital Statistics, Vital Statistics—Special Reports, vol. 33, No. 13, 1952.

¹⁵Baumgartner, Leona; Wallace, Helen M.; Landsberg, Eva; and Pessin, Vivian, "The Inadequacy of Routine Reporting of Fetal Deaths," American Journal of Public Health, vol. 39, No. 12, pp. 1549-1552, December 1949.

untary muscles."¹⁶ The term "fetal death" was defined on an all-inclusive basis to end confusion arising from the variety of usages of such terms as stillbirth, abortion, miscarriage, etc.

The definition of fetal death issued by the World Health Organization has been adopted in the United States as the nationally recommended standard for use in State and municipal registration laws and regulations.¹⁷ As a further step toward increasing the comparability of data on fetal deaths for different countries, the World Health Organization recommended that in classifying fetal deaths for statistical purposes they be grouped as early, intermediate, and late fetal deaths. These groups are defined as follows:

Less than 20 completed weeks of gestation (early fetal deaths)-----	Group I
20 completed weeks of gestation but less than 28 (intermediate fetal deaths) ----	Group II
28 completed weeks of gestation and over (late fetal deaths)-----	Group III
Gestation period not classifiable in Groups I, II, and III -----	Group IV

Fetal deaths of less than 20 weeks of gestation have been excluded in preparing most of the tables in this volume in order to obtain data on a more consistent basis for comparison from year to year and from State to State. Fetal deaths of unknown gestation, however, are included in these tables since it is reasonable to assume that very few relate to fetal deaths of gestations of less than 20 weeks. Data on this basis (that is, including only those fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was stated to be 20 weeks or more, or was not stated) were first shown in publications relating to fetal deaths for 1945. Limited information for this group is also available for 1942 to 1944.

Cause of death

The Sixth Revision.—Beginning with 1949, the data in the mortality reports published by the National Office of Vital Statistics are tabulated according to the numbers and titles of the International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death. The International Lists, in use in this country since 1900, have been revised decennially in order that the terminology by which deaths are classified may be consistent with advances in medical science and changes in diagnostic practice. The classification used since 1949 is the Sixth Revision of the International Lists of Diseases and Causes of Death, adopted by the World Health Assembly in July 1948.¹⁸

The "Manual of the International Statistical Classification

¹⁶Public Health Service, National Office of Vital Statistics, "International Recommendations on Definitions of Live Birth and Fetal Death." PHS Publication No. 39, Washington, D. C., October 1950.

¹⁷Prior to the adoption of this definition the nationally recommended definition of a fetal death (stillbirth) for registration purposes was as follows: "A fetus showing no evidence of life after complete birth (no action of heart, breathing, or movement of voluntary muscle), if the 20th week of gestation has been reached, should be registered as a stillbirth."

¹⁸For a history and description of the Sixth Revision, see "Manual of the International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death," Volume 1, World Health Organization, Geneva, Switzerland, 1948.

of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death" includes special lists of causes recommended for mortality tabulations. These are: the Detailed List, consisting of all three-digit categories; List A, the Intermediate List of 150 Causes for Tabulation of Morbidity and Mortality; and List B, the Abbreviated List of 50 Causes for Tabulation of Mortality. Each of these lists has been adapted to serve the needs for mortality data in the United States. The extensions of the lists, however, have been designed so that the original groups can be obtained by a simple addition of titles.

Complete titles and official list numbers are given in tables 52, 53, and 57 in Volume II. Table 52 shows each three-digit category to which a death was assigned in the United States in 1951, and selected four-digit categories. The extension of List A, which will be used in mortality reports prepared by the National Office, is shown in table 53; and the expansion of List B in table 57. In other tables using the same lists, it was necessary because of space limitations to abbreviate some cause-of-death titles.

Selection of cause of death.—A large proportion of the death certificates filed annually in the United States report two or more diseases or conditions as causes of death. General statistical practice requires that cases involving more than one cause of death be charged to a single cause, and it is necessary to employ a selection process to determine the one cause to be assigned. The method of selection used has an important effect upon the resulting statistics.

In 1948, the World Health Assembly adopted, along with the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, a form of medical certification and rules for classification of the underlying cause of death to be used internationally. The form of medical certification is shown in the Standard Certificate of Death (figure 3).

It is designed to elicit information which will facilitate the selection of the underlying cause of death when two or more causes are jointly recorded. If the certification is completed properly, the underlying cause of death indicated by the physician is the cause used in the tabulation. This procedure, used in the United States for the first time in 1949, differs sharply from that used in previous years. Formerly, definite priority relationships were set up for combinations of causes reported on the death certificate. The single cause to be tabulated was chosen according to these fixed rules.

Effect of the decennial list revisions.—Each decennial revision of the International List has produced some break in comparability of cause-of-death statistics. For the most part, the degree of discontinuity in the trend has not been considered a problem of great concern. Van Buren¹⁹ described some of the major shifts in the cause-of-death statistics up to the 1938 Revision due to changes in the classification of cause of death. In connection with the Fifth (1938) Revision of the International List of Causes of Death, Dunn and Shackley²⁰ measured the change in mortality by cause due to the revision. This was done by coding mortality data for 1940 by the 1929 and 1938 Revisions. The results of the study have been useful in evaluating the effects of the Fifth Revision of the International List and changes in the joint-cause selection procedure.

¹⁹Van Buren, George H., "Some Things You Can't Prove by Mortality Statistics," Vital Statistics—Special Reports, vol. 12, No. 13, 1940.

²⁰Dunn, Halbert L., and Shackley, William, "Comparison of Cause-of-Death Assignments by the 1929 and 1938 Revisions of the International List: Deaths in the United States, 1940," Vital Statistics—Special Reports, vol. 19, No. 14, 1944.

The Sixth Revision represents a more sweeping change than any of the previous revisions. In order to make it possible to compute a comparable time series of mortality rates by cause, the International Conference for the Sixth Revision of the International Lists recommended that deaths for a country as a whole in the year 1949 or 1950 should be coded according to both the Sixth Revision and the Fifth Revision. In the United States, 1950 will be used as the transition year. Until data for deaths in 1950 coded by both revisions become available, provisional comparability ratios obtained from a 10-percent sample of deaths in 1949 and 1950 will be used. These ratios, and a series of comparable death rates for 1939 to 1948 are shown in an earlier report.²¹

Coding in 1951.—While no major changes in classification are made between International List revisions, problems in cause-of-death coding frequently arise in the interim period. The World Health Center for Classification of Diseases was established in January 1950 to ensure, among other things, uniform interpretations of these cases.

The National Office of Vital Statistics prepares annually for its cause-of-death coding clerks an Instruction Manual²² which contains decisions and interpretations that will apply in that year. Most of the changes serve to clarify existing rules; a few of them may affect the number of deaths assigned to particular causes.

The decisions incorporated in the edition of the Manual (1952) used to code causes of death in 1951 resulted in changes in the numbers of deaths assigned to several rubrics. These revisions are discussed in the Manual. For example, the number of deaths from Scarlet fever (050) increased from 35 to 72 between 1950 and 1951 because, for the year 1951, Scarlet fever was classified as the underlying cause of death regardless of the interval between the onset of the disease and death. Of the 72 deaths, 51 occurred more than a year after the onset of the disease. Again, the decision was made that Asthma (241) was a possible underlying cause of Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system and Diseases of heart, increasing the number of deaths assigned to Asthma from 4,322 in 1950 to 6,871 in 1951. Similar changes may be observed for several other causes in the detailed list, but, in general, the nature of the coding changes was such that the trend of the important causes of death has not been obscured.

Medical certification.—The use of a standard classification list, although essential for State, regional, and international comparisons, does not assure strict comparability of the tabulated figures. A high degree of comparability could be attained only if all of the data on cause of death were reported with equal accuracy and completeness. Since the medical certification of death can be made only by a qualified person, usually a physician or a coroner, the reliability and accuracy of cause-of-death statistics are, to a large extent, governed by the acumen and ability of the medical attendant to make the proper diagnosis and by the care with which the death certificate is filled out.

The quality of the basic data reported on the death certificate is, of course, of fundamental importance in the inter-

pretation of cause-of-death statistics. Although a number of notable studies have been made of the accuracy of medical diagnoses, there is an unfortunate lack of national statistics on the subject. All of these investigations are extremely limited in scope since they are based upon comparison of autopsy and clinical records in certain hospitals and pertain only to those cases that came up for post-mortem examinations. Despite the paucity of data regarding the accuracy of certification of death, the cause-of-death information given on the death certificate is, for the most part, probably fairly reliable.

One index of the quality of cause-of-death statistics is the proportion of death certificates coded to the Sixth Revision category numbers 780-793 and 795, which are the rubrics for ill-defined and unknown causes of death. This percentage indicates the care and consideration given to the certification of cause of death by the attending physician. It may also be used as a rough measure of the specificity of the medical diagnoses made by the physicians in the various areas. In 1951 only 1.5 percent of all reported deaths in the United States were assigned to ill-defined or unknown causes. However, this percentage varies from 0.2 percent for New Jersey and the District of Columbia to 12.3 for Mississippi, reflecting the difference in quality of reporting among the States.

Control of errors

Until recent years the assignment of codes for the items to be classified and tabulated from copies of the birth, death, and fetal death certificates, as well as the preparation of punched cards, was verified completely. Review of these verifying procedures in 1947 and of the amount of error which was eliminated by them clearly showed that relatively little was gained for the effort involved. Therefore, beginning with the data for 1947, varying portions of the coding and punching have been verified on a sample basis.

For 1951 birth data, the coding and punching were performed simultaneously and the major portion of the work verified according to a partial sequential sample. This procedure was used in verifying the work of employees whose performance (as indicated by complete verification) was such as to produce consistently less than 4 percent error randomly distributed among all the items combined. For any one item, less than 1 percent error would be expected under these procedures. The sample procedure coupled with certain mechanical checks of the punched cards achieved an average error level of 2.5 percent for the operation. The procedure involved the verification of the coding and punching of every 10th card throughout each lot of 2,000 cards. If the 4 percent level of error (8 cards containing one or more incorrectly coded or punched columns) was reached, each succeeding card in the lot was verified. In such lots no review was made of that portion preceding the 8th error card. The work of employees (trainees) whose performance was such as to produce more than 4 percent error was verified completely. Errors determined in either procedure were reviewed to detect and control bias.

Coding of all items for deaths in 1951 was verified in the same manner and according to the same tolerance levels as described above for births. Death data were coded in two separate operations (one entirely devoted to the classification of the underlying cause of death), and then key punched. The procedure for verifying the determination and coding of deaths achieved average error levels of 2.3 percent in cause-of-death coding, 1.7 percent in coding of the other mortality items, and 1.2 percent in punching the mortality cards. As with the punched cards for births, certain mechanical checks, designed

²¹See "The Effect of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists of Diseases and Causes of Death Upon Comparability of Mortality Trends," National Office of Vital Statistics, Vital Statistics—Special Reports, vol. 36, No. 10, 1951; and "Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950," Volume I, chapter 2, 1954.

²²National Office of Vital Statistics, "Vital Statistics Instruction Manual, Part II, Cause-of-Death Coding, 1952," Washington, D. C., 1952.

to assure compatibility of the items, further reduced the error introduced in the coding and punching operations.

The coding and simultaneous punching of the fetal deaths, because of their relatively small number, were completely verified.

Tabulating, computing, table preparation, and all other operations subsequent to the preparation of punched cards were verified according to procedures designed to eliminate all processing errors.

INTERPRETATION OF DATA

While vital statistics data are useful for a variety of administrative and scientific purposes, they cannot be correctly interpreted unless various qualifying factors are taken into account. The factors to be considered depend upon the specific purposes for which the data are to be used. It is not feasible to discuss all of the pertinent factors in the use of vital statistics tabulations, but some of the more important should be mentioned.

Most of the factors limiting the use of the data arise from imperfections in the original records or from the impracticability of tabulating these data in very detailed categories. These defects should not be ignored, but their existence does not vitiate the value of the data for most general purposes. Analysis of small differences or exact evaluation of vital statistics requires careful study of many related elements. However, the major trends and differences will not usually be changed materially by finer analysis.

Small frequencies

The numbers of births or deaths reported for a community, or the numbers of illnesses, marriages, or divorces, represent complete counts of such events.²³ As such, they are not subject to error, except those of the registration process. However, when the figures are used for analytical purposes, such as the comparison of rates over a time period, or for different areas, the number of events that actually occurred may be considered as one of a large series of possible results that could have arisen under the same circumstances. The probable range of values may be estimated from the actual figures according to certain statistical assumptions.

In general, distributions of vital events may be assumed to follow the binomial distribution. Estimates of standard error and tests of significance under this assumption are described in most standard statistics texts. When the number of events is large, the standard error, expressed as a percent of the number or rate, is usually small.

When the number of events is small (perhaps less than 100) and the probability of such an event is small, considerable caution must be observed in interpreting the conditions described by the figures. Events of rare nature may be assumed to follow a Poisson probability distribution. For this distribution, a simple approximation may be used to estimate the error, as follows:

If N is the number of births,²⁴ deaths, or other vital event,

²³The exception to this is birth data for 1951. As discussed later, these statistics are based on a 50-percent sample of the birth records, and therefore they vary from complete counts.

²⁴Data for births in 1951 are derived from a 50-percent sample, and N should therefore be taken as one-half of the number of births given in the tables of this volume.

and R is the corresponding rate, the chances are 19 in 20 that

1. The "true" number of events lies between

$$N - 2\sqrt{N} \text{ and } N + 2\sqrt{N}$$

2. The "true" rate lies between

$$R - 2\frac{R}{\sqrt{N}} \text{ and } R + 2\frac{R}{\sqrt{N}}$$

If the rate R corresponding to N events is compared with the rate S corresponding to H events, the difference between the two rates may be regarded as statistically significant, if it exceeds

$$2\sqrt{\frac{R^2}{N} + \frac{S^2}{H}}$$

For example, suppose that the observed death rate for Community A was 10.0 per 1,000 population and that this rate was based on 20 recorded deaths. Given prevailing conditions, the chances are 19 in 20 that the "true" or underlying death rate for that Community lies between 5.5 and 14.5 per 1,000 population. Let it be further supposed that the death rate for Community A of 10.0 per 1,000 population were being compared with a rate of 20.0 per 1,000 population for Community B which is based on 10 recorded deaths. While the difference between the rates for the two communities is 10.0, this difference is less than twice the standard error of the difference

$$2\sqrt{\frac{(10.0)^2}{20} + \frac{(20.0)^2}{10}}$$

of the two rates which is computed to be 13.4. From this, it is concluded that the difference between the rates for the two communities is not statistically significant.

Sampling of birth records

Final natality data for 1951 have been derived from a 50-percent sample, which consists of only the even-numbered live birth records.²⁵ Statistics for the year were obtained by multiplying the sample figures by two. Prior to 1951, the annual birth statistics were based on the total file of birth records.

The 1951 data differ from figures that would have been derived by processing all of the records. However, the manner in which records are numbered greatly reduces the sampling variability for many over-all totals. With few exceptions, records are numbered in the State offices of vital statistics as they are received from the local offices.²⁶ The assignment

²⁵This applies to data for all States, the District of Columbia, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico. Data for Alaska and the Virgin Islands are based on all of the records filed. Another exception to this general statement relates to data for sets of plural births (table 28). Data on sets of twins with one mate born alive are based on a 50-percent sample. All other plural birth data are based on virtually 100 percent of the cases reported. Matching records for mates in plural sets were located to obtain characteristics given.

²⁶For several States, the number used to identify the birth record for sampling was assigned by the National Office of Vital Statistics. These States transmitted transcripts of all the birth records arranged by county and civil subdivision within the county. The transcripts were numbered consecutively by the National Office of Vital Statistics as part of a routine control operation, and even-numbered records were then selected for processing.

of the last digit in the number is not selective, and the systematic sample of even-numbered records may be assumed to be unbiased. Furthermore, because the records are almost always in geographic order before numbering, twice the sample count of births occurring in a State as a whole, or in the great majority of the counties and cities in table 16 is virtually the same as the corresponding figure based on all records.

This was confirmed by a comparison of the inflated sample figures with actual counts of the total numbers of records filed for births that occurred in these areas. In less than one-tenth of the areas was the difference 5 or more. The maximum difference was 12.

The extent to which over-all residence figures for States and counties derived from the sample differ from the totals that would have resulted from a complete count depends on the amount of nonresident interchange there is. (This assumes virtually no error in the figures on a place of occurrence basis.) Since there is relatively little nonresident interchange of births among the States and between "metropolitan" and "nonmetropolitan" groups of counties in any State, the sampling errors for these geographic units are negligible.

The nonresident interchange factor is more important for many individual counties. During 1951, 15 percent of the births occurred in a county which was not the mother's place of residence. Figures are not shown in this volume on the amount of nonresident interchange in individual counties. But, the net situation for a county can be determined by comparing the figure by place of occurrence in table 16 with the total by place of residence in table 17. The percent error in a county resident total due to sampling, varies between zero and the value obtained from the table described below; the amount of the error depending on the extent of nonresident interchange as judged from this comparison.

Table E presents percent errors in the 1951 birth data by detailed characteristics. The chances are about 2 out of 3 that the percent difference due to sampling variability between the 1951 figure and the result that would be obtained by a complete count is less than the percent error. The chances are about 19 out of 20 that the percent difference is less than twice the percent error.

Table E. PERCENT ERROR IN BIRTH STATISTICS: 1951

(Error due to sampling variability)

NUMBER OF BIRTHS WITH A SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTIC	TOTAL BIRTHS IN AREA OR TO RESIDENTS OF AREA ¹							
	250	500	1,000	2,000	5,000	10,000	50,000	500,000
30-----	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3
50-----	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1
100-----	7.8	8.9	9.5	9.8	9.9	10.0	10.0	10.0
250-----	...	4.5	5.5	5.9	6.2	6.3	6.3	6.3
500-----	...	...	3.2	3.9	4.5	4.4	4.5	4.5
1,000-----	...	...	...	2.2	2.8	3.0	3.1	3.2
2,000-----	...	...	...	...	1.7	2.0	2.2	2.2
5,000-----	...	...	...	...	...	1.0	1.3	1.4
10,000-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.9	1.0
20,000-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.6	0.7
50,000-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.4

¹An "area" is the smallest complete geographic unit to which the figure under consideration pertains. If the area is a county of residence where appreciable nonresident interchange occurs, use the State total.

Completeness of registration

Although every State has adopted a law requiring the registration of births, deaths, and fetal deaths, these laws are not uniformly observed. In most areas, practically all births and deaths are registered. For some areas, however, there is enough underregistration to affect the use of the statistics for certain purposes.

Nationwide tests of completeness of birth registration were made in both 1940 and 1950. For the United States as a whole, these tests indicated that birth registration was, respectively, 92.5 and 97.9 percent complete. A detailed discussion of the results of these tests was given in chapter 6, "Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950," Volume I. On the basis of results of the 1950 test, it is estimated that in 1951, birth registration completeness was 98.1 percent for the country as a whole—98.8 for the white race and 94.1 for the nonwhite.

Quantitative information on completeness of death registration is not available. One condition for admission to the national registration areas was a demonstrated registration completeness of at least 90 percent, although the method used in testing completeness was subject to considerable error. On the basis of this criterion, all of the States were admitted to both the birth- and death-registration areas by 1933. It is believed that in the past death registration for the United States has been more complete than birth registration, although the difference now may be rather small. There is evidence, however, that in certain isolated areas, incomplete registration is still a problem. For example, a study made in a few selected counties of Tennessee where the death rates for 1949 to 1951 were unusually low, served to locate a number of unregistered deaths.²⁷ A similar situation may exist in other States.

Reporting requirements for fetal deaths vary throughout the country, but registration is probably significantly incomplete in all areas. Further discussion of fetal death registration is contained in the section on Fetal deaths.

Central registration of marriages and divorces is not required in all States, and no comprehensive study of the completeness of marriage and divorce registration in the United States has ever been made.

Completeness of reporting of the notifiable diseases varies greatly by disease and by area. In general, reporting is significantly incomplete, but exact information on this subject is not available.

Population bases

Vital statistics rates for the United States and the individual States for 1951 are based on the population present in the respective areas. This is the population excluding the armed forces overseas, but including the armed forces stationed in the area. (On July 1, 1951, it was estimated that there were 977,000 persons in the armed forces overseas, or 0.6 percent of the total population.) The estimates of the total population of the United States, and of the population by age,

²⁷Tennessee Department of Public Health, "Results of Survey of Death Registration Completeness," The Spotlight, January 1954.

race, and sex²⁸ in 1951, are shown in tables J and K. They are based on final data from the 1950 census, and statistics of births, deaths, immigration, and emigration since April 1, 1950. Estimates of the population in each State (table L)²⁹ are based on the civilian population enumerated in the 1950 census, estimates of births, net civilian migration, deaths, and movement into the armed forces and data on State of preservice residence of persons in the armed forces. The total population present in each State includes members of the armed forces stationed in the respective States, but excludes troops and civilian personnel overseas.

Residence statistics

Official national birth and death statistics and those published by most State and city agencies were once compiled only according to place of birth and death. Under this system of tabulation, the data are tabulated by the city, county, or State in which the birth or death occurred, irrespective of the usual place of residence of the mother of the child, or the usual place of residence of the decedent.

The difficulties involved in interpreting data obtained by this method of tabulation can be understood by considering the effect of movement of people on death rates. For example, the hospital facilities in an area may attract patients from surrounding areas and, as a result, some of the deaths occurring in an area will not be deaths of residents of this area. The enumerated or estimated population of the area does not, under such conditions, represent the number of persons exposed to the risk of death; and the death rate does not accurately describe the mortality conditions of this particular area. A more correct figure is obtained by reallocating all deaths to the place of residence.

Similar nonresident factors affect the interpretation of birth statistics based upon place of occurrence. In order to determine the direction or the magnitude of the differences between rates based on births or deaths according to place of occurrence and those compiled according to place of residence, it is necessary to examine tabulations on both bases.

Data given in these volumes are tabulated according to place of occurrence and place of residence. Figures for individual cities and counties or for population groups by place of occurrence do not give an accurate indication of relative health and fertility conditions. However, for a larger area such as a State, the tabulations compiled on the two bases do not usually show a substantial difference. The tabulations by place of occurrence and by place of residence are identical for the total United States, because births and deaths of United States residents occurring outside of the country and of foreign residents occurring in the country are not reallocated to the country of residence.

All statistics of marriages and divorces shown in this

²⁸U. S. Bureau of the Census, "Estimates of the Population of the United States, by Age, Color, and Sex: July 1, 1950, 1951, and 1952," Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 73, 1953. While this volume was in preparation, revised estimates were released in Series P-25, No. 93, April 1954. These figures contain adjustments for misstatements of age in the nonwhite population between the ages of 55 and 69 years. Rates in this volume do not show these adjustments. They are, however, consistent with rates published in the "Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950," Volume I.

²⁹U. S. Bureau of the Census, "Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1950 to 1952," Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 84, 1953.

volume have been tabulated by place of occurrence, i. e., the place in which the marriage was performed or in which the divorce was granted. The detailed information required to allocate marriages and divorces to place of residence is not available.

The practice of allocating notifiable diseases by residence varies not only with respect to diseases but also among the various States. Corrections usually are not made for diseases of high frequency such as Measles and Whooping cough. In some States, an attempt is made to allocate by residence cases of Typhoid fever, Poliomyelitis, Diphtheria, Smallpox, and certain other diseases but this practice is not uniform.

Natality.—A birth in 1951 is classified as "nonresident" if it did not occur in the county in which the mother usually resides. Of the 3,750,850 live births registered in the United States in 1951, 15 percent were in this category. Many of the nonresident births undoubtedly were to mothers who lived in the rural area of one county and had their babies delivered in hospitals of a city in another county. Only a small percentage of mothers who gave birth elsewhere than in their usual residence crossed State lines.

A summary of births in 1951 by place of occurrence and by place of residence is given for each State in table F. The type of data just described for the United States as a whole can be obtained for individual States from this table. In addition, the table indicates the gross movement into a State by residents of all of the other States combined, and the comparable movement out of the State. Information concerning the amount of movement between specific States is found in table 19, Volume I.

A comparison between the occurrence and residence totals of births is shown for individual States in the table. Excluding the District of Columbia, Maryland, Rhode Island, and Virginia had the largest differences. For two of these States (Maryland and Virginia), the occurrence figures were below the residence by 7.6 percent and 5.0 percent, respectively. For Rhode Island, the occurrence total exceeded the residence total by 6.6 percent.

Mortality.—A death in 1951 is classified as "nonresident" if the information on the death certificate indicated that it did not occur in the county in which the decedent had usually resided. Of the deaths registered in the continental United States in 1951, 14 percent were nonresident (table G). Almost 9 in 10 of the nonresident deaths occurred in the State of residence.

A summary of deaths in 1951 by place of occurrence and by place of residence is given for each State in table G. The total amount of intrastate and interstate movement for individual States is given. Also, the table indicates for each State the number of residents of all the other States who died there, and the reverse situation. Table 46, Volume II, contains more detailed information on the interstate movement.

In most cases, the number of residents of other States who die in a State is approximately balanced by the reverse type of movement. Exceptions are to be found in States where a relatively large number of out-of-State residents come for health reasons. In Arizona, the recorded death total for 1951 exceeded the resident figure by 8.3 percent and the comparable excess for Florida was 5.0 percent. For 29 States, the difference, plus or minus, was 1.0 percent or less. While relatively unimportant in the statistics for most States, reallocating interstate nonresident deaths has a major effect on the data for certain communities lying close to State borders.

Marriages.—Numbers and percentage distributions of marriages classified according to whether either the bride

INTRODUCTION

Table F. LIVE BIRTHS TO NONRESIDENTS IN EACH STATE AND LIVE BIRTHS TO RESIDENTS IN OTHER STATES: 1951

(Based on a 50-percent sample. Unit of residence is defined as the county of which the mother was a resident)

AREA	Total births in area	BIRTHS						Total births to residents
		To nonresidents in area			To residents in other areas			
		Total	From same State	From other States	Total	In same State	In other States	
UNITED STATES-----	3,750,850	565,676	470,990	94,686	565,676	470,990	94,686	3,750,850
Alabama-----	83,462	7,550	6,178	1,372	7,824	6,178	1,646	83,736
Arizona-----	22,844	1,482	870	612	1,174	870	304	22,536
Arkansas-----	45,710	6,886	5,124	1,762	6,486	5,124	1,362	45,310
California-----	259,508	21,256	20,866	390	22,506	20,866	1,640	260,758
Colorado-----	36,544	9,172	8,020	1,152	8,522	8,020	502	35,894
Connecticut-----	42,570	3,698	3,114	584	4,370	3,114	1,256	43,242
Delaware-----	8,204	774	312	462	814	312	502	8,244
District of Columbia-----	30,862	11,766	...	11,766	1,434	...	1,434	20,550
Florida-----	70,128	5,062	4,290	772	5,496	4,290	1,206	70,562
Georgia-----	95,740	17,780	15,668	2,112	17,456	15,668	1,788	95,416
Idaho-----	16,120	3,278	2,634	644	3,508	2,634	874	16,350
Illinois-----	198,052	23,528	21,098	2,430	26,624	21,098	5,526	201,148
Indiana-----	101,780	15,746	12,838	2,908	15,172	12,838	2,334	101,206
Iowa-----	67,034	16,544	14,184	2,360	15,750	14,184	1,566	66,240
Kansas-----	45,836	10,016	8,008	2,008	11,462	8,008	3,454	47,282
Kentucky-----	76,706	13,716	10,472	3,244	13,176	10,472	2,704	76,166
Louisiana-----	80,074	19,228	18,524	704	19,530	18,524	1,006	80,376
Maine-----	21,060	2,440	2,136	304	2,620	2,136	484	21,240
Maryland-----	55,482	15,686	11,610	4,076	20,218	11,610	8,608	60,014
Massachusetts-----	100,156	10,798	9,502	1,296	11,054	9,502	1,552	100,412
Michigan-----	172,566	24,176	23,216	960	25,116	23,216	1,900	173,506
Minnesota-----	80,054	16,768	14,738	2,030	16,750	14,738	2,012	80,036
Mississippi-----	66,662	8,086	6,222	1,864	7,088	6,222	866	65,664
Missouri-----	92,744	26,714	21,282	5,432	24,228	21,282	2,946	90,258
Montana-----	15,496	2,660	2,522	138	2,930	2,522	408	15,766
Nebraska-----	33,340	7,776	6,774	1,002	8,132	6,774	1,358	33,696
Nevada-----	4,122	468	266	202	412	266	146	4,066
New Hampshire-----	12,126	1,846	824	1,022	1,670	824	846	11,950
New Jersey-----	101,528	17,546	16,354	1,192	21,344	16,354	4,990	105,326
New Mexico-----	23,150	2,246	1,670	576	2,760	1,670	1,090	23,664
New York-----	318,132	27,162	23,198	3,964	25,610	23,198	2,412	316,580
North Carolina-----	111,760	16,670	14,314	2,356	15,820	14,314	1,506	110,910
North Dakota-----	17,154	6,044	4,880	1,164	6,160	4,880	1,280	17,270
Ohio-----	199,850	26,336	22,684	3,652	26,596	22,684	3,912	200,110
Oklahoma-----	50,552	8,360	6,776	1,584	8,466	6,776	1,690	50,658
Oregon-----	37,050	5,644	4,694	950	5,974	4,694	1,280	37,380
Pennsylvania-----	235,574	35,388	30,854	4,534	34,888	30,854	4,034	235,074
Rhode Island-----	18,106	3,786	2,092	1,694	2,660	2,092	568	16,980
South Carolina-----	60,656	5,440	4,366	1,074	5,540	4,366	1,174	60,756
South Dakota-----	18,320	5,830	4,786	1,044	5,702	4,786	916	18,192
Tennessee-----	84,828	11,040	7,806	3,234	10,524	7,806	2,718	84,312
Texas-----	218,030	22,220	19,362	2,858	21,972	19,362	2,610	217,782
Utah-----	22,968	3,092	2,686	406	3,012	2,686	326	22,888
Vermont-----	8,758	1,400	960	440	1,664	960	704	9,022
Virginia-----	82,984	32,738	29,916	2,822	37,114	29,916	7,198	87,360
Washington-----	59,390	6,628	4,320	2,308	5,334	4,320	1,014	58,096
West Virginia-----	51,232	8,994	5,774	3,220	8,422	5,774	2,648	50,660
Wisconsin-----	87,840	13,262	11,654	1,608	13,580	11,654	1,926	88,158
Wyoming-----	7,986	950	552	398	1,012	552	460	8,048

Table G. DEATHS OF NONRESIDENTS IN EACH STATE AND DEATHS OF RESIDENTS IN OTHER STATES: 1951

(Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas. Unit of residence is defined as the county of which the decedent was a resident)

AREA	Total deaths in area	DEATHS						Total deaths of residents
		Of nonresidents in area			Of residents in other areas			
		Total	From same State	From other States	Total	In same State	In other States	
UNITED STATES-----	1,482,099	212,328	166,440	45,888	212,328	166,440	45,888	1,482,099
Alabama-----	27,224	3,377	2,758	619	3,569	2,758	811	27,416
Arizona-----	7,684	1,335	463	872	749	463	286	7,098
Arkansas-----	15,699	2,945	2,208	737	3,022	2,208	814	15,776
California-----	103,808	10,318	8,981	1,337	10,599	8,981	1,618	104,089
Colorado-----	13,123	3,198	2,325	873	2,749	2,325	424	12,674
Connecticut-----	19,622	2,097	1,662	435	2,339	1,662	677	19,864
Delaware-----	3,520	484	235	249	403	235	168	3,439
District of Columbia-----	8,964	1,412	...	1,412	858	...	858	8,410
Florida-----	29,305	5,052	2,515	2,537	3,656	2,515	1,141	27,909
Georgia-----	31,041	5,527	4,518	1,009	5,412	4,518	894	30,926
Idaho-----	4,872	912	647	265	1,052	647	405	5,012
Illinois-----	92,020	11,076	9,214	1,862	12,360	9,214	3,146	93,304
Indiana-----	40,945	5,942	4,741	1,201	6,151	4,741	1,410	41,154
Iowa-----	26,407	5,165	4,194	971	5,168	4,194	974	26,410
Kansas-----	19,390	4,079	2,866	1,213	3,779	2,866	913	19,090
Kentucky-----	27,265	4,222	3,230	992	4,499	3,230	1,269	27,542
Louisiana-----	24,846	5,035	4,419	616	4,938	4,419	519	24,749
Maine-----	9,984	1,346	1,101	245	1,399	1,101	298	10,037
Maryland-----	21,654	4,399	2,881	1,518	4,098	2,881	1,217	21,353
Massachusetts-----	53,627	5,091	4,286	805	5,347	4,286	1,061	53,883
Michigan-----	58,983	7,832	6,997	835	8,245	6,997	1,248	59,396
Minnesota-----	28,206	6,020	4,681	1,339	5,504	4,681	823	27,690
Mississippi-----	20,941	3,324	2,734	590	3,459	2,734	725	21,076
Missouri-----	44,316	8,557	6,596	1,961	8,364	6,596	1,768	44,123
Montana-----	5,854	1,184	972	212	1,244	972	272	5,914
Nebraska-----	12,775	2,528	2,058	470	2,662	2,058	604	12,909
Nevada-----	1,827	432	145	287	278	145	133	1,673
New Hampshire-----	6,326	1,042	595	447	920	595	325	6,204
New Jersey-----	49,421	6,525	4,951	1,574	7,547	4,951	2,596	50,443
New Mexico-----	5,767	1,160	621	539	1,007	621	386	5,614
New York-----	158,483	15,752	12,951	2,801	15,757	12,951	2,806	158,488
North Carolina-----	31,407	5,032	4,096	936	4,996	4,096	900	31,371
North Dakota-----	5,016	1,492	1,207	285	1,587	1,207	380	5,111
Ohio-----	81,689	9,612	7,853	1,759	9,854	7,853	2,001	81,931
Oklahoma-----	19,650	3,668	3,169	499	4,136	3,169	967	20,118
Oregon-----	14,620	2,497	1,910	587	2,426	1,910	516	14,549
Pennsylvania-----	110,983	12,027	9,999	2,028	12,470	9,999	2,471	111,426
Rhode Island-----	8,200	839	530	309	795	530	265	8,156
South Carolina-----	17,752	2,333	1,863	470	2,435	1,863	572	17,854
South Dakota-----	5,807	1,515	1,172	343	1,546	1,172	374	5,838
Tennessee-----	30,543	4,822	2,949	1,873	3,863	2,949	914	29,584
Texas-----	67,283	10,045	8,706	1,339	10,000	8,706	1,294	67,238
Utah-----	5,203	954	661	293	862	661	201	5,111
Vermont-----	4,298	770	529	241	756	529	227	4,284
Virginia-----	29,404	6,046	6,686	1,360	8,154	6,686	1,468	29,512
Washington-----	23,378	3,007	2,311	696	2,952	2,311	641	23,323
West Virginia-----	17,024	3,191	2,250	941	3,196	2,250	946	17,029
Wisconsin-----	33,562	4,622	3,762	860	4,713	3,762	951	33,653
Wyoming-----	2,381	488	242	246	453	242	211	2,346

INTRODUCTION

Table H. NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF MARRIAGES IN STATE OF OCCURRENCE, BY RESIDENT STATUS OF BRIDE AND GROOM: 23 REPORTING STATES, 1951

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	Total	RESIDENT BRIDE		NONRESIDENT BRIDE		Residence not stated for one or both
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom	
NUMBER						
TOTAL-----	548,536	395,048	33,988	13,281	104,404	1,815
California-----	76,648	67,981	3,272	1,565	2,040	1,790
Connecticut-----	18,912	14,753	1,540	368	2,231	-
Delaware-----	2,643	1,853	314	113	363	-
Florida-----	27,175	22,980	2,012	945	1,231	7
Idaho-----	7,849	3,961	549	287	3,051	1
Kansas-----	16,453	12,506	1,589	216	2,142	-
Louisiana ¹ -----	18,185	15,874	1,089	369	833	-
Maine-----	8,028	6,707	678	220	422	1
Maryland-----	48,592	19,404	2,988	1,616	24,584	-
Michigan-----	53,411	49,459	2,233	655	1,076	8
Mississippi-----	57,321	23,810	1,903	1,791	29,817	-
Missouri ² -----	30,880	25,607	2,376	1,016	1,881	-
Nebraska-----	12,399	9,799	1,032	308	1,260	-
New Hampshire-----	7,525	3,712	669	214	2,930	-
New Mexico-----	22,013	7,113	985	597	13,517	1
New York ³ -----	55,062	49,598	2,937	774	1,753	-
North Dakota-----	4,275	3,721	420	129	4	1
Oregon-----	10,118	8,841	675	234	367	1
South Dakota-----	6,222	4,269	577	135	1,240	1
Tennessee-----	21,386	16,463	1,801	473	2,645	4
Vermont-----	3,454	2,451	431	134	438	-
Virginia-----	36,825	22,390	3,621	981	9,833	-
Wyoming-----	3,160	1,816	297	101	946	-
PERCENT						
TOTAL-----	100.0	72.0	6.2	2.4	19.0	0.3
California-----	100.0	88.7	4.3	2.0	2.7	2.3
Connecticut-----	100.0	78.0	8.1	2.1	11.8	0
Delaware-----	100.0	70.1	11.9	4.3	13.7	0
Florida-----	100.0	84.6	7.4	3.5	4.5	0.0
Idaho-----	100.0	50.5	7.0	3.7	38.9	0.0
Kansas-----	100.0	76.0	9.7	1.3	13.0	0
Louisiana ¹ -----	100.0	87.3	6.0	2.1	4.6	0
Maine-----	100.0	83.5	8.4	2.7	5.3	0.0
Maryland-----	100.0	39.9	6.1	3.3	50.6	0
Michigan-----	100.0	92.6	4.2	1.2	2.0	0.0
Mississippi-----	100.0	41.5	3.3	3.1	52.0	0
Missouri ² -----	100.0	82.9	7.7	3.3	6.1	0
Nebraska-----	100.0	79.0	8.3	2.5	10.2	0
New Hampshire-----	100.0	49.3	8.9	2.8	38.9	0
New Mexico-----	100.0	32.3	4.5	2.7	60.5	0.0
New York ³ -----	100.0	90.1	5.3	1.4	3.2	0
North Dakota-----	100.0	87.0	9.8	3.0	0.1	0.0
Oregon-----	100.0	87.4	6.7	2.3	3.6	0.0
South Dakota-----	100.0	68.6	9.3	2.2	19.9	0.0
Tennessee-----	100.0	77.0	8.4	2.2	12.4	0.0
Vermont-----	100.0	71.0	12.5	3.9	12.7	0
Virginia-----	100.0	60.8	9.8	2.7	26.7	0
Wyoming-----	100.0	57.5	9.4	3.2	29.9	0

¹Excludes 4,798 marriages in New Orleans.

²Incomplete.

³Excludes 76,983 marriages for which licenses had been issued in New York City.

or the groom, or both, or neither, resided in the States where the marriage occurred are shown in table H for 23 States for 1951. This table is a compilation of all available data on the subject. It is not necessarily representative of the United States as a whole.

The data reveal the importance and need of tabulations by place of residence. Of the 548,536 marriages recorded in 1951 in the 23 specified States, 104,404 or 19 percent, occurred in a State where neither party resided. In New Mexico, nonresident couples constituted 61 percent of the total number of marriages in the State; in Mississippi, 52 percent; and in Maryland, 51 percent. North Dakota was at the other extreme with a negligible number of marriages between nonresidents (0.1 percent). The percentages of marriages where only one of the parties was a nonresident ranged from 16.4 percent in Vermont to 5.4 percent in Michigan. In each instance, marriages of resident brides and nonresident grooms were more numerous than the reverse combination. It should be pointed out that the criteria determining residence are not necessarily uniform in all reporting States.

While these data indicate a considerable degree of immigration to certain States for the purpose of getting married, they do not show the corresponding out-migration. It is, therefore, impossible to ascertain the effect of allocating marriages according to place of residence, and such classification will not be possible until tabulations of marriages by residence are available for all States.

The crude marriage rates shown in subsequent pages of this volume are based on the number of marriages occurring in a State and on its resident population. Although data on marriages by place of occurrence are useful and necessary for many purposes, tabulations by place of residence and the computation of resident rates would provide data of greater value and meaning for many uses.

Guide to tabulations

The National Office of Vital Statistics tabulates a large volume of statistical material. Since only the tabulations that seem most important or of general interest can be published, only a fraction of the data available is ever printed. Nevertheless, the unpublished data are available to research workers

and to many others having specialized interests.

Table I, "Guide to the Tabulations for 1951," is printed here for the use of those persons who may need certain statistical data which have not been published. It is relatively simple and describes completely all of the natality, mortality, and fetal death tabulations made by the National Office.

In the tabular outline, each tabulation is described separately. Column headings show all of the different classifications of subject matter used in the general body of data being described, and the stub shows the scope of the tabulation. The notations in the stub indicate whether the tabulation was made for each State or for the United States, or for selected areas only.

The many interrelations of data within this framework are shown by simple notations. In the horizontal rows for each tabulation, and under each subject-classification are placed alphabetical notations which indicate the interrelations within the particular tabulation. Within each tabulation, subjects noted by X are cross-tabulated with each other and with all lettered subjects; for example, in mortality tabulation IV (see table) deaths for each State are tabulated by cause of death and the cause groups in turn are cross-tabulated by race and sex. The resulting cause-race-sex groups are then tabulated by age, and by month of death. However, the lettered subjects (age, and month of death) are not cross-tabulated with each other.

The only exception to this general principle is the case where two or more lettered subjects are cross-tabulated with each other but are not crossed with other lettered subjects in the tabulation. In such cases, the same letter is used to indicate those which are cross-tabulated. For example, in natality tabulation I, race is cross-classified with attendant, legitimacy, age of mother, and children born alive. However, attendant, legitimacy, age of mother, and children born alive are not cross-classified with each other.

The detail in which some of the items have been tabulated is not indicated in this guide. Class intervals for the same item may vary between tabulations. The purpose of the guide is only to indicate the scope, and not the detail, of data included in the vital statistics tabulating program. Specific information on the detail available for any item may be had from the National Office of Vital Statistics.

Table I. Guide to the Tabulations for 1951

MORTALITY

Tabulation numbers	AREA	County and city	Population-size groups	Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan grouping of counties	CAUSE OF DEATH				Race	Sex	Age	Month of death	Marital status
					Complete International List	256 Selected causes	64 Selected causes	33 Selected causes					
I	United States				x				a	a			
II	Each State ¹				x								
III	Each State ²	x	x	x					b	b	c		
IV	Each State ³					x			x	x	a-c	b	
V	Each State ¹						x		a	a	a		x
VI	Each State (deaths under 1 year) ¹			a					x	x	x	b	

NATALITY

Tabulation numbers	AREA	County and city	Population-size groups	Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan grouping of counties	Race	Sex	NATIVITY		Age of mother	Age of father	Month of birth	Attendant at birth	Period of gestation ⁴	Legitimacy ⁴	Birth weight ⁴	NUMBER OF CHILDREN ⁴		Plurality (single or plural births)	PLURAL SETS			
							White, mother	Father								Born alive	Ever born		Twins, triplets, etc.	Number born alive	Sex of mates	
I	Each State ²	x	x	x	b,c,d,e	a			b			c		d		e	f					
II	Each State ³				x	x	x	a	x	b	c			d		e	f					
III	Each State ⁵				x	b,c				a	b	c		x				b,c				
IV	Each State (plural births) ¹				x														x	x		
V	United States (plural births)				x				x										x	x	x	

FETAL MORTALITY⁶

I	Each State and county ¹			x	x			x														
II	Each State ¹				x	x					x	x		a				x				
III	Each State ¹				x	x		x									a					

¹Data available on a residence basis only.

²Data available on an occurrence basis for each urban place of 10,000 population or more, and totals are provided for each county for urban places under 10,000 population and for rural areas. Data available on a residence basis for counties only.

³Data available on both a residence and an occurrence basis.

⁴Data available only for States reporting this item.

⁵Data available for each State on a residence basis, and for selected States on an occurrence basis.

⁶All tabulations include only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was stated to be 20 weeks or more, or was not stated. Gestation age data for all fetal deaths including those under 20 weeks of gestation are available for each State (place of occurrence).

Table J. Estimated Total Population Including Armed Forces Overseas, by Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1951

(Figures represent the sum of the total population residing in the continental United States and of the armed forces overseas. Estimates were rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to totals which were independently rounded)

AGE	ALL RACES			WHITE			NONWHITE		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
ALL AGES-----	154,360,000	76,827,000	77,533,000	138,149,000	68,884,000	69,265,000	16,211,000	7,943,000	8,268,000
Under 1 year-----	3,279,000	1,669,000	1,610,000	2,863,000	1,461,000	1,402,000	416,000	208,000	208,000
1-4 years-----	13,939,000	7,105,000	6,834,000	12,221,000	6,242,000	5,979,000	1,717,000	863,000	854,000
5-9 years-----	13,675,000	6,966,000	6,710,000	12,000,000	6,128,000	5,871,000	1,675,000	837,000	838,000
10-14 years-----	11,377,000	5,785,000	5,591,000	9,927,000	5,060,000	4,866,000	1,450,000	725,000	725,000
15-19 years-----	10,621,000	5,366,000	5,255,000	9,312,000	4,722,000	4,591,000	1,308,000	645,000	664,000
20-24 years-----	11,503,000	5,743,000	5,760,000	10,194,000	5,120,000	5,073,000	1,309,000	622,000	687,000
25-29 years-----	12,296,000	6,037,000	6,260,000	10,964,000	5,407,000	5,557,000	1,332,000	630,000	703,000
30-34 years-----	11,785,000	5,787,000	5,998,000	10,597,000	5,227,000	5,370,000	1,189,000	560,000	628,000
35-39 years-----	11,390,000	5,585,000	5,795,000	10,206,000	5,037,000	5,169,000	1,184,000	558,000	626,000
40-44 years-----	10,500,000	5,207,000	5,293,000	9,452,000	4,697,000	4,754,000	1,049,000	510,000	539,000
45-49 years-----	9,285,000	4,627,000	4,658,000	8,371,000	4,175,000	4,195,000	915,000	452,000	463,000
50-54 years-----	8,399,000	4,177,000	4,221,000	7,634,000	3,794,000	3,840,000	765,000	383,000	382,000
55-59 years-----	7,394,000	3,685,000	3,708,000	6,827,000	3,394,000	3,432,000	567,000	291,000	276,000
60-64 years-----	6,180,000	3,084,000	3,096,000	5,775,000	2,876,000	2,900,000	405,000	209,000	196,000
65-69 years-----	5,109,000	2,474,000	2,634,000	4,703,000	2,278,000	2,425,000	405,000	196,000	209,000
70-74 years-----	3,596,000	1,704,000	1,893,000	3,334,000	1,575,000	1,759,000	263,000	129,000	134,000
75-79 years-----	2,205,000	1,022,000	1,183,000	2,072,000	955,000	1,118,000	133,000	67,000	66,000
80-84 years-----	1,195,000	534,000	661,000	1,118,000	496,000	621,000	79,000	39,000	40,000
85 years and over-----	632,000	260,000	372,000	579,000	238,000	341,000	53,000	22,000	31,000

Source: U. S. Bureau of the Census, "Estimates of the Population of the United States, by Age, Color, and Sex: July 1, 1950, 1951, and 1952," Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 73, 1953.

Table K. Estimated Total Population Residing in Continental United States, by Age, Race, and Sex: 1951

(Figures include persons in the armed forces stationed in continental United States and exclude members of the armed forces overseas. Estimates were rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to totals which were independently rounded)

AGE	ALL RACES			WHITE			NONWHITE		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
ALL AGES-----	153,363,000	75,857,000	77,527,000	137,259,000	68,000,000	69,259,000	16,125,000	7,857,000	8,268,000
Under 1 year-----	3,279,000	1,669,000	1,610,000	2,863,000	1,461,000	1,402,000	416,000	208,000	208,000
1-4 years-----	13,939,000	7,105,000	6,834,000	12,221,000	6,242,000	5,979,000	1,717,000	863,000	854,000
5-9 years-----	13,675,000	6,966,000	6,710,000	12,000,000	6,128,000	5,871,000	1,675,000	837,000	838,000
10-14 years-----	11,377,000	5,785,000	5,591,000	9,927,000	5,060,000	4,866,000	1,450,000	725,000	725,000
15-19 years-----	10,491,000	5,237,000	5,254,000	9,194,000	4,604,000	4,590,000	1,297,000	633,000	664,000
20-24 years-----	11,003,000	5,245,000	5,758,000	9,740,000	4,568,000	5,072,000	1,283,000	577,000	687,000
25-29 years-----	12,133,000	5,875,000	6,258,000	10,815,000	5,259,000	5,556,000	1,318,000	616,000	703,000
30-34 years-----	11,682,000	5,685,000	5,997,000	10,503,000	5,133,000	5,369,000	1,179,000	552,000	628,000
35-39 years-----	11,344,000	5,549,000	5,795,000	10,163,000	4,995,000	5,168,000	1,180,000	554,000	626,000
40-44 years-----	10,477,000	5,185,000	5,293,000	9,431,000	4,677,000	4,754,000	1,046,000	508,000	539,000
45-49 years-----	9,278,000	4,620,000	4,658,000	8,364,000	4,169,000	4,195,000	914,000	451,000	463,000
50-54 years-----	8,395,000	4,174,000	4,221,000	7,631,000	3,791,000	3,840,000	764,000	383,000	382,000
55-59 years-----	7,393,000	3,684,000	3,708,000	6,826,000	3,393,000	3,432,000	567,000	291,000	276,000
60-64 years-----	6,180,000	3,084,000	3,096,000	5,775,000	2,876,000	2,900,000	405,000	209,000	196,000
65-69 years-----	5,109,000	2,474,000	2,634,000	4,703,000	2,278,000	2,425,000	405,000	196,000	209,000
70-74 years-----	3,596,000	1,704,000	1,893,000	3,334,000	1,575,000	1,759,000	263,000	129,000	134,000
75-79 years-----	2,205,000	1,022,000	1,183,000	2,072,000	955,000	1,118,000	133,000	67,000	66,000
80-84 years-----	1,195,000	534,000	661,000	1,118,000	496,000	621,000	79,000	39,000	40,000
85 years and over-----	632,000	260,000	372,000	579,000	238,000	341,000	53,000	22,000	31,000

Source: U. S. Bureau of the Census, "Estimates of the Population of the United States, by Age, Color, and Sex: July 1, 1950, 1951, and 1952," Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 73, 1953.

Table L. Population; Crude Marriage, Divorce, Birth, and Death Rates:
United States, Each Division and State, 1951

(Marriage and divorce rates are by place of occurrence; birth and death rates are by place of residence)

AREA	Estimated total population ¹	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION					AREA	Estimated total population ¹	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION				
		Marriage	Divorce ²	Live birth ³		Death ⁴			Marriage	Divorce ²	Live birth ³		Death ⁴
				Registered	Adjusted for under-registration						Registered	Adjusted for under-registration	
UNITED STATES-----	153,383,000	10.4	2.5	24.5	24.9	9.7	WEST NORTH CENTRAL--Con.						
White-----	137,259,000	---	---	23.6	23.9	9.5	South Dakota-----	647,000	9.6	1.3	28.1	28.5	9.0
Nonwhite-----	16,125,000	---	---	31.9	33.9	11.1	Nebraska-----	1,343,000	9.2	1.8	25.1	25.2	9.6
							Kansas-----	1,951,000	8.4	2.4	24.2	24.4	9.8
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS							SOUTH ATLANTIC						
New England-----	9,357,000	9.1	1.5	21.7	21.7	10.9	Delaware-----	330,000	8.0	1.9	25.0	25.1	10.4
Middle Atlantic-----	30,409,000	8.6	---	21.6	21.7	10.5	Maryland-----	2,437,000	19.9	2.0	24.6	24.8	8.8
East North Central-----	30,960,000	9.7	2.5	24.7	24.9	10.0	District of Columbia-----	810,000	12.4	1.9	25.4	25.7	10.4
West North Central-----	14,175,000	8.5	2.1	24.9	25.1	10.0	Virginia-----	3,437,000	10.7	1.8	25.4	26.0	8.6
South Atlantic-----	21,714,000	12.2	---	26.0	27.0	8.6	West Virginia-----	1,988,000	6.2	---	25.5	26.6	8.6
East South Central-----	11,507,000	11.1	---	26.9	27.8	9.2	North Carolina-----	4,146,000	6.9	---	26.8	27.7	7.6
West South Central-----	14,982,000	12.4	---	26.3	27.6	8.5	South Carolina-----	2,159,000	21.4	7.0	28.1	31.1	8.3
Mountain-----	5,246,000	24.5	5.5	28.4	29.4	8.7	Georgia-----	3,481,000	14.1	75.2	27.4	28.8	8.9
Pacific-----	15,036,000	7.9	3.5	23.7	23.9	9.4	Florida-----	2,925,000	9.3	6.4	24.1	24.7	9.5
NEW ENGLAND							EAST SOUTH CENTRAL						
Maine-----	895,000	9.0	2.3	23.7	23.9	11.2	Kentucky-----	2,910,000	6.5	---	26.2	27.4	9.5
New Hampshire-----	535,000	14.1	2.0	22.3	22.4	11.6	Tennessee-----	3,302,000	6.5	2.3	25.5	26.2	9.0
Vermont-----	373,000	9.3	1.6	24.2	24.3	11.5	Alabama-----	3,102,000	6.9	7.9	27.0	28.0	8.8
Massachusetts-----	4,724,000	8.6	1.4	21.3	21.3	11.4	Mississippi-----	2,192,000	26.2	2.5	30.0	30.6	9.6
Rhode Island-----	792,000	8.9	1.3	21.4	21.5	10.3	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL						
Connecticut-----	2,038,000	9.3	1.3	21.2	21.2	9.7	Arkansas-----	1,895,000	28.1	---	23.9	27.0	8.3
MIDDLE ATLANTIC							Louisiana-----	2,747,000	8.4	---	29.3	30.4	9.0
New York-----	14,916,000	8.9	---	21.2	21.3	10.6	Oklahoma-----	2,262,000	9.1	---	22.4	23.2	8.9
New Jersey-----	4,941,000	9.0	1.1	21.3	21.4	10.2	Texas-----	8,077,000	11.0	74.6	27.0	28.0	8.5
Pennsylvania-----	10,551,000	8.0	1.1	22.3	22.4	10.6	MOUNTAIN						
EAST NORTH CENTRAL							Montana-----	588,000	10.7	3.1	26.8	26.9	10.1
Ohio-----	8,053,000	8.3	2.6	24.8	25.0	10.2	Idaho-----	590,000	13.3	4.4	27.7	28.1	8.5
Indiana-----	4,069,000	16.0	3.1	24.9	25.1	10.1	Wyoming-----	298,000	10.6	73.9	27.0	27.3	7.9
Illinois-----	8,806,000	10.0	2.7	22.8	23.0	10.6	Colorado-----	1,381,000	9.2	53.2	26.0	26.7	9.2
Michigan-----	6,540,000	8.2	7.4	26.5	26.8	9.1	New Mexico-----	709,000	31.0	4.1	33.4	35.4	7.9
Wisconsin-----	3,481,000	7.8	1.2	25.3	25.4	9.7	Arizona-----	804,000	25.1	5.3	28.0	30.5	8.8
WEST NORTH CENTRAL							Utah-----	706,000	9.7	3.2	32.4	32.8	7.2
Minnesota-----	3,006,000	8.8	1.3	26.6	26.7	9.2	Nevada-----	170,000	289.5	55.7	23.9	24.5	9.8
Iowa-----	2,619,000	9.3	2.0	25.3	25.4	10.1	PACIFIC						
Missouri-----	4,006,000	7.7	7.3	22.5	22.9	11.0	Washington-----	2,420,000	13.3	3.6	24.0	24.2	9.6
North Dakota-----	602,000	7.1	1.0	28.7	28.8	8.5	Oregon-----	1,553,000	6.5	3.9	24.1	24.3	9.4
							California-----	11,082,000	6.9	3.5	23.6	23.8	9.4

¹Includes persons in the armed forces stationed in each State and excludes members of the armed forces overseas. Estimates rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to totals which were independently rounded. Source: U. S. Bureau of the Census, "Estimates of the Population of the United States, by Age, Color, and Sex: July 1, 1950, 1951, and 1952," Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 73, 1953; and "Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1950 to 1952," Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 84, 1953.
²Includes reported annulments. ³Based on a 50-percent sample. ⁴Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas. ⁵Estimated.
⁶Marriage licenses. ⁷Incomplete. ⁸Includes 7 decrees of separate maintenance.

Table M. Vital Statistics Rates by Month: United States, 1951

(Marriage license, birth, and death rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated midyear population, excluding armed forces overseas. Infant (under 1 year) and neonatal (under 28 days) mortality rates per 1,000 live births)

MONTH	Marriage license rate	Live birth rate ¹	Total death rate ²	Infant mortality rate ^{3 4}	Neonatal mortality rate ³	MONTH	Marriage license rate	Live birth rate ¹	Total death rate ²	Infant mortality rate ^{3 4}	Neonatal mortality rate ³
TOTAL-----	10.6	24.5	9.7	28.6	20.0	June-----	14.5	24.3	9.2	28.1	20.8
January-----	9.7	23.3	10.1	31.5	20.5	July-----	10.3	25.2	9.1	27.1	20.3
February-----	8.9	24.0	10.6	31.0	19.6	August-----	11.7	25.7	8.8	26.5	19.6
March-----	9.6	24.0	10.8	29.3	20.0	September-----	11.4	26.1	8.7	25.9	19.0
April-----	9.5	23.5	9.9	28.4	20.5	October-----	10.2	25.3	9.2	28.1	19.9
May-----	10.3	24.0	9.4	27.7	20.4	November-----	9.9	24.1	9.9	29.2	20.2
						December-----	10.8	24.0	10.3	29.7	19.8

¹Based on a 50-percent sample. ²Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas. ³Exclusive of fetal deaths.
⁴Annual rate adjusted by allocation of deaths to year of birth. Monthly rates adjusted by method of the Registrar-General of England and Wales. For methods of adjustment, see "Effect of Changing Birth Rates Upon Infant Mortality Rates," U. S. Bureau of the Census, Vital Statistics—Special Reports, vol. 19, No. 21, 1944.

Table N. Fetal Death Ratios; Infant, Neonatal, and Maternal Mortality Rates, by Race: United States, Each Division and State, 1951

(By place of residence. Fetal death ratios, infant (under 1 year) and neonatal (under 28 days) mortality rates per 1,000 live births in each specified group. Maternal mortality rates per 10,000 live births in each specified group)

AREA	FETAL DEATH RATIO ¹			INFANT MORTALITY RATE ²			NEONATAL MORTALITY RATE ²			MATERNAL MORTALITY RATE ³		
	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white
UNITED STATES-----	18.8	16.7	32.1	28.4	25.8	44.8	20.0	18.9	27.3	7.5	5.5	20.1
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS												
New England-----	16.0	15.8	24.4	23.1	22.7	42.1	17.9	17.6	31.0	4.1	4.0	6.8
Middle Atlantic-----	21.1	19.4	39.4	24.5	23.0	40.5	18.8	17.8	29.3	5.9	5.1	13.8
East North Central-----	17.1	16.2	27.5	25.6	24.5	38.6	19.0	18.3	27.0	5.3	4.6	13.9
West North Central-----	15.8	15.1	31.7	25.1	24.2	46.3	18.6	18.3	27.3	5.8	5.3	15.9
South Atlantic-----	22.2	17.5	33.2	32.5	26.7	46.1	21.6	19.3	27.0	10.9	6.3	21.4
East South Central-----	22.9	17.7	35.0	35.8	31.3	46.4	23.9	22.1	28.2	14.5	9.3	26.5
West South Central-----	19.8	16.9	30.8	35.4	32.6	46.2	22.0	20.9	26.7	10.1	7.0	22.5
Mountain-----	14.9	14.6	20.7	36.1	32.5	97.0	22.9	22.2	34.0	8.0	7.5	16.7
Pacific-----	14.6	14.2	20.0	24.3	23.8	32.5	18.0	17.7	21.8	4.3	3.4	16.1
NEW ENGLAND												
Maine-----	16.6	16.6	0	29.7	29.6	117.6	20.6	20.5	58.8	8.5	8.5	0
New Hampshire-----	17.0	17.0	0	23.2	23.1	38.5	17.2	17.2	0	5.0	5.0	0
Vermont-----	17.0	17.0	0	26.5	26.5	0	20.7	20.7	0	4.4	4.4	0
Massachusetts-----	16.3	16.0	28.9	22.1	21.7	41.4	17.3	17.0	29.9	3.4	3.3	9.6
Rhode Island-----	16.5	16.1	31.4	25.3	24.3	58.6	20.1	19.4	46.0	4.1	4.2	0
Connecticut-----	14.3	14.1	18.3	20.8	20.1	37.2	16.6	16.1	28.3	3.2	3.1	5.6
MIDDLE ATLANTIC												
New York-----	23.0	20.7	45.8	23.5	22.0	38.3	18.3	17.2	29.0	5.2	4.3	14.2
New Jersey-----	18.6	17.2	31.8	24.1	22.2	42.2	18.4	17.3	28.5	6.6	5.7	14.7
Pennsylvania-----	19.6	18.6	30.6	26.0	24.5	43.1	19.6	18.7	30.2	6.4	5.9	12.8
EAST NORTH CENTRAL												
Ohio-----	17.6	16.6	28.7	25.5	24.6	36.3	18.8	18.3	25.2	5.1	4.5	12.3
Indiana-----	16.5	15.6	31.8	27.0	25.9	44.0	19.5	19.0	27.0	5.8	5.5	12.0
Illinois-----	16.7	15.7	24.8	25.0	23.4	38.2	18.8	17.7	27.7	5.4	4.3	13.8
Michigan-----	18.3	17.3	28.6	26.0	24.8	38.4	19.0	18.2	27.1	5.5	4.4	16.6
Wisconsin-----	15.3	15.1	23.9	25.0	24.3	57.7	18.8	18.5	34.4	5.0	4.9	11.7
WEST NORTH CENTRAL												
Minnesota-----	15.8	15.6	31.3	23.5	23.2	47.4	17.9	17.8	25.2	3.0	2.9	10.1
Iowa-----	14.3	14.2	16.3	25.0	24.8	39.9	19.4	19.3	32.5	5.0	5.0	0
Missouri-----	18.4	16.5	35.1	27.7	25.8	44.2	19.4	18.4	28.1	7.4	6.5	15.4
North Dakota-----	15.3	15.0	27.5	27.3	25.6	91.7	19.2	18.8	36.7	2.9	3.0	0
South Dakota-----	12.8	12.5	18.9	24.4	22.9	53.5	18.0	17.9	18.9	11.0	9.8	33.4
Nebraska-----	13.8	13.5	27.1	23.6	23.1	41.9	18.1	18.0	22.2	7.1	7.3	0
Kansas-----	16.1	15.4	29.9	23.8	22.7	45.8	17.9	17.4	26.6	6.3	5.3	28.0
SOUTH ATLANTIC												
Delaware-----	16.6	14.0	29.7	27.5	23.5	47.8	19.2	17.3	28.3	6.1	4.4	14.5
Maryland-----	17.4	15.5	24.5	24.9	21.1	38.4	17.4	15.6	24.0	3.8	2.3	9.3
District of Columbia-----	18.8	14.4	24.0	29.6	26.3	33.5	23.3	21.4	25.5	4.9	0.9	9.7
Virginia-----	22.9	18.4	35.7	34.2	28.2	51.3	23.1	20.2	31.4	10.4	7.4	19.1
West Virginia-----	22.5	21.7	36.1	32.0	31.8	35.2	21.5	21.6	19.9	10.1	9.9	13.0
North Carolina-----	23.4	18.0	33.8	32.7	25.6	46.8	20.6	18.1	25.6	11.1	4.9	23.3
South Carolina-----	25.8	16.2	37.3	36.4	28.1	46.4	23.9	20.7	27.4	14.2	7.2	22.5
Georgia-----	22.1	16.5	31.5	34.3	26.3	47.7	21.6	18.7	26.4	14.5	7.4	26.2
Florida-----	22.1	16.6	36.2	32.9	27.0	47.9	23.2	21.1	28.7	12.2	6.9	25.5
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL												
Kentucky-----	17.3	16.4	29.2	32.9	32.2	41.9	21.7	21.6	22.8	8.7	8.9	5.5
Tennessee-----	20.3	17.9	30.0	34.1	31.4	45.0	23.5	22.3	28.8	10.9	9.3	17.4
Alabama-----	26.2	19.5	36.5	37.1	30.5	47.4	24.9	22.1	29.3	16.3	10.2	30.8
Mississippi-----	28.4	17.2	36.7	39.8	30.3	46.8	25.8	23.3	27.8	20.9	8.9	29.7
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL												
Arkansas-----	18.1	15.8	24.2	28.1	26.7	31.7	17.4	18.0	15.9	12.4	6.1	28.3
Louisiana-----	22.9	16.1	33.0	32.6	23.6	46.1	22.0	18.1	27.9	10.8	5.4	18.9
Oklahoma-----	15.4	14.1	25.1	30.8	27.5	55.7	22.1	21.0	31.2	10.1	6.0	40.7
Texas-----	20.0	18.0	32.5	38.9	37.1	50.6	23.0	22.0	29.2	9.5	7.8	20.2
MOUNTAIN												
Montana-----	15.6	15.6	15.1	26.9	25.0	59.2	19.9	19.3	29.0	5.1	5.4	0
Idaho-----	13.0	12.8	25.7	25.2	24.4	69.9	19.2	19.2	22.1	3.1	3.1	0
Wyoming-----	15.2	14.9	24.0	29.0	27.1	88.0	22.0	21.9	24.0	7.5	6.4	40.0
Colorado-----	14.8	14.8	16.1	33.3	33.2	35.5	23.6	23.6	25.8	8.4	8.6	0
New Mexico-----	17.1	16.3	25.3	55.4	49.0	128.7	29.1	27.6	46.0	13.1	11.0	36.2
Arizona-----	17.0	16.6	19.6	50.0	38.4	115.9	25.5	24.0	33.9	10.6	9.9	14.9
Utah-----	12.1	11.8	29.7	23.9	23.1	75.7	17.6	17.5	21.6	4.8	4.9	0
Nevada-----	12.8	12.5	15.9	33.7	30.9	60.8	23.4	22.5	31.7	9.8	8.1	26.5
PACIFIC												
Washington-----	14.9	14.9	13.5	24.3	23.2	54.2	18.0	17.7	26.6	3.6	3.0	19.3
Oregon-----	13.3	13.0	26.1	23.6	23.1	50.8	17.0	16.8	30.2	1.1	1.1	0
California-----	14.7	14.2	20.4	24.5	24.0	29.7	18.2	17.9	21.1	4.9	3.9	16.4

¹Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated.

²Exclusive of fetal deaths.

³Deaths from Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium.

Table O. Median Age of Bride and of Groom at First Marriage and at Remarriage, by Race: 13 Reporting States, 1951

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	MEDIAN AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE				MEDIAN AGE AT REMARRIAGE			
	Bride		Groom		Bride		Groom	
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white
TOTAL-----	20.6	20.7	23.3	23.8	34.7	35.2	39.4	40.4
Florida-----	20.9	20.8	23.7	23.8	35.0	36.0	40.7	40.8
Idaho-----	19.3	(¹)	22.5	(¹)	32.5	(¹)	36.8	(¹)
Iowa-----	21.2	21.3	23.8	24.6	35.8	35.6	40.0	40.0
Kansas-----	19.9	20.5	22.6	23.1	33.0	33.5	37.7	38.5
Louisiana ² -----	19.4	19.8	22.5	22.7	32.4	35.6	38.2	41.8
Maine-----	20.3	(¹)	23.0	(¹)	33.5	(¹)	38.5	(¹)
Michigan-----	20.7	20.7	23.2	24.0	35.7	34.2	39.9	38.8
Missouri ³ -----	20.9	21.3	23.6	24.2	34.8	36.0	39.5	40.7
New Hampshire-----	21.2	(¹)	23.8	(¹)	34.4	(¹)	39.0	(¹)
Oregon-----	19.9	(¹)	22.9	(¹)	35.6	(¹)	39.4	(¹)
South Dakota-----	20.3	19.6	23.4	(¹)	33.8	(¹)	38.5	(¹)
Vermont-----	20.7	(¹)	23.5	(¹)	36.6	(¹)	42.1	(¹)
Wyoming-----	20.2	(¹)	22.8	(¹)	33.0	(¹)	37.8	(¹)

¹Not computed. Frequencies less than 100.

²Excludes New Orleans.

³Median based on incomplete data.

NOTE.—Medians were computed from distributions of marriages by age of bride and groom in single years.

Table Q. Divorces and Annulments by Median Duration of Marriage in Years: 19 Reporting States, 1951

(By place of occurrence. Duration of marriage is the difference between day, month, and year of marriage and day, month, and year of divorce)

AREA	Median duration	AREA	Median duration
TOTAL-----	6.0	Missouri ^{1 2 3} -----	5.6
		Montana-----	5.7
		Nebraska-----	5.9
Connecticut-----	9.3	New Hampshire-----	7.5
Delaware-----	8.5	North Dakota-----	5.8
Florida-----	6.3	Oregon-----	5.1
Idaho-----	4.5	South Dakota-----	6.5
Iowa-----	4.9	Tennessee-----	5.0
Maine-----	6.8	Vermont-----	9.1
Michigan ² -----	6.6	Virginia-----	8.3
Mississippi-----	5.3	Wyoming-----	4.5

¹Duration of marriage is difference between year of marriage and year of divorce.

²Median based on incomplete data.

³Includes 7 decrees of separate maintenance.

Table R. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported: 17 Reporting States, 1951

(By place of occurrence. Includes only children under 18 years of age. Divorces and annulments for which number of children was not stated are distributed)

AREA	Total	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED				
		None	1	2	3	4 or more
TOTAL-----	100.0	56.1	22.6	12.9	5.0	3.5
Connecticut ¹ -----	100.0	35.1	32.7	19.2	7.5	5.5
Florida-----	100.0	61.4	21.8	11.1	3.6	2.0
Idaho-----	100.0	51.2	22.2	16.3	6.5	3.7
Iowa ² -----	100.0	50.4	24.2	14.2	6.5	4.7
Michigan ³ -----	100.0	56.9	21.5	13.0	5.3	3.3
Mississippi ⁴ -----	100.0	59.6	20.9	11.2	4.5	3.8
Missouri ⁵ -----	100.0	60.9	20.9	11.1	4.0	3.1
Montana-----	100.0	47.8	24.3	16.2	6.6	5.1
Nebraska-----	100.0	48.8	24.6	15.2	6.9	4.5
New Hampshire ¹ -----	100.0	45.5	24.7	17.8	8.3	5.6
North Dakota ⁶ -----	100.0	44.2	24.2	17.8	5.4	8.4
Oregon-----	100.0	55.0	21.7	14.7	5.4	3.3
South Dakota-----	100.0	43.1	24.2	15.8	7.6	9.2
Tennessee-----	100.0	54.1	23.5	12.6	5.0	4.7
Vermont ⁷ -----	100.0	42.7	24.5	16.8	8.9	7.0
Virginia-----	100.0	55.2	24.9	12.2	4.6	3.1
Wyoming ⁸ -----	100.0	51.2	24.5	14.3	5.0	5.1

¹Children under 21 years of age.

²Children under 17 years of age.

³Incomplete.

⁴There is no specific definition for the term "number of minor children."

⁵Includes 7 decrees of separate maintenance.

⁶All dependent children under 21 years of age.

⁷All children regardless of age. The item "age of children" not on divorce records.

Table P. Median Age of Bride and of Groom at Marriage, by Previous Marital Status: 13 Reporting States, 1951

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	BRIDE				GROOM			
	Total ¹	Previous marital status			Total ¹	Previous marital status		
		Single	Widowed	Divorced		Single	Widowed	Divorced
TOTAL-----	21.9	20.4	46.2	31.4	25.0	23.3	55.5	36.1
Florida-----	23.7	20.9	45.9	32.3	26.9	23.7	56.2	37.6
Idaho-----	21.1	19.3	44.0	30.7	24.6	22.5	52.4	35.1
Kansas-----	20.9	19.9	46.8	30.0	23.8	22.6	55.9	34.1
Louisiana ² -----	21.1	19.5	44.8	30.0	24.3	22.6	54.1	35.7
Maine-----	21.3	20.3	46.4	30.6	24.1	23.0	54.4	34.5
Missouri ³ -----	22.3	20.9	48.2	31.9	25.3	23.6	56.8	36.1
New Hampshire-----	23.0	21.2	46.0	32.0	25.7	23.8	55.0	35.9
South Dakota-----	21.1	20.3	43.7	30.6	24.3	23.4	53.9	35.2
Vermont-----	21.7	20.7	44.8	33.4	24.7	23.5	55.0	37.2
Wyoming-----	21.9	20.2	43.9	34.4	24.9	22.8	52.7	35.6

¹Includes marriages for which previous marital status was not stated.

²Excludes New Orleans.

³Median based on incomplete data.

NOTE.—Medians were computed from distributions of marriages by age of bride and age of groom in single years to age 44 and 5-year age groups thereafter.

Table S. Percentage Distribution of Registered Live Births by Attendant, by Race: United States, Each Division and State, 1951

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA	ALL RACES				WHITE				NONWHITE			
	Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified	Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified	Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified
UNITED STATES-----	90.0	5.5	4.0	0.5	94.4	4.4	0.9	0.3	62.4	12.3	23.6	1.8
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS												
New England-----	98.4	1.6	0.0	0.0	98.4	1.6	0.0	0.0	98.1	1.7	0.0	0.1
Middle Atlantic-----	97.5	2.3	0.1	0.1	97.7	2.2	0.1	0.1	95.7	3.8	0.1	0.3
East North Central-----	96.8	3.0	0.1	0.1	97.4	2.4	0.1	0.1	89.8	9.2	0.3	0.7
West North Central-----	95.3	4.2	0.3	0.2	95.7	4.0	0.2	0.1	86.1	8.3	4.5	1.2
South Atlantic-----	77.3	10.4	11.8	0.7	90.5	7.8	1.4	0.3	46.6	16.5	35.3	1.6
East South Central-----	67.7	15.6	15.3	1.4	81.5	14.6	3.2	0.6	35.2	17.8	43.7	3.2
West South Central-----	82.3	8.0	8.3	1.4	87.3	7.4	4.2	1.1	62.9	10.7	24.0	2.4
Mountain-----	93.4	3.7	2.0	0.9	93.9	3.7	1.8	0.6	85.1	2.6	5.5	6.7
Pacific-----	98.5	1.2	0.1	0.3	98.6	1.1	0.1	0.2	97.1	2.2	0.1	0.6
NEW ENGLAND												
Maine-----	93.3	6.6	0.0	0.0	93.3	6.6	0.0	0.0	86.2	11.8	0	0
New Hampshire-----	96.7	1.3	0	0.0	98.7	1.3	0	0.0	100.0	0	0	0
Vermont-----	95.5	4.4	0.0	0.0	95.5	4.4	0.0	0.0	100.0	0	0	0
Massachusetts-----	99.0	1.0	0	0.0	99.0	1.0	0	0.0	98.2	1.8	0	0
Rhode Island-----	99.2	0.7	0	0.1	99.2	0.7	0	0.1	98.7	0.4	0	0.8
Connecticut-----	99.6	0.4	0.0	0.0	99.7	0.3	0	0.0	98.1	1.7	0.1	0.1
MIDDLE ATLANTIC												
New York-----	98.7	1.1	0.0	0.1	98.9	1.0	0.0	0.1	97.1	2.4	0.0	0.5
New Jersey-----	96.3	1.4	0.2	0.1	98.7	1.0	0.2	0.1	94.4	5.0	0.3	0.3
Pennsylvania-----	95.5	4.4	0.1	0.1	95.6	4.3	0.0	0.1	94.4	5.3	0.2	0.1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL												
Ohio-----	96.7	3.2	0.0	0.1	96.8	3.2	0.0	0.1	96.2	3.4	0.1	0.3
Indiana-----	95.1	4.2	0.1	0.6	96.0	3.7	0.1	0.2	81.0	13.3	0.2	5.5
Illinois-----	96.3	3.5	0.1	0.1	97.8	2.1	0.0	0.1	84.3	15.0	0.5	0.2
Michigan-----	97.8	2.1	0.1	0.1	98.2	1.7	0.1	0.1	93.5	6.2	0.2	0.1
Wisconsin-----	98.4	1.5	0.1	0.1	98.5	1.4	0.1	0.1	94.3	4.5	0.9	0.2
WEST NORTH CENTRAL												
Minnesota-----	96.5	1.2	0.2	0.1	98.6	1.2	0.1	0.1	93.3	2.2	2.0	2.4
Iowa-----	97.3	2.7	0.0	0.0	97.3	2.6	0.0	0.0	96.4	3.3	0	0.3
Missouri-----	88.8	9.8	1.0	0.3	89.5	9.9	0.4	0.3	83.0	9.7	6.3	1.0
North Dakota-----	97.3	2.2	0.3	0.2	97.5	2.2	0.1	0.2	88.1	2.8	6.0	3.2
South Dakota-----	97.2	2.1	0.4	0.4	97.6	2.1	0.2	0.2	89.5	2.0	4.2	4.2
Nebraska-----	97.4	2.5	0.0	0.1	97.4	2.5	0.0	0.1	96.1	3.2	0.5	0.2
Kansas-----	96.8	3.1	0.0	0.1	97.2	2.7	0.0	0.1	87.2	12.2	0.3	0.3
SOUTH ATLANTIC												
Delaware-----	92.8	2.3	4.7	0.2	97.5	1.6	0.9	0.1	69.4	5.8	23.8	1.0
Maryland-----	81.4	5.5	2.8	0.4	95.3	4.1	0.5	0.2	77.2	10.5	11.1	1.2
District of Columbia-----	98.6	1.3	0.0	0.0	99.6	0.4	0.0	0.0	97.5	2.5	0.0	0
Virginia-----	77.4	11.3	10.6	0.7	88.1	9.8	1.8	0.4	46.5	15.8	35.9	1.8
West Virginia-----	74.9	22.4	2.1	0.6	76.3	21.0	2.1	0.6	52.3	44.4	3.1	0.1
North Carolina-----	75.2	12.9	11.7	0.3	91.3	7.1	1.4	0.1	43.3	24.2	31.9	0.6
South Carolina-----	62.2	14.3	23.3	0.3	90.4	8.4	1.1	0.1	26.2	21.3	50.0	0.5
Georgia-----	73.2	7.0	17.9	1.9	93.5	4.7	1.5	0.3	39.4	10.8	45.2	4.5
Florida-----	80.7	6.1	12.6	0.6	94.9	3.3	1.5	0.3	45.0	13.0	40.7	1.2
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL												
Kentucky-----	72.8	21.4	5.2	0.6	73.6	20.5	5.3	0.6	62.6	32.9	4.2	0.4
Tennessee-----	79.3	13.5	4.9	2.4	85.2	11.8	2.3	0.7	55.1	20.4	15.4	9.2
Alabama-----	65.1	13.3	20.3	1.3	84.6	12.6	2.4	0.4	34.9	14.3	48.1	2.7
Mississippi-----	50.2	14.6	34.1	1.1	87.3	10.5	1.7	0.5	22.7	17.6	58.2	1.5
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL												
Arkansas-----	67.8	16.3	15.2	0.7	83.7	14.5	1.4	0.4	27.2	20.8	50.3	1.6
Louisiana-----	86.8	3.6	8.5	1.1	95.7	2.8	1.4	0.1	73.5	4.9	19.1	2.5
Oklahoma-----	88.8	8.6	1.8	0.8	91.4	7.8	0.3	0.4	69.1	14.7	12.6	3.6
Texas-----	82.2	7.8	6.2	1.7	84.8	7.2	6.4	1.6	65.6	11.8	20.3	2.3
MOUNTAIN												
Montana-----	98.1	1.3	0.4	0.2	98.5	1.2	0.2	0.1	91.6	3.5	3.2	1.6
Idaho-----	98.2	1.5	0.1	0.2	98.2	1.4	0.1	0.2	94.9	5.1	0	0
Wyoming-----	97.9	1.7	0.2	0.2	98.2	1.6	0.1	0.1	87.2	5.6	4.8	2.4
Colorado-----	85.2	3.9	0.5	0.5	95.1	3.9	0.5	0.5	87.8	1.5	0	0.6
New Mexico-----	77.2	11.3	8.6	2.9	77.4	12.1	8.6	2.0	75.2	2.5	8.6	13.8
Arizona-----	92.7	2.4	3.3	1.6	94.3	2.5	2.5	0.7	83.3	2.2	7.5	7.0
Utah-----	98.7	0.9	0.1	0.3	98.9	0.9	0.1	0.2	89.2	1.1	1.1	8.6
Nevada-----	98.5	1.1	0.1	0.3	99.0	0.8	0.1	0.2	94.2	4.2	0.5	1.1
PACIFIC												
Washington-----	99.0	0.8	0.0	0.1	99.1	0.8	0.0	0.1	98.2	1.2	0.1	0.6
Oregon-----	98.4	1.4	0.0	0.2	98.4	1.4	0.0	0.2	95.9	3.6	0.3	0.3
California-----	98.3	1.2	0.1	0.3	98.5	1.2	0.1	0.3	97.1	2.3	0.1	0.6

¹It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.

SUMMARY TABLES

XXXIII

Table T. Births Rates by Age of Mother, Race, and Birth Order:
United States, 1951

(Based on a 50-percent sample. Birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for births of order not stated are distributed, including births that occurred in Massachusetts which did not require the reporting of birth order)

RACE AND BIRTH ORDER	AGE OF MOTHER								
	15-44 years ¹	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years ²
	REGISTERED LIVE BIRTHS PER 1,000 ESTIMATED FEMALE POPULATION								
ALL RACES-----	109.2	0.9	84.5	208.2	171.4	106.3	52.6	14.8	1.1
First child-----	34.5	0.9	60.9	86.3	37.7	14.4	5.4	1.2	0.1
Second child-----	32.1	0.0	18.9	71.1	57.7	27.8	9.6	1.8	0.1
Third child-----	19.6	0.0	4.0	33.0	38.2	25.3	10.4	2.0	0.1
Fourth child-----	9.9	0	0.6	12.2	19.1	15.3	7.9	1.9	0.1
Fifth child-----	5.0	0	0.1	3.9	9.5	8.7	5.2	1.4	0.1
Sixth child-----	2.9	0	0.0	1.2	5.0	5.5	3.8	1.2	0.1
Seventh child-----	1.8	0	0.0	0.4	2.4	3.8	2.8	1.0	0.1
Eighth child-----	1.2	0	0.0	0.1	1.1	2.5	2.3	0.9	0.1
Ninth child-----	0.8	0	0.0	0.0	0.5	1.5	1.8	0.8	0.1
Tenth child-----	0.5	0	0	0.0	0.2	0.8	1.3	0.7	0.1
Eleventh child-----	0.3	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.9	0.6	0.1
Twelfth child-----	0.2	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.1
Thirteenth child and over-----	0.3	0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.6	0.8	0.1
White-----	106.1	0.4	74.2	204.1	171.2	105.6	51.5	14.2	1.0
First child-----	34.7	0.3	56.4	90.8	39.8	15.0	5.6	1.2	0.1
Second child-----	32.6	0.0	15.0	71.7	61.2	29.5	10.2	1.9	0.1
Third child-----	19.2	0.0	2.4	29.5	38.9	26.6	10.9	2.1	0.1
Fourth child-----	9.2	0	0.3	9.1	17.8	15.4	8.2	1.9	0.1
Fifth child-----	4.4	0	0.0	2.4	7.7	8.1	5.2	1.5	0.1
Sixth child-----	2.3	0	0.0	0.6	3.5	4.6	3.5	1.2	0.1
Seventh child-----	1.4	0	0.0	0.2	1.5	2.9	2.4	0.9	0.1
Eighth child-----	0.9	0	0.0	0.0	0.6	1.7	1.8	0.8	0.1
Ninth child-----	0.6	0	0	0.0	0.2	1.0	1.4	0.7	0.1
Tenth child-----	0.4	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.0	0.6	0.1
Eleventh child-----	0.2	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.1
Twelfth child-----	0.1	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.0
Thirteenth child and over-----	0.2	0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.1
Nonwhite-----	133.6	4.6	155.4	238.2	172.1	111.7	61.6	20.1	1.9
First child-----	32.5	4.3	91.7	53.4	21.0	9.5	3.7	0.9	0.0
Second child-----	28.5	0.3	45.5	67.0	29.5	13.6	4.9	1.1	0.1
Third child-----	22.6	0.0	14.5	58.7	32.9	14.9	5.8	1.3	0.1
Fourth child-----	15.8	0	3.1	35.4	29.6	14.6	5.8	1.3	0.1
Fifth child-----	10.5	0	0.6	15.4	23.3	13.3	5.8	1.4	0.1
Sixth child-----	7.3	0	0.1	5.6	16.9	12.5	5.7	1.4	0.1
Seventh child-----	5.1	0	0.0	1.8	10.0	11.1	5.7	1.6	0.1
Eighth child-----	3.7	0	0.0	0.5	5.0	8.8	6.1	1.7	0.1
Ninth child-----	2.6	0	0.0	0.2	2.4	6.3	5.3	1.6	0.2
Tenth child-----	1.8	0	0	0.0	0.9	3.7	4.3	1.9	0.2
Eleventh child-----	1.2	0	0	0.0	0.4	1.9	3.6	1.7	0.1
Twelfth child-----	0.8	0	0	0.0	0.2	0.8	2.3	1.5	0.2
Thirteenth child and over-----	1.1	0	0	0	0.2	0.7	2.7	2.9	0.5
	LIVE BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION PER 1,000 ESTIMATED FEMALE POPULATION								
ALL RACES-----	111.3	1.0	86.9	212.0	174.2	108.3	54.2	15.3	1.2
First child-----	34.8	0.9	62.3	87.0	37.9	14.5	5.5	1.2	0.1
Second child-----	32.5	0.0	19.6	72.2	58.1	28.0	9.7	1.8	0.1
Third child-----	20.0	0.0	4.2	34.0	38.8	25.6	10.5	2.0	0.1
Fourth child-----	10.2	0	0.7	12.8	19.7	15.6	8.0	1.9	0.1
Fifth child-----	5.2	0	0.1	4.2	10.0	8.9	5.4	1.5	0.1
Sixth and seventh child-----	5.0	0	0.0	1.7	7.9	9.8	6.9	2.3	0.2
Eighth child and over-----	3.6	0	0.0	0.2	2.0	6.0	8.2	4.6	0.6
White-----	107.4	0.4	75.5	206.5	173.1	107.0	52.6	14.5	1.0
First child-----	34.9	0.4	57.2	91.2	40.0	15.0	5.6	1.2	0.1
Second child-----	32.8	0.0	15.4	72.4	61.5	29.6	10.2	1.9	0.1
Third child-----	19.5	0.0	2.5	30.1	39.3	26.7	11.0	2.1	0.1
Fourth child-----	9.4	0	0.3	9.4	18.2	15.6	8.3	1.9	0.1
Fifth child-----	4.5	0	0.0	2.5	8.0	8.3	5.3	1.5	0.1
Sixth and seventh child-----	3.9	0	0.0	0.8	5.2	7.9	6.2	2.2	0.2
Eighth child and over-----	2.5	0	0.0	0.1	1.0	3.8	5.9	3.7	0.4
Nonwhite-----	141.9	5.0	165.8	252.6	182.4	119.6	67.5	22.4	2.4
First child-----	34.0	4.7	97.5	55.5	21.5	9.8	4.0	0.9	0.1
Second child-----	30.0	0.3	48.6	70.7	30.7	14.1	5.1	1.2	0.1
Third child-----	24.0	0.0	15.6	62.6	34.6	15.7	6.2	1.3	0.1
Fourth child-----	16.9	0	3.3	38.0	31.8	15.5	6.2	1.5	0.1
Fifth child-----	11.3	0	0.7	16.7	25.1	14.4	6.3	1.6	0.1
Sixth and seventh child-----	13.5	0	0.1	8.1	28.8	25.7	12.5	3.2	0.4
Eighth child and over-----	12.3	0	0.0	0.9	9.8	24.4	27.1	12.7	1.5

¹Rates computed by relating total births, regardless of age of mother, to female population aged 15-44 years.
²Rates computed by relating births to mothers aged 45 years and over, to female population aged 45-49 years.

NOTE.—In the registered birth data, figures for age of mother not stated are included in the total but not distributed among the specified age groups. In the adjusted birth data, the figures for age of mother not stated are distributed.

Table U. Statistics on Live Births for Specified Characteristics: United States, 1951

(Based on a 50-percent sample. Data bring forward the time series of births adjusted for underregistration shown in selected tables of Vital Statistics of the United States in Volume I, 1950. For detailed qualifications regarding these data, see the corresponding table in the 1950 report)

Table No. in the 1950 report	SUBJECT	Data	Table No. in the 1950 report	SUBJECT	Data		
6.06	BIRTHS BY RACE AND SEX	All races-----	3,823,000	6.15—Con.	BIRTH RATES BY BIRTH ORDER FOR NATIVE WHITE WOMEN ¹ —Con.		
		Male----	1,960,000			Seventh child-----	1
		Female----	1,863,000	6.16	GROSS REPRODUCTION RATES BY RACE	Eighth child and over-----	2
		White-----	3,277,000	All races-----		1,591	
		Male----	1,684,000	White-----	1,532		
		Female----	1,593,000	Nonwhite-----	2,026		
		Nonwhite-----	546,000	6.16	NET REPRODUCTION RATES BY RACE	All races-----	1,519
		Male----	276,000	White-----		1,471	
		Female----	271,000	Nonwhite-----	1,863		
		6.07	MALE BIRTHS PER 1,000 FEMALE BIRTHS, BY RACE	All races-----	1,052	6.17	BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF FATHER ²
White-----	1,058			15-54 years-----	92.0		
Nonwhite-----	1,018			15-19 years-----	15.9		
6.15	BIRTH RATES BY BIRTH ORDER FOR NATIVE WHITE WOMEN ¹	Total-----	108	20-24 years-----	161.2		
		First child-----	35	25-29 years-----	198.8		
		Second child-----	33	30-34 years-----	149.1		
		Third child-----	20	35-39 years-----	89.5		
		Fourth child-----	9	40-44 years-----	45.7		
		Fifth child-----	5	45-49 years-----	19.4		
		Sixth child-----	2	50-54 years-----	7.6		
				55 years and over-----	1.4		

¹Birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates per 1,000 estimated native white female population aged 15-44 years.
²Per 1,000 estimated male population in each specified group, excluding armed forces overseas.

Table V. Number and Ratio of Illegitimate Live Births, by Age of Mother and Race for the United States, and by Race for Each Reporting State: 1951

(Data for reported births are based on a 50-percent sample. Ratios per 1,000 registered live births in each specified group)

AREA (AGE OF MOTHER FOR U. S. ONLY)	NUMBER			RATIO			AREA	NUMBER			RATIO		
	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white		Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white
UNITED STATES (ESTIMATES) ¹							REPORTING AREA ² —Continued						
Total-----	146,500	52,600	93,900	39.1	16.3	182.8	Louisiana-----	6,348	572	5,776	79.0	11.9	179.2
Under 15 years-----	3,200	600	2,600	658.0	376.6	771.4	Maine-----	588	580	8	27.7	27.4	235.3
15-19 years-----	57,400	19,700	37,700	129.4	57.9	365.5	Michigan-----	4,514	2,472	2,042	26.0	15.7	130.2
15-17 years-----	29,200	8,900	20,300	217.6	97.3	472.5	Minnesota-----	1,426	1,248	178	17.8	15.8	179.4
16 and 19 years-----	28,300	10,900	17,400	91.2	43.5	289.1	Mississippi-----	7,080	258	6,822	107.8	9.2	181.0
20-24 years-----	43,900	17,300	26,600	36.6	16.7	162.6	Missouri-----	3,176	1,200	1,976	35.2	14.8	216.8
25-29 years-----	22,000	7,800	14,200	20.5	8.2	117.4	Montana-----	308	188	120	19.5	12.6	159.2
30-34 years-----	11,900	4,200	7,700	18.6	7.4	109.4	Nevada-----	90	46	44	22.1	12.5	116.4
35-39 years-----	6,200	2,300	4,000	20.3	8.5	102.5	New Jersey-----	2,426	1,042	1,384	23.0	11.0	135.4
40 years and over-----	1,900	800	1,200	23.0	10.6	98.5	North Carolina-----	9,098	1,604	7,494	82.0	21.8	200.7
REPORTING AREA ²							North Dakota-----	376	316	60	21.8	18.8	137.6
Total-----	117,352	37,834	79,518	43.1	16.4	189.0	Ohio-----	5,482	3,108	2,374	27.4	16.9	146.0
Alabama-----	7,586	680	6,906	90.6	13.3	210.7	Oregon-----	538	442	96	14.4	12.1	131.9
Delaware-----	532	132	400	64.5	19.2	289.9	Pennsylvania-----	7,612	4,068	3,524	32.4	18.9	187.7
District of Columbia-----	2,578	396	2,182	125.5	35.3	234.2	Rhode Island-----	328	260	68	19.3	15.8	142.3
Florida-----	5,754	949	4,806	81.5	19.8	240.2	South Carolina-----	5,568	574	4,994	91.6	17.3	181.1
Georgia-----	8,162	860	7,302	85.5	14.4	203.9	South Dakota-----	368	222	146	20.2	12.8	162.6
Illinois-----	7,276	2,716	4,560	36.2	15.1	209.8	Tennessee-----	5,024	1,500	3,524	59.6	22.2	211.3
Indiana-----	2,292	1,470	822	22.6	15.4	140.7	Texas-----	7,074	2,110	4,964	32.5	11.2	169.8
Iowa-----	1,066	978	88	16.1	14.9	130.2	Utah-----	222	214	8	9.7	9.5	21.6
Kansas-----	822	558	264	17.4	12.4	123.4	Virginia-----	6,098	1,452	4,646	69.8	22.4	206.2
Kentucky-----	2,624	1,626	998	34.5	23.0	183.4	Washington-----	940	750	190	16.2	13.4	91.9
							West Virginia-----	2,362	1,834	528	46.6	38.5	171.9
							Wisconsin-----	1,528	1,322	206	17.3	15.3	120.0
							Wyoming-----	86	68	18	10.7	8.7	72.0

¹Derived by adding an estimate of the number of illegitimate live births in States for which legitimacy data were not available, to number of illegitimate live births tabulated for the reporting States. No estimates were included for misstatements on the birth record or for failures to register births. Estimates were rounded to the nearest hundred without being adjusted to group totals which were independently rounded. Ratios based on unrounded numbers.
²Data refer to registered births by place of residence of mother. States listed are those reporting legitimacy status on the birth record.

Table W. Percentage Distribution of Live Births by Birth Weight, by Race, Sex, and Plurality of Birth: United States, 1951

(Based on a 50-percent sample. Excludes births to residents of Connecticut and Massachusetts since birth weight data were not available for births which occurred in these States. Figures for birth weight not stated in other States are distributed)

RACE, SEX, AND PLURALITY	Number of births	Median weight in grams ¹	PERCENT BY BIRTH WEIGHT ²										
			1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,500 grams or less	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more
TOTAL BIRTHS													
All races-----	3,607,196	3,310	0.5	0.6	1.4	5.1	7.6	18.3	38.1	26.8	7.4	1.6	0.2
Male----	1,849,080	3,370	0.5	0.6	1.4	4.5	7.0	15.6	36.4	29.6	9.2	2.0	0.3
Female--	1,758,116	3,250	0.5	0.6	1.5	5.8	8.3	21.2	39.9	23.9	5.5	1.1	0.1
White-----	3,097,294	3,320	0.4	0.6	1.3	4.8	7.1	17.8	38.5	27.5	7.5	1.4	0.2
Male----	1,591,778	3,380	0.4	0.6	1.3	4.2	6.6	15.0	36.5	30.4	9.4	1.9	0.2
Female--	1,505,516	3,260	0.4	0.5	1.4	5.4	7.7	20.7	40.6	24.4	5.6	0.9	0.1
Nonwhite-----	509,902	3,240	0.7	1.0	2.0	7.1	10.8	21.7	35.7	22.5	6.6	2.4	0.5
Male----	257,302	3,290	0.7	0.9	1.9	6.2	9.7	19.1	35.4	24.6	7.8	2.8	0.5
Female--	252,600	3,180	0.7	1.0	2.2	8.0	11.8	24.3	36.0	20.3	5.4	1.9	0.4
SINGLE BIRTHS													
All races-----	3,532,432	3,320	0.4	0.5	1.1	4.6	6.7	18.1	38.6	27.3	7.5	1.6	0.2
Male----	1,811,430	3,380	0.4	0.5	1.1	4.0	6.1	15.3	36.8	30.1	9.3	2.0	0.3
Female--	1,721,002	3,260	0.4	0.5	1.2	5.2	7.3	21.0	40.5	24.3	5.6	1.1	0.1
White-----	3,035,476	3,330	0.4	0.5	1.1	4.3	6.2	17.5	39.0	28.0	7.7	1.4	0.2
Male----	1,560,508	3,400	0.4	0.5	1.0	3.7	5.7	14.7	37.0	30.9	9.6	1.9	0.2
Female--	1,474,968	3,270	0.4	0.4	1.1	4.9	6.7	20.5	41.2	24.9	5.7	1.0	0.1
Nonwhite-----	496,956	3,260	0.6	0.8	1.7	6.5	9.6	21.6	36.3	23.0	6.8	2.4	0.5
Male----	250,922	3,310	0.6	0.8	1.6	5.7	8.6	18.9	35.9	25.1	8.0	2.9	0.6
Female--	246,034	3,200	0.6	0.9	1.8	7.3	10.6	24.2	36.6	20.8	5.5	2.0	0.4
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS													
All races-----	74,764	2,440	4.0	5.6	14.1	30.4	54.1	29.4	13.5	2.6	0.3	0.0	0.0
Male----	37,650	2,480	3.9	5.5	13.1	28.8	51.3	29.5	15.3	3.4	0.5	0.1	0.0
Female--	37,114	2,400	4.1	5.7	15.1	32.0	57.0	29.3	11.8	1.8	0.1	0.0	0.0
White-----	61,818	2,450	3.9	5.2	13.9	30.5	53.6	30.0	13.6	2.5	0.2	0.0	0.0
Male----	31,270	2,490	3.7	5.1	13.0	29.0	50.9	30.0	15.4	3.3	0.4	0.1	0.0
Female--	30,548	2,410	4.1	5.3	14.9	32.1	56.3	30.0	11.8	1.7	0.1	0.0	0.0
Nonwhite-----	12,946	2,390	4.5	7.2	15.1	29.8	56.7	26.3	13.1	3.2	0.6	0.1	0
Male----	6,380	2,440	4.7	7.1	14.0	27.8	53.5	26.8	14.7	4.1	0.8	0.2	0
Female--	6,566	2,350	4.4	7.4	16.2	31.8	59.8	25.8	11.6	2.4	0.3	0.1	0

¹Computed on basis of original units of pounds and ounces and rounded to nearest 10 grams.

²The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

1,000 grams or less = 2 lb. 3 oz. or less
 1,001-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz.-3 lb. 4 oz.
 1,501-2,000 grams = 3 lb. 5 oz.-4 lb. 6 oz.
 2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz.-5 lb. 8 oz.

2,501-3,000 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz.-6 lb. 9 oz.
 3,001-3,500 grams = 6 lb. 10 oz.-7 lb. 11 oz.
 3,501-4,000 grams = 7 lb. 12 oz.-8 lb. 13 oz.
 4,001-4,500 grams = 8 lb. 14 oz.-9 lb. 14 oz.

4,501-5,000 grams = 9 lb. 15 oz.-11 lb. 0 oz.
 5,001 grams or more = 11 lb. 1 oz. or more.

Table X. Minimum Periods of Gestation for Fetal Death Registration and Fetal Deaths by Period of Gestation: United States and Each State, 1951

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Minimum period of gestation for fetal death registration	Total fetal deaths	FETAL DEATHS BY PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹											Not stated
			Under 16 weeks	16-19 weeks	20-23 weeks	24-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41-42 weeks	43 weeks and over	
UNITED STATES-----		84,696	12,131	1,996	6,274	7,340	8,206	8,367	5,479	5,588	20,164	1,338	547	7,266
Alabama-----	After 5 months	2,195	6	21	174	228	278	230	268	136	668	14	4	148
Arizona-----	Advanced to 5th month	387	-	-	31	37	31	51	38	26	153	14	1	5
Arkansas-----		837	1	10	63	77	86	68	62	39	287	3	3	138
California-----		3,828	1	14	348	490	494	541	297	447	1,017	94	51	34
Colorado-----	Reached 20 weeks	540	-	2	23	58	79	81	7	25	253	2	6	4
Connecticut-----	After not less than 28 weeks ²	617	3	1	17	54	62	90	61	74	199	15	3	58
Delaware-----	After at least 20 weeks	144	-	3	16	19	10	19	6	11	45	4	1	10
District of Columbia-----	After 5 months	513	-	3	38	42	70	63	36	54	167	11	4	25
Florida-----	Reached 20 weeks	1,566	-	-	131	168	184	181	199	133	478	16	7	69
Georgia-----	After at least 20 weeks	2,150	1	7	97	280	306	351	7	80	941	5	8	47
Idaho-----		206	-	1	15	14	13	20	20	17	30	3	2	71
Illinois-----		Advanced to 5th month	3,289	1	10	299	394	403	439	331	318	940	95	31	28
Indiana-----	After at least 20 weeks	1,682	1	7	103	143	209	189	120	141	478	42	14	235
Iowa-----	Reached 20 weeks	945	-	1	58	87	117	134	90	109	212	26	9	102
Kansas-----	After at least 20 weeks	736	5	5	57	83	74	80	78	49	156	25	4	120
Kentucky-----		1,326	1	1	98	111	120	128	128	66	351	15	5	312
Louisiana-----		1,852	3	17	128	205	293	280	108	100	666	7	17	32
Maine-----	After at least 20 weeks (3)	350	-	3	23	34	36	39	29	37	82	7	1	59
Maryland-----		1,071	27	40	102	109	119	132	66	80	314	19	7	56
Massachusetts-----		1,608	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan-----	Advanced to 5th month	3,200	6	25	300	322	424	414	268	276	872	84	28	181
Minnesota-----	After at least 20 weeks	1,283	1	8	109	112	137	150	108	121	320	41	10	166
Mississippi-----		1,902	3	11	140	195	243	201	146	74	807	27	3	52
Missouri-----		1,782	7	28	202	195	186	163	138	145	549	35	19	125
Montana-----	Advanced to 5th month	246	1	-	17	31	29	32	29	27	57	11	2	12
Nebraska-----		471	3	5	38	44	40	45	34	49	134	17	3	59
Nevada-----		60	-	2	8	6	8	9	2	2	11	4	1	7
New Hampshire-----	Reached 20 weeks	220	-	7	15	26	24	24	14	29	48	5	3	25
New Jersey-----	After at least 20 weeks	1,962	20	41	168	203	216	227	126	183	572	57	29	120
New Mexico-----		397	-	3	30	38	46	60	32	48	103	7	4	26
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)--		2,716	4	26	228	302	334	394	228	333	704	78	41	44
New York City-----	Any product of conception	17,934	*11,947	1,374	879	505	409	412	236	321	844	129	59	819
North Carolina-----	Advanced to 5th month	2,604	4	9	170	291	320	308	212	156	892	19	8	215
North Dakota-----	Reached 20 weeks	266	-	3	14	30	30	44	20	21	55	5	1	45
Ohio-----	At least 4 1/2 months	3,659	18	97	447	583	400	452	280	315	988	55	24	200
Oklahoma-----	After at least 20 weeks	765	2	1	34	77	95	90	3	14	332	1	5	111
Oregon-----		496	3	4	36	59	66	83	42	51	105	13	5	29
Pennsylvania-----		4,731	33	99	540	477	561	550	427	383	1,179	100	40	342
Rhode Island-----	Completed 6 months	301	-	2	11	35	35	29	3	4	170	8	-	4
South Carolina-----	Reached 20 weeks	1,585	2	7	66	144	193	153	154	67	489	10	7	293
South Dakota-----		237	-	1	24	18	23	37	20	21	65	5	3	22
Tennessee-----		After at least 20 weeks	1,766	1	-	152	200	202	213	111	149	691	30	10	7
Texas-----	Advanced to 5th month	4,364	4	34	290	394	487	440	336	320	1,107	59	24	869
Utah-----		276	-	2	16	25	21	12	36	55	8	8	3	77
Vermont-----		160	12	2	11	17	14	21	10	17	36	6	2	12
Virginia-----	Reached 20 weeks	1,962	2	29	197	213	243	220	210	155	571	21	8	94
Washington-----	After at least 20 weeks	903	1	8	98	112	115	136	60	36	213	25	8	31
West Virginia-----	Advanced to 5th month ⁶	1,158	6	21	86	115	126	124	122	81	342	13	7	115
Wisconsin-----	After at least 20 weeks	1,332	-	1	125	131	185	183	118	144	379	45	12	9
Wyoming-----		124	1	1	14	7	10	16	9	8	41	3	-	14

¹Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation intervals in weeks as follows: 1-3 months to "Under 16 weeks"; 4 months to "16-19 weeks"; 5 months to "20-23 weeks"; 6 months to "24-27 weeks"; 7 months to "28-31 weeks"; 8 months to "32-35 weeks"; 9 months to "40 weeks"; 10 months to "43 weeks and over." Arkansas (part of certificates), Colorado, Georgia, Louisiana, Oklahoma, and Rhode Island (part of certificates) requested reporting of gestation age in months.

²Also includes "or measuring at least 13.8 inches."

³Further specified that at 20 weeks, "fetus averages 10 inches in length, and 9 ounces in weight."

⁴Under 16 weeks of gestation distributed as follows: Under 4 weeks, 110; 4-7 weeks, 2,270; 8-11 weeks, 6,488; 12-15 weeks, 3,079.

⁵Through September 30, 1951--5 1/2 months; beginning October 1, 1951--any product of conception.

⁶Also includes "or total length of 10 inches."

SUMMARY TABLES

XXXVII

Table Y. 2-Year Average Fetal Death Rates by Age of Mother, Race, and Birth Order (Including Fetal Deaths): United States, 1950-51

(Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated. Birth order refers to number of children ever born to mother, including fetal deaths. Data for Massachusetts are included only in the totals by age of mother because this State did not require the reporting of birth order. Figures for birth order not stated (for States other than Massachusetts) and for age of mother not stated are distributed. Rates per 1,000 live births and fetal deaths combined, in each specified group)

RACE AND BIRTH ORDER	Total ¹	AGE OF MOTHER					
		15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years
ALL RACES-----	18.7	16.9	14.5	16.6	21.5	30.9	44.4
First child-----	19.3	17.2	15.8	20.4	31.3	44.1	60.5
Second child-----	15.2	14.5	11.2	12.1	15.3	22.6	32.9
Third child-----	16.3	20.2	14.3	14.5	17.1	23.2	33.4
Fourth child-----	20.0	28.4	18.4	17.4	19.4	26.2	37.0
Fifth child-----	25.2	44.2	24.4	21.2	23.8	31.4	42.1
Sixth and seventh child-----	30.1	54.5	34.3	26.6	26.4	33.6	45.1
Eighth child and over-----	44.3	42.6	56.2	41.7	38.2	43.6	52.8
White-----	16.6	14.4	12.9	14.8	19.0	27.4	41.0
First child-----	17.5	14.8	14.5	18.8	28.2	40.1	56.9
Second child-----	12.1	12.1	10.3	11.3	14.2	21.4	31.8
Third child-----	15.1	17.1	12.8	13.6	16.0	21.8	31.9
Fourth child-----	18.4	20.0	15.8	15.8	17.9	24.6	35.2
Fifth child-----	22.9	35.4	20.2	18.8	21.2	28.6	39.9
Sixth and seventh child-----	26.7	50.5	28.2	22.4	22.9	29.7	42.1
Eighth child and over-----	38.0	30.9	42.4	32.4	30.8	36.4	47.9
Nonwhite-----	31.3	25.0	23.9	29.9	41.0	54.5	65.6
First child-----	34.1	27.3	30.9	44.3	71.4	92.9	106.7
Second child-----	22.1	19.9	18.4	24.1	35.5	47.9	51.6
Third child-----	23.8	23.7	19.7	23.3	32.8	45.1	57.8
Fourth child-----	27.4	33.7	23.3	24.9	33.4	44.1	59.0
Fifth child-----	32.8	48.1	29.2	27.5	37.4	50.5	62.5
Sixth and seventh child-----	38.4	56.3	38.7	32.9	36.4	50.7	64.3
Eighth child and over-----	54.5	27.8	63.1	49.0	48.1	57.1	66.3

¹Includes data for age groups under 15 years and 45 years and over.

EXPLANATION OF THE COLUMNS OF THE LIFE TABLE

*Column 1—Age interval (x to $x+n$).—*The age interval, shown in column 1, is the interval between the two exact ages indicated. For instance, "20-25" means the 5-year interval between the twentieth birthday and the twenty-fifth.

*Column 2—Proportion dying (${}_nq_x$).—*This column shows the proportion dying during the indicated age interval among those alive on the birthday which marks the beginning of the interval. For example, the proportion dying in the age interval 20-25 for the total population is .0072. In other words, if the age-specific mortality rates prevailing in 1951 should continue in effect over a 5-year period, then, out of every 1,000 persons alive and exactly 20 years old at the beginning of the period, 7.2 would die before reaching their twenty-fifth birthday. The "proportion dying" column forms the basis of the life table, all the other columns being derived from it.

*Column 3—Number living (l_x).—*This column shows the number of persons who survive to the exact age marking the beginning of each age interval out of a cohort of 100,000 live births, among whom the proportions dying in each age interval throughout their lives are exactly those shown in column 2. Thus, out of 100,000 babies born alive, 97,132 will complete the first year of life and enter the second; 96,596 will begin the sixth year; 95,512 will reach age 20; and 17,282 will live to age 85.

*Column 4—Number dying (${}_nd_x$).—*This column shows the number dying in each successive age interval out of 100,000 live births. Out of 100,000 babies born alive, 2,868 die in the first year of life, 536 in the succeeding 4 years, 691 in the 5-year period between exact ages 20 and 25, and 17,282 die after reaching age 85. Each figure in column 4 is the difference between two successive figures in column 3.

*Columns 5 and 6—Stationary population (${}_nL_x$ and T_x).—*Suppose that a group of 100,000 individuals like that assumed in columns 3 and 4 is born every year, and that the proportions dying in each such group in each age interval throughout the lives of the members are exactly those shown in column 2. If there were no migration and if the births were evenly distributed over the calendar year, the survivors of these births would make up what is called a stationary population—stationary because in such a population the number of persons living in any given age group would never change. When an individual left the group, either by death or by growing older and entering the next higher age group, his place would immediately be taken by someone entering from the next lower age group. Thus, a census taken at any time in such a stationary community would always show the same total population among the various age groups. In such a stationary population supported by 100,000 annual births, column 3 shows the number of persons who, each year, reach the birthday which marks the beginning of the age interval indicated in column 1, while column 4 shows the number of persons who die each year in the indicated age interval.

Column 5 shows the number of persons in the stationary population in the indicated age interval. For example, the figure given for the total population in the age interval 20-25 is 475,928. This means that in a stationary population of the total population supported by 100,000 annual births and with proportions dying in each age group always in accordance with column 2, a census taken on any date would show 475,928 persons between exact ages 20 and 25.

Column 6 shows the total number of persons in the stationary population (column 5) in the indicated age interval and all subsequent age intervals. For example, in the stationary population referred to in the last illustration, column 6 shows that there would be at any given moment a total of 4,928,252 persons who have passed their twentieth birthday. The population at all ages 0 and above (in other words, the total population of the stationary community) would be 6,854,614.

*Column 7—Average remaining lifetime (e_x).—*The average remaining lifetime (also called the complete expectation of life) at any age is the average number of years remaining to be lived by those surviving to that age, on the basis of a given set of age-specific rates of dying. In order to arrive at this value, it is first necessary to observe that the figures in column 5 of the life tables can also be interpreted in terms of a single life table cohort, without introducing the concept of the stationary population. From this point of view, each figure in column 5 represents the total time (in years) lived between the two indicated birthdays by all those reaching the earlier birthday among the survivors of a cohort of 100,000 live births. Thus, the figure 475,928 for the total population in the age interval 20-25 is the total number of years lived between the twentieth and twenty-fifth birthdays by the 95,512 (column 3) who reach the twentieth birthday out of 100,000 persons born alive. The corresponding figure in column 6 (4,928,252) is the total number of years lived after attaining age 20 by the 95,512 persons reaching that age. This number of years divided by the number of persons (4,928,252 divided by 95,512) gives 51.6 years as the average remaining lifetime of the total population at age 20.

Care must be exercised in drawing conclusions from the figures in column 7. Thus, observing that the average lifetime of white persons is greater than that of nonwhites, one should not conclude that the oldest ages reached by white persons necessarily exceed those attained by the most long-lived nonwhites. The difference in the average length of life is due to the fact that a greater proportion of nonwhites die before reaching old age. For example, the number surviving at age 65 out of 100,000 born alive is far greater among whites than among nonwhites; yet the average length of life remaining at age 65 is about the same for both groups.

Table Z. ABRIDGED LIFE TABLE FOR THE TOTAL POPULATION: UNITED STATES, 1951

AGE INTERVAL	PROPORTION DYING	OF 100,000 BORN ALIVE		STATIONARY POPULATION		AVVERAGE REMAINING LIFETIME
		Number living at beginning of age interval	Number dying during age interval	In the age interval	In this and all subsequent age intervals	Average number of years of life remaining at beginning of age interval
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
x to $x+n$	${}_nq_x$	l_x	${}_nd_x$	${}_nL_x$	T_x	e_x
0-1-----	0.0287	100,000	2,868	97,511	6,854,614	68.5
1-5-----	.0055	97,132	536	386,617	6,757,103	69.6
5-10-----	.0031	96,596	295	482,146	6,370,266	65.9
10-15-----	.0029	96,301	276	480,692	5,888,140	61.1
15-20-----	.0053	96,025	513	478,996	5,407,248	56.3
20-25-----	.0072	95,512	691	475,928	4,928,252	51.6
25-30-----	.0079	94,821	750	472,306	4,452,324	47.0
30-35-----	.0097	94,071	916	468,196	3,980,018	42.3
35-40-----	.0139	93,155	1,284	462,787	3,511,822	37.7
40-45-----	.0214	91,871	1,964	454,790	3,049,035	33.2
45-50-----	.0325	89,907	2,920	442,730	2,594,245	28.9
50-55-----	.0509	86,987	4,427	424,529	2,151,515	24.7
55-60-----	.0748	82,560	6,177	398,168	1,726,986	20.9
60-65-----	.1080	76,383	8,249	362,189	1,328,818	17.4
65-70-----	.1536	68,134	10,481	315,512	966,629	14.2
70-75-----	.2182	57,653	12,580	257,740	651,117	11.3
75-80-----	.3235	45,073	14,583	188,711	393,377	8.7
80-85-----	.4332	30,490	13,208	117,390	204,666	6.7
85 and over-----	1.0000	17,282	17,282	87,275	87,276	5.1

¹In some instances, the last digit of the ${}_nq_x$ values are either one greater or one less than the corresponding values shown in "Abridged Life Tables: United States, 1951," Vital Statistics—Special Reports, vol. 58, No. 5, 1954. The ${}_nq_x$ values shown here are rounded at the fourth decimal, whereas the unrounded values are shown in the report cited above.

Table AA. Abridged Life Tables by Race and Sex: United States, 1951

AGE INTERVAL	PROPOR-TION DYING	OF 100,000 BORN ALIVE		STATIONARY POPULATION		AVERAGE REMAINING LIFETIME	AGE INTERVAL	PROPOR-TION DYING	OF 100,000 BORN ALIVE		STATIONARY POPULATION		AVERAGE REMAINING LIFETIME
		Number living at beginning of age interval	Number dying during age interval	In the age interval	In this and all subsequent age intervals				In the age interval	In this and all subsequent age intervals			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
x to $x+n$	nq_x	l_x	n^d_x	n^l_x	T_x	e_x	x to $x+n$	nq_x	l_x	n^d_x	n^l_x	T_x	e_x
WHITE MALE							NONWHITE MALE						
0-1-----	0.0294	100,000	2,937	97,400	6,660,848	66.6	0-1-----	0.0505	100,000	5,045	95,811	5,937,369	59.4
1-5-----	.0053	97,083	511	386,649	6,563,448	67.6	1-5-----	.0110	94,955	1,042	376,433	5,841,558	61.5
5-10-----	.0033	96,552	320	481,864	6,176,799	64.0	5-10-----	.0048	93,913	454	468,205	5,465,125	58.2
10-15-----	.0034	96,232	325	480,405	5,694,935	59.2	10-15-----	.0053	93,459	496	466,074	4,996,920	53.5
15-20-----	.0066	95,907	637	478,076	5,214,530	54.4	15-20-----	.0103	92,963	955	462,612	4,530,846	48.7
20-25-----	.0089	95,270	852	474,277	4,736,454	49.7	20-25-----	.0180	92,008	1,652	456,147	4,068,234	44.2
25-30-----	.0087	94,418	820	470,096	4,262,177	45.1	25-30-----	.0216	90,356	1,954	447,002	3,612,087	40.0
30-35-----	.0102	93,598	951	465,743	3,792,081	40.5	30-35-----	.0256	88,402	2,260	436,465	3,165,085	35.8
35-40-----	.0144	92,647	1,336	460,134	3,326,338	35.9	35-40-----	.0351	86,142	3,026	423,297	2,728,620	31.7
40-45-----	.0235	91,311	2,148	451,582	2,866,204	31.4	40-45-----	.0489	83,116	4,067	405,640	2,305,323	27.7
45-50-----	.0371	89,163	3,310	438,118	2,414,622	27.1	45-50-----	.0866	79,049	5,266	382,432	1,899,683	24.0
50-55-----	.0593	85,853	5,095	417,311	1,976,504	23.0	50-55-----	.1083	73,783	7,988	349,238	1,517,251	20.6
55-60-----	.0910	80,758	7,348	386,330	1,559,193	19.3	55-60-----	.1453	65,795	9,562	305,229	1,168,013	17.8
60-65-----	.1292	73,410	9,498	344,255	1,172,863	16.0	60-65-----	.1970	56,233	11,078	253,460	862,784	15.3
65-70-----	.1857	63,924	11,871	290,847	828,608	13.0	65-70-----	.2211	45,155	9,983	200,753	609,324	13.5
70-75-----	.2558	52,053	13,314	227,588	537,761	10.3	70-75-----	.2513	35,172	8,839	153,683	408,571	11.6
75-80-----	.3626	38,739	14,047	158,019	310,173	8.0	75-80-----	.3456	26,333	9,101	108,769	254,888	9.7
80-85-----	.4720	24,692	11,656	92,196	152,154	6.2	80-85-----	.3539	17,232	6,099	70,425	146,119	8.5
85 and over-----	1.0000	13,036	13,036	59,958	59,958	4.6	85 and over-----	1.0000	11,133	11,133	75,694	75,694	6.8
WHITE FEMALE							NONWHITE FEMALE						
0-1-----	0.0225	100,000	2,253	88,040	7,262,156	72.6	0-1-----	0.0400	100,000	3,997	96,599	6,371,447	63.7
1-5-----	.0045	97,747	436	389,589	7,164,116	73.3	1-5-----	.0094	96,003	906	381,111	6,274,748	65.4
5-10-----	.0024	97,311	235	485,870	6,774,527	69.6	5-10-----	.0038	95,097	364	474,366	5,893,637	62.0
10-15-----	.0019	97,076	186	484,954	6,288,657	64.8	10-15-----	.0035	94,733	311	472,906	5,419,271	57.2
15-20-----	.0031	96,890	296	483,807	5,803,703	59.9	15-20-----	.0075	94,422	707	470,587	4,946,365	52.4
20-25-----	.0038	96,594	366	482,132	5,319,896	55.1	20-25-----	.0118	93,715	1,108	465,954	4,475,778	47.8
25-30-----	.0047	96,228	450	480,092	4,837,764	50.3	25-30-----	.0155	92,607	1,432	459,510	4,009,824	43.3
30-35-----	.0063	95,778	605	477,473	4,357,672	45.5	30-35-----	.0201	91,175	1,829	451,411	3,550,314	38.9
35-40-----	.0091	95,173	864	475,857	3,880,199	40.8	35-40-----	.0291	89,346	2,601	440,386	3,098,903	34.7
40-45-----	.0139	94,309	1,308	468,537	3,406,342	36.1	40-45-----	.0418	86,745	3,624	424,869	2,658,517	30.6
45-50-----	.0210	93,001	1,953	460,509	2,937,805	31.6	45-50-----	.0586	83,121	4,670	403,753	2,233,648	26.9
50-55-----	.0324	91,048	2,951	448,418	2,477,296	27.2	50-55-----	.0894	78,251	6,993	374,101	1,829,895	23.4
55-60-----	.0487	88,097	4,293	430,560	2,028,878	23.0	55-60-----	.1185	71,258	8,299	335,771	1,455,794	20.4
60-65-----	.0757	83,804	6,344	404,257	1,598,318	19.1	60-65-----	.1650	62,959	10,388	288,848	1,120,023	17.8
65-70-----	.1164	77,460	9,019	366,241	1,194,061	15.4	65-70-----	.1651	52,571	8,678	241,092	831,175	15.8
70-75-----	.1824	68,441	12,481	312,558	827,820	12.1	70-75-----	.2014	43,893	8,840	197,302	590,083	13.4
75-80-----	.2887	55,960	16,158	239,740	515,262	9.2	75-80-----	.2986	35,053	10,398	149,151	392,781	11.2
80-85-----	.4140	39,802	16,478	155,795	275,522	6.9	80-85-----	.3136	24,655	7,732	103,629	243,630	9.9
85 and over-----	1.0000	23,324	23,324	119,727	119,727	5.1	85 and over-----	1.0000	16,923	16,923	140,001	140,001	8.3

¹In some instances, the last digit of the nq_x values are either one greater or one less than the corresponding values shown in "Abridged Life Tables: United States, 1951," Vital Statistics—Special Reports, vol. 38, No. 5, 1954. The nq_x values shown here are rounded at the fourth decimal, whereas the unrounded values are shown in the report cited above.

SUMMARY TABLES

Table AB. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Race, and Sex:
United States, 1951

(Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population in each specified group. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total ¹	Under	1-4	5-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 years
		1 year	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	and over
ALL CAUSES-----	966.3	3,254.1	137.1	59.3	127.4	176.6	352.7	844.2	1,892.3	4,014.3	9,309.2	19,258.5
Male----	1,114.2	3,682.7	147.7	71.0	171.9	218.5	427.2	1,059.8	2,400.6	4,873.6	10,397.1	20,497.7
Female--	821.5	2,809.8	126.0	47.2	85.1	137.2	280.5	631.7	1,386.9	3,221.2	8,391.2	18,392.5
White-----	949.3	2,922.7	121.5	55.5	112.5	148.4	303.7	756.7	1,783.0	3,962.9	9,390.4	19,870.1
Male----	1,096.6	3,320.3	131.4	66.8	157.5	186.9	380.4	977.8	2,301.1	4,837.2	10,512.3	21,103.8
Female--	802.7	2,508.5	111.3	43.7	69.4	110.0	229.0	537.8	1,270.1	3,157.8	8,454.3	19,009.1
Nonwhite-----	1,110.9	5,534.6	247.6	86.0	237.4	417.3	783.6	1,878.2	3,309.2	4,632.2	8,037.0	12,577.4
Male----	1,249.6	6,228.8	265.9	101.2	282.0	461.8	852.9	1,832.6	3,644.2	5,305.2	8,804.8	13,940.9
Female--	979.0	4,840.4	229.2	70.8	197.3	360.2	719.8	1,523.9	2,954.2	3,994.5	7,276.4	11,609.7
Tuberculosis, all forms (001-019)-----	20.1	7.1	5.3	1.4	8.7	16.9	22.6	32.5	44.1	52.9	59.4	52.8
Male----	27.3	7.2	5.3	1.2	7.4	16.8	29.2	50.3	71.4	81.2	85.3	85.8
Female--	13.1	7.1	5.2	1.6	10.0	17.0	16.2	14.9	17.0	26.8	37.6	29.8
White-----	16.2	5.0	3.6	0.9	4.5	10.8	16.7	25.9	38.4	49.5	57.3	51.3
Male----	22.8	4.9	3.6	0.8	3.7	10.5	21.8	40.8	63.2	76.5	81.7	83.2
Female--	9.8	5.1	3.5	0.9	5.2	11.0	11.8	11.1	13.9	24.5	37.0	29.0
Nonwhite-----	53.2	21.9	17.2	5.0	40.0	69.4	74.3	96.2	118.3	94.3	90.5	69.8
Male----	66.7	23.6	17.7	3.9	35.5	72.9	96.5	141.7	174.6	138.9	134.3	113.6
Female--	40.4	20.2	16.6	6.0	43.9	66.3	54.1	51.2	58.7	55.9	47.2	38.7
Tuberculosis of respiratory system (001-008)-----	18.4	3.3	1.9	0.7	7.7	15.7	21.2	30.9	41.8	50.0	56.4	50.0
Male----	25.4	3.4	1.9	0.5	6.4	15.6	27.4	48.2	68.7	77.2	81.0	80.4
Female--	11.6	3.2	1.8	0.9	9.0	15.8	15.1	13.7	15.1	24.8	35.6	28.8
White-----	15.1	2.4	1.2	0.3	4.0	10.1	15.9	24.7	36.7	46.9	54.4	48.7
Male----	21.4	2.4	1.2	0.3	3.3	9.9	20.7	39.3	61.3	73.1	77.7	78.6
Female--	8.8	2.4	1.1	0.4	4.7	10.3	11.2	10.3	12.3	22.7	34.9	27.9
Nonwhite-----	47.3	9.4	6.8	3.2	35.3	63.4	68.0	89.6	109.8	87.3	85.8	64.2
Male----	59.7	10.1	7.0	2.1	30.3	66.4	88.8	133.5	161.8	126.2	125.7	100.0
Female--	35.5	8.7	6.7	4.3	39.7	60.6	49.0	46.2	52.6	50.4	46.2	38.7
Tuberculosis, other forms (010-019)-----	1.7	3.9	3.4	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.4	1.7	2.3	2.9	3.1	2.8
Male----	1.9	3.8	3.4	0.7	1.0	1.3	1.8	2.1	2.7	4.0	4.3	5.4
Female--	1.4	3.9	3.4	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.9	2.0	2.0	1.1
White-----	1.2	2.6	2.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.9	1.1	1.7	2.6	2.9	2.6
Male----	1.3	2.5	2.4	0.5	0.4	0.7	1.1	1.5	1.9	3.4	4.0	4.6
Female--	1.0	2.8	2.4	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.8	1.5	1.8	2.1	1.2
Nonwhite-----	6.0	12.5	10.4	1.8	4.6	6.0	6.3	6.7	9.5	7.0	4.7	5.7
Male----	7.0	13.5	10.8	1.8	5.2	6.4	7.7	8.3	12.8	10.8	8.6	13.6
Female--	5.0	11.5	10.0	1.7	4.1	5.7	5.1	5.1	5.9	3.5	0.9	0
Syphilis and its sequelae (020-029)-----	4.1	3.9	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.5	2.3	7.8	14.1	17.6	16.2	10.8
Male----	6.2	4.0	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.6	3.1	11.8	22.6	28.0	24.4	11.9
Female--	2.1	3.9	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.4	1.6	3.8	5.6	7.9	9.4	9.9
White-----	3.0	1.4	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	1.1	4.6	10.5	14.9	14.7	9.7
Male----	4.6	1.3	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.2	1.5	7.2	17.5	24.1	22.0	11.3
Female--	1.4	1.5	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.7	2.0	3.7	6.5	6.6	6.5
Nonwhite-----	13.4	21.4	0.3	0.3	0.8	3.0	13.7	38.6	59.9	49.1	39.3	22.6
Male----	19.4	23.1	0.2	0.3	0.7	4.4	18.5	56.0	87.0	74.2	57.1	18.2
Female--	7.7	19.7	0.4	0.3	0.9	1.8	9.3	21.3	31.1	25.4	21.7	25.6
Typhoid fever (040)-----	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3
Male----	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0	0.4
Female--	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.3
White-----	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3
Male----	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0	0.4
Female--	0.0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3
Nonwhite-----	0.2	0	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0	0.9	0
Male----	0.1	0	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0	0	0	0	0
Female--	0.2	0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.4	0	0	1.9	0
Dysentery, all forms (045-049)-----	0.7	17.2	1.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.8	2.1	3.2
Male----	0.7	19.0	1.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.8	2.1	2.3
Female--	0.6	15.3	1.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.8	2.1	3.8
White-----	0.6	14.6	0.9	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.6	1.8	3.1
Male----	0.8	15.8	0.8	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.7	2.0	2.5
Female--	0.5	13.3	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.6	1.7	3.5
Nonwhite-----	1.7	35.1	2.7	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.7	1.3	2.8	6.2	3.8
Male----	1.8	41.3	2.9	0.2	0	0.1	0.4	0.6	1.4	2.8	3.8	0
Female--	1.5	28.8	2.6	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.8	1.3	2.9	8.5	6.5
Scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat (050,051)-----	0.2	1.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.7	2.4
Male----	0.2	1.5	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.6	3.5
Female--	0.2	0.9	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.8	1.6
White-----	0.2	1.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.8	2.6
Male----	0.2	1.6	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.6	3.8
Female--	0.2	0.9	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.9	1.8
Nonwhite-----	0.3	0.7	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0	0
Male----	0.4	1.0	1.0	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.3	0	0
Female--	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.6	0	0
Diphtheria (055)-----	0.2	0.4	1.1	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.5
Male----	0.2	0.4	1.3	0.3	0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4
Female--	0.2	0.3	0.9	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.5
White-----	0.2	0.4	0.8	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.5
Male----	0.2	0.5	0.9	0.3	0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4
Female--	0.1	0.3	0.8	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.6
Nonwhite-----	0.5	0.2	2.7	0.6	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0	0
Male----	0.6	0	3.9	0.8	0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0	0	0	0
Female--	0.3	0.5	1.5	0.4	0.1	0.1	0	0	0.2	0	0	0

¹Figures for age not stated included in the "Total," but not distributed among the specified age groups.

SUMMARY TABLES

Table AB. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Race, and Sex:
United States, 1951-Continued

(See headnote on p. XI)

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total ¹	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
Whooping cough (056)-----	0.6	19.9	1.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0
Male----	0.6	21.1	1.4	0.1	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0
Female--	0.6	18.6	2.3	0.1	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0
White-----	0.3	11.1	0.9	0.1	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0
Male----	0.3	12.0	0.6	0.1	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0
Female--	0.3	10.1	1.2	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonwhite-----	3.1	80.0	8.6	0.4	0.0	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0	0	0
Male----	3.2	84.6	7.2	0.6	0.1	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female--	3.0	75.5	10.0	0.3	0	0.1	0	0.1	0.2	0	0	0
Meningococcal infections (057)-----	0.7	9.2	2.8	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.4	0
Male----	0.8	10.8	2.9	0.5	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.2	0
Female--	0.7	7.6	2.8	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5	0
White-----	0.7	8.9	2.9	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4	0
Male----	0.8	10.5	2.9	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.2	0
Female--	0.6	7.1	2.8	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5	0
Nonwhite-----	1.1	11.8	2.8	1.0	0.8	0.2	0.3	0.8	0.5	0.4	0	0
Male----	1.4	12.5	3.0	1.2	1.4	0.3	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.3	0	0
Female--	0.9	11.1	2.6	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.7	0.4	0.6	0	0
Acute poliomyelitis (080)-----	1.0	2.0	1.9	2.0	1.4	1.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.0	0	0
Male----	1.2	2.1	2.2	2.5	1.7	1.4	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.0	0	0
Female--	0.8	2.0	1.7	1.5	1.2	1.0	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0	0
White-----	1.1	1.9	1.9	2.1	1.6	1.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.0	0	0
Male----	1.3	1.8	2.2	2.7	1.8	1.6	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0
Female--	0.8	2.0	1.6	1.6	1.4	1.1	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0	0
Nonwhite-----	0.6	2.9	2.1	1.0	0.5	0.2	0.0	0.2	0	0.1	0	0
Male----	0.8	3.8	2.3	1.2	0.7	0.2	0	0.2	0	0	0	0
Female--	0.5	1.9	1.9	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0	0.3	0	0
Smallpox (084)-----	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0
Male----	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0
Female--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White-----	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male----	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonwhite-----	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0
Male----	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0
Female--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Measles (085)-----	0.4	4.9	2.2	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.6
Male----	0.5	5.9	2.1	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0	0.0	0.1	0.4
Female--	0.4	4.0	2.3	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.8
White-----	0.4	4.1	2.0	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.7
Male----	0.4	5.0	2.0	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0	0.1	0.1	0.4
Female--	0.4	3.1	2.0	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.9
Nonwhite-----	0.9	10.8	3.4	0.8	0.2	0.1	0	0.1	0	0	0	0
Male----	0.8	12.0	2.9	0.9	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female--	0.9	9.6	4.0	0.6	0.3	0.2	0	0.1	0	0	0	0
Typhus and other rickettsial diseases (100-108)-----	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.2	0
Male----	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.3	0
Female--	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0
White-----	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.2	0
Male----	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.3	0
Female--	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0
Nonwhite-----	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.0	0	0.1	0	0	0.1	0	0	0
Male----	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0	0.2	0	0	0.2	0	0	0
Female--	0.0	0.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaria (110-117)-----	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3
Male----	0.1	0.2	0.0	0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.8
Female--	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0
White-----	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.3
Male----	0.0	0.1	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.8
Female--	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0
Nonwhite-----	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.9	1.9	0
Male----	0.2	1.0	0.2	0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0	0.4	0.9	1.9	0
Female--	0.1	0	0	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.9	1.9	0
All other infective and parasitic diseases (030-039,041,042,044,049,052-054,059-074,081-083,086-096,120-138)-----	2.7	18.5	3.1	1.3	1.0	1.3	1.8	2.7	3.6	5.2	8.1	17.7
Male----	2.9	20.1	3.4	1.3	1.0	1.1	2.0	3.0	4.2	6.2	9.8	18.1
Female--	2.4	16.9	2.8	1.2	1.0	1.4	1.5	2.3	3.0	4.4	6.7	17.5
White-----	2.3	14.6	2.7	1.1	0.8	1.0	1.4	2.3	3.2	5.2	8.2	19.0
Male----	2.5	16.0	2.9	1.2	0.8	0.9	1.6	2.6	3.7	6.2	9.9	19.3
Female--	2.1	13.2	2.5	1.1	0.8	1.2	1.2	2.0	2.7	4.3	6.8	18.8
Nonwhite-----	5.4	45.2	5.9	2.2	2.6	3.2	5.1	6.4	8.8	10.8	16.6	3.8
Male----	6.0	48.6	7.0	2.3	2.6	3.1	5.6	7.6	10.8	12.5	18.6	4.5
Female--	4.8	41.8	4.9	2.0	2.6	3.3	4.6	5.2	6.8	8.3	14.7	3.2
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues (140-205)-----	140.5	8.2	11.8	6.5	9.3	19.7	61.5	175.3	391.0	688.0	1,142.4	1,415.7
Male----	145.1	8.7	13.1	7.1	11.3	17.4	44.9	157.8	418.3	790.4	1,313.2	1,663.1
Female--	136.1	7.6	10.4	5.8	7.4	21.9	77.6	192.6	363.9	593.6	998.3	1,242.7
White-----	144.4	8.6	12.3	6.8	9.4	19.1	58.6	168.4	384.4	698.3	1,171.2	1,484.5
Male----	149.4	9.2	13.8	7.6	11.5	17.3	44.1	152.4	411.6	801.9	1,351.1	1,741.6
Female--	139.4	8.0	10.8	6.1	7.4	20.8	72.7	184.2	357.5	603.0	1,021.2	1,305.0
Nonwhite-----	107.7	5.5	7.9	4.0	8.5	25.0	87.2	241.2	476.5	563.9	700.9	664.2
Male----	107.3	5.8	8.0	3.6	9.9	18.2	52.2	209.5	502.2	654.2	789.5	813.6
Female--	108.1	5.3	7.8	4.4	7.3	31.0	119.1	272.2	449.4	478.4	613.2	558.1

¹Figures for age not stated included in the "Total," but not distributed among the specified age groups.

Table AB. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Race, and Sex:
United States, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. XL)

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total ¹	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues (140-205)—Continued												
Malignant neoplasm of buccal cavity and pharynx (140-148)-----	3.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	1.0	3.8	9.4	16.4	28.4	38.1
Male----	5.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	1.5	5.9	15.7	27.3	48.0	63.5
Female--	1.4	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.6	1.9	3.1	6.3	11.9	20.4
White-----	3.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.9	3.5	9.2	16.9	29.7	40.6
Male----	5.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	1.3	5.5	15.5	28.3	50.4	67.2
Female--	1.4	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.5	1.5	2.9	6.3	12.4	22.0
Nonwhite-----	2.4	0	0	0	0.4	0.3	2.1	6.5	12.1	10.6	9.5	11.3
Male----	3.6	0	0	0	0.3	0.4	3.1	9.1	18.6	15.4	15.2	22.7
Female--	1.3	0	0	0	0.4	0.2	1.2	3.9	5.3	6.1	3.8	3.2
Malignant neoplasm of digestive organs and peritoneum (150-156A,157-159)-----	53.3	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.8	3.4	14.0	52.1	146.3	303.7	529.7	646.2
Male----	59.2	0.7	0.4	0.3	1.0	3.2	14.2	57.6	171.5	361.2	592.1	692.2
Female--	47.6	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.7	3.5	13.8	48.7	121.3	250.7	477.0	609.1
White-----	55.0	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.8	3.2	13.1	49.2	142.8	308.2	543.4	680.1
Male----	60.5	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.9	3.0	13.4	53.9	166.4	365.6	607.9	732.8
Female--	49.5	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.6	3.3	12.8	44.6	119.3	255.4	489.6	643.4
Nonwhite-----	39.5	1.0	0.3	0.1	1.3	5.2	21.7	79.8	192.2	249.9	319.4	275.5
Male----	47.6	1.0	0.6	0.1	1.5	5.7	21.1	93.2	234.4	309.5	373.3	336.4
Female--	31.7	1.0	0	0.2	1.0	4.9	22.2	66.5	147.5	193.3	266.0	232.3
Malignant neoplasm of respiratory system (160-164)-----	14.7	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.8	5.1	23.9	57.0	73.2	70.1	58.9
Male----	24.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	1.1	8.0	40.7	99.4	125.7	106.2	84.2
Female--	5.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5	2.4	7.2	14.8	24.8	39.7	41.1
White-----	15.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.8	5.1	23.7	57.1	75.2	72.2	62.0
Male----	25.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	1.1	8.0	40.6	100.0	129.1	109.8	89.1
Female--	5.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5	2.3	6.9	14.6	25.5	40.8	43.1
Nonwhite-----	9.7	0	0	0.2	0.2	0.9	5.3	25.9	56.2	49.6	38.9	24.5
Male----	16.0	0	0	0.1	0.2	1.1	7.7	42.2	92.4	84.6	57.1	31.8
Female--	3.7	0	0	0.3	0.1	0.8	3.2	9.7	17.8	16.3	20.8	19.4
Malignant neoplasm of breast (170)-----	12.5	0	0	0.0	0.1	1.9	10.0	23.1	35.5	48.3	79.6	113.3
Male----	0.3	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.9	1.6	1.8	3.1
Female--	24.5	0	0	0.0	0.1	3.6	19.6	45.6	69.8	91.3	145.3	190.3
White-----	13.0	0	0	0.0	0.1	1.8	9.8	23.0	35.8	49.7	82.2	118.3
Male----	0.3	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3	1.0	1.7	1.9	3.4
Female--	25.4	0	0	0.0	0.1	3.5	19.3	45.5	70.2	93.9	149.3	198.5
Nonwhite-----	8.4	0	0	0	0.1	2.4	11.5	24.1	31.5	31.1	39.8	56.5
Male----	0.3	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.2	1.2	0.8	0.6	1.0	0
Female--	16.1	0	0	0	0.2	4.5	21.7	46.7	64.0	60.1	78.3	100.0
Malignant neoplasm of genital organs (171-179)-----	22.5	0.0	0.1	0.1	1.0	4.0	13.5	30.4	54.6	103.5	204.3	246.5
Male----	16.5	0	0.1	0.1	1.0	2.1	1.8	4.8	25.5	100.8	287.8	415.4
Female--	28.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.1	5.8	24.7	55.9	83.6	105.9	133.8	128.5
White-----	22.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	1.0	3.6	11.8	27.5	51.2	101.4	205.2	253.2
Male----	16.6	0	0.1	0.1	1.0	2.2	1.8	3.7	22.7	98.2	292.1	429.0
Female--	27.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.1	4.9	21.6	51.1	79.5	104.2	132.7	130.5
Nonwhite-----	25.7	0	0.3	0.1	1.1	7.4	27.9	58.3	98.6	129.0	189.6	173.6
Male----	15.3	0	0.3	0	0.7	1.0	1.9	14.6	61.2	131.4	227.6	266.2
Female--	35.5	0	0.2	0.2	1.5	13.0	51.5	101.4	136.1	126.8	151.9	106.5
Malignant neoplasm of urinary organs (180,181)-----	6.6	0.3	1.2	0.3	0.1	0.3	1.4	6.5	18.4	36.0	63.8	86.1
Male----	8.8	1.0	1.3	0.3	0.2	0.4	1.7	9.1	26.2	49.4	86.7	118.1
Female--	4.5	0.7	1.1	0.3	0.1	0.3	1.0	3.8	10.6	23.6	44.5	63.7
White-----	6.9	0.9	1.2	0.3	0.1	0.3	1.2	6.2	18.5	37.0	66.4	91.2
Male----	9.3	1.1	1.4	0.3	0.1	0.3	1.6	9.0	26.6	50.8	90.8	124.4
Female--	4.7	0.6	1.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.9	3.5	10.5	24.3	46.1	68.0
Nonwhite-----	4.0	0.7	1.0	0.3	0.2	0.7	2.4	8.7	16.8	23.7	24.2	30.2
Male----	5.0	0.5	0.9	0.2	0.3	0.6	2.7	10.1	21.2	32.0	30.5	50.0
Female--	3.0	1.0	1.2	0.4	0	0.8	2.1	7.3	12.1	15.7	17.9	16.1
Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites (156B,165,190-199)-----	16.1	2.7	3.4	2.1	2.9	4.0	9.2	21.4	41.4	64.8	112.6	179.7
Male----	17.0	2.9	3.7	2.3	3.5	4.3	9.0	22.3	44.8	71.1	122.0	216.9
Female--	15.3	2.5	3.0	1.9	2.3	3.8	9.3	20.5	38.1	59.0	104.7	153.8
White-----	16.6	2.9	3.4	2.2	3.0	4.1	9.1	20.9	41.1	66.0	116.0	188.9
Male----	17.6	3.0	3.8	2.4	3.6	4.4	9.1	21.9	44.8	72.4	126.3	229.4
Female--	15.7	2.7	3.0	2.0	2.3	3.9	9.0	19.9	37.4	60.0	107.4	160.7
Nonwhite-----	11.5	1.9	3.0	1.4	2.1	3.2	9.9	26.5	45.5	50.9	61.6	79.2
Male----	11.5	2.4	3.4	1.2	2.4	3.3	7.6	26.4	43.6	54.8	63.8	81.8
Female--	11.6	1.4	2.7	1.7	1.9	3.1	12.0	26.5	47.5	47.2	59.4	77.4
Leukemia and aleukemia (204)-----	6.1	3.2	6.0	2.9	2.1	2.3	3.4	6.1	12.9	21.6	31.1	29.7
Male----	7.2	3.5	6.6	3.0	2.8	2.6	3.5	7.2	15.5	28.2	39.5	40.8
Female--	5.0	2.9	5.3	2.7	1.6	2.0	3.2	5.1	10.2	15.5	24.0	22.0
White-----	6.4	3.4	6.5	3.1	2.2	2.3	3.4	6.2	13.1	22.6	32.5	31.6
Male----	7.6	3.7	7.2	3.3	2.8	2.6	3.5	7.3	15.7	29.5	41.4	42.4
Female--	5.3	3.1	5.7	2.9	1.6	2.0	3.4	5.1	10.5	16.3	25.0	24.0
Nonwhite-----	3.3	1.9	2.4	1.4	1.8	2.4	3.1	5.2	10.0	9.4	9.5	9.4
Male----	4.0	1.9	2.1	1.5	2.4	2.7	3.9	5.6	12.8	12.9	12.4	22.7
Female--	2.7	1.9	2.7	1.3	1.3	2.1	2.3	4.7	7.0	6.1	6.6	0
Lymphosarcoma and other neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues (200-203,205)-----	5.5	0.8	0.7	0.8	1.7	2.8	4.0	8.0	15.6	20.6	22.8	17.1
Male----	6.7	0.5	0.8	1.0	2.4	3.5	5.1	9.8	18.8	25.2	29.0	21.9
Female--	4.3	1.1	0.6	0.5	1.1	2.2	3.0	6.1	12.4	16.3	17.5	13.7
White-----	5.8	0.9	0.7	0.8	1.8	2.9	4.1	8.1	15.8	21.5	23.7	18.5
Male----	7.0	0.5	0.8	1.1	2.4	3.5	5.3	10.1	19.0	26.2	30.5	23.9
Female--	4.5	1.2	0.5	0.5	1.1	2.3	3.0	6.2	12.6	17.1	18.0	14.7
Nonwhite-----	3.2	0	0.9	0.4	1.4	2.4	3.4	6.2	13.8	9.7	8.5	1.9
Male----	4.0	0	0.7	0.6	2.0	3.3	4.0	7.1	17.2	12.9	8.6	0
Female--	2.5	0	1.1	0.3	0.8	1.7	2.8	5.3	10.2	6.7	8.5	3.2

¹Figures for age not stated included in the "Total," but not distributed among the specified age groups.

SUMMARY TABLES

XLIII

Table AB. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Race, and Sex:
United States, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. XI)

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total ¹	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature (210-239)-----	3.4	4.5	1.0	0.7	0.9	1.8	3.8	5.9	7.0	8.2	12.0	22.8
Male----	2.8	4.1	1.0	0.7	0.9	1.2	2.2	4.1	6.7	8.4	11.6	13.8
Female----	4.0	4.8	0.9	0.7	0.9	2.4	5.2	7.6	7.3	8.1	12.4	29.0
White-----	3.2	4.6	1.0	0.6	0.8	1.5	3.1	5.4	6.7	8.3	12.0	23.8
Male----	2.8	4.3	1.0	0.6	0.8	1.1	2.1	4.0	6.7	8.7	11.8	14.3
Female----	3.6	5.0	1.0	0.6	0.9	1.9	4.1	6.8	6.7	8.0	12.1	30.5
Nonwhite-----	4.8	3.4	0.9	1.0	1.6	4.1	9.5	10.1	11.0	7.0	12.3	11.3
Male----	2.8	2.9	1.3	0.9	1.8	1.9	3.2	5.0	7.6	5.2	8.6	9.1
Female----	6.7	3.8	0.6	1.1	1.3	6.1	15.3	15.1	14.6	8.7	16.0	12.9
Diabetes mellitus (260)-----	16.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	1.2	2.2	3.9	12.4	43.0	100.0	162.5	147.3
Male----	12.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	1.0	2.2	4.0	10.8	32.3	74.8	129.9	136.2
Female----	20.0	0.3	0.5	0.7	1.4	2.2	3.9	14.0	53.6	123.2	190.0	155.1
White-----	16.6	0.5	0.4	0.5	1.1	2.1	3.2	10.6	41.6	101.4	166.9	153.2
Male----	12.8	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.9	2.2	3.7	10.0	31.6	75.6	134.0	141.2
Female----	20.3	0.4	0.5	0.7	1.3	2.0	2.8	11.2	51.5	125.1	194.2	161.6
Nonwhite-----	14.1	0	0.3	0.7	2.2	3.2	10.0	29.5	61.1	83.2	96.2	85.0
Male----	10.2	0	0.3	0.6	2.2	2.7	6.6	17.6	41.0	65.2	73.5	81.8
Female----	17.9	0	0.4	0.7	2.2	3.7	13.0	41.2	82.4	100.3	118.9	85.9
Anemias (290-293)-----	2.6	4.4	0.9	0.4	0.5	0.7	1.4	3.6	11.1	35.8	56.2	56.2
Male----	2.5	5.1	1.0	0.3	0.4	0.4	1.2	3.2	11.0	38.0	56.5	56.5
Female----	2.8	3.7	0.9	0.4	0.5	1.0	1.5	4.1	11.1	35.9	56.1	56.1
White-----	2.6	3.1	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.5	1.2	3.5	11.3	37.2	62.7	62.7
Male----	2.4	3.4	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.4	1.1	3.1	11.3	39.8	62.2	62.2
Female----	2.7	2.9	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.7	1.4	3.9	11.3	35.1	63.0	63.0
Nonwhite-----	2.9	13.2	2.9	1.0	1.8	2.0	2.3	2.7	5.0	7.8	15.7	9.4
Male----	2.7	17.3	3.0	0.9	1.2	2.0	1.0	2.4	4.2	7.4	13.3	18.2
Female----	3.1	9.1	2.7	1.1	2.3	2.1	3.5	3.1	5.9	8.2	14.2	3.2
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous (340)-----	1.2	17.2	2.8	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.4	1.4	1.9
Male----	1.5	19.5	3.5	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.4	2.0	1.7	1.5
Female----	0.9	14.8	2.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.2	2.2
White-----	1.0	13.3	2.4	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.9	1.2	1.3	1.7
Male----	1.3	15.4	3.0	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.8	1.6	1.7
Female----	0.7	11.1	1.8	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7	1.1	1.8
Nonwhite-----	3.2	44.2	6.0	0.7	1.2	1.4	2.0	2.3	3.3	3.7	2.8	3.8
Male----	3.8	48.6	6.7	0.9	1.5	1.6	2.7	2.5	3.8	4.6	2.9	0
Female----	2.7	39.9	5.3	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.3	2.1	2.8	2.9	2.8	6.5
Major cardiovascular-renal diseases (330-334,400-468,592-594)-----	513.0	16.0	3.5	5.0	13.2	32.1	121.3	404.8	1,060.7	2,543.6	6,521.2	13,970.6
Male----	583.8	18.2	3.7	4.9	13.4	36.2	155.0	538.2	1,388.1	3,079.5	7,153.9	14,544.6
Female----	445.6	13.9	3.2	5.0	13.0	28.3	88.7	272.6	735.2	2,049.0	5,987.4	13,569.4
White-----	514.8	14.6	3.2	4.5	11.3	26.0	100.8	356.4	989.6	2,504.5	6,586.7	14,486.5
Male----	590.2	16.3	3.3	4.4	12.0	31.3	139.3	501.3	1,332.7	3,059.3	7,246.9	15,052.1
Female----	440.8	12.8	3.1	4.3	10.6	21.0	63.3	213.0	649.8	1,993.7	6,035.9	14,091.8
Nonwhite-----	496.9	26.0	5.1	9.7	27.1	84.3	302.1	865.2	1,985.5	3,013.8	5,500.0	8,334.0
Male----	528.3	31.2	6.6	9.1	23.7	80.1	298.5	890.2	2,079.6	3,320.0	5,868.6	9,054.5
Female----	467.1	20.7	3.5	10.2	30.1	87.8	305.1	839.5	1,881.8	2,723.6	5,134.9	7,822.6
Diseases of cardiovascular system (330-334,400-468)-----	498.3	15.3	2.6	4.0	10.7	28.0	114.1	390.1	1,032.1	2,484.4	6,569.0	13,623.3
Male----	568.1	17.1	2.7	3.9	10.7	31.6	147.3	521.8	1,356.4	3,012.8	8,980.8	14,160.0
Female----	430.0	13.4	2.5	4.1	10.7	24.7	81.9	259.7	709.6	1,996.8	5,852.7	13,248.1
White-----	501.7	14.0	2.4	3.3	8.9	22.6	95.3	345.2	985.9	2,453.1	6,444.6	14,155.1
Male----	576.0	15.5	2.4	3.3	9.4	27.1	132.9	487.9	1,305.9	3,001.3	7,087.0	14,691.2
Female----	428.8	12.4	2.4	3.3	8.5	18.3	58.7	205.9	629.3	1,948.3	5,908.6	13,780.9
Nonwhite-----	468.8	24.3	4.0	8.7	23.5	74.5	279.2	818.1	1,890.0	2,861.4	5,195.3	7,813.2
Male----	499.2	28.4	5.1	8.0	20.7	71.6	278.2	845.2	1,988.0	3,149.5	5,513.3	8,413.6
Female----	439.9	20.2	2.9	9.3	26.0	77.0	279.7	790.3	1,786.2	2,588.3	4,680.2	7,387.1
Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system (330-334)-----	106.6	5.0	0.9	0.6	1.8	4.8	19.5	70.4	193.5	552.1	1,528.4	2,921.2
Male----	104.8	5.9	1.0	0.6	1.7	4.7	18.5	68.1	206.0	585.1	1,553.0	2,880.8
Female----	108.4	4.0	0.7	0.7	1.8	4.8	20.3	72.6	181.0	512.3	1,507.8	2,949.5
White-----	104.5	4.6	0.8	0.6	1.4	3.6	14.2	54.8	168.4	530.9	1,535.9	3,021.9
Male----	102.9	5.5	0.9	0.6	1.4	3.8	14.5	54.0	183.4	576.9	1,564.2	2,972.3
Female----	106.1	3.7	0.8	0.7	1.5	3.5	14.0	55.5	153.5	488.5	1,512.3	3,056.6
Nonwhite-----	124.7	7.2	1.0	0.8	4.1	14.5	65.5	219.1	518.9	807.0	1,408.1	1,820.8
Male----	121.3	8.7	1.9	1.0	4.4	13.1	55.5	202.4	488.8	811.4	1,397.1	1,890.9
Female----	127.9	5.8	0.2	0.5	3.9	15.8	74.5	235.4	550.8	802.9	1,418.9	1,771.0
Rheumatic fever (400-402)-----	1.1	0.5	0.5	1.9	0.9	0.8	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.2	3.0
Male----	1.1	0.5	0.5	1.8	0.9	0.8	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.1	1.3	2.3
Female----	1.0	0.6	0.4	2.1	1.0	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.1	3.5
White-----	1.0	0.4	0.4	1.5	0.8	0.7	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.3	3.1
Male----	1.0	0.3	0.4	1.4	0.8	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.3	2.5
Female----	0.9	0.5	0.4	1.6	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.2	3.5
Nonwhite-----	2.1	1.2	1.0	5.0	1.9	1.3	1.4	1.0	1.2	1.3	0.9	1.9
Male----	1.9	1.4	1.5	4.4	1.3	0.9	2.1	0.8	1.6	0.9	1.9	0
Female----	2.2	1.0	0.6	5.6	2.4	1.7	0.9	1.1	0.8	1.7	0	3.2
Diseases of heart (410-443)-----	355.8	7.7	1.1	1.2	6.8	19.6	86.3	302.5	796.7	1,801.6	4,291.3	8,743.4
Male----	425.9	8.7	1.0	1.3	7.3	23.6	120.1	433.3	1,098.5	2,260.9	4,828.3	9,228.8
Female----	287.2	6.6	1.1	1.2	6.3	15.9	53.6	173.0	496.6	1,377.8	3,638.2	8,404.0
White-----	361.4	7.1	0.9	1.0	5.7	16.3	75.1	276.6	760.7	1,796.4	4,353.6	9,086.7
Male----	435.8	7.9	0.9	1.1	6.5	20.8	111.8	416.9	1,075.4	2,272.4	4,917.0	9,577.7
Female----	288.3	6.1	1.0	0.9	5.0	12.0	39.2	137.6	449.0	1,358.0	3,883.5	8,744.0
Nonwhite-----	307.6	12.3	1.9	2.6	14.9	48.5	185.0	549.5	1,265.8	1,865.0	3,329.9	4,992.5
Male----	339.4	14.4	1.7	2.2	13.6	48.7	195.0	589.8	1,385.2	2,124.3	3,603.8	5,454.5
Female----	277.4	10.1	2.0	3.0	16.0	48.2	175.8	509.1	1,135.2	1,619.2	3,058.5	4,664.5

¹Figures for age not stated included in the "Total," but not distributed among the specified age groups.

Table AB. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Race, and Sex:
United States, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. XI)

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total ¹	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
Major cardiovascular-renal diseases (330-334,400-468,592-594)—Con.												
Diseases of cardiovascular system (330-334,400-468)—Continued												
Diseases of heart (410-443)—Continued												
Chronic rheumatic heart disease (410-416)-----	13.0	0.1	0.1	0.6	3.2	6.6	13.9	23.4	30.8	38.4	64.9	104.0
Male-----	13.1	0.2	0.1	0.5	3.4	6.7	14.1	23.4	32.1	41.1	64.9	105.5
Female--	12.9	0	0.0	0.6	3.1	6.5	13.7	23.4	29.6	36.0	64.8	101.3
White-----	13.3	0.1	0.0	0.5	3.0	6.3	14.0	23.6	31.0	38.5	64.6	101.2
Male-----	13.4	0.1	0.0	0.5	3.3	6.6	14.2	23.7	32.2	41.1	64.2	105.5
Female--	13.1	0	0.0	0.5	2.8	6.1	13.8	23.6	29.7	36.0	64.9	98.2
Nonwhite-----	11.1	0.2	0.2	1.2	4.9	8.7	13.1	21.1	29.2	38.0	68.7	134.0
Male-----	11.0	0.5	0.2	1.0	4.0	8.0	12.7	20.7	30.6	40.6	75.2	131.8
Female--	11.2	0	0.2	1.3	5.8	9.2	13.4	21.4	27.8	35.6	62.3	135.5
Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease (420)--	219.5	1.1	0.1	0.1	1.3	6.7	47.9	195.9	543.5	1,177.6	2,499.6	4,447.3
Male-----	286.5	1.3	0.1	0.2	1.5	10.3	79.8	317.7	809.6	1,567.7	2,971.0	4,905.0
Female--	153.8	0.8	0.0	0.0	1.1	3.2	16.9	75.3	278.9	817.5	2,101.8	4,127.4
White-----	231.3	1.0	0.1	0.1	1.1	6.0	45.8	193.8	545.7	1,213.6	2,580.8	4,691.4
Male-----	303.1	1.2	0.1	0.2	1.3	9.8	79.5	323.3	825.3	1,623.3	3,084.6	5,167.2
Female--	160.9	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.8	2.4	13.0	65.6	268.8	856.4	2,160.4	4,359.2
Nonwhite-----	118.4	1.7	0.1	0.1	2.7	12.7	65.7	216.2	515.4	743.4	1,280.2	1,781.1
Male-----	143.3	1.9	0.1	0.2	2.5	15.2	82.7	264.4	610.8	909.5	1,401.0	2,068.2
Female--	94.8	1.4	0.1	0.1	3.0	10.4	50.1	168.3	414.4	586.0	1,120.8	1,577.4
Nonrheumatic chronic endocarditis and other myocardial degeneration (421,422)-----	52.6	1.4	0.3	0.2	0.7	1.9	6.4	21.8	69.9	230.3	853.4	2,538.3
Male-----	55.5	1.5	0.3	0.2	0.8	2.1	7.3	25.4	86.7	276.1	923.8	2,605.4
Female--	49.7	1.3	0.3	0.2	0.6	1.7	5.5	17.2	53.3	189.0	794.0	2,491.4
White-----	52.5	1.2	0.3	0.2	0.5	1.3	4.6	16.5	59.8	221.0	859.4	2,645.8
Male-----	55.1	1.2	0.3	0.2	0.6	1.5	5.6	20.9	76.0	266.0	930.1	2,713.9
Female--	50.0	1.2	0.3	0.2	0.5	1.1	3.6	12.1	43.8	179.5	800.4	2,598.2
Nonwhite-----	53.1	2.6	0.3	0.4	2.2	6.9	22.3	72.2	201.2	343.0	758.8	1,364.2
Male-----	59.0	3.4	0.2	0.4	2.9	7.2	23.1	79.5	220.4	396.6	836.2	1,431.8
Female--	47.5	1.9	0.5	0.4	1.6	6.6	21.6	65.0	180.9	292.1	682.1	1,316.1
Other diseases of heart (430-434)-----	15.1	5.2	0.6	0.3	1.2	2.1	6.0	15.0	32.3	69.9	160.0	345.9
Male-----	16.5	5.8	0.5	0.3	1.3	2.3	7.3	20.4	43.7	92.2	195.2	382.7
Female--	11.8	4.5	0.7	0.3	1.1	1.9	4.7	9.7	20.9	49.4	130.2	320.2
White-----	13.8	4.8	0.5	0.2	0.9	1.5	4.2	11.3	27.5	64.8	155.3	344.9
Male-----	17.2	5.3	0.4	0.3	1.0	1.7	5.6	16.5	38.4	86.6	190.4	380.7
Female--	10.6	4.2	0.6	0.2	0.7	1.3	2.7	6.2	16.7	44.8	126.0	319.9
Nonwhite-----	25.9	7.7	1.2	0.8	3.9	7.4	22.0	50.1	94.3	131.7	230.3	356.6
Male-----	29.6	8.7	1.2	0.5	3.7	7.3	22.8	57.8	110.0	158.8	262.9	404.5
Female--	22.3	6.7	1.2	1.0	4.0	7.6	21.3	42.4	77.8	106.1	198.1	322.6
Hypertension with heart disease (440-443)-----	55.6	0	0	0.0	0.3	2.4	12.2	46.4	120.1	285.4	713.5	1,307.9
Male-----	52.2	0	0	0.0	0.3	2.2	11.5	45.4	126.3	283.7	673.4	1,228.1
Female--	58.9	0	0	0.0	0.4	2.6	12.8	47.4	114.0	286.9	747.5	1,365.7
White-----	50.5	0	0	0.0	0.2	1.2	6.5	31.3	96.7	258.5	693.5	1,303.5
Male-----	47.1	0	0	0.0	0.2	1.2	6.8	32.6	103.4	255.5	647.7	1,210.5
Female--	53.8	0	0	0.0	0.3	1.2	6.2	30.1	90.1	261.3	731.7	1,368.3
Nonwhite-----	99.2	0	0	0.2	1.1	12.7	61.9	190.0	423.6	608.8	1,011.8	1,356.6
Male-----	96.6	0	0	0.1	0.6	11.0	53.8	167.4	413.4	618.8	1,028.6	1,418.2
Female--	101.6	0	0	0.2	1.6	14.3	69.4	212.1	434.3	599.4	995.3	1,312.9
Hypertension without mention of heart (444-447)-----	8.6	0	0	0.0	0.3	1.4	4.2	8.1	14.8	34.7	111.1	267.9
Male-----	8.7	0	0	0.0	0.3	1.4	4.2	8.6	16.5	37.4	115.0	274.6
Female--	8.6	0	0	0.0	0.3	1.5	4.1	7.6	13.1	32.1	107.8	263.2
White-----	7.8	0	0	0.0	0.2	0.7	2.4	5.9	12.1	31.4	108.5	269.6
Male-----	7.8	0	0	0.0	0.2	0.8	2.6	6.5	13.7	34.0	112.0	274.4
Female--	7.7	0	0	0.0	0.2	0.7	2.2	5.3	10.5	29.1	105.5	266.3
Nonwhite-----	15.9	0	0	0	0.9	7.2	19.6	29.5	49.7	73.8	150.2	249.1
Male-----	16.1	0	0	0	0.8	6.4	18.4	29.0	51.4	78.2	157.1	277.3
Female--	15.8	0	0	0	1.0	7.9	20.7	29.9	47.9	69.7	143.4	229.0
General arteriosclerosis (450)-----	20.8	0	0.0	0	0	0.1	0.3	2.1	12.1	70.5	394.1	1,621.8
Male-----	21.1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.2	2.7	15.0	84.9	431.6	1,701.2
Female--	20.5	0	0.0	0	0	0.1	0.3	1.4	9.2	57.1	362.4	1,566.4
White-----	21.7	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0.2	1.5	10.3	68.6	402.1	1,705.5
Male-----	21.9	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.2	2.0	13.1	83.0	440.2	1,790.3
Female--	21.6	0	0.0	0	0	0.1	0.2	1.0	7.4	55.3	370.3	1,646.3
Nonwhite-----	12.8	0	0	0	0	0.2	1.0	7.3	35.4	93.0	270.6	707.5
Male-----	14.2	0	0	0	0	0.3	0.7	9.4	37.8	107.4	311.4	736.4
Female--	11.5	0	0	0	0	0.1	1.4	5.3	32.8	79.3	230.2	687.1
Other diseases of circulatory system (451-468)-----	5.4	2.1	0.2	0.1	0.9	1.4	2.9	6.0	14.0	24.5	42.8	66.0
Male-----	6.5	1.9	0.2	0.2	0.5	1.1	3.1	7.9	19.2	33.3	51.6	72.3
Female--	4.3	2.2	0.2	0.1	1.3	1.6	2.7	4.2	8.8	16.4	35.4	61.6
White-----	5.3	1.9	0.2	0.1	0.8	1.2	2.4	5.5	13.4	24.8	43.3	68.2
Male-----	6.6	1.6	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.9	2.7	7.3	18.9	33.8	52.3	73.9
Female--	4.2	2.1	0.2	0.1	1.2	1.4	2.2	3.7	8.0	16.5	35.8	64.2
Nonwhite-----	5.7	3.6	0.1	0.3	1.7	2.9	6.6	11.6	21.0	21.3	35.5	41.5
Male-----	6.3	3.8	0	0.3	0.6	2.2	6.7	13.8	23.2	27.4	41.9	54.5
Female--	5.2	3.4	0.1	0.2	2.7	3.5	6.5	9.5	18.6	15.5	29.2	32.3
Chronic and unspecified nephritis and other renal sclerosis (592-594)-----	14.7	0.8	0.8	1.0	2.5	4.1	7.3	14.6	28.7	59.2	152.2	347.3
Male-----	15.7	1.1	1.0	1.1	2.7	4.6	7.8	16.4	31.7	66.7	173.0	384.6
Female--	13.6	0.4	0.7	1.0	2.3	3.6	6.8	12.9	25.6	52.2	134.7	321.2
White-----	13.1	0.6	0.8	1.0	2.4	3.4	5.5	11.2	23.6	51.4	142.1	331.4
Male-----	14.2	0.8	0.9	1.1	2.7	4.1	6.4	13.4	26.9	58.0	159.8	360.9
Female--	12.0	0.4	0.7	1.0	2.1	2.7	4.7	9.1	20.4	45.4	127.3	310.9
Nonwhite-----	28.2	1.7	1.0	1.0	3.6	9.7	22.9	47.1	93.5	152.4	304.7	520.8
Male-----	29.2	2.9	1.5	1.1	3.0	8.5	20.2	45.0	91.6	170.5	355.2	640.9
Female--	27.3	0.5	0.6	0.9	4.1	10.8	25.3	49.2	95.6	135.3	254.7	435.5

¹Figures for age not stated included in the "Total," but not distributed among the specified age groups.

SUMMARY TABLES

Table AB. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Race, and Sex:
United States, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. XL)

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total ¹	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn (480-493)-----	31.4	253.5	19.0	3.2	3.4	4.0	8.7	18.8	38.5	94.0	301.9	911.4
Male----	35.4	276.2	19.5	3.5	3.6	4.4	10.7	25.2	51.3	116.0	342.4	965.6
Female----	27.5	230.0	18.5	3.0	3.2	3.7	6.8	12.5	25.7	73.8	267.7	873.4
White-----	28.2	188.9	15.2	2.8	2.6	2.8	6.6	13.9	32.5	87.8	300.0	933.7
Male----	31.7	206.2	15.5	2.9	2.8	3.2	8.3	19.6	44.4	109.5	341.3	987.8
Female----	24.6	170.8	14.9	2.6	2.3	2.5	4.9	8.3	20.7	67.9	265.6	895.9
Nonwhite-----	59.1	698.6	45.8	6.4	9.9	14.3	27.4	65.3	115.8	168.6	328.9	667.9
Male----	67.3	768.3	48.4	7.3	10.2	15.7	31.8	78.8	137.8	192.9	358.1	727.3
Female----	51.2	628.8	43.1	5.6	9.7	13.1	23.4	52.0	92.6	145.5	300.0	625.8
Influenza (480-483)-----	4.5	23.7	2.1	0.5	0.6	0.5	1.1	2.4	5.2	14.9	50.8	176.3
Male----	4.6	24.1	2.3	0.6	0.6	0.6	1.2	2.7	6.0	16.3	51.1	180.0
Female----	4.5	23.2	1.9	0.5	0.6	0.5	1.0	2.0	4.4	13.5	50.5	173.7
White-----	4.0	15.4	1.6	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.7	1.5	4.0	13.4	48.8	177.2
Male----	4.1	15.5	1.9	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.9	2.0	4.8	15.1	48.6	180.3
Female----	3.9	15.4	1.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	1.0	3.3	11.6	48.2	175.1
Nonwhite-----	9.2	80.3	5.5	1.2	1.8	1.7	4.0	10.5	20.2	32.8	79.6	166.0
Male----	9.2	85.1	5.7	1.5	1.5	2.1	3.2	9.4	20.6	30.8	72.4	177.3
Female----	9.3	75.5	5.3	0.9	2.0	1.4	4.6	11.7	19.7	34.7	86.8	158.1
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn (490-493)-----	26.9	229.9	16.9	2.7	2.9	3.5	7.7	16.5	33.3	79.2	251.1	735.1
Male----	30.8	252.1	17.2	2.9	3.1	3.8	9.5	22.5	45.3	99.7	291.3	785.8
Female----	23.0	206.8	16.5	2.5	2.7	3.2	5.9	10.5	21.3	60.3	217.2	699.7
White-----	24.2	173.4	13.6	2.3	2.1	2.4	5.9	12.4	28.5	74.5	251.2	756.5
Male----	27.7	190.7	13.6	2.5	2.4	2.7	7.4	17.6	39.6	94.4	291.7	807.6
Female----	20.7	155.4	13.5	2.2	1.9	2.2	4.3	7.4	17.5	56.1	217.3	720.8
Nonwhite-----	49.8	618.3	40.3	5.2	8.2	12.6	23.5	54.8	95.7	135.8	249.3	501.9
Male----	58.1	663.2	42.8	5.9	8.7	13.5	28.6	69.4	117.2	162.2	285.7	550.0
Female----	41.9	553.4	37.8	4.7	7.7	11.8	18.8	40.2	72.9	110.8	213.2	467.7
Bronchitis (500-502)-----	1.9	17.7	2.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.8	2.7	5.9	15.1	43.0
Male----	2.4	20.1	2.8	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.4	1.3	4.3	8.8	17.7	53.8
Female----	1.4	15.3	1.9	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	1.2	3.3	12.9	35.5
White-----	1.9	15.5	2.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.8	2.7	6.0	15.2	44.6
Male----	2.4	17.5	2.7	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	1.2	4.4	8.9	18.1	56.7
Female----	1.4	13.4	1.9	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	1.0	3.3	12.9	36.1
Nonwhite-----	2.2	33.4	2.8	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.9	1.5	3.4	5.5	12.8	26.4
Male----	2.5	38.5	3.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.8	2.3	3.2	6.6	13.3	22.7
Female----	1.9	28.4	2.2	0.2	0	0.4	0.9	0.7	3.6	4.4	12.3	29.0
Ulcer of stomach and duodenum (540,541)-----	5.5	1.3	0.1	0.0	0.2	1.0	3.3	8.3	16.6	25.7	35.6	42.1
Male----	9.0	1.6	0.1	0.0	0.3	1.6	5.7	14.3	27.9	42.9	55.8	65.0
Female----	2.1	0.9	0.1	0	0.1	0.4	1.0	2.5	5.3	9.8	18.5	26.1
White-----	5.7	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.9	3.2	8.1	16.5	26.2	37.4	43.9
Male----	9.3	1.4	0.0	0.0	0.3	1.5	5.5	14.0	28.1	44.0	59.3	67.2
Female----	2.1	0.8	0.1	0	0.1	0.3	0.9	2.2	5.0	9.8	19.1	27.6
Nonwhite-----	4.2	2.2	0.1	0	0.5	1.7	4.6	10.9	17.6	18.9	8.1	22.6
Male----	6.4	2.9	0.2	0	0.7	2.7	7.4	16.5	25.2	29.2	7.6	40.9
Female----	2.1	1.4	0	0	0.3	0.8	2.0	5.3	9.5	9.0	8.5	9.7
Appendicitis (550-553)-----	1.9	0.5	1.1	0.9	0.9	0.8	1.4	2.2	3.4	5.8	10.0	11.4
Male----	2.3	0.5	1.2	1.1	1.1	0.9	2.0	2.7	4.7	7.3	12.6	13.8
Female----	1.4	0.4	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.8	1.6	2.1	4.4	7.8	9.7
White-----	1.7	0.4	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.6	1.2	1.8	3.2	5.6	10.1	11.9
Male----	2.2	0.5	1.2	0.9	0.9	0.8	1.8	2.4	4.3	7.2	12.4	14.3
Female----	1.3	0.3	0.9	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.6	1.1	2.0	4.2	8.1	10.3
Nonwhite-----	2.9	1.0	0.9	1.5	1.8	2.2	3.1	5.8	6.6	7.6	9.0	5.7
Male----	3.4	0.5	1.3	2.0	2.2	1.9	3.5	5.5	9.2	8.9	15.2	9.1
Female----	2.5	1.4	0.5	1.0	1.4	2.5	2.8	6.2	3.8	6.4	2.8	3.2
Hernia and intestinal obstruction (560,561,570)-----	5.6	29.5	0.9	0.3	0.4	0.9	2.1	4.8	10.4	23.6	52.5	94.9
Male----	6.0	35.3	1.3	0.3	0.5	0.8	1.8	4.6	11.6	27.1	58.5	103.5
Female----	5.2	23.4	0.6	0.2	0.3	1.1	2.3	5.0	9.2	20.4	47.4	89.0
White-----	5.5	28.8	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.7	1.7	4.1	9.7	23.3	53.4	96.6
Male----	5.8	34.5	1.1	0.3	0.4	0.5	1.5	4.0	10.8	26.7	58.6	107.6
Female----	5.1	22.9	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.9	1.9	4.1	8.5	20.1	48.9	92.4
Nonwhite-----	6.9	33.9	2.4	0.4	0.9	2.8	5.5	12.1	19.8	28.1	39.3	54.7
Male----	7.6	40.9	3.0	0.5	1.2	3.1	5.0	10.2	21.6	32.6	57.1	59.1
Female----	6.2	26.9	1.8	0.3	0.7	2.6	6.0	14.0	17.8	23.9	21.7	51.6
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn (543,571,572)-----	5.2	120.3	5.5	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.2	2.1	3.8	8.4	20.9	48.1
Male----	5.5	132.2	5.6	0.5	0.5	0.8	1.3	2.4	4.5	8.4	18.2	42.7
Female----	4.9	108.0	5.3	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.2	1.9	3.2	8.4	23.2	51.9
White-----	4.5	92.0	4.1	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.2	1.9	3.6	8.5	20.8	49.9
Male----	4.7	100.8	4.1	0.5	0.6	0.8	1.3	2.2	4.2	8.5	18.0	44.1
Female----	4.3	82.8	4.0	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.6	3.0	8.5	23.2	54.0
Nonwhite-----	11.8	315.1	15.3	0.6	0.4	1.0	1.6	4.1	6.4	8.2	22.3	28.3
Male----	13.2	352.4	16.2	0.8	0.3	1.0	1.2	3.8	7.4	8.3	21.0	27.3
Female----	10.5	277.9	14.3	0.4	0.4	1.0	1.9	4.3	5.3	8.2	23.6	29.0
Cirrhosis of liver (581)-----	9.8	1.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	2.3	10.1	21.0	28.9	34.0	39.0	39.6
Male----	13.0	1.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	2.2	12.6	26.1	39.9	48.7	55.1	41.5
Female----	6.8	1.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	2.3	7.6	14.0	17.9	20.5	27.2	38.2
White-----	10.1	1.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	2.1	9.9	21.1	29.2	35.1	40.2	41.5
Male----	13.4	1.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	2.1	12.6	28.4	40.4	50.3	55.1	43.3
Female----	6.9	1.0	0.1	0.2	0.3	2.1	7.3	13.9	18.1	21.2	27.7	40.2
Nonwhite-----	7.1	1.9	0.1	0.1	0.5	3.8	11.4	20.3	24.6	20.7	21.3	18.9
Male----	8.7	1.0	0	0.2	0.2	3.4	12.8	24.8	32.8	29.8	24.8	22.7
Female----	5.6	2.9	0.2	0	0.7	4.1	10.1	15.7	15.9	12.0	17.9	16.1

¹Figures for age not stated included in the "Total," but not distributed among the specified age groups.

Table AB. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Race, and Sex:
United States, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. XL)

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total ¹	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
Acute nephritis and nephritis with edema, including nephrosis (590,591)-----	2.1	2.0	1.4	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.5	2.1	3.6	6.4	13.4	26.4
Male----	2.3	1.8	1.4	0.7	0.9	0.9	1.8	2.4	3.8	7.6	15.2	30.8
Female--	2.0	2.2	1.4	0.9	0.8	1.0	1.3	1.9	3.4	5.3	12.0	23.4
White-----	1.8	1.6	1.1	0.7	0.7	1.1	1.1	1.6	2.9	5.3	12.4	25.0
Male----	1.9	1.4	1.2	0.6	0.9	0.7	1.4	1.9	3.2	6.4	14.1	27.7
Female--	1.6	1.9	1.1	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.9	1.3	2.7	4.3	11.1	23.2
Nonwhite-----	5.2	4.3	3.2	1.5	2.1	3.5	5.2	7.3	12.0	19.9	28.4	41.5
Male----	5.1	4.3	3.1	1.4	1.5	3.0	5.6	7.3	11.0	21.5	30.5	65.6
Female--	5.2	4.3	3.3	1.6	2.7	4.0	4.7	7.2	13.1	18.4	28.4	25.8
Hyperplasia of prostate (610)-----	4.2	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.5	4.4	22.3	78.1	178.2
Male----	8.5	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.9	8.9	46.4	170.6	433.1
White-----	4.2	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.3	3.7	20.9	76.6	185.1
Male----	8.4	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.6	7.4	43.6	168.4	450.4
Female--	4.4	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.3	2.0	14.0	38.8	100.0	101.9
Nonwhite-----	4.4	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.6	4.1	27.2	79.7	201.0	245.5
Male----	8.9	0	0	0	0	0	0.6	4.1	27.2	79.7	201.0	245.5
Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium (640-689)-----	1.8	...	...	0.0	3.7	5.2	3.3	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2
Female--	3.6	...	...	0.1	7.2	10.2	6.5	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3
White-----	1.3	...	...	0.0	2.5	3.7	2.4	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2
Female--	2.6	...	...	0.0	5.0	7.3	4.8	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3
Nonwhite-----	6.4	...	...	0.2	12.4	18.2	11.2	0.3	0.1	0	0	0
Female--	12.5	...	...	0.4	23.5	34.1	21.4	0.6	0.2	0	0	0
Abortion (650-652)-----	0.2	...	...	0.0	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.0	0	0	0	0
Female--	0.4	...	...	0.0	0.9	1.1	0.6	0.0	0	0	0	0
White-----	0.1	...	...	0.0	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.0	0	0	0	0
Female--	0.2	...	...	0.0	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.0	0	0	0	0
Nonwhite-----	0.8	...	...	0	1.9	2.3	1.2	0.1	0	0	0	0
Female--	1.6	...	...	0	3.6	4.3	2.3	0.1	0	0	0	0
All other complications (640-649,660-689)-----	1.6	...	...	0.0	3.3	4.7	3.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2
Female--	3.2	...	...	0.1	6.3	9.1	5.9	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3
White-----	1.2	...	...	0.0	2.3	3.4	2.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2
Female--	2.3	...	...	0.0	4.4	6.6	4.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3
Nonwhite-----	5.6	...	...	0.2	10.5	15.9	10.0	0.2	0.1	0	0	0
Female--	10.9	...	...	0.4	20.0	29.8	19.1	0.5	0.2	0	0	0
Congenital malformations (750-759)-----	12.3	446.9	11.3	2.4	1.7	1.4	1.6	2.2	2.0	1.9	2.1	1.1
Male----	13.4	477.8	11.0	2.5	2.0	1.5	1.8	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.6	1.5
Female--	11.2	419.0	11.7	2.3	1.5	1.2	1.5	1.9	1.6	1.4	1.8	0.8
White-----	12.4	464.4	11.4	2.4	1.8	1.4	1.7	2.2	2.0	1.9	2.2	1.2
Male----	13.4	490.8	10.8	2.4	2.1	1.6	1.9	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.7	1.7
Female--	11.4	436.9	12.0	2.4	1.6	1.3	1.5	2.0	1.6	1.4	1.8	0.9
Nonwhite-----	11.3	342.8	10.8	2.5	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.8	1.3	1.5	0.9	0
Male----	13.3	387.0	12.3	3.3	1.4	1.4	1.3	2.2	1.6	1.8	1.0	0
Female--	9.5	298.6	9.4	1.7	1.0	0.6	1.1	1.5	1.1	1.2	0.9	0
Certain diseases of early infancy (760-776)-----	41.1	1,922.7	0.3	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Male----	49.0	2,226.3	0.2	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female--	33.4	1,607.9	0.3	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
White-----	37.1	1,779.0	0.2	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Male----	44.5	2,070.2	0.2	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female--	29.9	1,475.7	0.3	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Nonwhite-----	75.2	2,911.1	0.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male----	88.0	3,323.1	0.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female--	62.9	2,499.0	0.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia, and atelectasis (760-762)-----	17.6	822.1	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male----	21.7	986.3	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female--	13.5	651.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White-----	16.7	798.5	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male----	20.7	962.8	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female--	12.7	627.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonwhite-----	25.4	984.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male----	30.5	1,151.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female--	20.5	816.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Infections of newborn (763-768)-----	2.6	119.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male----	3.0	137.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female--	2.1	101.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White-----	2.0	97.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male----	2.4	111.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female--	1.7	82.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonwhite-----	7.1	273.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male----	8.4	316.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female--	5.8	231.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity unqualified (769-776)-----	21.0	980.8	0.3	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Male----	24.3	1,102.9	0.2	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female--	17.8	854.3	0.3	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
White-----	18.4	883.2	0.2	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Male----	21.4	995.9	0.2	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female--	15.5	765.7	0.3	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Nonwhite-----	42.7	1,653.1	0.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male----	49.1	1,854.8	0.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female--	36.6	1,451.4	0.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹Figures for age not stated included in the "Total," but not distributed among the specified age groups.

SUMMARY TABLES

Table AB. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Race, and Sex:
United States, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. XI)

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total ¹	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
Symptoms, senility, and ill-defined conditions (780-795)-----	14.8	103.0	3.9	0.8	1.6	2.5	5.1	10.2	18.4	41.3	129.0	645.1
Male----	17.3	117.9	4.2	0.9	1.9	2.7	6.4	13.8	24.7	56.5	154.8	689.6
Female--	12.3	87.6	3.6	0.7	1.4	2.3	3.9	6.6	12.2	27.2	107.2	614.0
White-----	10.6	51.7	2.5	0.5	1.0	1.5	3.2	6.5	12.3	29.2	103.5	561.0
Male----	12.7	60.8	2.6	0.7	1.2	1.6	4.4	9.8	17.9	42.3	125.3	596.6
Female--	8.6	42.1	2.4	0.4	0.7	1.3	2.1	3.3	6.8	17.2	85.4	536.1
Nonwhite-----	50.0	456.7	14.0	2.7	6.5	11.3	21.7	45.3	98.3	186.4	513.3	1,564.2
Male----	56.6	518.7	16.1	2.6	7.3	12.2	24.5	52.2	110.0	225.8	562.9	1,695.5
Female--	43.7	394.7	11.9	2.8	5.8	10.4	19.2	38.5	85.8	149.0	464.2	1,471.0
All other diseases (Residual)-----	42.8	100.6	13.9	5.6	8.0	12.9	23.8	46.3	90.7	167.6	305.0	559.7
Male----	49.2	114.7	14.8	6.1	8.9	13.2	25.6	54.7	113.6	207.2	353.4	638.1
Female--	36.6	86.0	12.9	5.1	7.3	12.6	21.9	37.9	68.0	131.1	264.1	504.8
White-----	42.1	91.4	13.1	5.3	7.0	11.0	20.7	42.7	88.4	168.5	309.2	575.8
Male----	48.6	104.6	14.3	5.7	7.7	11.5	22.7	51.2	111.6	208.3	359.4	655.9
Female--	35.8	77.7	12.0	4.8	6.3	10.5	18.7	34.2	65.3	131.9	267.5	519.9
Nonwhite-----	48.6	163.7	19.3	8.1	16.0	29.0	50.8	80.5	121.3	156.6	239.3	388.0
Male----	53.9	185.6	18.8	9.0	17.5	28.3	52.4	87.4	138.2	194.2	270.5	445.5
Female--	43.5	141.8	19.9	7.2	14.6	29.6	49.2	73.5	103.4	121.0	208.5	338.7
Accidents (E800-E962)-----	62.5	113.2	36.3	23.5	57.5	48.9	49.1	55.5	72.2	117.4	313.1	920.6
Male----	89.2	124.5	41.8	35.0	97.4	84.0	81.3	88.5	109.0	159.9	315.7	809.2
Female--	37.4	101.4	30.6	13.7	19.6	15.8	17.9	22.8	35.6	79.1	311.0	998.4
White-----	60.9	94.8	32.8	22.3	57.0	46.5	45.9	52.0	69.3	116.9	318.9	965.7
Male----	85.6	107.7	38.4	31.4	96.7	80.1	76.3	83.2	105.1	157.9	320.3	842.4
Female--	36.7	81.2	27.0	12.9	18.8	14.6	16.3	21.1	33.9	79.1	317.7	1,048.4
Nonwhite-----	75.8	239.9	61.2	32.0	61.8	69.1	77.4	88.9	109.8	123.1	225.1	449.1
Male----	110.2	242.3	66.4	44.9	102.2	118.5	127.2	140.0	168.8	169.8	253.3	450.0
Female--	43.0	237.5	55.9	19.1	25.6	25.7	31.9	38.2	58.3	78.7	197.2	448.4
Motor-vehicle accidents (E810-E835)-----	24.1	8.8	11.4	9.2	35.9	26.6	22.5	24.1	29.6	39.6	52.6	46.4
Male----	37.0	9.3	13.8	12.1	59.4	44.4	36.0	36.3	43.2	59.6	83.9	83.8
Female--	11.5	8.1	8.9	6.2	13.5	9.8	9.5	12.0	16.0	21.0	26.2	20.2
White-----	23.8	8.8	11.4	9.2	36.6	25.6	21.3	23.1	28.9	39.6	53.0	47.2
Male----	36.5	9.7	13.8	12.0	60.6	42.4	33.9	34.6	42.0	59.5	84.6	85.3
Female--	11.4	7.8	8.9	6.2	13.5	9.5	9.1	11.6	15.9	21.3	26.7	20.5
Nonwhite-----	26.5	8.4	11.3	9.4	30.7	35.5	33.0	34.1	36.9	38.8	46.4	37.7
Male----	41.7	6.7	13.4	13.1	49.7	62.2	54.3	52.9	58.4	61.2	74.3	68.2
Female--	12.0	10.1	9.1	5.6	13.8	12.0	13.5	15.5	16.2	17.5	18.9	16.1
All other accidents (E800-E802,E840-E962)-----	38.4	104.4	24.9	14.3	21.6	22.3	26.6	31.4	42.6	77.8	260.5	874.2
Male----	51.1	115.2	28.0	20.9	38.0	39.5	45.4	52.2	65.8	99.2	251.9	725.4
Female--	25.9	93.3	21.6	7.5	6.1	6.0	8.4	10.8	19.6	58.1	284.7	978.2
White-----	37.1	86.0	21.4	13.2	20.4	21.0	24.6	28.9	40.4	77.3	265.9	916.6
Male----	49.1	98.0	24.6	19.4	36.1	37.6	42.4	48.6	63.1	98.4	235.7	757.1
Female--	25.3	73.4	18.1	6.7	5.3	5.1	7.2	9.5	18.1	57.8	291.0	1,027.9
Nonwhite-----	49.3	231.5	49.9	22.6	31.1	33.6	44.4	54.8	70.9	84.3	178.7	411.3
Male----	68.5	235.6	53.0	31.8	52.6	56.2	72.9	87.2	100.0	108.6	179.0	381.8
Female--	31.0	227.4	46.7	13.4	11.8	13.7	18.5	22.7	40.0	61.2	178.3	432.3
Suicide (E963,E970-E979)-----	10.4	0	0	0.2	4.4	8.6	13.2	18.7	23.3	27.2	27.9	29.7
Male----	16.2	0	0	0.3	6.5	12.6	19.5	28.5	37.8	47.3	51.4	65.0
Female--	4.7	0	0	0.1	2.3	4.8	7.1	9.0	8.8	8.6	8.0	5.1
White-----	11.1	0	0	0.2	4.5	8.8	14.0	20.0	24.5	28.9	29.2	32.3
Male----	17.3	0	0	0.3	6.7	12.8	20.5	30.3	39.9	50.4	54.0	70.6
Female--	5.0	0	0	0.1	2.3	5.0	7.7	9.7	9.3	9.2	8.4	5.6
Nonwhite-----	4.1	0	0	0.2	3.7	6.4	6.6	6.8	7.7	6.1	8.5	1.9
Male----	6.6	0	0	0.3	5.1	10.7	10.9	11.4	12.2	10.2	15.2	4.5
Female--	1.7	0	0	0	2.4	2.6	2.7	2.2	3.0	2.3	1.9	0
Homicide (E964,E980-E985)-----	4.9	4.3	0.6	0.4	5.9	9.1	8.2	5.9	4.0	2.7	2.4	2.1
Male----	7.5	4.0	0.6	0.4	8.9	14.3	13.0	9.3	6.6	4.4	3.5	3.1
Female--	2.4	4.7	0.6	0.4	3.0	4.3	3.6	2.5	1.4	1.1	1.5	1.3
White-----	2.5	3.9	0.5	0.4	2.4	3.7	3.8	3.3	2.7	2.2	2.1	1.7
Male----	3.6	3.6	0.4	0.4	3.6	5.6	5.5	4.9	4.3	3.5	3.0	2.1
Female--	1.4	4.2	0.5	0.4	1.3	1.9	2.0	1.7	1.1	1.0	1.3	1.5
Nonwhite-----	25.6	7.0	1.3	0.8	31.6	55.9	47.2	30.8	20.0	8.7	8.1	5.7
Male----	41.3	6.2	1.5	0.8	49.9	91.7	80.8	51.6	34.4	15.1	11.4	13.6
Female--	10.7	7.7	1.2	0.7	15.2	24.3	16.6	10.3	4.7	2.6	4.7	0
Injury resulting from operations of war (E965,E990-E999)-----	0.0	0	0	0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0	0	0
Male----	0.1	0	0	0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0	0	0
Female--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White-----	0.0	0	0	0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0	0	0
Male----	0.1	0	0	0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0	0	0
Female--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonwhite-----	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0
Male----	0.0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0
Female--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹Figures for age not stated included in the "Total," but not distributed among the specified age groups.

NOTE.—The list of 64 selected causes includes Cholera (043) and Plague (058). There were no deaths reported from these causes.

Table AC. Crude Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes:

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear

AREA	Total	Tuber- culosis, all forms	Tuber- culosis of respir- atory system	Tuber- culosis, other forms	Syph- ilis and its sequelae	Ty- phoid fever	Dysen- tery, all forms	Scarlet fever and strep- toco- cal sore throat	Diph- ther- ia	Whoop- ing cough	Menin- goco- cal infec- tions	Acute polio- mye- litis	Small- pox	Meas- les	Typhus and other rick- ett- sial dis- eases	Ma- la- ria	All other infective and para- sitic diseases	
		001-019	001-008	010- 019	020- 029	040	045- 048	050,051	055	056	057	080	084	085	100- 108	110- 117	030-039, 041,042, 044,049, 052-054, 059-074, 081-085, 086-096, 120-136	
1 UNITED STATES----	966.3	20.1	18.4	1.7	4.1	0.1	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.7	1.0	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	2.7	
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS																		
2 New England-----	1,094.7	17.3	16.1	1.2	3.1	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.3	0	0.2	0	0	2.2	
3 Middle Atlantic-----	1,053.5	22.6	20.9	1.7	3.7	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.5	0	0.2	0.0	0.0	2.1	
4 East North Central---	999.5	17.4	15.8	1.5	4.2	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.8	1.1	0	0.3	0.0	0.0	2.3	
5 West North Central---	995.9	12.1	11.0	1.1	3.9	0.0	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.6	1.3	0	0.5	0.0	0.0	2.5	
6 South Atlantic-----	864.9	20.9	19.2	1.7	4.6	0.1	0.6	0.3	0.3	1.3	0.9	0.4	0	0.3	0.1	0.0	3.1	
7 East South Central---	917.9	29.1	26.6	2.4	4.0	0.1	1.5	0.2	0.5	1.7	1.3	1.1	0	0.8	0.0	0.1	3.7	
8 West South Central---	853.6	23.9	21.8	2.0	5.2	0.1	3.3	0.3	0.5	1.3	0.7	1.8	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.2	3.6	
9 Mountain-----	866.2	21.4	19.0	2.4	3.6	0.1	1.2	0.3	0.2	1.6	0.8	3.3	0	1.1	0.1	0	3.1	
10 Pacific-----	944.1	18.0	16.5	1.5	3.8	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.7	1.2	0	0.4	0.0	0.0	2.3	
NEW ENGLAND																		
11 Maine-----	1,121.5	15.9	13.7	2.1	2.9	0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.8	0.7	0.3	0	0.8	0	0	3.1	
12 New Hampshire-----	1,159.6	12.0	11.2	0.7	3.0	0	0	0.2	0	0.2	1.3	0	0	0.4	0	0	2.6	
13 Vermont-----	1,148.5	19.6	19.6	0.3	2.9	0	0.5	0	0	0.3	1.9	0.3	0	0.5	0	0	1.6	
14 Massachusetts-----	1,140.6	19.0	17.6	1.2	3.3	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0	0.1	0	0	2.0	
15 Rhode Island-----	1,029.8	18.1	17.0	1.0	3.3	0	0.3	0	0	0	0.6	0.3	0	0.1	0	0	3.0	
16 Connecticut-----	974.7	14.5	13.3	1.1	2.6	0	0	0.0	0.1	0	0.6	0.5	0	0.1	0	0	2.1	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC																		
17 New York-----	1,062.5	23.4	21.7	1.7	3.6	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.4	0	0.2	0	0.0	1.8	
18 New Jersey-----	1,020.9	20.7	19.1	1.6	2.9	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.8	0	0.2	0.0	0.0	2.1	
19 Pennsylvania-----	1,056.1	22.3	20.6	1.7	4.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.6	0.4	0	0.3	0.0	0.0	2.4	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL																		
20 Ohio-----	1,016.1	18.2	16.4	1.8	5.3	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	1.2	0.7	0	0.5	0.0	0.0	2.2	
21 Indiana-----	1,011.4	14.6	13.2	1.4	4.8	0.0	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.7	1.2	0	0.2	0.0	0.0	3.2	
22 Illinois-----	1,059.6	20.6	19.0	1.6	3.6	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.7	1.1	0	0.4	0.0	0.0	1.8	
23 Michigan-----	908.2	17.9	16.3	1.6	4.4	0.0	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.7	1.0	0	0.2	0	0.0	2.2	
24 Wisconsin-----	866.8	9.8	8.9	0.9	2.5	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.7	2.3	0	0.2	0	0	2.4	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL																		
25 Minnesota-----	921.2	8.4	7.5	0.9	2.9	0	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.7	1.0	0	0.2	0	0.0	2.1	
26 Iowa-----	1,008.4	7.3	6.4	0.9	3.0	0	0.2	0.3	0	0.1	0.4	0.8	0	0.2	0.0	0	2.4	
27 Missouri-----	1,101.4	20.6	18.9	1.7	6.4	0.0	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.7	1.3	0	0.7	0	0.0	3.1	
28 North Dakota-----	849.0	10.1	9.0	1.2	1.2	0	0	0.2	0	0.5	0.2	1.0	0	1.2	0	0	3.0	
29 South Dakota-----	902.3	13.6	12.1	1.5	1.7	0	0	0.8	0	0.5	0	1.2	0	0.6	0	0	1.5	
30 Nebraska-----	961.2	8.4	7.7	0.7	2.1	0	0.2	0.6	0.2	0.4	1.0	1.0	0	0.3	0	0.1	1.9	
31 Kansas-----	978.5	9.3	8.7	0.6	4.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.2	2.7	0	0.8	0	0.1	2.7	
SOUTH ATLANTIC																		
32 Delaware-----	1,042.1	21.5	20.3	1.2	4.2	0	0.6	0.3	0	0.3	0.9	0	0	0.6	0	0	2.7	
33 Maryland-----	876.2	28.6	26.7	2.0	5.0	0	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.5	0.2	0	0.2	0.1	0	1.9	
34 District of Columbia---	1,036.3	37.5	34.4	3.1	6.9	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0.2	1.0	0	0	0	0	0.1	2.7	
35 Virginia-----	858.7	24.3	22.0	2.3	5.7	0.0	0.6	0.3	0.3	1.4	1.1	0.3	0	0.6	0	0	2.4	
36 West Virginia-----	856.2	21.0	18.8	2.2	4.5	0.1	0.5	0.4	0.3	1.4	1.2	0.6	0	0.3	0.1	0	2.8	
37 North Carolina-----	756.7	15.1	13.9	1.2	2.9	0	0.5	0.2	0.5	1.3	1.0	0.2	0	0.1	0.2	0.1	2.8	
38 South Carolina-----	827.0	17.2	15.4	1.8	3.9	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.5	1.7	0.9	0.2	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	3.5	
39 Georgia-----	868.4	19.5	17.9	1.6	4.5	0.1	1.3	0.4	0.3	2.5	1.0	0.7	0	0.7	0.2	0.1	3.9	
40 Florida-----	954.2	18.1	17.1	1.0	5.6	0.1	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.9	0.8	0.5	0	0.2	0.0	0	4.2	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL																		
41 Kentucky-----	946.5	35.2	32.1	3.1	3.3	0.1	1.6	0.3	0.5	1.5	2.2	0.8	0	1.5	0.0	0	3.2	
42 Tennessee-----	895.9	30.9	28.3	2.6	4.0	0.1	0.8	0.2	0.4	1.2	1.0	1.0	0	0.5	0.1	0.1	3.8	
43 Alabama-----	883.8	26.2	24.1	2.1	4.1	0.1	0.9	0.1	0.7	1.5	1.0	1.2	0	0.6	0	0.1	4.3	
44 Mississippi-----	961.5	22.2	20.4	1.8	4.7	0.1	3.0	0.4	0.4	3.3	1.0	1.8	0	0.7	0.0	0.0	3.7	
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL																		
45 Arkansas-----	832.5	29.9	27.9	2.0	4.4	0.1	1.6	0.4	0.8	1.6	0.5	1.0	0	0.8	0	0.4	4.2	
46 Louisiana-----	900.9	23.1	21.7	1.4	8.3	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.5	1.5	0.8	1.2	0	0.5	0.1	0.2	4.1	
47 Oklahoma-----	889.4	19.4	17.7	1.6	4.0	0.1	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.8	0.8	1.7	0	1.1	0	0.1	3.3	
48 Texas-----	832.5	24.0	21.6	2.4	4.7	0.2	5.4	0.3	0.4	1.4	0.7	2.3	0.0	1.3	0.1	0.1	3.7	
MOUNTAIN																		
49 Montana-----	1,005.8	14.1	11.7	2.4	3.9	0.2	0	0.2	0	0.2	0.9	1.0	0	1.5	0	0	3.7	
50 Idaho-----	849.5	9.0	7.1	1.9	2.0	0.2	0.3	0.3	0	0.3	0.8	1.5	0	0.7	0	0	2.4	
51 Wyoming-----	787.2	9.1	6.7	2.3	5.0	0	0.3	0	0.3	2.0	0.3	11.4	0	0.7	0	0	1.3,	
52 Colorado-----	917.7	14.0	13.4	0.7	2.5	0.1	0.7	0.4	0.1	1.0	0.9	3.3	0	0.4	0	0	2.8	
53 New Mexico-----	791.8	29.3	25.4	3.9	3.9	0	4.1	0.8	0.3	3.8	0.4	1.7	0	0.3	0.1	0	3.1	
54 Arizona-----	882.8	54.7	50.1	4.6	5.6	0.1	2.5	0.2	0.5	3.4	0.7	2.4	0	2.4	0	0	4.7	
55 Utah-----	723.9	8.6	7.2	1.4	2.8	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	1.0	6.1	0	0.3	0.1	0	2.5	
56 Nevada-----	984.1	32.9	27.6	5.3	8.2	0	1.8	0	0	1.2	1.2	1.8	0	1.8	0.6	0	4.1	
PACIFIC																		
57 Washington-----	963.8	13.5	12.5	1.0	4.0	0.0	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.7	0.7	0	0.5	0	0	2.1	
58 Oregon-----	956.8	13.3	12.0	1.2	3.5	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.7	0.1	0.8	0.8	0	0.5	0.1	0.1	1.9	
59 California-----	941.0	19.6	18.0	1.6	3.8	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.7	1.4	0	0.3	0	0.0	2.4	

SUMMARY TABLES

XLIX

United States, Each Division and State, 1951

population in each specified area. Numbers under causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hemopoietic tissues	Malignant neoplasm of buccal cavity and pharynx	Malignant neoplasm of digestive organs and peritoneum	Malignant neoplasm of respiratory system	Malignant neoplasm of breast	Malignant neoplasm of genital organs	Malignant neoplasm of urinary organs	Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites	Leukemia and aleukemia	Lymphosarcoma and other neoplasms of lymphatic and hemopoietic tissues	Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature	Diabetes mellitus	Anemias	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous	Major cardiovascular diseases	Diseases of cardiovascular system	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system	
140-205	140-146	150-156A, 157-159	160-164	170	171-179	180,181	156B,165, 190-199	204	200-205, 205	210-239	260	290-295	340	330-334, 400-468, 592-594	330-334, 400-468	330-334	
140.5	3.2	53.3	14.7	12.5	22.5	6.6	16.1	6.1	5.5	3.4	16.3	2.6	1.2	513.0	498.3	106.6	1
178.2	4.2	72.2	16.6	17.0	25.4	8.6	20.0	6.9	7.4	4.3	22.8	3.0	0.9	625.7	612.4	119.8	2
173.5	3.9	70.3	20.2	16.7	24.0	8.5	16.6	6.8	6.4	3.7	20.9	2.4	1.2	594.2	590.8	100.5	3
153.2	3.2	60.1	15.8	13.8	24.8	7.5	15.9	6.3	5.9	3.0	20.2	3.1	1.1	548.1	533.3	113.3	4
150.2	3.4	58.5	12.9	13.2	24.7	7.0	17.7	7.0	5.8	3.2	17.0	3.7	0.8	541.9	525.9	128.4	5
103.5	2.6	34.9	10.7	8.7	19.7	4.6	13.6	4.6	4.1	3.1	12.0	2.2	1.4	440.5	423.8	104.7	6
104.3	2.6	35.3	10.0	7.6	20.6	4.0	14.7	5.2	4.4	3.3	11.0	2.3	1.6	432.1	412.2	109.5	7
108.9	2.4	36.6	11.7	8.1	19.1	4.6	17.1	5.4	3.9	3.9	11.7	2.4	1.7	396.6	380.0	90.0	8
106.7	2.2	39.7	10.4	8.4	17.1	5.0	13.8	5.7	4.4	2.9	11.5	2.1	1.2	378.3	367.1	74.2	9
139.4	3.2	50.3	15.5	12.9	21.5	6.8	16.1	6.8	6.2	3.0	11.1	2.2	1.2	508.3	499.2	105.2	10
170.6	3.7	72.7	12.2	13.7	28.8	7.9	18.8	5.6	7.2	3.9	19.7	3.0	1.6	621.0	599.7	134.9	11
186.2	4.1	71.2	15.3	17.8	33.1	8.8	20.4	7.5	8.0	4.3	21.9	3.4	0	677.8	651.9	128.4	12
154.7	0.5	60.1	11.5	12.6	30.0	8.3	14.2	10.2	7.2	2.4	16.6	3.5	1.1	665.1	649.6	142.6	13
188.0	4.4	77.2	16.9	19.3	24.6	9.1	22.2	6.9	7.4	4.4	24.2	3.6	0.8	652.7	640.5	122.9	14
161.0	4.5	64.0	15.3	14.5	22.7	7.3	19.8	4.8	8.2	4.3	30.7	1.8	1.0	595.2	580.7	104.9	15
167.7	4.6	66.0	19.7	14.7	23.8	8.1	16.2	7.4	7.1	4.7	19.1	2.2	0.8	556.1	545.4	105.6	16
182.8	4.2	73.0	22.3	18.4	23.5	9.0	17.9	7.3	7.0	3.6	19.6	2.3	1.1	602.2	592.0	94.4	17
178.7	4.0	73.0	22.0	17.2	25.5	8.7	15.2	6.6	6.5	3.6	21.7	2.2	1.0	577.1	563.5	100.9	18
158.0	3.4	65.2	16.3	14.1	24.1	7.9	15.5	6.1	5.5	3.9	22.4	2.7	1.3	591.0	573.0	109.1	19
152.5	3.0	58.4	16.1	13.4	26.4	7.0	15.3	6.6	6.3	2.8	23.9	3.1	1.5	550.5	537.6	118.2	20
143.0	2.7	54.7	14.3	12.8	25.2	6.8	15.5	5.7	5.3	3.2	17.2	3.3	0.9	560.9	545.3	124.7	21
167.0	3.6	67.2	18.4	15.4	25.9	8.7	15.8	6.0	5.9	3.5	19.3	2.8	0.7	602.1	582.7	109.9	22
141.2	3.4	53.4	14.5	12.7	22.2	6.7	16.7	5.8	5.9	3.3	21.1	3.2	1.3	467.5	455.1	100.9	23
154.4	3.3	65.1	12.4	13.6	22.3	7.8	16.5	7.4	6.1	2.3	18.2	3.0	1.1	542.5	531.2	120.2	24
147.0	3.0	58.8	10.8	13.4	22.3	7.6	16.3	8.5	6.3	3.3	16.5	3.0	0.7	501.8	492.3	125.2	25
157.8	3.5	60.1	13.1	14.5	26.3	7.9	19.7	7.1	5.6	3.6	17.4	4.6	0.8	559.9	546.8	138.6	26
160.6	4.1	62.6	15.4	13.9	27.1	7.1	18.9	5.9	5.5	2.9	17.4	3.6	1.1	600.6	578.2	132.3	27
113.5	1.5	46.3	8.3	8.5	18.1	6.5	13.6	4.7	6.0	4.0	19.1	2.7	0.8	438.5	428.1	117.4	28
131.1	1.1	49.9	10.2	10.5	21.0	5.4	19.8	7.1	6.0	3.6	14.7	3.2	0.9	470.2	458.0	108.8	29
149.4	3.4	61.9	14.2	11.2	23.5	7.5	14.3	7.8	5.6	3.7	18.5	3.9	0.7	513.0	500.3	121.9	30
141.9	3.6	51.7	11.8	13.4	25.2	5.4	17.9	7.0	5.9	2.4	15.6	4.4	0.4	534.6	512.9	125.9	31
141.2	2.7	50.9	14.8	11.2	27.0	4.8	14.2	7.0	8.5	3.3	21.2	2.4	0.3	596.1	566.4	100.0	32
125.4	3.2	44.7	14.8	11.6	20.4	7.3	14.0	4.5	5.0	3.2	17.9	1.9	1.3	477.3	462.9	75.2	33
156.0	4.1	59.4	16.4	14.3	25.8	7.0	17.8	4.7	6.5	4.7	12.7	2.0	2.3	545.6	533.7	92.8	34
102.5	2.3	33.5	11.5	8.6	19.2	4.0	14.2	4.6	4.7	2.9	10.1	2.2	1.7	443.8	427.7	106.3	35
107.8	2.6	40.0	10.5	8.3	18.8	4.9	12.0	6.0	4.8	2.9	10.7	2.5	1.1	415.0	400.9	97.6	36
79.7	2.3	24.3	6.7	7.4	17.4	3.4	11.0	4.1	3.1	3.0	9.3	1.9	1.1	388.9	373.9	100.1	37
82.1	2.6	26.3	8.0	7.2	15.8	2.8	12.3	3.7	2.6	2.2	11.9	1.7	1.8	413.4	393.6	108.8	38
92.3	1.8	30.6	8.0	7.8	19.9	3.8	12.5	4.3	3.6	2.9	12.5	1.9	1.4	438.4	416.5	126.6	39
127.2	3.2	42.6	15.4	9.0	22.9	6.4	18.1	5.3	4.2	4.0	12.2	3.3	1.7	474.1	457.6	112.9	40
115.7	2.6	41.5	11.4	8.0	21.1	4.9	14.6	5.7	5.9	2.8	12.7	2.7	1.9	470.5	453.8	105.4	41
109.7	3.1	38.2	10.7	8.0	20.2	4.3	15.3	6.0	3.9	3.5	9.1	2.0	1.3	426.7	408.4	115.3	42
92.0	2.2	28.1	9.3	7.0	20.1	2.8	14.2	4.2	4.1	3.4	10.7	2.0	1.5	414.6	395.6	107.7	43
98.9	2.4	32.8	8.4	7.3	21.0	4.2	14.5	4.8	3.4	3.3	12.2	2.5	2.1	414.0	389.4	107.8	44
100.6	1.9	33.8	8.3	7.3	22.5	4.0	14.6	4.9	3.4	4.0	9.8	2.0	1.4	408.2	383.2	95.1	45
116.7	3.2	39.9	15.3	7.9	21.1	5.9	14.7	4.9	3.9	4.0	14.4	2.0	1.6	441.5	425.4	91.1	46
125.6	2.3	44.9	10.2	9.3	21.6	5.4	21.1	6.2	4.6	3.6	12.9	3.4	1.1	438.5	421.7	111.2	47
103.5	2.3	33.8	11.7	8.1	17.0	4.0	17.3	5.5	3.8	4.0	11.0	2.4	2.0	366.9	352.2	82.6	48
134.2	2.7	49.1	15.1	9.9	21.1	6.1	16.2	6.6	7.3	3.4	13.4	1.4	1.2	500.2	486.9	101.9	49
105.4	2.0	44.9	9.2	8.1	14.7	3.9	13.6	5.8	3.2	3.9	14.9	2.0	0.5	432.0	416.8	95.3	50
105.7	2.0	43.3	7.0	8.7	20.5	4.7	11.1	4.4	4.0	2.0	16.1	2.0	1.0	352.7	343.3	80.9	51
125.9	2.2	47.1	11.4	10.7	20.1	6.7	15.4	6.4	5.8	2.9	10.8	2.5	0.9	451.6	438.1	86.2	52
76.4	2.0	28.3	5.9	4.5	14.8	2.8	11.0	4.4	2.7	3.1	7.8	1.8	1.7	220.0	210.9	40.2	53
98.8	1.9	32.5	11.9	8.0	16.7	5.3	13.3	5.8	3.4	1.9	7.8	3.4	2.5	305.5	296.9	54.7	54
84.3	1.6	30.2	7.8	7.1	12.5	3.3	12.5	5.7	3.8	2.7	12.2	1.1	0.7	332.3	325.2	60.9	55
120.0	5.9	44.7	17.1	10.0	11.1	5.3	18.8	4.1	2.9	2.9	13.5	0.6	0.6	414.7	403.5	84.7	56
138.4	2.8	51.5	13.6	13.4	22.6	7.1	15.5	6.5	5.6	2.6	16.0	2.5	1.4	524.1	513.2	122.1	57
134.3	1.6	46.7	13.1	11.3	22.9	6.3	18.0	7.1	5.1	3.2	11.7	2.3	1.4	498.1	489.2	103.3	58
140.4	3.6	50.3	16.3	13.1	21.1	6.9	15.9	6.8	6.5	3.0	9.9	2.1	1.1	506.3	497.6	101.7	59

SUMMARY TABLES

Table AC. Crude Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes:

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear)

AREA	Rheumatic fever	Dis-eases of heart	Chronic rheumatic heart disease	Arterio-sclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease	Nonrheumatic chronic endocarditis and other myocardial degeneration	Other dis-eases of heart	Hyper-tension with heart disease	Hyper-tension without mention of heart	General arte-rio-scle-rosis	Other dis-eases of cir-cula-tory sys-tem	Chronic and un-spec-ified nephri-tis and other renal scler-osis	Influ-enza and pneu-monia, except pneu-monia of new-born	In-flu-enza	Pneu-monia, except pneu-monia of new-born	Bron-chi-tis	Ulcer of stom-ach and duo-denum	Appen-dicitis
	400-402	410-443	410-416	420	421,422	430-434	440-443	444-447	450	451-468	592-594	480-493	460-465	490-495	500-502	540, 541	550-553
1 UNITED STATES----	1.1	355.8	13.0	219.5	52.6	15.1	55.6	8.6	20.8	5.4	14.7	31.4	4.5	26.9	1.9	5.5	1.9
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS																	
2 New England-----	1.0	446.5	16.0	308.3	53.3	11.2	57.7	8.7	29.2	7.0	13.3	29.3	3.8	25.5	1.9	7.8	2.0
3 Middle Atlantic-----	1.2	443.2	16.9	290.7	64.1	9.6	61.7	8.6	22.1	5.2	13.4	30.0	3.7	26.2	2.0	6.7	1.6
4 East North Central-----	0.9	362.0	14.4	234.0	66.1	14.2	53.3	8.8	23.3	5.1	14.9	28.4	3.5	24.9	2.0	5.7	2.0
5 West North Central-----	0.9	355.9	13.5	217.3	58.4	16.7	49.9	9.7	25.1	6.0	15.9	30.0	3.7	26.3	1.8	5.5	2.2
6 South Atlantic-----	1.2	288.3	9.1	150.3	44.8	18.5	65.7	9.6	15.2	4.9	16.7	33.0	5.9	27.1	1.9	3.9	1.7
7 East South Central-----	1.2	274.2	10.0	132.6	42.7	22.7	66.2	10.1	13.3	4.2	19.8	40.5	6.4	32.1	1.8	3.8	1.9
8 West South Central-----	0.9	263.1	7.1	153.2	32.6	24.4	45.7	8.3	13.1	4.5	16.6	34.7	6.5	28.2	1.8	3.6	1.8
9 Mountain-----	1.8	264.2	14.7	162.1	40.8	13.2	33.4	5.6	15.3	6.1	11.2	35.4	3.4	32.0	2.2	5.7	2.1
10 Pacific-----	0.9	352.4	13.5	244.6	38.3	9.3	46.8	6.5	27.0	7.2	9.0	29.1	2.9	26.2	1.8	6.9	1.4
NEW ENGLAND																	
11 Maine-----	1.3	413.6	14.4	260.6	72.3	12.4	54.0	12.0	31.7	6.1	21.3	41.2	11.4	29.8	2.3	5.4	3.0
12 New Hampshire-----	0.7	476.8	17.2	326.2	52.7	13.1	67.7	7.7	41.9	6.4	15.9	33.6	6.7	26.9	1.3	5.8	1.5
13 Vermont-----	1.1	448.3	15.1	301.9	74.8	11.0	47.5	11.6	40.2	5.6	15.5	44.5	12.1	32.4	2.4	6.7	1.6
14 Massachusetts-----	1.0	469.1	17.3	324.8	55.1	12.7	59.3	8.7	31.3	7.6	12.3	30.6	2.3	28.3	2.3	6.9	2.2
15 Rhode Island-----	1.6	435.7	13.9	310.0	38.9	10.1	60.9	7.7	27.9	4.8	14.5	18.1	2.0	16.0	1.1	8.0	1.1
16 Connecticut-----	1.0	405.4	14.6	286.8	42.9	7.3	53.9	7.5	18.5	7.4	10.7	21.6	2.2	19.4	1.2	6.9	1.7
MIDDLE ATLANTIC																	
17 New York-----	1.0	463.9	17.5	329.1	50.3	5.8	61.2	8.0	20.0	4.7	10.1	29.8	2.5	27.2	1.7	7.5	1.9
18 New Jersey-----	1.3	427.7	16.1	265.4	62.2	9.4	56.6	8.1	20.3	5.2	13.6	25.3	2.1	23.2	1.8	6.8	1.9
19 Pennsylvania-----	1.4	421.2	16.4	249.3	75.2	15.7	64.7	9.6	25.8	5.9	18.0	32.4	6.2	26.2	2.6	5.7	1.7
EAST NORTH CENTRAL																	
20 Ohio-----	0.9	376.3	14.8	237.7	53.5	13.5	56.8	9.9	26.9	5.3	13.0	27.4	4.5	22.9	2.1	5.2	1.9
21 Indiana-----	1.2	375.7	14.3	220.7	61.5	16.0	63.3	9.7	29.6	4.4	15.6	29.4	5.1	24.3	1.5	5.2	2.1
22 Illinois-----	0.8	439.9	15.0	254.6	95.0	17.1	59.2	8.0	19.0	5.1	19.4	31.1	2.0	29.1	2.2	6.5	2.2
23 Michigan-----	1.0	320.6	13.6	206.7	47.3	12.1	40.9	7.2	20.1	5.3	12.5	28.5	4.2	24.4	2.0	5.2	1.7
24 Wisconsin-----	0.8	373.9	14.0	240.1	67.7	10.0	42.1	7.3	24.5	4.6	11.3	22.6	2.3	20.3	1.6	6.3	2.1
WEST NORTH CENTRAL																	
25 Minnesota-----	0.7	327.1	13.9	218.3	38.1	13.6	43.2	10.0	23.9	5.5	9.4	24.0	1.7	22.4	1.4	5.5	1.5
26 Iowa-----	1.0	363.6	12.0	239.3	54.7	14.2	43.8	8.6	28.3	6.4	13.0	25.0	3.3	21.7	1.7	5.2	1.8
27 Missouri-----	1.1	403.9	15.9	222.2	81.4	17.3	67.2	11.2	23.3	6.3	22.4	40.8	4.8	36.0	2.2	6.5	2.8
28 North Dakota-----	0.8	276.2	13.5	172.9	37.5	19.8	32.6	8.3	20.8	4.5	10.5	27.9	3.0	24.9	2.3	4.3	2.0
29 South Dakota-----	1.4	307.9	9.6	195.4	47.9	22.7	32.3	7.9	25.5	6.5	12.2	30.9	5.1	25.8	1.7	2.6	2.3
30 Nebraska-----	1.0	340.6	13.5	197.8	61.2	23.8	44.4	6.7	24.2	5.9	12.7	31.6	5.1	26.6	1.7	5.1	2.3
31 Kansas-----	0.8	341.9	11.3	211.0	55.3	16.1	46.3	10.3	26.3	5.6	21.7	23.2	4.1	19.1	1.9	5.2	2.3
SOUTH ATLANTIC																	
32 Delaware-----	0.6	427.3	13.3	236.4	77.0	12.1	88.5	7.0	25.5	6.1	19.7	29.7	3.0	26.7	3.0	7.0	1.5
33 Maryland-----	0.9	357.2	10.8	173.1	77.9	9.7	85.7	8.8	16.3	4.4	14.4	22.4	1.8	20.6	2.2	3.8	1.4
34 District of Columbia-----	0.6	403.8	12.3	196.3	77.2	13.0	105.1	9.9	17.4	9.1	9.9	25.8	0.2	25.6	1.7	5.1	3.0
35 Virginia-----	0.8	289.2	9.7	158.3	46.9	12.9	61.4	8.6	17.1	5.8	16.1	32.6	5.1	27.5	1.7	3.5	1.5
36 West Virginia-----	1.6	272.6	11.5	153.5	48.1	15.0	45.4	8.3	16.0	4.5	14.1	36.1	7.4	30.7	2.4	3.9	1.7
37 North Carolina-----	1.4	249.3	8.4	122.8	32.7	21.7	63.6	7.9	11.5	3.6	15.0	30.1	4.3	25.7	1.6	2.8	1.6
38 South Carolina-----	1.5	253.5	6.4	118.8	34.9	15.4	76.9	9.1	16.2	4.5	19.9	34.7	6.7	28.0	1.9	3.5	1.3
39 Georgia-----	1.7	256.3	6.1	123.3	35.4	25.0	66.6	14.1	13.6	4.2	21.9	41.6	10.5	31.1	1.7	4.4	1.8
40 Florida-----	0.7	312.1	10.4	191.5	36.7	25.6	47.9	9.6	16.3	6.0	16.4	34.0	7.2	26.8	2.0	5.3	2.1
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL																	
41 Kentucky-----	0.9	311.0	11.6	162.4	45.1	24.9	66.8	9.8	22.2	4.6	16.7	40.9	6.3	34.6	2.3	4.8	1.9
42 Tennessee-----	1.1	267.6	9.9	133.4	42.0	21.8	60.5	9.9	9.3	5.2	18.4	37.5	6.8	30.7	1.7	3.6	1.9
43 Alabama-----	1.5	260.2	8.1	122.5	40.2	21.6	67.9	10.3	10.5	3.3	21.0	43.5	10.0	33.5	1.4	3.4	1.7
44 Mississippi-----	1.3	255.2	10.9	106.0	44.1	22.8	71.4	10.4	11.5	3.3	24.6	40.3	11.3	29.0	1.7	5.2	1.9
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL																	
45 Arkansas-----	0.9	261.2	8.6	142.3	31.7	23.1	55.6	9.9	12.9	3.2	25.0	37.0	6.9	30.1	1.7	3.5	2.5
46 Louisiana-----	1.1	308.4	6.5	173.7	39.2	18.3	70.6	8.8	12.1	3.9	16.1	37.3	7.6	29.7	1.7	3.3	1.6
47 Oklahoma-----	0.9	276.2	9.2	169.1	33.0	26.0	36.9	9.3	18.3	5.6	16.8	30.3	5.4	24.9	1.5	4.2	2.3
48 Texas-----	0.9	244.5	6.3	144.4	30.5	28.4	36.8	7.5	12.0	4.8	14.7	34.5	6.3	28.2	1.9	3.5	1.6
MOUNTAIN																	
49 Montana-----	0.5	347.8	16.7	197.3	69.6	31.5	32.8	7.0	22.3	7.5	13.3	28.4	4.9	23.5	1.5	6.5	3.2
50 Idaho-----	1.5	293.9	14.4	179.0	44.1	16.3	40.2	7.1	14.7	4.2	15.3	20.0	3.4	16.6	2.9	5.8	1.9
51 Wyoming-----	3.0	236.9	10.1	143.3	48.3	8.4	26.8	6.0	12.8	3.7	9.4	23.8	2.0	21.8	0.7	6.7	1.7
52 Colorado-----	1.4	317.0	18.5	213.3	39.3	6.7	39.2	5.8	19.6	8.0	13.5	45.8	3.3	42.6	2.6	7.7	1.8
53 New Mexico-----	2.0	152.6	10.6	86.3	24.7	11.8	19.2	3.9	8.6	3.5	9.2	43.2	3.2	39.9	2.7	3.2	2.4
54 Arizona-----	1.2	216.7	9.6	125.2	33.8	14.8	33.2	6.2	12.6	5.5	8.6	44.6	4.1	40.7	2.4	3.7	2.2
55 Utah-----	3.4	238.5	19.1	137.4	37.3	8.5	36.3	3.8	12.5	6.1	7.1	20.4	1.8	18.6	1.8	5.2	1.7
56 Nevada-----	1.8	288.2	10.0	192.9	44.7	17.1	23.5	4.1	15.9	8.8	11.2	34.1	4.1	30.0	1.2	6.5	2.4
PACIFIC																	
57 Washington-----	1.0	353.5	12.6	238.8	43.0	16.9	42.1	7.7	22.4	6.3	10.9	29.8	5.3	24.5	1.9	5.3	1.4
58 Oregon-----	1.0	342.8	15.3	220.8	27.4	18.0	61.3	5.8	29.3	7.0	8.9	30.6	3.2	27.4	2.3	5.3	1.2
59 California-----	0.9	353.5	13.4	249.2	38.8	6.4	45.8	6.3	27.7	7.4	8.6	26.7	2.3	26.4	1.7	7.5	1.4

NOTE.—The list of 64 selected causes includes Cholera (043) and Plague (058). There were no deaths reported from these causes.

SUMMARY TABLES

United States, Each Division and State, 1951-Continued

population in each specified area. Numbers under causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

Hernia and intestinal obstruction	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn	Cirrhosis of liver	Acute nephritis and nephritis with edema, including nephrosis	Hyperplasia of prostate	Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium	Abortion	All other complications	Congenital malformations	Certain diseases of early infancy	Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia, and atelectasis	Infections of newborn	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity unqualified	Symptoms, senility, and ill-defined conditions	All other diseases	Accidents	Motor-vehicle accidents	All other accidents	Suicide	Homicide	Injury resulting from operations of war	
560, 561, 570	543, 571, 572	581	590, 591	610	640-689	650-652	640-649, 660-689	750-759	760-776	760-762	763-768	769-776	780-795	Residual	E800-E862	E810-E835	E800-E802, E840-E862	E963, E970-E979	E964, E980-E985	E965, E990-E999	1
5.6	5.2	9.8	2.1	4.2	1.8	0.2	1.6	12.3	41.1	17.6	2.6	21.0	14.8	42.8	62.5	24.1	38.4	10.4	4.9	0.0	1
6.4	3.7	13.2	2.0	4.1	0.9	0.1	0.8	12.3	31.8	15.1	1.4	15.3	5.4	47.9	54.2	13.9	40.3	11.3	1.3	0.0	2
6.1	3.4	12.7	1.6	4.0	1.3	0.2	1.1	11.5	34.0	15.7	1.9	16.4	6.6	42.0	51.3	15.7	35.6	9.9	2.6	0.0	3
5.7	3.8	10.1	1.9	4.8	1.3	0.2	1.2	13.1	39.3	18.1	1.9	19.2	6.8	42.8	61.8	25.1	36.6	10.7	3.6	0.0	4
6.1	3.8	7.4	2.1	5.4	1.4	0.1	1.3	13.8	38.1	16.4	2.4	19.3	12.0	47.2	66.6	25.2	41.5	11.1	2.5	0.0	5
5.3	6.3	7.0	2.7	3.3	2.8	0.3	2.5	12.0	48.0	18.3	3.4	26.2	18.0	40.2	65.1	26.5	36.6	8.9	9.1	0.0	6
4.7	6.6	5.7	3.2	4.2	3.9	0.3	3.6	12.0	51.6	18.3	3.7	29.6	54.6	41.6	65.7	25.9	39.8	7.3	10.0	0.0	7
5.3	11.2	6.4	3.0	3.9	2.7	0.3	2.4	11.9	49.9	17.2	4.2	28.5	23.0	41.6	69.6	28.7	40.9	7.3	8.6	0.0	8
5.4	12.1	7.8	1.7	4.0	2.3	0.3	1.9	15.0	55.4	22.8	4.7	27.9	30.4	46.9	82.2	35.1	47.1	12.8	3.5	0.0	9
5.1	3.4	15.2	1.4	3.8	1.0	0.2	0.9	11.1	36.5	19.9	1.5	15.1	7.1	41.0	67.9	31.3	36.6	15.9	3.3	0.0	10
7.2	4.2	7.6	3.7	6.3	2.0	0.2	1.8	15.8	39.9	17.2	1.6	21.1	10.9	50.5	59.4	19.6	39.9	15.0	2.3	0	11
8.4	5.2	9.7	1.3	7.5	1.1	0	1.1	11.6	31.8	15.9	0.9	15.0	8.6	46.9	54.2	14.2	40.0	17.4	0.6	0	12
8.0	3.8	8.8	1.9	7.5	1.1	0.3	0.8	12.1	41.3	13.4	3.8	24.1	9.9	46.5	66.8	23.3	43.4	11.8	0.5	0	13
6.4	3.9	14.4	1.9	3.7	0.7	0.1	0.6	11.6	30.2	14.2	1.1	15.0	5.0	50.6	58.4	12.8	45.6	9.5	1.0	0.0	14
6.4	4.5	13.9	2.0	4.2	0.9	0	0.9	14.3	34.8	16.0	1.0	17.8	4.2	43.8	42.9	11.0	31.9	9.1	0.9	0	15
5.2	2.5	14.3	1.6	2.6	0.7	0.1	0.5	11.8	28.9	16.0	1.7	11.1	2.8	42.4	44.3	13.3	31.0	13.0	2.0	0	16
5.6	3.4	14.1	1.1	4.1	1.1	0.1	1.0	11.1	32.8	15.8	2.0	15.0	6.5	58.2	49.9	15.0	34.9	9.6	2.5	0.0	17
6.2	3.3	12.9	1.6	3.9	1.4	0.2	1.2	11.2	33.0	16.4	1.7	14.9	2.5	37.1	47.0	15.0	32.0	10.3	2.6	0	18
6.7	3.5	10.6	2.3	4.0	1.4	0.2	1.2	12.2	36.2	15.2	1.9	19.1	8.6	49.7	55.3	17.0	36.3	10.3	2.8	0.1	19
6.2	3.9	11.0	1.8	4.8	1.3	0.1	1.2	13.7	39.1	18.0	2.1	19.0	8.8	47.6	62.6	23.8	38.8	12.0	3.8	0.0	20
5.8	5.1	8.5	2.3	5.1	1.4	0.2	1.3	12.3	40.9	15.6	2.4	22.8	5.8	44.1	71.9	30.4	41.5	11.4	3.9	0.0	21
5.8	3.3	11.3	2.1	5.2	1.2	0.2	1.1	11.9	36.1	21.0	2.0	13.1	5.1	39.3	58.6	22.6	36.0	10.2	4.3	0.1	22
5.2	3.5	9.4	2.0	3.7	1.5	0.2	1.3	13.9	42.6	17.0	1.9	23.7	7.7	42.0	61.0	28.0	33.0	9.6	3.7	0	23
5.3	3.6	7.7	1.2	5.2	1.3	0.2	1.1	13.7	39.7	16.4	1.1	22.2	6.8	40.6	57.6	23.1	34.5	10.3	1.1	0.0	24
5.2	3.3	6.3	1.3	4.3	0.8	0.0	0.8	16.0	38.5	15.6	1.5	21.4	7.2	46.0	60.4	21.5	38.9	9.6	1.3	0	25
6.5	3.5	6.3	1.6	4.9	1.3	0.0	1.2	14.2	40.5	18.1	2.6	19.8	7.8	49.5	64.9	23.7	41.2	13.2	1.5	0.0	26
6.7	4.9	10.7	2.5	5.8	1.7	0.2	1.5	12.6	35.7	15.1	2.9	17.6	14.8	48.6	68.6	25.2	43.4	10.5	5.0	0	27
5.6	2.2	4.5	1.8	5.0	0.8	0	0.8	15.1	46.8	21.1	3.7	22.1	18.3	41.9	64.0	26.7	37.2	10.1	0.5	0	28
5.7	3.7	4.9	1.4	6.2	3.1	0.3	2.8	14.2	42.2	15.5	2.2	24.6	17.6	43.4	67.4	26.0	41.4	10.4	0.9	0	29
6.3	3.1	6.7	2.9	6.6	1.8	0.3	1.5	11.8	37.9	14.7	2.0	21.2	9.2	49.1	67.5	26.7	40.9	11.2	1.0	0	30
5.9	3.5	5.8	2.9	6.3	1.5	0.1	1.4	13.2	35.1	18.0	2.0	15.1	17.1	44.9	74.5	30.9	43.6	12.4	2.5	0	31
4.5	4.2	6.1	1.8	5.5	1.5	0.3	1.2	10.9	44.8	20.0	2.4	22.4	8.5	41.2	71.5	25.2	46.4	9.1	5.5	0	32
5.4	3.5	10.6	2.1	2.2	0.9	0.1	0.8	11.3	37.0	15.8	2.5	18.7	3.0	36.2	53.7	19.5	34.2	9.7	5.8	0.0	33
6.2	4.0	16.2	3.1	2.7	1.2	0.4	0.9	10.7	51.9	32.1	1.9	17.9	2.0	44.9	66.0	17.7	48.4	13.3	11.0	0	34
5.1	5.8	6.2	1.9	3.0	2.6	0.3	2.4	12.3	52.2	20.1	4.1	28.0	10.3	39.7	62.2	26.8	35.5	9.4	8.4	0.1	35
5.7	5.9	6.5	2.3	4.3	2.6	0.1	2.5	14.8	44.8	16.5	3.1	25.2	19.4	41.1	74.8	22.8	51.9	10.2	5.0	0	36
4.2	6.7	4.9	2.0	2.7	3.0	0.3	2.7	12.5	47.2	15.8	3.2	28.2	18.6	34.5	60.2	28.0	32.2	7.0	8.1	0.1	37
5.1	8.4	4.1	2.2	3.1	4.0	0.7	3.3	10.2	54.0	17.8	4.1	32.1	31.9	67.5	30.6	36.9	6.0	10.4	0.0	38	
5.2	7.7	5.7	4.7	3.7	4.0	0.3	3.7	11.8	50.2	17.6	4.7	28.0	24.1	45.6	70.1	29.4	40.7	8.3	13.4	0	39
6.8	6.4	9.7	3.5	4.5	2.9	0.3	2.6	11.5	47.5	20.0	2.7	24.8	26.1	46.4	69.4	28.4	41.0	11.1	10.9	0.0	40
5.2	6.3	7.2	2.4	3.4	2.3	0.1	2.1	14.3	47.5	19.9	3.5	24.2	16.6	45.0	72.4	26.4	46.0	9.9	7.8	0.0	41
4.9	5.8	5.7	2.3	4.9	2.8	0.2	2.6	12.3	48.6	17.1	3.1	28.4	51.5	39.6	60.1	24.4	35.7	7.3	9.2	0	42
4.3	6.7	4.9	3.0	3.9	4.9	0.5	4.4	10.7	55.2	18.2	4.0	33.0	48.8	42.8	66.2	28.1	38.1	5.9	11.4	0.0	43
4.5	8.0	4.7	5.9	4.9	6.3	0.3	5.9	10.2	56.5	18.3	4.5	33.7	118.2	38.3	64.5	24.1	40.3	6.1	12.2	0.0	44
4.7	6.3	5.1	3.9	4.9	3.0	0.4	2.6	9.9	33.8	13.6	2.7	17.5	31.0	37.0	62.8	24.0	38.9	6.0	7.7	0.1	45
6.2	6.0	7.3	3.2	3.4	3.2	0.5	2.7	12.3	58.0	21.1	4.1	32.8	17.5	39.8	64.8	23.1	41.8	5.5	8.7	0.0	46
6.1	3.9	6.4	3.1	5.6	2.3	0.0	2.2	12.3	40.5	17.0	1.9	21.6	24.7	47.5	68.4	24.4	44.1	7.8	4.8	0	47
4.8	16.1	6.3	2.6	3.3	2.6	0.2	2.3	12.2	53.5	16.8	5.2	31.5	22.6	41.7	73.1	32.9	40.2	8.1	9.8	0.0	48
4.9	3.1	9.4	2.2	3.7	1.4	0.2	1.2	14.6	44.7	18.5	2.6	23.6	35.5	58.3	92.7	31.8	60.9	13.9	2.2	0	49
5.6	4.7	4.2	1.5	3.7	0.8	0	0.8	15.3	45.3	20.5	1.4	23.4	17.3	39.8	89.5	35.8	53.7	11.9	2.9	0	50
6.0	2.0	4.7	1.7	3.0	2.0	0	2.0	11.7	51.0	17.8	2.3	30.9	14.4	39.3	89.9	43.3	46.6	15.4	3.0	0	51
5.9	7.7	10.6	1.2	4.9	2.2	0.3	1.9	13.8	53.1	27.7	4.9	20.4	4.0	49.7	69.8	26.3	43.5	13.9	2.5	0	52
4.8	29.8	5.4	2.4	3.7	4.4	0.7	3.7	17.8	85.2	25.1	10.9	47.2	82.9	40.5	89.7	45.4	44.3	9.4	5.6	0	53
5.1	29.4	7.8	1.7	3.2	3.0	0.5	2.5	15.9	60.9	21.1	6.6	33.2	37.7	66.7	82.0	41.3	40.7	13.6	5.7	0	54
5.0	3.0	5.5	2.1	4.2	1.6	0.4	1.1	15.9	46.6</												

Table AD. Reported Cases of Specified Notifiable Diseases:
United States, Each Division and State, 1951

(Numbers under diseases are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

AREA	Typhoid fever 040	Brucel- losis (undulant fever) 044	Scarlet fever and strep- tococcal sore throat 050,051	Diph- theria 055	Whooping cough 056	Meningo- coccal infect- ions 057	Tulare- mia 059	Acute polio- myelitis 080	Acute infect- ious encepha- litis 082	Smallpox 084	Measles 065	Infect- ious hepa- titis 092	Rocky Mountain spotted fever 104A	Malaria 110-117
UNITED STATES-----	2,128	3,139	84,151	3,983	68,687	4,164	702	28,396	1,123	11	530,118	7,349	347	5,600
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS														
New England-----	49	66	6,582	120	5,739	195	5	742	54	-	32,844	144	-	250
Middle Atlantic-----	315	180	12,263	235	9,706	607	14	2,915	352	-	97,584	1,127	26	476
East North Central-----	213	694	21,255	305	10,633	764	93	6,073	158	1	96,976	1,028	14	460
West North Central-----	141	1,150	4,035	250	3,306	309	61	3,245	82	4	28,282	1,351	4	77
South Atlantic-----	305	272	10,646	1,152	8,983	692	148	2,222	69	-	42,753	1,247	189	2,190
East South Central-----	383	183	3,281	728	4,337	499	62	2,455	121	2	17,157	1,276	30	240
West South Central-----	465	279	5,103	788	16,718	541	229	4,063	98	-	83,632	104	12	1,141
Mountain-----	139	124	8,988	158	5,117	117	77	2,623	31	4	35,992	545	63	421
Pacific-----	118	171	12,008	247	4,148	440	13	4,048	158	-	94,898	527	9	345
NEW ENGLAND														
Maine-----	9	4	599	21	979	24	-	49	5	-	2,662	21	-	5
New Hampshire-----	2	1	462	2	353	23	-	58	-	-	1,642	5	-	-
Vermont-----	4	45	150	-	616	9	-	29	-	-	4,607	-	-	-
Massachusetts-----	21	10	4,094	90	2,520	76	1	288	41	-	16,728	97	-	223
Rhode Island-----	3	4	253	1	509	16	3	15	4	-	1,278	2	-	3
Connecticut-----	10	22	1,004	6	562	47	1	303	4	-	5,927	19	-	19
MIDDLE ATLANTIC														
New York-----	96	89	6,741	66	3,655	260	8	1,595	252	-	39,557	697	9	100
New Jersey-----	33	13	1,793	34	3,021	104	2	448	83	-	22,346	(¹)	10	371
Pennsylvania-----	166	78	3,729	135	3,030	243	4	872	17	-	35,681	430	7	5
EAST NORTH CENTRAL														
Ohio-----	74	23	5,728	125	2,127	293	4	1,147	1	-	24,553	366	3	43
Indiana-----	33	19	1,565	69	1,053	25	4	371	23	-	4,546	147	4	11
Illinois-----	57	445	3,031	28	1,452	219	74	1,699	21	-	18,164	148	6	5
Michigan-----	33	67	8,715	48	3,156	138	6	1,463	102	-	15,227	325	1	43
Wisconsin-----	16	140	2,226	15	2,845	99	5	1,383	11	1	34,484	42	-	358
WEST NORTH CENTRAL														
Minnesota-----	13	189	1,090	74	357	82	13	617	12	-	2,641	146	1	27
Iowa-----	31	767	475	14	494	54	1	465	13	-	2,808	80	1	28
Missouri-----	69	67	989	92	652	95	34	717	11	2	7,648	988	-	5
North Dakota-----	5	20	137	20	232	17	1	95	19	-	2,726	96	-	10
South Dakota-----	7	32	159	9	103	5	-	127	16	1	731	-	-	-
Nebraska-----	4	10	193	19	137	14	1	435	2	1	643	-	1	4
Kansas-----	12	65	993	22	1,331	42	11	789	9	-	10,885	41	1	3
SOUTH ATLANTIC														
Delaware-----	-	2	90	1	65	6	-	14	1	-	691	22	2	3
Maryland-----	25	39	917	37	419	55	12	148	9	-	7,357	301	43	32
District of Columbia-----	3	4	452	1	210	17	-	66	-	-	1,735	-	2	-
Virginia-----	61	81	4,810	194	2,050	121	40	267	21	-	14,510	151	63	287
West Virginia-----	41	13	699	91	1,927	92	2	299	2	-	4,548	23	3	13
North Carolina-----	44	28	2,265	373	1,961	151	17	314	9	-	3,315	(¹)	61	82
South Carolina-----	44	11	245	199	239	54	11	122	-	-	755	5	5	475
Georgia-----	64	64	712	190	1,192	102	60	630	10	-	7,411	699	8	1,275
Florida-----	23	10	456	66	920	92	6	362	17	-	2,431	46	2	23
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL														
Kentucky-----	102	17	1,052	148	1,366	144	12	323	16	1	8,881	112	4	2
Tennessee-----	128	44	1,695	155	1,119	162	18	707	41	-	2,855	1,128	17	127
Alabama-----	74	55	368	301	1,278	133	5	693	38	1	3,344	-	3	65
Mississippi-----	79	67	166	124	574	60	27	732	26	-	2,077	36	6	46
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL														
Arkansas-----	82	37	2,049	96	1,601	52	100	466	5	-	7,640	31	3	190
Louisiana-----	97	48	258	93	199	56	13	867	9	-	2,173	(¹)	1	15
Oklahoma-----	53	71	1,028	103	1,115	77	52	670	21	-	8,000	73	7	420
Texas-----	233	123	21,768	496	13,803	356	64	2,060	63	-	65,819	(¹)	1	516
MOUNTAIN														
Montana-----	10	9	488	26	481	17	16	136	5	-	2,634	21	11	3
Idaho-----	22	30	1,152	7	292	4	4	144	3	-	2,256	20	9	9
Wyoming-----	4	8	33	5	417	4	26	213	3	1	2,219	5	16	1
Colorado-----	16	39	579	37	940	55	1	1,065	3	-	12,471	114	8	347
New Mexico-----	54	-	146	27	668	10	2	143	2	-	2,180	8	-	3
Arizona-----	26	8	4,281	50	1,872	9	-	292	12	2	10,779	3274	1	37
Utah-----	3	27	1,826	5	188	14	27	585	2	-	2,522	93	17	15
Nevada-----	-	3	483	1	59	4	1	45	1	1	931	10	1	6
PACIFIC														
Washington-----	18	62	2,284	31	661	72	-	447	9	-	18,656	96	-	79
Oregon-----	16	9	1,654	56	292	55	2	373	4	-	9,690	114	6	8
California-----	64	100	6,070	160	3,195	313	11	3,228	145	-	66,552	317	3	256

¹Disease stated not notifiable.

²Scarlet fever only.

³Includes 260 cases reported from a Navajo boarding school.

NOTE.—For reported cases of certain other notifiable diseases by State, see "Reported Incidence of Notifiable Diseases in the United States, 1951," National Office of Vital Statistics, Annual Supplement, Weekly Morbidity Report, vol. 2, No. 53, 1953.

TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS

ALASKA, HAWAII, PUERTO RICO, AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

ALASKA

Table 1.01. All Marriages and First Marriages by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: 1951

(By place of occurrence)

AGE OF GROOM	Total	AGE OF BRIDE														Not stated
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65-69 years	70-74 years	75 years and over	
ALL MARRIAGES																
TOTAL-----	1,926	1	358	496	260	204	150	89	69	21	12	10	1	3	-	152
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	79	-	61	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	589	1	226	279	61	15	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
25-29 years-----	339	-	51	133	83	47	18	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
30-34 years-----	223	-	11	41	69	57	35	6	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
35-39 years-----	182	-	4	17	32	54	47	16	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
40-44 years-----	111	-	2	10	10	16	25	35	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years-----	64	-	-	-	3	10	12	15	16	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
50-54 years-----	44	-	1	-	-	5	5	11	11	6	3	1	1	-	-	1
55-59 years-----	24	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	8	5	6	2	2	-	-	-
60-64 years-----	14	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	3	1	2	1	-	-	1
65-69 years-----	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	-
70-74 years-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	149	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	147
FIRST MARRIAGES																
TOTAL-----	858	1	322	345	90	40	19	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	71	-	56	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	472	1	214	219	28	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years-----	181	-	42	82	35	17	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30-34 years-----	61	-	6	19	20	9	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 years-----	25	-	1	8	7	4	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years-----	7	-	-	2	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50-54 years-----	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55-59 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60-64 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65-69 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70-74 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	39	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37

Table 1.02. First Marriages and Remarriages by Age and Race of Bride and of Groom: 1951

(By place of occurrence)

AGE	FIRST MARRIAGE						REMARRIAGE					
	Race of bride			Race of groom			Race of bride			Race of groom		
	Total ¹	White	Native and other	Total ¹	White	Native and other	Total ¹	White	Native and other	Total ¹	White	Native and other
TOTAL-----	1,042	824	215	1,140	965	172	696	600	96	599	540	59
Under 15 years-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	344	258	86	77	69	8	11	9	2	2	2	-
20-24 years-----	395	320	75	550	480	69	98	80	18	35	34	1
25-29 years-----	127	110	16	251	206	45	132	110	22	86	77	9
30-34 years-----	68	62	6	112	101	11	136	120	16	111	102	9
35-39 years-----	38	35	3	57	47	10	112	100	12	125	111	14
40-44 years-----	8	8	-	23	20	3	81	74	7	88	83	5
45-49 years-----	9	9	-	6	5	1	60	54	6	58	54	4
50-54 years-----	2	2	-	13	12	1	19	18	1	31	28	3
55-59 years-----	-	-	-	2	1	1	12	12	-	22	21	1
60-64 years-----	-	-	-	2	1	1	10	7	3	12	10	2
65-69 years-----	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	6	4	2
70-74 years-----	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	50	19	29	45	21	22	21	16	5	23	14	9

¹Figures for race not stated are included in the "Total," but not shown separately.

NOTE.—Data exclude 88 marriages of bride and 87 marriages of groom for which previous marital status was not stated.

TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS

Table 1.03. Marriages by Age and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: 1951

(By place of occurrence)

AGE	MARRIAGE OF BRIDE						MARRIAGE OF GROOM					
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated
TOTAL-----	1,826	1,042	510	144	42	86	1,826	1,140	483	100	16	87
Under 15 years-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	358	344	9	2	-	3	79	77	2	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	496	395	91	7	-	3	589	550	35	-	-	4
25-29 years-----	260	127	107	21	4	1	339	251	78	7	1	2
30-34 years-----	204	68	97	31	8	-	223	112	94	15	2	-
35-39 years-----	150	36	83	21	8	-	182	57	100	18	7	-
40-44 years-----	89	8	46	23	12	-	111	23	65	22	1	-
45-49 years-----	69	9	27	26	7	-	64	6	40	15	3	-
50-54 years-----	21	2	15	3	1	-	44	13	23	8	-	-
55-59 years-----	12	-	6	6	-	-	24	2	18	3	1	-
60-64 years-----	10	-	7	2	1	-	14	2	7	5	-	-
65-69 years-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	7	1	3	2	1	-
70-74 years-----	3	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	152	50	19	1	1	81	149	45	18	5	-	81

Table 1.04. Marriages by Month: 1951

(By place of occurrence)

MONTH	Number	MONTH	Number
TOTAL-----	1,826	June-----	183
January-----	108	July-----	152
February-----	114	August-----	164
March-----	126	September-----	211
April-----	119	October-----	170
May-----	126	November-----	170
		December-----	163

Table 1.05. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and Groom: 1951

(By place of occurrence)

RESIDENT STATUS	Number
BRIDE AND GROOM-----	1,826
Both bride and groom residents of area-----	1,632
Resident bride and nonresident groom-----	54
Nonresident bride and resident groom-----	115
Both bride and groom nonresident of area-----	45
Bride-----	1,826
Resident of area-----	1,666
Resident of continental United States-----	153
Resident of other Territory or possession-----	-
Resident of foreign country-----	7
Groom-----	1,826
Resident of area-----	1,747
Resident of continental United States-----	74
Resident of other Territory or possession-----	-
Resident of foreign country-----	5

Table 1.06. Divorces and Annulments
by Month: 1951
(By place of occurrence)

MONTH	Number	MONTH	Number
TOTAL-----	486	May-----	33
		June-----	55
Divorces-----	479	July-----	30
Annulments-----	7	August-----	37
January-----	34	September-----	48
February-----	33	October-----	52
March-----	35	November-----	64
April-----	23	December-----	46

Table 1.07. Divorces and Annulments
by Legal Grounds for Decree: 1951
(By place of occurrence)

LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE	Number	LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE	Number
TOTAL-----	486	Drunkness-----	1
		Fraud-----	-
Adultery-----	-	Incompatibility-----	422
Bigamy-----	-	Insanity-----	-
Conviction of crime-----	-	Nonsupport-----	7
Cruelty-----	17	Under age-----	-
Desertion-----	31	Other-----	8

Table 1.08. Divorces and Annulments
by Party to Whom Granted and Number
of Children Reported: 1951
(By place of occurrence)

ITEM	Number
TOTAL-----	486
PARTY TO WHOM GRANTED	
Husband-----	172
Wife-----	311
Not stated-----	3
NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED UNDER 21 YEARS OF AGE ¹	
No children-----	281
1 child-----	88
2 children-----	69
3 children-----	24
4 children-----	5
5 children or more-----	6
Not stated-----	13

¹Data incompletely reported.

Table 1.09. Divorces and Annulments by
Duration of Marriage in Years: 1951
(By place of occurrence. Data represent the difference between day, month, and
year of marriage and day, month, and year of divorce)

DURATION OF MARRIAGE	Number	DURATION OF MARRIAGE	Number
TOTAL-----	486	12 years-----	12
		13 years-----	19
Under 1 year-----	40	14 years-----	9
1 year-----	39	15 years-----	10
2 years-----	44	16 years-----	4
3 years-----	52	17 years-----	10
4 years-----	39	18 years-----	4
5 years-----	41	19 years-----	4
6 years-----	32	20-24 years-----	20
7 years-----	18	25-29 years-----	6
8 years-----	22	30-34 years-----	3
9 years-----	22	35-39 years-----	1
10 years-----	15	40 years and over-----	-
11 years-----	20	Not stated-----	1

Table 1.10. Cases of Plural Births Clas-
sified by Number of Children Born
Alive and Born Dead, by Race: 1951

(By place of occurrence. Includes cases of plural fetal deaths only if the period of
gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

PLURALITY	All races	White	Native	Other races
TOTAL-----	52	29	21	2
Cases of twins-----	51	29	20	2
Both born alive-----	47	26	20	1
1 born alive-----	3	2	-	1
Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-
Cases of triplets-----	1	-	1	-
All born alive-----	1	-	1	-

TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS

Table 1.11. Live Births; Fetal Deaths; Total and Infant Deaths; by Race, Sex, and Month: 1951

(By place of occurrence. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated. Deaths exclusive of fetal deaths)

RACE AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
LIVE BIRTHS													
ALL RACES-----	4,495	354	320	357	369	375	367	368	450	411	389	381	354
Male-----	2,336	191	182	192	182	186	185	187	238	197	212	193	189
Female-----	2,159	163	138	165	187	187	182	181	212	214	177	188	165
White-----	2,947	220	220	219	232	234	232	256	298	255	255	277	249
Male-----	1,542	124	121	125	120	111	124	153	152	129	136	136	131
Female-----	1,405	96	99	94	112	123	108	123	146	126	119	141	118
Native-----	1,516	131	99	136	133	139	132	110	148	154	129	100	105
Male-----	778	67	61	65	59	77	60	54	84	66	72	55	58
Female-----	738	64	38	71	74	62	72	56	64	88	57	45	47
Other races-----	32	3	1	2	4	2	3	2	4	2	5	4	-
Male-----	16	-	-	2	3	-	1	-	2	2	4	2	-
Female-----	16	3	1	-	1	2	2	2	2	-	1	2	-
FETAL DEATHS													
ALL RACES-----	56	8	1	2	7	2	5	5	6	3	4	10	3
Male-----	33	6	-	1	3	-	3	2	4	2	4	6	2
Female-----	22	2	1	1	4	2	2	3	2	1	-	3	1
Not stated--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
White-----	31	3	-	2	4	1	1	5	3	1	1	8	2
Male-----	17	2	-	1	2	-	1	2	2	-	1	5	1
Female-----	13	1	-	1	2	1	-	3	1	1	-	2	1
Not stated--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Native-----	23	5	1	-	3	1	3	-	2	2	3	2	1
Male-----	14	4	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	2	3	1	1
Female-----	9	1	1	-	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
Not stated--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other races-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Male-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR													
ALL RACES-----	238	24	13	14	23	24	14	26	24	18	23	13	22
Male-----	130	15	9	9	14	11	7	18	11	7	13	7	9
Female-----	108	9	4	5	9	13	7	8	13	11	10	6	13
White-----	81	10	4	7	4	9	5	10	9	5	8	3	8
Male-----	46	7	3	4	3	4	2	7	3	2	6	1	4
Female-----	35	3	1	3	1	5	3	3	5	3	2	2	4
Native-----	154	14	9	7	18	15	9	16	16	13	15	10	12
Male-----	83	8	6	5	10	7	5	11	8	5	7	6	5
Female-----	71	6	3	2	8	8	4	5	8	8	8	4	7
Other races-----	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Male-----	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
TOTAL DEATHS													
ALL RACES-----	1,365	119	91	106	115	130	98	110	140	130	105	103	118
Male-----	943	79	61	77	82	92	70	79	103	84	70	71	75
Female-----	422	40	30	29	33	38	28	31	37	46	35	32	43
White-----	733	57	54	60	51	71	53	57	79	67	62	57	65
Male-----	585	47	39	51	47	54	40	44	67	52	49	40	55
Female-----	148	10	15	9	4	17	13	13	12	15	13	17	10
Native-----	598	61	35	44	59	57	43	48	58	58	43	43	49
Male-----	331	31	21	24	30	37	28	30	33	28	21	28	20
Female-----	267	30	14	20	29	20	15	18	25	30	22	15	29
Other races-----	34	1	2	2	5	2	2	5	3	5	-	3	4
Male-----	27	1	1	2	5	1	2	5	3	4	-	3	-
Female-----	7	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	4

Table 1.12. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: Each Judicial Division and District, and Specified Urban Places, 1951

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for all urban places with populations of 2,500 or more in 1950. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
ALASKA-----	4,495	3,658	71	524	242	56	1,365	238	119
White-----	2,947	2,894	35	8	10	31	733	61	62
Native-----	1,516	732	36	516	232	23	598	154	56
Other races-----	32	32	-	-	-	2	34	3	1
First Judicial Division-----	825	757	11	40	37	7	343	35	22
White-----	477	474	2	-	1	6	227	16	13
Native and other--	348	263	9	40	36	1	116	19	9
Haines-----	7	-	1	-	6	-	2	1	-
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native and other--	7	-	1	-	6	-	2	1	-
Hyder-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Native and other--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Juneau-----	319	301	4	7	7	2	110	15	11
White-----	207	205	1	1	1	1	78	10	8
Native and other--	112	96	3	7	6	1	32	5	3
Juneau-----	304	301	3	-	-	1	84	15	11
White-----	206	205	1	-	-	-	60	10	8
Native and other--	98	96	2	-	-	1	24	5	3
Balance of district-----	15	-	1	7	7	1	26	-	-
White-----	1	-	-	-	1	1	18	-	-
Native and other--	14	-	1	7	6	-	8	-	-
Ketchikan-----	288	254	4	25	5	2	116	12	5
White-----	159	158	1	-	-	2	68	2	1
Native and other--	129	96	3	25	5	-	48	10	4
Ketchikan-----	228	227	1	-	-	2	79	9	5
White-----	155	155	-	-	-	2	53	2	1
Native and other--	73	72	1	-	-	-	26	7	4
Balance of district-----	60	27	3	25	5	-	37	3	-
White-----	4	3	1	-	-	-	15	-	-
Native and other--	56	24	2	25	5	-	22	3	-
Petersburg-----	59	43	-	4	11	1	20	4	3
White-----	39	39	-	-	-	1	9	3	3
Native and other--	19	4	-	4	11	-	11	1	-
Sitka-----	96	82	2	4	8	-	71	2	2
White-----	42	42	-	-	-	-	52	-	-
Native and other--	54	40	2	4	8	-	19	2	2
Skagway-----	13	13	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
White-----	9	9	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Native and other--	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wrangell-----	44	44	-	-	-	-	21	1	1
White-----	21	21	-	-	-	-	17	1	1
Native and other--	23	23	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Second Judicial Division-----	485	106	5	295	79	13	200	55	20
White-----	28	24	1	3	-	1	18	-	-
Native and other--	457	82	4	292	79	12	162	55	20
Cape Nome-----	189	54	2	115	18	7	77	26	10
White-----	26	23	1	2	-	1	14	-	-
Native and other--	163	31	1	113	18	6	63	26	10
Fairhaven-----	24	-	-	21	3	-	3	1	1
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Native and other--	24	-	-	21	3	-	2	1	1
Koyuk-----	5	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Native and other--	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Noatak-Kobuk-----	162	52	2	101	7	6	53	11	5
White-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	5
Native and other--	161	51	2	101	7	6	51	11	5
Wade Hampton-----	105	-	1	53	51	-	66	17	4
White-----	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Native and other--	104	-	1	52	51	-	66	17	4

¹It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.

Table 1.12. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: Each Judicial Division and District, and Specified Urban Places, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 7)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
Third Judicial Division-----	2,087	1,935	41	92	19	24	475	71	41
White-----	1,757	1,720	24	5	8	17	324	43	33
Native and other--	330	215	17	87	11	7	151	28	8
Aleutian Islands-----	58	41	-	17	-	2	17	4	2
White-----	19	18	-	1	-	-	5	1	1
Native and other--	39	23	-	16	-	2	12	3	1
Anchorage-----	1,397	1,387	3	4	3	17	200	30	19
White-----	1,323	1,313	3	1	-	15	162	25	19
Native and other--	74	68	-	3	3	2	38	5	-
Anchorage-----	720	720	-	-	-	10	117	15	12
White-----	659	659	-	-	-	8	99	15	12
Native and other--	61	61	-	-	-	2	18	1	-
Eastchester-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native and other--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mountain View-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Native and other--	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Balance of district-----	677	667	3	4	3	7	81	13	7
White-----	664	663	3	1	-	7	62	10	7
Native and other--	13	7	-	3	3	-	19	3	-
Bristol Bay-----	63	60	-	2	1	1	36	4	2
White-----	6	6	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Native and other--	57	54	-	2	1	1	31	4	2
Chitina and McCarthy-----	36	-	32	2	2	-	12	3	2
White-----	19	-	18	-	1	-	9	1	1
Native and other--	17	-	14	2	1	-	3	2	1
Cordova-----	53	51	1	1	-	-	28	3	2
White-----	41	40	1	-	-	-	22	1	1
Native and other--	12	11	-	1	-	-	6	2	1
Homer-----	4	-	1	-	3	-	6	1	1
White-----	4	-	1	-	3	-	6	1	1
Native and other--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iliamna-----	9	-	-	6	3	-	3	-	-
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native and other--	9	-	-	6	3	-	3	-	-
Kodiak-----	203	181	-	19	3	1	42	10	7
White-----	149	148	-	-	1	-	20	7	7
Native and other--	54	33	-	19	2	1	22	3	-
Kvichak-----	13	-	2	9	2	-	8	1	1
White-----	2	-	-	1	1	-	6	1	1
Native and other--	11	-	2	8	1	-	2	-	-
Palmer-----	76	76	-	-	-	2	13	1	1
White-----	73	73	-	-	-	1	13	1	1
Native and other--	3	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Seldovia-----	10	3	-	7	-	-	9	-	-
White-----	3	3	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Native and other--	7	-	-	7	-	-	4	-	-
Seward-----	109	109	-	-	-	1	41	5	2
White-----	90	90	-	-	-	1	25	3	1
Native and other--	19	19	-	-	-	-	16	2	1
Talkeetna-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
Native and other--	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Unga Peninsula-----	27	1	2	22	2	-	32	7	2
White-----	6	1	1	2	2	-	21	-	-
Native and other--	21	-	1	20	-	-	11	7	2
Valdez-----	27	25	-	2	-	-	12	2	-
White-----	21	21	-	-	-	-	11	2	-
Native and other--	6	4	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
Wasilla-----	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Native and other--	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Whittier-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
White-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Native and other--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.

Table 1.12. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: Each Judicial Division and District, and Specified Urban Places, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 7)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
Fourth Judicial Division-----	1,098	880	14	97	107	12	347	77	56
White-----	685	676	8	-	1	7	164	22	16
Native and other--	413	204	6	97	106	5	183	55	20
Bethel-----	179	65	6	42	66	2	104	34	11
White-----	7	6	1	-	-	-	6	1	-
Native and other--	172	59	5	42	66	2	98	33	11
Circle-----	41	41	-	1	-	-	15	6	2
White-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Native and other--	41	40	-	1	-	-	13	6	2
Eagle-----	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Native and other--	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Fairbanks-----	766	744	7	8	7	8	168	26	19
White-----	671	665	6	-	-	7	144	21	16
Native and other--	95	79	1	8	7	1	24	5	3
Fairbanks-----	393	391	2	-	-	5	88	14	10
White-----	320	318	2	-	-	4	72	10	7
Native and other--	73	73	-	-	-	1	16	4	3
Balance of district-----	373	353	5	8	7	3	80	12	9
White-----	351	347	4	-	-	3	72	11	9
Native and other--	22	6	1	8	7	-	8	1	-
Fort Gibbon-----	35	30	-	1	4	2	21	6	3
White-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Native and other--	31	26	-	1	4	2	19	6	3
Hot Springs-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native and other--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Imko-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Native and other--	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Koyukuk-----	6	-	-	3	3	-	1	-	-
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Native and other--	6	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
Kuskokwim-----	12	-	-	2	10	-	8	-	-
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native and other--	12	-	-	2	10	-	8	-	-
Mount McKinley and Otter-----	11	-	-	3	8	-	2	-	-
White-----	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Native and other--	10	-	-	3	7	-	1	-	-
Wenana-----	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
White-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Native and other--	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Mullato-----	41	-	-	34	7	-	21	5	1
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Native and other--	41	-	-	34	7	-	19	5	1
Rampart-----	3	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Native and other--	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Tolovana-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Native and other--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.

Table 1.14. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, and Period of Gestation: 1951

(By place of occurrence)

RACE AND PERIOD OF GESTATION	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ¹										Not stated	
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams		5,001 grams or more
ALL RACES-----	4,495	-	29	16	70	195	750	1,552	1,151	361	66	7	300
Under 20 weeks-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
20-27 weeks-----	47	-	23	3	4	4	3	4	3	-	-	-	3
28-31 weeks-----	66	-	6	10	25	12	9	-	4	-	-	-	2
32-35 weeks-----	106	-	-	1	21	14	30	19	9	3	1	1	7
36 weeks-----	863	-	-	1	7	40	181	274	235	85	21	1	18
37-39 weeks-----	464	-	-	-	4	32	107	156	96	39	8	-	22
40 weeks-----	2,589	-	-	-	10	87	390	1,011	743	204	24	3	117
41-42 weeks-----	154	-	-	-	-	1	15	57	34	19	6	1	1
43 weeks and over-----	24	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	8	4	1	-	-
Not stated-----	201	-	-	1	1	3	14	21	19	7	5	1	129
White-----	2,947	-	23	13	54	134	551	1,124	790	208	26	3	21
Under 20 weeks-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
20-27 weeks-----	27	-	19	3	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
28-31 weeks-----	46	-	4	8	19	8	5	-	1	-	-	-	1
32-35 weeks-----	55	-	-	1	19	7	18	7	2	1	-	-	-
36 weeks-----	449	-	-	1	5	25	107	155	119	51	3	1	2
37-39 weeks-----	315	-	-	-	2	28	82	113	66	17	3	-	4
40 weeks-----	1,912	-	-	-	7	63	317	797	567	141	16	1	3
41-42 weeks-----	97	-	-	-	-	1	14	42	23	14	3	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	15	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	5	2	1	-	-
Not stated-----	30	-	-	-	1	-	5	4	7	2	-	1	10
Native-----	1,516	-	6	3	16	56	194	412	355	151	40	4	279
Under 20 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	20	-	4	-	3	2	1	4	3	-	-	-	3
28-31 weeks-----	19	-	2	2	4	3	4	-	3	-	-	-	1
32-35 weeks-----	51	-	-	-	2	7	12	12	7	2	1	1	7
36 weeks-----	409	-	-	-	2	15	75	115	116	54	18	-	16
37-39 weeks-----	145	-	-	-	3	3	23	42	30	22	5	-	18
40 weeks-----	656	-	-	-	3	23	71	204	170	61	8	2	114
41-42 weeks-----	36	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	11	5	3	1	1
43 weeks and over-----	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	2	-	-	-
Not stated-----	171	-	-	1	-	3	9	17	12	5	5	-	119
Other races-----	32	-	-	-	-	3	5	16	6	2	-	-	-
Under 20 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28-31 weeks-----	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32-35 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36 weeks-----	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
37-39 weeks-----	4	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
40 weeks-----	21	-	-	-	-	1	2	10	6	2	-	-	-
41-42 weeks-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:
 500 grams or less = 1 lb. 1 oz. or less
 501-1,000 grams = 1 lb. 2 oz.-2 lb. 3 oz.
 1,001-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz.-3 lb. 4 oz.
 1,501-2,000 grams = 3 lb. 5 oz.-4 lb. 6 oz.
 2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz.-5 lb. 8 oz.
 2,501-3,000 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz.-6 lb. 9 oz.
 3,001-3,500 grams = 6 lb. 10 oz.-7 lb. 11 oz.
 3,501-4,000 grams = 7 lb. 12 oz.-8 lb. 13 oz.
 4,001-4,500 grams = 8 lb. 14 oz.-9 lb. 14 oz.
 4,501-5,000 grams = 9 lb. 15 oz.-11 lb. 0 oz.
 5,001 grams or more = 11 lb. 1 oz. or more.

Table 1.15. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: 1951

(By place of occurrence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AGE	Total	ALL RACES		WHITE		NATIVE		OTHER RACES	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
UNDER 1 YEAR-----	238	130	108	46	35	83	71	1	2
Under 1 day-----	52	28	24	18	17	10	7	-	-
1 day-----	17	9	8	5	7	4	1	-	-
2 days-----	15	8	7	4	2	4	5	-	-
3 days-----	7	5	2	2	-	2	2	1	-
4 days-----	4	3	1	1	1	2	-	-	-
5 days-----	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
6 days-----	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
7-15 days-----	9	5	4	1	-	4	4	-	-
14-20 days-----	5	2	3	-	1	2	2	-	-
21-27 days-----	7	3	4	1	-	2	4	-	-
Under 28 days-----	119	65	54	33	29	31	25	1	-
28-59 days-----	18	11	7	3	1	8	6	-	-
2 months-----	10	5	5	-	2	5	3	-	-
3 months-----	23	12	11	4	3	8	8	-	-
4 months-----	13	8	5	1	-	7	5	-	-
5 months-----	10	7	3	2	-	5	3	-	-
6 months-----	8	4	4	1	-	3	4	-	-
7 months-----	6	2	4	-	-	2	4	-	-
8 months-----	8	4	4	-	-	4	4	-	-
9 months-----	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	-
10 months-----	11	4	7	1	-	3	5	-	2
11 months-----	8	8	-	1	-	7	-	-	-

Table 1.16. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: 1951

(By place of occurrence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948. Causes in the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown. For complete list, see table 45 for the United States)

CAUSE OF DEATH	ALL RACES			WHITE			NATIVE			OTHER RACES		
	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	28 days-11 months	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	28 days-11 months	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	28 days-11 months	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	28 days-11 months
ALL CAUSES-----	238	119	119	81	62	19	154	56	98	3	1	2
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	14	-	14	-	-	-	14	-	14	-	-	-
Whooping cough-----056	6	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-
All other infective and parasitic diseases-----030-044,049-055,057-138	5	-	5	1	-	1	4	-	4	-	-	-
Diseases of thymus gland-----273	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----460-493	31	-	31	4	-	4	27	-	27	-	-	-
Influenza-----460-463	5	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	26	...	26	4	...	4	22	...	22	-	...	-
All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	12	3	9	2	-	2	10	3	7	-	-	-
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	5	-	5	1	-	1	4	-	4	-	-	-
All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Congenital malformations-----750-759	19	10	9	11	6	5	8	4	4	-	-	-
Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	7	3	4	5	3	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	10	6	4	5	3	2	5	3	2	-	-	-
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	104	95	9	53	52	1	50	42	8	1	1	-
Birth injuries-----760,761	16	-	-	10	10	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	7	7	-	5	5	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	9	9	-	5	5	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	5	5	-	3	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	4	4	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Other birth injury-----761	11	11	-	7	7	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3	3	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	8	8	-	5	5	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	12	12	-	7	7	-	4	4	-	1	1	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5	5	-	4	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	7	7	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	1	1	-
Pneumonia of newborn-----763	11	11	...	2	2	...	9	9	...	-	-	...
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	8	8	...	-	-	...	8	8	...	-	-	...
With immaturity (.5)-----	3	3	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	-	-	...
Diarrhea of newborn-----764	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Other infections of newborn-----765-768	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	3	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	14	9	5	5	4	1	9	5	4	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	7	2	5	1	1	1	6	2	4	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	7	7	-	4	4	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
Immaturity unqualified-----776	43	40	3	26	26	-	17	14	3	-	-	-
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	20	6	14	-	-	-	20	6	14	-	-	-
All other diseases-----Residual	4	-	4	1	-	1	3	-	3	-	-	2
Accidents-----E800-E962	9	2	7	3	1	2	4	1	3	2	-	2
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	4	2	2	3	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	4	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2

Table 1.17. Deaths From 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Race, and Sex: 1951

(By place of occurrence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Causes in the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown. For complete list, see table 56 for the United States in Volume II)

Sixth Revision No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under	1	5	10	15	20	25	35	45	55	65	75	85	Not stated
			1	to 4	to 9	to 14	to 19	to 24	to 34	to 44	to 54	to 64	to 74	to 84	and over	
	ALL CAUSES-----	1,365	239	70	27	16	44	76	164	135	131	161	160	111	28	4
	White-----Male----	585	46	7	5	3	14	41	68	61	64	97	89	71	18	1
	White-----Female--	148	35	6	2	1	3	2	11	14	16	21	24	11	1	1
	Native-----Male----	331	83	29	11	10	15	14	49	35	27	19	19	16	4	1
	Native-----Female--	267	71	26	9	2	11	18	26	21	20	20	24	12	4	1
	Other-----Male----	27	1	-	-	-	-	1	7	3	4	4	3	1	1	1
	Other-----Female--	7	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
001-019	Tuberculosis, all forms-----	234	14	22	6	6	19	19	49	30	24	23	14	6	1	1
	White-----Male----	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	3	1	-
	White-----Female--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Native-----Male----	112	7	13	1	4	8	6	26	18	11	9	6	2	-	1
	Native-----Female--	106	7	8	5	2	11	13	21	10	11	9	6	2	-	1
	Other-----Male----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
	Other-----Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
001-008	Tuberculosis of respiratory system-----	211	12	11	3	6	19	17	48	29	23	22	14	6	1	-
	White-----Male----	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	3	1	-
	White-----Female--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Native-----Male----	103	6	8	1	4	8	5	27	18	10	9	6	1	-	-
	Native-----Female--	93	6	3	2	2	11	12	21	9	11	8	6	2	-	-
	Other-----Male----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
	Other-----Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
010-019	Tuberculosis, other forms-----	23	2	11	3	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1
	White-----Male----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Native-----Male----	9	1	5	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Native-----Female--	13	1	5	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Other-----Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other-----Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
020-029	Syphilis and its sequelae-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
	White-----Male----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
	White-----Female--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Native-----Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Native-----Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other-----Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other-----Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
040	Typhoid fever-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Native-----Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Native-----Female--	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other-----Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other-----Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
045-048	Dysentery, all forms-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Native-----Male----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Native-----Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other-----Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other-----Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
050,051	Scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat-----	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----Male----	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Native-----Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Native-----Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other-----Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other-----Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
056	Whooping cough-----	9	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Native-----Male----	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Native-----Female--	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other-----Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other-----Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
057	Meningococcal infections-----	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Native-----Male----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Native-----Female--	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other-----Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other-----Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
065	Measles-----	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Native-----Male----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Native-----Female--	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other-----Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other-----Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Residual ¹	All other infective and parasitic diseases-----	8	2	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----Male----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Native-----Male----	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Native-----Female--	4	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other-----Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other-----Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140-205	Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	14	19	9	2	-
	White-----Male----	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	9	6	1	-	-
	White-----Female--	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	1	-	-	-
	Native-----Male----	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	1	-	-
	Native-----Female--	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	4	2	-	-	-
	Other-----Male----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Other-----Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹For category numbers, see table 56 for the United States in Volume II.

Table 1.17. Deaths From 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Race, and Sex:
1951-Continued

(See headnote on p. 14)

Sixth Revision No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 to 74	75 to 84	85 and over	Not stated
760-776	Certain diseases of early infancy-----	104	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	27	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Native-----	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
760-762	Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia, and atelectasis-----	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Native-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
763-768	Infections of newborn-----	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Native-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
769-776	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity unqualified-----	63	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Native-----	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
780-795	Symptoms, senility, and ill-defined conditions-----	65	20	4	2	1	-	1	1	4	2	7	12	8	2	1
	White-----	19	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	4	6	3	1	-	-
	Female-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
	Native-----	20	10	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	1	1	-
	Female-----	23	10	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	3	4	1	-	-	-
	Other-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Residual	All other diseases-----	93	17	4	2	2	1	2	8	14	13	10	15	2	3	-
	White-----	39	6	1	-	-	1	1	3	6	6	6	6	2	1	-
	Female-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
	Native-----	28	8	2	2	2	-	1	2	2	3	4	-	1	-	-
	Female-----	17	3	1	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	4	-	1	-	-
	Other-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E800-E862	Accidents-----	268	9	14	8	7	20	41	77	37	23	13	7	8	3	1
	White-----	166	2	4	3	3	11	33	55	23	15	5	4	4	3	1
	Female-----	23	1	4	1	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
	Native-----	55	1	3	3	3	6	5	13	8	6	4	-	3	-	-
	Female-----	13	3	1	1	-	-	1	3	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Other-----	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E810-E835	Motor-vehicle accidents-----	33	-	1	2	-	4	7	9	7	2	1	-	-	-	-
	White-----	26	-	-	1	-	3	7	7	5	2	1	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	5	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Native-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E800-E802, E840-E862	All other accidents-----	235	9	13	6	7	16	34	68	30	21	12	7	8	3	1
	White-----	140	2	4	2	3	8	26	48	18	13	4	4	4	3	1
	Female-----	18	1	3	-	1	1	2	2	-	1	4	3	-	-	-
	Native-----	54	1	3	3	3	6	5	13	7	6	4	-	3	-	-
	Female-----	13	3	1	1	-	-	1	3	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Other-----	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E963, E970-E979	Suicide-----	31	-	-	-	-	2	4	10	5	7	2	-	1	-	-
	White-----	19	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	3	5	2	-	1	-	-
	Female-----	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Native-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E964, E980-E985	Homicide-----	17	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	5	1	1	2	-	-	1
	White-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1
	Female-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Native-----	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Other-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1.18. Deaths From 33 Selected Causes, by Month: 1951

(By place of occurrence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948. Causes in the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown. For complete list, see table 58 for the United States in Volume II)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
ALL CAUSES-----	1,365	119	91	106	115	150	98	110	140	130	105	103	118
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	234	24	13	20	23	23	21	18	21	15	19	15	22
Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	4	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Typhoid fever-----040	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Whooping cough-----056	9	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	1	-
Meningococcal infections-----057	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Measles-----085	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
All other infective and parasitic diseases-----030-039,041-044,049-054,058-074,081-084,086-138	10	-	2	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	2	1
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	52	5	5	3	7	6	2	4	7	5	4	4	-
Diabetes mellitus-----280	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Major cardiovascular-renal diseases--330-334,400-468,592-594	327	21	28	26	19	34	16	27	23	35	28	37	35
Diseases of cardiovascular system-----300-334,400-468	324	21	28	26	19	33	16	27	23	32	27	37	35
Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system-----330-334	70	6	12	-	6	10	2	5	1	7	5	13	3
Rheumatic fever-----400-402	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of heart-----410-443	236	14	14	26	13	22	10	18	20	24	21	23	31
Hypertension without mention of heart-----444-447	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
General arteriosclerosis-----450	12	1	1	-	-	1	4	1	2	-	1	-	1
Other diseases of circulatory system-----451-468	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Chronic and unspecified nephritis and other renal sclerosis-----592-594	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	65	7	5	6	10	4	6	3	4	5	5	3	7
Ulcer of stomach and duodenum-----540,541	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	6	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
Cirrhosis of liver-----581	15	-	2	2	-	4	1	-	2	-	1	1	2
Acute nephritis and nephritis with edema, including nephrosis-----590,591	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium-----640-689	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations-----750-759	21	3	1	3	2	4	2	1	2	1	-	-	2
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	104	11	5	9	4	11	4	16	11	7	11	6	9
Symptoms, senility, and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	65	5	5	7	7	11	5	4	3	9	2	4	3
Motor-vehicle accidents-----E810-E835	33	1	-	3	3	3	4	3	4	3	5	1	3
All other accidents-----E800-E802,E840-E862	235	17	8	6	21	14	20	20	44	31	20	17	17
Suicide-----E965,E970-E979	31	4	1	2	3	2	3	2	2	2	3	4	3
Homicide-----E984,E980-E985	17	2	2	2	2	1	-	2	-	3	-	3	-
All other causes-----Residual	118	13	10	14	12	10	9	6	12	10	7	5	10

Table 1.19. Deaths From 33 Selected Causes: Each Judicial

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for all urban places with populations of 2,500 or more in 1950. Exclusive of

AREA	Total	Tuber- culo- sis, all forms	Syph- ilis and its seque- lae	Ty- phoid fever	Dysen- tery, all forms	Diph- ther- ia	Whoop- ing cough	Menin- gococ- cal infec- tions	Acute polio- mye- litis	Meas- les	All other infective and para- sitic diseases	Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lym- phatic and hemo- poietic tissues	Dia- betes mel- litus	Major cardio- vas- cular- renal diseases	Diseases of cardio- vas- cular system	Vas- cular lesions af- fecting central nervous system
		001- 019	020- 029	040	045- 048	055	056	057	080	085	030-039, 041-044, 049-054, 058-074, 081-084, 086-138	140-205	250	330-334, 400-468, 592-594	330-334, 400-468	330-334
1 ALASKA-----	1,365	234	4	1	1	-	9	2	-	2	10	52	4	327	324	70
2 First Judicial Division--	343	26	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	22	2	148	146	27
3 Haines-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
4 Eyder-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
5 Juneau-----	110	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	1	49	48	9
6 Juneau-----	84	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	38	37	7
7 Balance of district----	26	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	11	11	2
8 Ketchikan-----	116	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	-	46	46	6
9 Ketchikan-----	79	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	33	33	5
10 Balance of district----	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	13	13	1
11 Petersburg-----	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	6	6	4
12 Sitka-----	71	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	38	37	6
13 Skagway-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
14 Wrangell-----	21	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	7	7	1
15 Second Judicial Division--	200	63	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	4	5	-	10	10	2
16 Cape Nome-----	77	20	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	5	5	2
17 Fairhaven-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 Koyuk-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 Nostok-Kobuk-----	53	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	3	-	4	4	-
20 Wade Hampton-----	66	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
21 Third Judicial Division--	475	63	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	3	15	2	104	103	19
22 Aleutian Islands-----	17	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	4	2
23 Anchorage-----	200	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	-	51	50	10
24 Anchorage-----	117	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	-	37	36	6
25 Eastchester-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26 Mountain View-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
27 Balance of district----	81	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	13	13	4
28 Bristol Bay-----	36	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	4	1
29 Chitina and McCarthy-----	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-
30 Cordova-----	28	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	10	10	2
31 Homer-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
32 Iliamna-----	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33 Kodiak-----	42	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	2
34 Kvichak-----	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
35 Palmer-----	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	3	-
36 Seldovia-----	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37 Seward-----	41	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	8	8	-
38 Talkeetna-----	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39 Unga Peninsula-----	32	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
40 Valdez-----	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	5	-
41 Wasilla-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
42 Whittier-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
43 Fourth Judicial Division--	347	82	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	10	-	65	65	22
44 Bethel-----	104	51	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	2	-
45 Circle-----	15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	1
46 Eagle-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47 Fairbanks-----	168	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	51	51	19
48 Fairbanks-----	88	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	38	38	15
49 Balance of district----	80	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	13	4
50 Fort Gibbon-----	21	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	1
51 Hot Springs-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52 Innoko-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53 Koyukuk-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54 Kuskokwim-----	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 Mount McKinley and Otter--	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
56 Nenana-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57 Nulato-----	21	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	4	1
58 Rampart-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
59 Tolovana-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-

Division and District, and Specified Urban Places, 1951

fetal deaths. Numbers under causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

Rheumatic fever 400-402	Dis-eases of heart 410-443	Hyper-tension without mention of heart 444-447	General arteri-osclerosis 450	Other dis-eases of circu-latory system 451-468	Chronic and un-speci-fied nephri-tis and other renal scler-osis 592-594	Influ-enza and pneu-monia, except pneu-monia of newborn 480-493	Ulcer of stom-ach and duo-denum 540, 541	Gastri-tis, duode-nitis, enter-itis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn 543, 571, 572	Cir-rhosis of liver 581	Acute nephri-tis and nephri-tis with edema, includ-ing neph-ro-sis 590, 591	Deliver-ies and compli-cations of preg-nancy, child-birth, and the puer-perium 640-689	Con-geni-tal mal-for-mations 750-759	Certain dis-eases of early infancy 760-776	Symp-toms, senil-ity, and ill-defined con-ditions 780-795	Motor-vehicle accidents E810-E835	All other acci-dents E800-E802, E840-E862	Sui-icide E965, E970-E979	Homi-icide E964, E980-E985	All other causes Resid-ual	
1	236	3	12	2	3	65	3	6	15	3	3	21	104	65	33	235	31	17	118	1
-	110	-	9	-	2	15	2	-	3	1	-	4	20	11	4	43	10	2	26	2
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	32	-	7	-	1	4	1	-	-	1	-	8	6	3	-	11	3	-	-	4
-	24	-	6	-	1	3	1	-	2	1	-	2	8	3	1	8	2	-	10	5
-	8	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	3	1	-	10	6
-	39	-	1	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	2	5	1	1	22	4	-	11	8
-	27	-	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	2	5	3	-	11	2	-	9	9
-	12	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	11	2	-	2	10
-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	2	-	1	2	11
-	51	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	1	4	-	-	2	12
-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	2	1	2	13
-	7	-	1	-	-	21	-	-	2	-	1	1	19	20	-	29	-	1	21	15
-	3	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	11	6	-	10	-	1	9	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	18
-	3	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	-	14	-	-	5	19
-	1	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	11	-	3	-	-	7	20
1	78	2	2	1	1	11	1	1	8	1	1	9	36	19	18	103	13	12	48	21
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	3	22
1	37	1	1	-	1	7	1	1	1	1	-	4	19	2	7	46	8	8	20	23
1	27	1	1	-	1	4	1	1	2	1	-	2	12	-	1	16	6	3	15	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	9	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	7	2	6	30	2	5	5	27
-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	1	1	-	1	1	28
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	1	29
-	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	5	3	3	-	1	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	2	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	1	7	1	1	5	33
-	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	3	2	-	1	2	34
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	2	-	1	2	35
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	7	1	-	-	9	36
-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	9	37
-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	11	1	1	1	38
-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	14	1	1	1	39
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	2	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
-	41	1	-	1	-	18	-	5	2	1	1	7	29	15	11	60	8	2	23	43
-	2	-	-	-	-	11	-	1	-	-	1	-	9	8	-	9	1	-	7	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	31	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	2	1	-	4	15	4	10	42	7	1	11	47
-	22	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	2	1	-	3	7	3	-	6	1	-	10	48
-	9	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	1	10	36	6	1	1	49
-	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	2	-	1	1	50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	52
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	53
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	54
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	56
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	57
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	59

HAWAII

Table 2.01. First Marriages by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: 1951
(By place of occurrence)

AGE OF GROOM	Total	AGE OF BRIDE														
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65-69 years	70-74 years	75 years and over	Not stated
TOTAL-----	4,329	-	1,225	2,151	700	166	45	11	12	8	4	4	-	3	-	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	311	-	255	53	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	2,060	-	740	1,151	156	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years-----	1,299	-	168	762	318	35	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30-34 years-----	432	-	32	145	174	66	13	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 years-----	130	-	18	24	37	38	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years-----	53	-	8	13	10	11	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years-----	20	-	4	1	3	3	4	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
50-54 years-----	10	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
55-59 years-----	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60-64 years-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
65-69 years-----	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
70-74 years-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-
75 years and over-----	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 2.02. First Marriages and Remarriages by Age and Race of Bride and of Groom: 1951
(By place of occurrence)

AGE	FIRST MARRIAGE						REMARRIAGE					
	Race of bride			Race of groom			Race of bride			Race of groom		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
TOTAL-----	4,714	1,043	3,671	4,976	1,506	3,470	1,146	423	723	884	432	452
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	1,268	315	953	315	77	239	21	9	13	2	2	-
20-24 years-----	2,288	452	1,836	2,261	916	1,345	187	62	125	43	19	24
25-29 years-----	796	160	636	1,458	309	1,149	294	91	203	174	88	86
30-34 years-----	222	67	155	539	117	421	244	90	154	189	97	92
35-39 years-----	68	27	41	203	48	155	170	76	94	146	77	69
40-44 years-----	30	15	15	105	20	85	90	38	52	119	60	59
45-49 years-----	17	3	14	39	7	32	59	25	34	87	37	50
50-54 years-----	11	3	8	22	8	14	42	18	24	36	17	19
55-59 years-----	7	1	6	12	2	10	21	12	9	41	16	25
60-64 years-----	4	-	4	8	2	6	10	1	9	26	12	14
65-69 years-----	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	15	5	10
70-74 years-----	3	-	3	6	-	6	-	1	5	5	2	3
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	1
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 2.03. Marriages by Age, Previous Marital Status, and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: 1951

(By place of occurrence)

AGE	All marriages	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS			NUMBER OF PRESENT MARRIAGE			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced ¹	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more
BRIDE								
TOTAL-----	5,860	4,714	167	979	4,714	974	136	36
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	1,289	1,268	2	19	1,268	21	-	-
20-24 years-----	2,475	2,288	11	176	2,288	176	11	-
25-29 years-----	1,090	796	19	275	796	266	22	6
30-34 years-----	466	222	32	212	222	209	30	5
35-39 years-----	238	68	27	143	68	124	30	16
40-44 years-----	120	30	20	70	30	68	16	6
45-49 years-----	76	17	17	42	17	45	14	-
50-54 years-----	55	11	15	27	11	33	8	1
55-59 years-----	28	7	10	11	7	18	4	1
60-64 years-----	14	4	8	2	4	9	1	-
65-69 years-----	6	-	4	2	-	6	-	-
70-74 years-----	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-
75 years and over-----	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	1
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GROOM								
TOTAL-----	5,860	4,976	153	731	4,976	780	89	15
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	317	315	-	2	315	2	-	-
20-24 years-----	2,504	2,261	2	41	2,261	43	-	-
25-29 years-----	1,632	1,458	7	167	1,458	162	10	2
30-34 years-----	727	538	16	173	538	174	14	1
35-39 years-----	349	203	15	131	203	123	19	4
40-44 years-----	224	105	24	95	105	105	11	3
45-49 years-----	126	39	19	68	39	73	14	-
50-54 years-----	58	22	12	24	22	29	6	1
55-59 years-----	53	12	26	15	12	35	6	2
60-64 years-----	34	8	18	8	8	20	5	1
65-69 years-----	24	9	9	6	9	12	3	-
70-74 years-----	11	6	4	1	6	3	1	1
75 years and over-----	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹Includes annulments.

Table 2.04. Marriages by Month: 1951

(By place of occurrence)

MONTH	Number	MONTH	Number
TOTAL-----	5,860	June-----	676
January-----	336	July-----	470
February-----	453	August-----	567
March-----	479	September-----	501
April-----	472	October-----	501
May-----	389	November-----	491
		December-----	525

Table 2.05. Divorces and Annulments by Legal Grounds for Decree: July-Dec., 1951

(By place of occurrence)

LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE	Number	LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE	Number
TOTAL-----	612	Drunkenness-----	-
Adultery-----	7	Fraud-----	4
Bigamy-----	5	Previous mental suffering-----	339
Conviction of crime-----	-	Insanity-----	5
Cruelty-----	39	Nonsupport-----	94
Desertion-----	111	Under age-----	1
		Other-----	5
		Not stated-----	2

NOTE.—Law requiring registration of divorces and annulments became effective July 1, 1951.

Table 2.06. Divorces and Annulments by Party to Whom Granted and Number of Children Reported: July-Dec., 1951
(By place of occurrence)

ITEM	Number
TOTAL-----	612
PARTY TO WHOM GRANTED	
Husband-----	186
Wife-----	426
NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE	
No children-----	190
1 child-----	144
2 children-----	107
3 children-----	61
4 children-----	42
5 children or more-----	44
Not stated-----	24

NOTE.—Law requiring registration of divorces and annulments became effective July 1, 1951.

Table 2.07. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage in Years: July-Dec., 1951

(By place of occurrence. Data represent the difference between day, month, and year of marriage and day, month, and year of divorce)

DURATION OF MARRIAGE	Number	DURATION OF MARRIAGE	Number
TOTAL-----	612	12 years-----	24
		13 years-----	16
Under 1 year-----	32	14 years-----	9
1 year-----	52	15 years-----	7
2 years-----	50	16 years-----	5
3 years-----	59	17 years-----	6
4 years-----	50	18 years-----	6
5 years-----	56		
6 years-----	43	19 years-----	3
7 years-----	41	20-24 years-----	18
8 years-----	27	25-29 years-----	6
9 years-----	46	30-34 years-----	4
10 years-----	27	35-39 years-----	2
11 years-----	22	40 years and over-----	1

NOTE.—Law requiring registration of divorces and annulments became effective July 1, 1951.

Table 2.08. Divorces by First Marriage and Remarriage and Age of Husband and of Wife: July-Dec., 1951
(By place of occurrence)

AGE	Total	First marriage	Re-marriage	Marriage not stated
HUSBAND				
TOTAL-----	600	445	145	10
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	1	1	-	-
20-24 years-----	53	49	4	-
25-29 years-----	137	117	19	1
30-34 years-----	119	95	23	1
35-39 years-----	102	72	30	-
40-44 years-----	59	38	21	-
45-49 years-----	34	21	13	-
50-54 years-----	8	4	4	-
55-59 years-----	11	4	7	-
60-64 years-----	6	2	4	-
65-69 years-----	3	2	1	-
70-74 years-----	1	-	1	-
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	66	40	18	8
WIFE				
TOTAL-----	600	424	166	6
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	11	11	-	-
20-24 years-----	115	103	11	1
25-29 years-----	160	130	29	1
30-34 years-----	123	86	35	-
35-39 years-----	71	34	34	3
40-44 years-----	43	21	22	-
45-49 years-----	21	4	17	-
50-54 years-----	15	6	9	-
55-59 years-----	4	2	2	-
60-64 years-----	-	-	-	-
65-69 years-----	1	-	1	-
70-74 years-----	-	-	-	-
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	36	25	8	3

NOTE.—Law requiring registration of divorces and annulments became effective July 1, 1951.

Table 2.09. Cases of Plural Births Classified by Number of Children Born Alive and Born Dead, by Race: 1951

(By place of occurrence. Cases of twin births in which only one child was born alive are based on a 50-percent sample. All other cases of plural births are based on a total count. Includes cases of plural fetal deaths only if the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

PLURALITY	All races	Hawaiian ¹	Caucasian	Japanese	Other races
Total-----	113	41	36	21	15
Cases of twins-----	113	41	36	21	15
Both born alive-----	110	41	36	20	13
1 born alive-----	1	-	-	1	-
Both born dead-----	2	-	-	-	2

¹Includes part Hawaiian.

Table 2.10. Live Births; Fetal Deaths; Total and Infant Deaths; by Race, Sex, and Month: 1951

(By place of occurrence. Births based on a 50-percent sample. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated. Deaths exclusive of fetal deaths)

RACE AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
LIVE BIRTHS													
ALL RACES-----	14,446	1,152	1,008	1,168	1,062	1,184	1,152	1,252	1,248	1,310	1,312	1,326	1,272
Male-----	7,346	542	526	588	582	598	618	690	614	610	660	666	652
Female-----	7,100	610	482	580	480	586	534	562	634	700	652	660	620
Hawaiian ¹ -----	5,656	262	286	332	286	352	322	350	324	336	322	322	362
Male-----	1,936	114	150	172	128	186	174	182	176	160	160	148	186
Female-----	1,920	148	136	160	158	166	148	168	148	176	162	174	176
Caucasian-----	2,912	216	206	246	210	220	254	258	244	280	246	286	246
Male-----	1,514	102	96	112	128	124	132	152	114	130	120	162	142
Female-----	1,398	114	110	134	82	96	122	106	130	150	126	124	104
Chinese-----	830	68	46	70	76	60	72	64	74	76	76	90	58
Male-----	416	30	30	40	48	22	36	38	28	36	36	40	32
Female-----	414	38	16	30	28	38	36	26	46	40	40	50	26
Filipino-----	1,538	154	114	128	112	132	98	146	130	140	146	110	128
Male-----	806	84	80	76	66	64	54	72	58	72	80	48	52
Female-----	732	70	34	52	46	68	44	74	72	68	66	62	76
Japanese-----	4,570	394	288	336	328	366	348	376	402	422	444	466	400
Male-----	2,294	180	150	166	178	178	184	216	198	190	228	242	204
Female-----	2,276	214	158	170	150	188	164	160	204	232	216	224	196
Other races-----	740	58	68	56	50	54	58	58	74	56	78	52	78
Male-----	380	32	40	22	34	24	38	30	40	22	36	26	36
Female-----	360	26	28	34	16	30	20	28	34	34	42	26	42
FETAL DEATHS													
ALL RACES-----	213	19	10	16	14	13	15	15	16	21	25	25	24
Male-----	108	11	7	5	8	7	8	8	9	8	8	12	17
Female-----	90	8	3	11	6	6	7	7	6	10	12	7	7
Not stated--	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	5	6	-
Hawaiian ¹ -----	73	7	6	6	6	4	5	4	5	7	11	7	5
Male-----	36	5	4	3	4	1	2	2	2	3	3	3	4
Female-----	33	2	2	3	2	3	3	2	3	4	5	3	1
Not stated--	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
Caucasian-----	63	3	2	4	4	5	7	4	8	5	7	8	6
Male-----	33	1	2	-	2	4	3	2	6	1	3	4	5
Female-----	25	2	-	4	2	1	4	2	1	2	3	3	1
Not stated--	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-
Chinese-----	10	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	4
Male-----	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Female-----	6	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2
Not stated--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Filipino-----	19	3	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	-	3
Male-----	11	2	1	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	1
Female-----	8	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	2
Not stated--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japanese-----	40	2	1	4	2	3	1	5	1	5	3	8	5
Male-----	21	1	-	1	1	2	1	4	-	2	1	3	5
Female-----	14	1	1	3	1	1	-	1	1	2	2	1	-
Not stated--	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-
Other races-----	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	1
Male-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
Female-----	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
Not stated--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR													
ALL RACES-----	343	25	32	33	27	34	21	38	25	19	35	24	30
Male-----	206	15	22	15	15	22	15	26	13	12	20	16	15
Female-----	137	10	10	18	12	12	6	12	12	7	15	8	15
Hawaiian ¹ -----	111	6	9	14	9	12	8	11	5	5	14	9	9
Male-----	67	5	7	7	4	5	7	8	1	4	8	6	5
Female-----	44	1	2	7	5	7	1	3	4	1	6	3	4
Caucasian-----	62	6	6	2	3	6	8	7	4	4	8	5	3
Male-----	40	3	4	2	3	5	6	5	2	3	3	3	1
Female-----	22	3	2	-	-	1	2	2	2	1	5	2	2
Chinese-----	12	2	1	2	-	1	-	2	3	-	1	-	-
Male-----	6	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	1	-	-
Female-----	6	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Filipino-----	53	1	7	8	6	4	-	9	3	3	4	-	8
Male-----	32	-	5	4	5	3	-	5	1	1	2	-	6
Female-----	21	1	2	4	1	1	-	4	2	2	2	-	2
Japanese-----	73	5	7	5	6	9	4	6	7	6	5	7	6
Male-----	44	3	5	2	3	7	1	4	6	3	4	5	1
Female-----	29	2	2	3	3	2	3	2	1	3	1	2	5
Other races-----	32	5	2	2	3	2	1	3	3	1	3	3	4
Male-----	17	4	1	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2
Female-----	15	1	1	2	3	1	-	1	2	-	1	1	2

¹Includes part Hawaiian.

TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS

Table 2.10. Live Births; Fetal Deaths; Total and Infant Deaths; by Race, Sex, and Month: 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 25)

RACE AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
	TOTAL DEATHS												
ALL RACES-----	2,877	260	245	271	239	241	204	253	219	226	263	222	234
Male-----	1,849	173	166	178	138	155	130	168	148	147	162	136	148
Female-----	1,028	87	79	93	101	86	74	85	71	79	101	86	86
Hawaiian ¹ -----	569	40	46	54	54	51	46	56	40	44	49	38	51
Male-----	309	27	29	28	25	26	26	33	24	28	19	20	24
Female-----	260	13	17	26	29	25	20	23	16	16	30	18	27
Caucasian-----	634	52	58	53	46	64	50	51	39	58	52	62	49
Male-----	418	32	40	38	29	40	34	34	22	42	32	39	36
Female-----	216	20	18	15	17	24	16	17	17	16	20	23	13
Chinese-----	252	22	21	24	24	12	19	29	26	18	23	18	16
Male-----	175	15	14	15	15	10	12	22	19	13	16	12	12
Female-----	77	7	7	9	9	2	7	7	7	5	7	6	4
Filipino-----	318	33	28	31	33	20	14	23	27	22	33	21	33
Male-----	238	24	23	22	27	15	10	16	24	15	24	15	23
Female-----	80	9	5	9	6	5	4	7	3	7	9	6	10
Japanese-----	925	97	79	83	73	84	64	71	74	74	86	67	73
Male-----	584	66	51	55	37	56	41	46	52	40	55	41	44
Female-----	341	31	28	28	36	28	23	25	22	34	31	26	29
Other races-----	179	16	13	26	9	10	11	23	13	10	20	16	12
Male-----	125	9	9	20	5	8	7	17	7	9	16	9	9
Female-----	54	7	4	6	4	2	4	6	6	1	4	7	3

¹Includes part Hawaiian.

Table 2.11. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: Each County and Specified Urban Places, 1951

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for all urban places with populations of 10,000 or more in 1950. Births based on a 50-percent sample. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
HAWAII-----	14,446	14,080	78	124	164	213	2,877	343	265
Hawaiian ² -----	3,856	3,600	48	74	134	73	569	111	76
Caucasian-----	2,912	2,900	8	-	4	63	634	62	53
Japanese-----	4,570	4,524	12	28	6	40	925	73	64
Other-----	3,108	3,056	10	22	20	37	749	97	72
Hawaii County-----	1,694	1,628	16	8	42	27	459	47	30
Hawaiian ² -----	486	432	14	6	34	10	79	14	2
Caucasian-----	210	208	-	-	2	3	72	7	7
Japanese-----	706	700	2	2	2	8	198	9	9
Other-----	292	288	-	-	4	6	110	17	12
Hilo-----	1,080	1,062	4	2	12	11	254	28	19
Hawaiian ² -----	278	262	4	2	10	3	40	7	1
Caucasian-----	146	146	-	-	-	3	49	7	7
Japanese-----	474	474	-	-	-	3	112	8	8
Other-----	182	180	-	-	2	2	53	6	3
Balance of county-----	614	566	12	6	30	16	205	19	11
Hawaiian ² -----	208	170	10	4	24	7	39	7	1
Caucasian-----	64	62	-	-	2	-	23	-	-
Japanese-----	232	226	2	2	2	5	86	1	1
Other-----	110	108	-	-	2	4	57	11	9
Honolulu County-----	10,824	10,560	50	110	104	155	1,931	248	201
Hawaiian ² -----	2,808	2,630	32	62	84	51	392	79	61
Caucasian-----	2,476	2,470	6	-	-	51	472	51	44
Japanese-----	3,154	3,118	6	26	4	30	556	57	50
Other-----	2,386	2,342	6	22	16	23	511	61	46
Honolulu-----	9,786	9,642	32	84	28	139	1,598	227	188
Hawaiian ² -----	2,486	2,394	20	50	22	45	330	72	58
Caucasian-----	2,390	2,388	2	-	-	49	395	49	44
Japanese-----	2,916	2,892	6	18	-	27	459	55	46
Other-----	1,994	1,968	4	16	6	18	414	51	38
Balance of county-----	1,038	918	18	26	76	16	333	21	13
Hawaiian ² -----	322	236	12	12	62	6	62	7	3
Caucasian-----	86	82	4	-	-	2	77	2	-
Japanese-----	238	226	-	8	4	3	97	2	2
Other-----	392	374	2	6	10	5	97	10	8
Kauai County-----	730	714	6	-	10	8	198	22	15
Hawaiian ² -----	152	142	-	-	10	2	29	7	4
Caucasian-----	82	80	2	-	-	2	30	1	1
Japanese-----	296	296	-	-	-	1	71	3	3
Other-----	200	196	4	-	-	3	68	11	7
Maui County ³ -----	1,198	1,178	6	6	8	23	289	26	19
Hawaiian ² -----	410	396	2	6	6	10	69	11	9
Caucasian-----	144	142	-	-	2	7	60	3	1
Japanese-----	414	410	4	-	-	1	100	4	2
Other-----	230	230	-	-	-	5	60	8	7

¹It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.

²Includes part Hawaiian.

³Includes Kalawao County.

TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS

Table 2.12. Live Births by Age of Mother, Race, and Birth Order: 1951

(By place of occurrence. Based on a 50-percent sample. Birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother)

RACE AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1st	2d	3d	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th	9th	10th and over	Not stated
ALL RACES-----	14,446	4,352	3,800	2,580	1,652	880	460	238	174	84	224	2
Under 15 years-----	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	1,288	906	308	58	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	4,560	1,846	1,440	716	342	154	44	16	2	-	-	-
25-29 years-----	4,760	1,188	1,316	964	638	310	130	78	64	12	10	-
30-34 years-----	2,680	292	572	664	448	278	154	90	62	42	86	2
35-39 years-----	830	82	146	162	172	102	72	54	34	24	82	-
40-44 years-----	200	24	18	14	38	32	10	10	12	6	36	-
45-49 years-----	12	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	10	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaiian ¹ -----	3,856	990	812	624	496	330	194	130	92	46	142	-
Under 15 years-----	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	586	410	128	40	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	1,510	438	468	320	172	84	18	10	-	-	-	-
25-29 years-----	956	94	140	160	200	148	96	60	44	6	10	-
30-34 years-----	532	24	58	62	72	76	62	40	32	28	58	-
35-39 years-----	204	4	14	16	40	18	16	14	10	10	56	-
40-44 years-----	50	8	4	6	4	4	2	4	2	2	14	-
45-49 years-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caucasian-----	2,912	940	948	552	280	106	50	16	10	4	6	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	212	164	44	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	832	386	298	88	32	22	4	2	-	-	-	-
25-29 years-----	1,038	256	374	248	112	24	18	4	2	-	-	-
30-34 years-----	580	92	174	154	90	42	18	2	2	4	2	-
35-39 years-----	188	32	50	50	30	12	6	6	2	-	-	-
40-44 years-----	62	10	8	8	16	6	4	2	4	-	4	-
45-49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japanese-----	4,570	1,534	1,306	808	496	234	106	40	24	10	12	-
Under 15 years-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	96	82	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	1,076	638	336	72	24	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years-----	1,890	648	629	348	184	52	26	2	2	-	-	-
30-34 years-----	1,120	132	274	324	208	110	44	12	10	4	2	-
35-39 years-----	338	28	52	64	72	52	30	22	8	6	4	-
40-44 years-----	44	4	2	-	8	16	4	4	4	-	2	-
45-49 years-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other races-----	3,108	888	734	596	380	210	110	52	48	24	64	2
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	394	250	122	14	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	1,142	384	338	236	114	44	20	4	2	-	-	-
25-29 years-----	874	190	174	208	142	86	40	12	16	6	-	-
30-34 years-----	448	44	66	104	78	50	30	26	18	6	24	2
35-39 years-----	200	18	30	32	30	20	20	10	10	8	22	-
40-44 years-----	44	2	4	-	10	6	-	-	2	4	16	-
45-49 years-----	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹Includes part Hawaiian.

Table 2.13. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, and Period of Gestation: 1951

(By place of occurrence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

RACE AND PERIOD OF GESTATION	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ¹											Not stated
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	
ALL RACES-----	14,446	6	64	70	196	808	3,438	6,044	3,048	594	126	8	44
Under 20 weeks-----	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	92	2	48	22	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
28-31 weeks-----	114	2	10	26	48	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	6
32-35 weeks-----	272	-	2	14	80	156	28	6	2	-	-	-	4
36 weeks-----	1,084	-	-	4	24	142	280	386	202	52	8	2	4
37-39 weeks-----	494	-	-	-	20	116	156	145	48	8	-	-	-
40 weeks-----	12,224	-	-	4	10	380	2,954	5,450	2,748	546	112	6	14
41-42 weeks-----	88	-	-	-	-	-	8	30	42	4	4	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	18	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	4	2	-	-	-
Not stated-----	56	-	2	-	8	12	8	16	2	2	2	-	4
Hawaiian ² -----	3,856	2	22	18	62	182	842	1,536	918	204	50	2	18
Under 20 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	34	2	16	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
28-31 weeks-----	38	-	4	4	22	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
32-35 weeks-----	86	-	2	2	28	38	12	4	-	-	-	-	2
36 weeks-----	342	-	-	2	2	38	94	110	76	14	4	2	2
37-39 weeks-----	86	-	-	-	2	10	28	36	6	4	-	-	-
40 weeks-----	3,236	-	-	-	2	88	706	1,378	826	184	42	-	10
41-42 weeks-----	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	2	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	20	-	-	-	2	6	-	6	2	-	2	-	2
Caucasian-----	2,912	-	12	16	42	168	528	1,138	762	198	36	2	10
Under 20 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	18	-	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
28-31 weeks-----	20	-	-	4	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
32-35 weeks-----	60	-	-	8	20	26	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
36 weeks-----	106	-	-	-	6	24	18	32	18	6	-	-	2
37-39 weeks-----	106	-	-	-	4	34	30	20	14	4	-	-	-
40 weeks-----	2,582	-	-	-	2	78	468	1,082	728	188	34	2	-
41-42 weeks-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	14	-	2	-	2	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-
Japanese-----	4,570	4	14	12	48	224	1,196	2,064	874	104	22	2	6
Under 20 weeks-----	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	18	-	10	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
28-31 weeks-----	28	2	2	4	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
32-35 weeks-----	60	-	-	-	14	38	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
36 weeks-----	368	-	-	2	10	52	104	138	56	4	2	-	-
37-39 weeks-----	180	-	-	-	4	36	66	62	12	-	-	-	-
40 weeks-----	3,828	-	-	2	4	92	1,010	1,826	772	98	20	2	2
41-42 weeks-----	64	-	-	-	-	-	6	26	30	2	-	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	8	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
Other races-----	3,108	-	16	24	44	234	872	1,506	494	88	18	2	10
Under 20 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	22	-	12	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
28-31 weeks-----	28	-	4	14	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
32-35 weeks-----	66	-	-	4	18	36	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
36 weeks-----	268	-	-	-	6	30	64	106	52	8	2	-	-
37-39 weeks-----	122	-	-	-	10	36	32	28	16	-	-	-	-
40 weeks-----	2,578	-	-	2	2	122	770	1,164	422	76	16	2	2
41-42 weeks-----	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Not stated-----	14	-	-	-	4	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	2

¹The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:
 500 grams or less = 1 lb. 1 oz. or less
 501-1,000 grams = 1 lb. 2 oz.-2 lb. 3 oz.
 1,001-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz.-3 lb. 4 oz.
 1,501-2,000 grams = 3 lb. 5 oz.-4 lb. 6 oz.
 2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz.-5 lb. 8 oz.
 2,501-3,000 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz.-6 lb. 9 oz.
 3,001-3,500 grams = 6 lb. 10 oz.-7 lb. 11 oz.
 3,501-4,000 grams = 7 lb. 12 oz.-8 lb. 13 oz.
 4,001-4,500 grams = 8 lb. 14 oz.-9 lb. 14 oz.
 4,501-5,000 grams = 9 lb. 15 oz.-11 lb. 0 oz.
 5,001 grams or more = 11 lb. 1 oz. or more.

TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS

Table 2.14. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: 1951

(By place of occurrence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AGE	Total	ALL RACES		HAWAIIAN ¹		CAUCASIAN		JAPANESE		OTHER RACES	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
UNDER 1 YEAR-----	343	206	137	67	44	40	22	44	29	55	42
Under 1 day-----	145	88	57	25	16	21	11	21	14	21	16
1 day-----	47	32	15	11	7	6	1	9	3	6	4
2 days-----	24	14	10	4	1	2	2	3	2	5	5
3 days-----	8	5	3	1	-	-	1	1	1	3	1
4 days-----	6	4	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
5 days-----	6	6	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-
6 days-----	4	1	3	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
7-13 days-----	12	5	7	-	3	2	1	1	1	2	2
14-20 days-----	9	4	5	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
21-27 days-----	4	4	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
Under 28 days-----	265	163	102	46	30	54	19	40	24	43	29
28-59 days-----	7	5	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	2	1
2 months-----	9	5	4	-	4	3	-	1	-	1	-
3 months-----	9	5	4	1	-	1	1	1	1	2	2
4 months-----	7	5	2	3	2	-	-	1	-	1	-
5 months-----	10	5	5	4	2	-	1	-	1	1	1
6 months-----	9	2	7	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	4
7 months-----	10	6	4	4	1	-	-	1	1	1	2
8 months-----	6	1	5	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	1
9 months-----	5	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
10 months-----	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 months-----	5	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2

¹Includes part Hawaiian.

Table 2.15. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: 1951

(By place of occurrence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948. Causes in the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown. For complete list, see table 45 for the United States)

CAUSE OF DEATH	ALL RACES			HAWAIIAN ¹			CAUCASIAN			JAPANESE			OTHER RACES		
	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	28 days-11 months	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	28 days-11 months	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	28 days-11 months	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	28 days-11 months	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	28 days-11 months
ALL CAUSES-----	343	265	78	111	76	35	62	53	9	73	64	9	97	72	25
All other infective and parasitic diseases-----030-044, 049-055, 057-138	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Diseases of thymus gland-----273	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	5	1	4	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	1	1
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334, 341-398	3	-	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	20	-	20	9	-	9	2	-	2	3	-	3	6	-	6
Influenza-----480-483	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	17	...	17	9	...	9	2	...	2	3	...	3	3	...	3
All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475, 500-527	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560, 561, 570	4	3	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543, 571, 572	10	-	10	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Congenital malformations-----750-759	40	27	13	5	1	4	6	5	1	9	7	2	20	14	6
Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	5	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	1
Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	16	11	5	3	1	2	1	1	-	5	5	-	7	4	3
All other congenital malformations-----750, 752, 753, 755-759	19	13	6	1	-	1	4	3	1	4	2	2	10	8	2
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	233	229	4	73	70	3	47	47	-	55	55	-	58	57	1
Birth injuries-----760, 761	39	39	-	9	9	-	5	5	-	14	14	-	11	11	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	28	28	-	7	7	-	3	3	-	11	11	-	7	7	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	11	11	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	3	3	-	4	4	-
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	9	9	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	5	5	-	4	4	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	7	7	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	3	3	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
Other birth injury-----761	30	30	-	8	8	-	4	4	-	11	11	-	7	7	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	21	21	-	6	6	-	2	2	-	9	9	-	4	4	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	9	9	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	3	3	-
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	92	90	2	26	25	1	17	17	-	25	25	-	24	23	1
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	19	17	2	5	4	1	1	1	-	3	3	-	10	9	1
With immaturity (.5)-----	73	73	-	21	21	-	16	16	-	22	22	-	14	14	-
Pneumonia of newborn-----763	5	5	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	4	4	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...
With immaturity (.5)-----	1	1	...	-	-	...	1	1	...	-	-	...	-	-	...
Other infections of newborn-----765-768	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
With immaturity (.5-9)-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	4	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	2	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0-2)-----	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
With immaturity (.5-7)-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	6	5	1	2	1	1	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	5	4	1	2	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772, 773	8	8	-	3	3	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	2	2	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	8	8	-	3	3	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	2	2	-
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	3	2	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Immaturity unqualified-----776	72	72	-	30	30	-	17	17	-	12	12	-	13	13	-
All other diseases-----Residual	10	1	9	3	-	3	4	1	3	1	-	1	2	-	2
Accidents-----E800-E962	10	3	7	5	2	3	2	-	2	2	1	1	1	-	1
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921, E922	6	2	4	2	1	1	2	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	1
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
All other accidental causes-----E800-E920, E923, E925-E962	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide-----E964, E980-E999	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹Includes part Hawaiian.

TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS

Table 2.16. Deaths From 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Race, and Sex: 1951

(By place of occurrence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Causes in the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown. For complete list, see table 56 for the United States in Volume II)

Sixth Revision No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 to 74	75 to 84	85 and over	Not stated
	ALL CAUSES-----	2,877	343	70	39	24	39	46	132	200	333	461	607	437	145	1
	Hawaiian ¹ -----Male-----	309	67	13	6	5	7	7	20	23	37	40	53	25	6	-
	Female-----	260	44	9	4	1	6	3	13	20	36	48	49	19	8	-
	Caucasian-----Male-----	418	40	8	6	4	11	13	23	32	42	94	87	51	17	-
	Female-----	216	22	1	1	-	-	3	13	14	18	24	49	47	24	-
	Japanese-----Male-----	584	44	10	5	4	4	12	24	21	46	86	171	125	32	-
	Female-----	341	29	10	5	1	3	4	23	35	54	87	54	23	-	
	Other-----Male-----	538	55	10	8	4	5	4	18	59	71	89	89	98	27	1
	Female-----	211	42	9	4	5	3	1	7	8	48	36	22	18	8	-
001-019	Tuberculosis, all forms-----	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	11	9	14	13	10	1	1
	Hawaiian ¹ -----Male-----	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	3	1	-	-
	Female-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Caucasian-----Male-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Japanese-----Male-----	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	2	4	3	4	-	-
	Female-----	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
	Other-----Male-----	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	6	5	3	1	1
	Female-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
001-009	Tuberculosis of respiratory system-----	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	11	9	14	13	10	1	1
	Hawaiian ¹ -----Male-----	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	1	-	-
	Female-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Caucasian-----Male-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Japanese-----Male-----	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	2	4	3	4	-	-
	Female-----	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
	Other-----Male-----	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	6	5	3	1	1
	Female-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
010-019	Tuberculosis, other forms-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaiian ¹ -----Male-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Caucasian-----Male-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Japanese-----Male-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other-----Male-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
020-029	Syphilis and its sequelae-----	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	8	-	2	-
	Hawaiian ¹ -----Male-----	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-
	Female-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
	Caucasian-----Male-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Japanese-----Male-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Other-----Male-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
	Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
045-048	Dysentery, all forms-----	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Hawaiian ¹ -----Male-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Caucasian-----Male-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Japanese-----Male-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other-----Male-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
085	Measles-----	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaiian ¹ -----Male-----	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Caucasian-----Male-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Japanese-----Male-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other-----Male-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Residual ²	All other infective and parasitic diseases-----	16	2	-	-	-	2	2	3	-	1	4	2	-	-	-
	Hawaiian ¹ -----Male-----	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Caucasian-----Male-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
	Female-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
	Japanese-----Male-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other-----Male-----	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
140-205	Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----	459	2	7	4	3	2	6	20	34	76	110	123	64	8	-
	Hawaiian ¹ -----Male-----	34	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	3	5	10	9	2	-	-
	Female-----	35	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	6	5	11	6	2	1	-
	Caucasian-----Male-----	46	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	4	9	10	13	6	-	-
	Female-----	44	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	5	6	10	7	8	3	-
	Japanese-----Male-----	122	-	3	2	-	-	2	4	2	9	25	49	25	1	-
	Female-----	62	-	1	-	-	-	1	4	5	7	11	21	12	-	-
	Other-----Male-----	80	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	6	19	23	17	7	3	-
	Female-----	36	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	3	17	10	1	2	-	-
140-148	Malignant neoplasm of buccal cavity and pharynx-----	15	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	7	1	-	-
	Hawaiian ¹ -----Male-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Caucasian-----Male-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
	Female-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Japanese-----Male-----	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-
	Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other-----Male-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
	Female-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

¹Includes part Hawaiian.

²For category numbers, see table 56 for the United States in Volume II.

Table 2.16. Deaths From 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Race, and Sex:
1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 32)

Sixth Revision No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX		Total	Under 1	1 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 to 74	75 to 84	85 and over	Not stated
290-293	Anemias	Hawaiian ¹ Male	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-
		Female	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Caucasian Male	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
		Female	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
		Japanese Male	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
		Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Other Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
340	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous	Hawaiian ¹ Male	11	5	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
		Female	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Caucasian Male	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Female	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Japanese Male	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Female	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Other Male	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
330-334, 400-468, 592-594	Major cardiovascular-renal diseases	Hawaiian ¹ Male	1,298	1	3	6	3	5	4	25	78	167	254	352	290	110	-
		Female	108	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	7	22	25	28	17	4
		Caucasian Male	119	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	24	30	34	13	5
		Female	210	1	-	1	1	-	1	5	13	18	58	61	39	12	
		Japanese Male	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	5	7	11	34	32	18
		Female	264	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	10	23	41	88	66	28	
		Other Male	169	-	1	1	-	1	-	3	7	17	28	46	34	19	
		Female	238	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	22	34	42	42	75	18	
		Male	79	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	4	20	14	18	14	6	
		Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
330-334, 400-468	Diseases of cardiovascular system	Hawaiian ¹ Male	1,240	1	3	5	3	2	3	17	69	159	236	347	285	110	-
		Female	104	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	7	21	24	26	17	4	
		Caucasian Male	112	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	6	22	28	33	13	5	
		Female	207	1	-	1	1	-	1	3	13	18	57	61	39	12	
		Japanese Male	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	7	11	34	32	18
		Female	248	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	8	22	34	88	64	28	
		Other Male	153	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	7	17	28	46	32	19	
		Female	230	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	19	33	41	42	74	18	
		Male	76	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	4	19	13	17	14	6	
		Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
330-334	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system	Hawaiian ¹ Male	272	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	8	38	58	81	65	20	-
		Female	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	5	1	1	
		Caucasian Male	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	2	7	3	2	
		Female	31	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	10	8	2	
		Japanese Male	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	6	4	
		Female	76	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	12	30	18	8	
		Other Male	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	13	12	12	2	2	
Female	48	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	11	8	8	14	3	3			
Male	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	6	3	-			
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
400-402	Rheumatic fever	Hawaiian ¹ Male	8	-	1	2	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
		Female	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Caucasian Male	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Female	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
		Japanese Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Female	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Female	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
410-443	Diseases of heart	Hawaiian ¹ Male	888	-	1	1	-	2	2	13	57	110	172	247	204	79	-
		Female	81	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	7	16	18	20	14	3	
		Caucasian Male	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	15	26	23	8	5	
		Female	161	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	12	17	46	45	28	9	
		Japanese Male	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	7	9	30	23	
		Female	160	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	16	21	54	44	17	
		Other Male	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	7	13	31	18	16	
		Female	172	-	-	1	-	-	-	15	21	30	33	58	14	4	
		Male	53	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	11	9	11	11	6		
		Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
410-416	Chronic rheumatic heart disease	Hawaiian ¹ Male	30	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	6	3	6	5	1	1	
		Female	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
		Caucasian Male	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	-		
		Female	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-			
		Japanese Male	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-			
		Female	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
		Other Male	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	2	-		
		Female	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-			
		Male	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-			
		Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
420	Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease	Hawaiian ¹ Male	382	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	25	52	92	103	76	30	
		Female	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	9	7	12	4	2	
		Caucasian Male	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	15	8	3	2	
		Female	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	14	35	25	14	3	
		Japanese Male	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	15	11	6	
		Female	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	10	10	16	16	7	
		Other Male	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	10	8	5	
		Female	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	9	15	11	13	5		
		Male	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	6	7		
		Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
421,422	Nonrheumatic chronic endocarditis and other myocardial degeneration	Hawaiian ¹ Male	164	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	7	19	48	60	26	
		Female	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	7		
		Caucasian Male	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	7	3	
		Female	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	4	6	6		
		Japanese Male	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	6	4		
		Female	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	15	13	6		
		Other Male	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	4		
		Female	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	7	21	4		
		Male	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2		
		Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

¹Includes part Hawaiian.

Table 2.16. Deaths From 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Race, and Sex:
1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 32)

Sixth Revision No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 to 74	75 to 84	85 and over	Not stated
	Major cardiovascular-renal diseases—Continued															
	Diseases of cardiovascular system—Continued															
	Diseases of heart—Continued															
✓ 430-434	Other diseases of heart-----	15	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	4	-	1	3	1	2	-
	Hawaiian ¹ -----	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Caucasian-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Japanese-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Female-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Other-----	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
✓ 440-443	Hypertension with heart disease-----	297	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	48	54	88	68	20	-
	Hawaiian ¹ -----	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	9	5	3	1	-
	Female-----	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	7	6	2	2	-
	Caucasian-----	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	12	8	2	-
	Female-----	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	9	7	2	-
	Japanese-----	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	7	22	14	4	-
	Female-----	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	4	14	6	4	-
	Other-----	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	9	11	15	24	4	-
	Female-----	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	6	5	2	1	-
✓ 444-447	Hypertension without mention of heart-----	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	7	4	5	6	1	-
	Hawaiian ¹ -----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Caucasian-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
	Female-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Japanese-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Female-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
	Other-----	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
	Female-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
450	General arteriosclerosis-----	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	9	10	-
	Hawaiian ¹ -----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
	Female-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-
	Caucasian-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-
	Female-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	5	-
	Japanese-----	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-
	Female-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
	Other-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
	Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
451-468	Other diseases of circulatory system-----	18	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	4	6	1	-	-
	Hawaiian ¹ -----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Female-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
	Caucasian-----	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-
	Female-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
	Japanese-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
	Female-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
	Other-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
	Female-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
592-594	Chronic and unspecified nephritis and other renal sclerosis-----	58	-	-	1	-	3	1	9	9	9	18	5	5	-	-
	Hawaiian ¹ -----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-
	Female-----	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	1	-	-	-
	Caucasian-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Japanese-----	16	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	1	7	-	2	-	-	-
	Female-----	16	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	2	5	1	2	-	-	-
	Other-----	8	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
	Female-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
✓ 480-493	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----	75	20	10	2	-	-	-	3	1	2	5	8	17	7	-
	Hawaiian ¹ -----	13	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-
	Female-----	9	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
	Caucasian-----	10	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	3	1	-
	Female-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
	Japanese-----	13	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	-
	Female-----	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-
	Other-----	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	4	-	-
	Female-----	9	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
480-483	Influenza-----	7	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Hawaiian ¹ -----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Caucasian-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Japanese-----	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Female-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
490-493	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----	68	17	10	1	-	-	-	2	1	2	5	7	16	7	-
	Hawaiian ¹ -----	13	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-
	Female-----	8	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
	Caucasian-----	9	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	1	-
	Female-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Japanese-----	11	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	-
	Female-----	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
	Other-----	10	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	4	1	-
	Female-----	7	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
✓ 500-502	Bronchitis-----	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
	Hawaiian ¹ -----	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Caucasian-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Japanese-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other-----	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹Includes part Hawaiian.

Table 2.16. Deaths From 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Race, and Sex:
1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 32)

Sixth Revision No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 to 74	75 to 84	85 and over	Not stated
✓ 540,541	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum-----	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	1	5	6	-	-
	Hawaiian ¹ -----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Caucasian-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-
	Female-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Japanese-----	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	2	-	-
	Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-
Female-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	
550-553	Appendicitis-----	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Hawaiian ¹ -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Caucasian-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Japanese-----	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
560,561, 570	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----	19	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	5	-	1	-
	Hawaiian ¹ -----	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Caucasian-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Female-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Japanese-----	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Female-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Other-----	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
✓ 543,571, 572	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----	22	10	5	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
	Hawaiian ¹ -----	6	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Caucasian-----	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Japanese-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Other-----	5	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Female-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
✓ 581	Cirrhosis of liver-----	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	3	9	2	4	-	-
	Hawaiian ¹ -----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Caucasian-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Japanese-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	2	-	-
	Female-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Other-----	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	1	-	-	-
Female-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
✓ 590,591	Acute nephritis and nephritis with edema, including nephrosis-----	6	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Hawaiian ¹ -----	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Caucasian-----	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Japanese-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other-----	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
610	Hyperplasia of prostate-----	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-
	Hawaiian ¹ -----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Caucasian-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
640-649, 660-689	Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium-----	10	...	...	...	...	1	1	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaiian ¹ -----	5	...	...	...	...	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	2	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Caucasian-----	2	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	1	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750-759	Congenital malformations-----	55	40	5	2	1	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaiian ¹ -----	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	5	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Caucasian-----	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
760-776	Certain diseases of early infancy-----	233	233	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaiian ¹ -----	43	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Caucasian-----	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
760-762	Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia, and atelectasis-----	131	131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaiian ¹ -----	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Caucasian-----	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹Includes part Hawaiian.

Table 2.16. Deaths From 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Race, and Sex:
1951-Continued

(See headnote on p. 32)

Sixth Revision No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 to 74	75 to 84	85 and over	Not stated
	Certain diseases of early infancy-Continued															
763-768	Infections of newborn	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaiian ¹ -----Male	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Caucasian-----Male	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Japanese-----Male	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other-----Male	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
769-776	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity unqualified	94	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaiian ¹ -----Male	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Caucasian-----Male	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Japanese-----Male	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other-----Male	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
780-795	Symptoms, senility, and ill-defined conditions	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	1	3	2	-
	Hawaiian ¹ -----Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Caucasian-----Male	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Japanese-----Male	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
	Female	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Other-----Male	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-
	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Residual	All other diseases	146	12	7	7	3	3	-	15	16	14	18	33	13	5	-
	Hawaiian ¹ -----Male	19	3	2	1	1	-	-	3	3	1	1	4	-	-	-
	Female	12	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	1	2	1	2	4	-	-
	Caucasian-----Male	13	-	1	2	-	1	-	3	-	3	2	4	-	-	-
	Female	9	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	-
	Japanese-----Male	28	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	4	4	4	7	10	-	-
	Female	16	1	1	1	-	-	3	1	2	1	1	6	6	-	-
	Other-----Male	33	5	-	-	-	-	2	6	3	5	6	8	1	3	-
	Female	16	1	-	3	2	-	2	1	1	1	4	1	-	1	-
✓ E800-E962	Accidents	213	10	25	11	9	19	25	32	20	24	13	13	9	3	-
	Hawaiian ¹ -----Male	39	3	5	1	3	3	6	5	5	5	2	1	-	-	-
	Female	12	2	2	-	-	2	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Caucasian-----Male	51	2	3	3	3	7	9	9	3	8	1	2	2	1	-
	Female	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Japanese-----Male	40	2	3	1	2	3	4	7	1	3	3	5	5	1	-
	Female	13	-	4	1	-	-	2	-	1	2	1	1	1	1	-
	Other-----Male	46	-	5	5	1	2	4	7	8	4	5	3	2	2	-
	Female	8	1	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
ES10-E835	Motor-vehicle accidents	77	-	10	5	-	10	14	15	10	7	2	2	2	-	-
	Hawaiian ¹ -----Male	15	-	2	-	-	2	5	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	3	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Caucasian-----Male	17	-	2	1	-	2	3	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Japanese-----Male	13	-	-	1	-	2	3	4	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Female	4	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other-----Male	20	-	1	2	-	2	1	2	4	3	2	2	1	-	-
	Female	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E800-E802, E840-E962	All other accidents	156	10	15	6	9	9	11	17	10	17	11	11	7	3	-
	Hawaiian ¹ -----Male	24	3	3	1	3	1	1	3	2	4	2	1	-	-	-
	Female	9	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
	Caucasian-----Male	34	2	1	2	3	5	6	4	1	6	1	2	1	1	-
	Female	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Japanese-----Male	27	2	3	-	2	1	1	3	-	2	3	5	4	1	-
	Female	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	1	-
	Other-----Male	26	-	4	3	1	-	3	5	4	1	3	1	1	1	-
	Female	5	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
ES63, E970-E979	Suicide	50	-	-	-	1	3	6	10	9	7	6	5	3	-	-
	Hawaiian ¹ -----Male	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Caucasian-----Male	10	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Japanese-----Male	13	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	2	2	1	2	1	-	-
	Female	11	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	3	1	1	2	-	-
	Other-----Male	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	1	1	1	-	-	-
	Female	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
ES64, E980-E985	Homicide	14	1	1	-	1	1	1	2	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaiian ¹ -----Male	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Caucasian-----Male	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Japanese-----Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other-----Male	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

¹Includes part Hawaiian.

Table 2.17. Deaths From 33 Selected Causes, by Month: 1951

(By place of occurrence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948. Causes in the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown. For complete list, see table 58 for the United States in Volume II)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
		260	245	271	239	241	204	253	219	226	263	222	234
ALL CAUSES-----	2,877												
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	68	9	4	4	4	7	7	4	8	3	6	4	8
Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	15	3	-	3	-	1	1	1	4	2	-	-	-
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Measles-----085	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
All other infective and parasitic diseases-----030-039,041-044,049-054,058-074,081-084,086-138	16	2	1	3	1	1	2	2	-	-	1	1	2
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	459	42	38	44	36	38	32	49	32	31	37	36	44
Diabetes mellitus-----260	71	5	7	4	9	3	2	10	10	5	7	6	3
Major cardiovascular-renal diseases--330-334,400-468,592-594	1,298	112	115	120	117	101	101	95	97	117	129	101	95
Diseases of cardiovascular system-----300-334,400-468	1,240	106	109	113	114	93	99	92	91	112	125	98	88
Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system-----330-334	272	24	21	21	30	19	20	22	17	27	21	26	24
Rheumatic fever-----400-402	8	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-
Diseases of heart-----410-443	888	80	80	83	69	70	73	65	69	81	95	65	58
Hypertension without mention of heart-----444-447	26	1	2	2	7	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	3
General arteriosclerosis-----450	28	-	2	6	5	1	2	1	2	2	4	1	2
Other diseases of circulatory system-----451-468	18	1	2	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	3	1
Chronic and unspecified nephritis and other renal sclerosis-----592-594	58	6	6	7	3	8	2	3	6	5	4	3	5
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn----480-493	75	7	11	7	8	7	2	8	2	2	6	6	9
Ulcer of stomach and duodenum-----540,541	19	2	1	-	1	1	2	3	-	2	2	4	1
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	22	2	4	5	1	4	2	-	1	1	1	1	-
Cirrhosis of liver-----581	27	2	-	4	2	3	3	3	1	2	3	3	1
Acute nephritis and nephritis with edema, including nephrosis-----590,591	6	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium-----640-689	10	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
Congenital malformations-----750-759	55	2	5	4	7	5	1	7	4	4	9	1	6
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	233	20	19	19	15	23	17	23	21	15	21	18	22
Symptoms, senility, and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	11	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1
Motor-vehicle accidents-----E810-E835	77	7	5	6	8	3	4	6	12	6	3	9	6
All other accidents-----E800-E802,E840-E862	136	12	10	12	10	10	8	17	10	17	7	12	11
Suicide-----E963,E970-E979	50	2	6	7	4	7	4	6	2	4	4	2	2
Homicide-----E964,E980-E985	14	2	-	3	1	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	3
All other causes-----Residual	209	27	16	18	15	24	15	16	12	12	22	15	17

Table 2.18. Deaths From 33 Selected Causes, Each County and Specified Urban Places, 1951

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for all urban places with populations of 10,000 or more in 1950. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948. Causes in the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown. For complete list, see table 59 for the United States in Volume II)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Hawaii	HAWAII COUNTY			HONOLULU COUNTY			Kauai County	Maui County ¹
		Total	Hilo	Balance of county	Total	Honolulu	Balance of county		
ALL CAUSES-----	2,677	459	254	205	1,951	1,598	333	198	289
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	68	17	14	3	43	37	6	3	5
Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	15	2	-	2	9	6	3	2	2
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	3	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-
Measles-----085	3	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
All other infective and parasitic diseases-----030-039,041-044,049-054,058-074,081-084,086-138	16	2	2	-	11	9	2	-	3
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	459	67	35	32	323	292	31	29	40
Diabetes mellitus-----260	71	13	8	5	43	38	5	7	8
Major cardiovascular-renal diseases-----330-334,400-468,592-594	1,298	200	114	86	864	712	152	84	150
Diseases of cardiovascular system-----330-334,400-468	1,240	183	101	82	837	689	148	82	138
Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system-----330-334	272	54	25	29	151	118	33	18	49
Rheumatic fever-----400-402	8	2	2	-	4	2	2	-	2
Diseases of heart-----410-443	888	111	66	45	636	537	99	61	80
Hypertension without mention of heart-----444-447	26	7	4	3	15	13	2	2	2
General arteriosclerosis-----450	28	3	1	2	21	11	10	1	3
Other diseases of circulatory system-----451-468	18	6	3	3	10	8	2	-	2
Chronic and unspecified nephritis and other renal sclerosis-----592-594	58	17	13	4	27	23	4	2	12
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	75	18	9	9	46	32	14	3	8
Ulcer of stomach and duodenum-----540,541	19	7	3	4	10	8	2	1	1
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	22	13	7	6	7	4	3	1	1
Cirrhosis of liver-----581	27	2	1	1	18	13	5	2	5
Acute nephritis and nephritis with edema, including nephrosis-----590,591	6	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-
Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium-----640-689	10	2	-	2	6	4	2	-	2
Congenital malformations-----750-759	55	5	4	1	43	38	5	4	3
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	233	25	16	9	177	166	11	14	17
Symptoms, senility, and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	11	2	-	2	7	7	-	1	1
Motor-vehicle accidents-----E810-E835	77	11	5	6	48	34	14	8	10
All other accidents-----E800-E802,E840-E862	136	22	10	12	91	52	39	13	10
Suicide-----E965,E970-E979	50	12	2	10	32	22	10	5	1
Homicide-----E964,E980-E985	14	1	-	1	11	8	3	1	1
All other causes-----Residual	209	36	24	12	132	109	23	20	21

¹Includes Kalawao County.

PUERTO RICO

Table 3.01. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: 1951

(By place of occurrence)

AGE	Total	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS		
		Single	Widowed	Divorced
BRIDE				
TOTAL-----	18,140	16,704	453	983
Under 15 years-----	207	206	-	1
15-19 years-----	6,346	6,321	3	24
20-24 years-----	6,219	5,970	29	220
25-29 years-----	2,355	2,038	59	258
30-34 years-----	1,136	866	70	182
35-39 years-----	784	565	81	138
40-44 years-----	429	284	72	73
45-49 years-----	299	191	59	49
50-54 years-----	152	96	38	18
55-59 years-----	78	57	13	8
60-64 years-----	62	42	14	6
65-69 years-----	39	25	9	5
70-74 years-----	16	11	4	1
75 years and over-----	10	8	2	-
Not stated-----	4	4	-	-
GROOM				
TOTAL-----	18,140	15,572	810	1,758
Under 15 years-----	3	3	-	-
15-19 years-----	1,297	1,294	-	3
20-24 years-----	7,436	7,240	17	179
25-29 years-----	4,138	3,663	70	405
30-34 years-----	1,926	1,451	89	386
35-39 years-----	1,172	765	119	287
40-44 years-----	693	421	79	193
45-49 years-----	467	267	89	111
50-54 years-----	335	157	97	91
55-59 years-----	243	110	79	54
60-64 years-----	201	92	84	25
65-69 years-----	134	60	58	16
70-74 years-----	53	27	21	5
75 years and over-----	42	21	18	3
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-

Table 3.03. Divorces and Annulments by Month: 1951

(By place of occurrence)

MONTH	Number	MONTH	Number
TOTAL-----	3,676	June-----	347
January-----	218	July-----	275
February-----	274	August-----	386
March-----	319	September-----	272
April-----	321	October-----	309
May-----	279	November-----	402
		December-----	274

Table 3.04. Divorces and Annulments by Legal Grounds for Decree: 1951

(Place of occurrence)

LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE	Number	LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE	Number
TOTAL-----	3,676	Drunkenness-----	-
Adultery-----	168	Fraud-----	-
Bigamy-----	-	Insanity-----	-
Conviction of crime-----	-	Nonsupport-----	-
Cruelty-----	745	Separated for 3 years	-
Desertion-----	1,182	or more-----	1,515
		Under age-----	-
		Other-----	46

Table 3.02. Marriages by Month: 1951

(By place of occurrence)

MONTH	Number	MONTH	Number
TOTAL-----	18,140	June-----	1,500
January-----	1,292	July-----	1,674
February-----	1,236	August-----	1,413
March-----	1,683	September-----	1,240
April-----	1,679	October-----	1,393
May-----	1,507	November-----	1,332
		December-----	2,181

Table 3.05. Divorces and Annulments by Party to Whom Granted: 1951

(By place of occurrence)

PARTY TO WHOM GRANTED	Number
TOTAL-----	3,676
Husband-----	1,912
Wife-----	1,764

Table 3.06. Live Births; Fetal Deaths; Total and Infant Deaths; by Race, Sex, and Month: 1951

(By place of occurrence. Births based on a 50-percent sample. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated. Deaths exclusive of fetal deaths)

RACE AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
LIVE BIRTHS													
ALL RACES-----	64,076	7,226	6,302	7,084	7,112	7,598	6,838	7,064	7,210	7,306	7,186	6,518	6,832
Male-----	42,678	3,702	3,100	3,510	3,652	3,806	3,432	3,498	3,748	3,780	3,688	3,298	3,464
Female-----	41,598	3,524	3,202	3,574	3,460	3,592	3,406	3,566	3,462	3,526	3,498	3,220	3,368
White-----	62,258	5,498	4,692	5,248	5,280	5,448	4,962	4,702	5,446	5,584	5,344	4,950	5,104
Male-----	31,694	2,868	2,304	2,576	2,714	2,798	2,510	2,346	2,834	2,884	2,712	2,498	2,650
Female-----	30,564	2,630	2,388	2,672	2,566	2,650	2,452	2,356	2,612	2,700	2,632	2,452	2,454
Nonwhite-----	21,818	1,728	1,610	1,836	1,832	1,950	1,876	2,362	1,764	1,722	1,842	1,568	1,728
Male-----	10,984	834	798	834	938	1,008	922	1,152	814	896	976	800	814
Female-----	10,834	894	814	902	894	942	954	1,210	950	826	866	768	914
FETAL DEATHS													
ALL RACES-----	3,878	341	305	335	339	361	315	337	292	333	269	321	310
Male-----	2,264	192	168	188	208	217	182	193	176	192	164	191	193
Female-----	1,614	149	137	147	131	144	133	144	116	141	125	130	117
Not stated--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	2,868	266	219	246	245	266	236	255	214	247	218	250	226
Male-----	1,678	150	119	145	148	153	142	146	134	139	124	156	142
Female-----	1,190	116	100	101	97	113	94	109	80	108	94	94	84
Not stated--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	1,010	75	86	89	94	95	79	82	78	86	71	91	84
Male-----	586	42	49	43	60	64	40	47	42	53	40	55	51
Female-----	424	33	37	46	34	31	39	35	36	33	31	36	33
Not stated--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR													
ALL RACES-----	5,638	487	416	436	436	600	601	578	495	402	404	374	409
Male-----	3,125	271	233	238	242	359	322	290	281	222	229	201	237
Female-----	2,513	216	183	198	194	241	279	288	214	180	175	173	172
White-----	4,950	413	354	407	392	537	523	512	430	341	355	326	360
Male-----	2,759	232	193	219	218	326	292	253	243	194	206	175	208
Female-----	2,191	181	161	188	174	211	231	259	187	147	149	151	152
Nonwhite-----	688	74	62	29	44	63	78	66	65	61	49	48	49
Male-----	366	39	40	19	24	33	30	37	38	28	23	26	29
Female-----	322	35	22	10	20	30	48	29	27	33	26	22	20
TOTAL DEATHS													
ALL RACES-----	22,374	1,895	1,646	1,842	1,850	2,336	2,188	2,107	1,923	1,625	1,685	1,591	1,686
Male-----	11,782	1,017	852	959	975	1,240	1,127	1,097	1,024	866	853	846	924
Female-----	10,592	878	794	883	875	1,096	1,061	1,010	899	759	832	743	762
White-----	18,610	1,526	1,340	1,562	1,539	1,940	1,814	1,762	1,616	1,353	1,423	1,336	1,397
Male-----	9,730	828	678	804	802	1,022	942	897	848	719	712	717	761
Female-----	8,880	698	662	758	737	918	872	865	768	634	711	621	636
Nonwhite-----	3,764	369	306	280	311	396	374	345	307	272	262	255	289
Male-----	2,052	189	174	155	173	218	185	200	176	147	141	131	163
Female-----	1,712	180	132	125	138	178	189	145	131	125	121	122	126

Table 3.07. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: Each Municipality and Specified Urban Places, 1951

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for all urban places with populations of 10,000 or more in 1950. Births based on a 50-percent sample. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		In hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
PUERTO RICO-----	84,076	33,132	952	48,300	1,692	3,878	22,374	5,638	2,155
White-----	52,258	24,068	752	36,242	1,196	2,868	18,610	4,950	1,916
Nonwhite----	21,818	9,064	200	12,058	496	1,010	3,764	688	239
Adjuntas-----	912	248	2	624	38	47	196	59	24
White-----	902	248	2	614	38	47	195	59	24
Nonwhite----	10	-	-	10	-	-	1	-	-
Aguada-----	750	62	-	684	4	36	237	76	36
White-----	674	52	-	618	4	35	220	71	32
Nonwhite----	76	10	-	66	-	1	17	5	4
Aguadilla-----	2,298	1,326	38	916	18	164	731	213	95
White-----	1,616	922	26	656	12	94	650	201	92
Nonwhite----	682	404	12	260	6	70	81	12	3
Aguadilla-----	144	118	-	24	2	2	75	14	5
White-----	104	82	-	20	2	2	66	13	5
Nonwhite----	40	36	-	4	-	1	9	1	-
Balance of municipality-----	2,154	1,208	38	892	16	162	656	199	90
White-----	1,512	840	26	636	10	93	584	188	67
Nonwhite----	642	368	12	256	6	69	72	11	3
Aguas Buenas-----	596	90	-	464	42	23	114	18	10
White-----	424	58	-	330	36	13	76	17	10
Nonwhite----	172	32	-	134	6	10	38	1	-
Aibonito-----	744	138	12	594	-	45	169	43	17
White-----	600	114	8	478	-	31	141	36	14
Nonwhite----	144	24	4	116	-	14	28	7	3
Anasco-----	684	182	14	476	12	35	214	49	15
White-----	586	142	12	424	8	30	197	49	15
Nonwhite----	98	40	2	52	4	5	17	-	-
Arecibo-----	3,388	2,234	30	1,054	70	258	1,323	311	131
White-----	3,082	2,070	26	916	70	225	1,243	301	129
Nonwhite----	306	164	4	138	-	33	80	10	2
Arecibo-----	1,708	1,528	8	170	2	84	450	106	50
White-----	1,594	1,442	6	144	2	82	426	106	50
Nonwhite----	114	86	2	26	-	2	24	-	-
Balance of municipality-----	1,680	708	22	884	68	174	875	205	81
White-----	1,468	628	20	772	68	143	817	195	79
Nonwhite----	192	78	2	112	-	31	56	10	2
Arroyo-----	572	230	2	336	4	28	147	39	12
White-----	256	112	-	142	2	13	78	24	8
Nonwhite----	316	118	2	194	2	15	69	15	4
Barceloneta-----	620	118	44	458	2	37	185	51	16
White-----	482	96	42	354	-	27	162	48	16
Nonwhite----	138	32	2	104	-	9	21	3	-
Barranquitas-----	730	80	26	622	2	32	117	30	13
White-----	718	80	26	610	2	31	115	29	13
Nonwhite----	12	-	-	12	-	1	2	1	-
Bayamón-----	3,090	2,356	36	662	36	166	815	231	100
White-----	1,960	1,436	32	478	14	125	688	216	98
Nonwhite----	1,130	920	4	184	22	41	127	15	2
Bayamón-----	798	664	8	122	4	31	157	37	12
White-----	498	398	8	90	2	24	137	34	12
Nonwhite----	300	266	-	32	2	7	20	3	-
Balance of municipality-----	2,292	1,692	28	540	32	135	658	194	68
White-----	1,462	1,038	24	388	12	101	551	182	86
Nonwhite----	830	654	4	152	20	34	107	12	2
Cabo Rojo-----	946	354	18	570	4	57	235	67	22
White-----	756	280	18	454	4	48	208	60	18
Nonwhite----	190	74	-	116	-	9	27	7	4
Caguas-----	2,306	1,072	22	1,192	20	91	590	130	66
White-----	2,082	966	22	1,076	18	86	515	124	65
Nonwhite----	224	106	-	116	2	5	75	6	1
Caguas-----	1,484	1,056	14	402	12	69	358	87	49
White-----	1,330	950	14	354	12	64	311	82	48
Nonwhite----	154	106	-	48	-	5	47	5	1
Balance of municipality-----	822	16	8	790	8	22	232	43	17
White-----	752	16	8	722	6	22	204	42	17
Nonwhite----	70	-	-	68	2	-	28	1	-
Camuy-----	560	2	2	518	38	26	199	54	16
White-----	538	2	2	496	38	26	194	52	15
Nonwhite----	22	-	-	22	-	-	5	2	1
Carolina-----	862	344	2	514	2	29	184	40	20
White-----	328	140	2	186	-	16	75	17	12
Nonwhite----	534	204	-	328	2	13	109	23	8
Catano-----	592	-	4	578	10	14	126	36	7
White-----	456	-	4	444	8	10	105	28	5
Nonwhite----	136	-	-	134	2	4	21	8	2
Cayey-----	1,498	358	4	1,130	6	80	475	117	38
White-----	1,236	286	6	944	6	64	395	106	35
Nonwhite----	262	72	4	186	-	16	80	11	3
Cayey-----	750	354	2	390	4	47	195	56	19
White-----	636	284	-	348	4	35	157	51	16
Nonwhite----	114	70	2	42	-	12	38	7	3
Balance of municipality-----	748	4	2	740	2	33	280	59	19
White-----	600	2	-	596	2	29	238	55	19
Nonwhite----	148	2	2	144	-	4	42	4	-
Ceiba-----	58	2	-	50	6	1	43	6	1
White-----	46	2	-	38	6	1	36	5	1
Nonwhite----	12	-	-	12	-	-	5	1	-
Ciales-----	678	120	2	542	14	27	135	27	5
White-----	662	118	2	528	14	26	129	27	5
Nonwhite----	16	2	-	14	-	1	6	-	-

¹Includes births in hospitals or institutions attended by physician, midwife, or other person.

Table 3.07. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: Each Municipality and Specified Urban Places, 1951-Con.

(See headnote on p. 42)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		In hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
Cidra	742	-	8	664	70	16	136	38	15
White	472	-	4	424	44	10	110	35	13
Nonwhite	270	-	4	240	26	6	26	3	2
Coamo	1,000	192	28	768	12	43	210	42	13
White	966	188	26	742	10	40	205	42	13
Nonwhite	34	4	2	26	2	3	5	-	-
Coamo	500	188	10	296	6	27	128	25	7
White	486	184	8	288	6	24	125	25	7
Nonwhite	14	4	2	8	-	3	3	-	-
Balance of municipality	500	4	18	472	6	16	82	17	6
White	480	4	18	454	4	16	80	17	6
Nonwhite	20	-	-	18	2	-	2	-	-
Comerio	656	8	10	630	8	23	151	47	9
White	552	6	8	532	6	19	117	44	9
Nonwhite	104	2	2	98	2	4	14	3	-
Corozal	890	92	6	788	4	21	136	32	21
White	850	86	6	754	4	17	118	32	21
Nonwhite	40	6	-	34	-	4	18	-	-
Culebra	12	-	-	4	-	1	4	1	-
White	4	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	-
Nonwhite	8	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-
Dorado	274	98	4	168	4	5	54	8	3
White	138	38	4	96	-	2	35	5	2
Nonwhite	136	60	-	72	4	3	29	3	1
Fajardo	1,616	1,446	18	142	10	109	471	111	59
White	972	890	8	72	2	80	323	84	45
Nonwhite	644	556	10	70	8	29	148	27	14
Fajardo	1,192	1,130	4	54	4	9	338	84	48
White	720	690	2	26	2	7	255	65	36
Nonwhite	472	440	2	28	2	2	103	21	12
Balance of municipality	424	316	14	88	6	100	133	27	11
White	252	200	6	46	-	73	88	21	9
Nonwhite	172	116	8	42	6	27	45	6	2
Guánica	546	68	2	476	-	33	109	35	6
White	310	32	2	276	-	19	94	33	6
Nonwhite	236	36	-	200	-	14	15	2	-
Guayama	1,266	208	2	876	180	63	357	110	21
White	716	124	2	494	96	39	251	82	10
Nonwhite	550	84	-	382	84	24	106	28	11
Guayama	764	206	2	502	54	43	219	69	14
White	420	122	2	284	32	26	160	49	6
Nonwhite	344	84	-	238	22	17	59	20	8
Balance of municipality	502	2	-	374	126	20	138	41	7
White	296	2	-	230	64	13	91	33	4
Nonwhite	206	-	-	144	62	7	47	8	3
Guayanilla	598	2	6	580	10	29	163	55	19
White	524	2	6	510	6	27	156	52	18
Nonwhite	74	-	-	70	4	2	7	3	1
Guaynabo	576	126	-	442	8	19	138	30	12
White	416	76	-	332	8	16	91	22	9
Nonwhite	160	50	-	110	-	3	47	8	3
Gurabo	496	234	-	260	2	27	111	26	14
White	290	152	-	138	-	15	70	19	13
Nonwhite	206	82	-	122	2	12	41	7	1
Hatillo	462	2	-	460	-	21	173	37	15
White	432	2	-	430	-	18	165	36	15
Nonwhite	30	-	-	30	-	3	8	1	-
Hormigueros	190	24	8	156	2	4	56	6	-
White	116	16	2	96	2	3	50	6	-
Nonwhite	74	8	6	60	-	1	6	-	-
Humacao	1,524	742	6	760	16	47	355	74	19
White	1,052	538	6	498	10	28	256	56	16
Nonwhite	472	204	-	262	6	19	79	18	3
Humacao	730	646	4	78	2	29	162	41	12
White	512	452	4	54	2	19	134	35	10
Nonwhite	218	194	-	24	-	10	28	6	2
Balance of municipality	794	96	2	682	14	18	173	33	7
White	540	86	2	444	8	9	122	21	6
Nonwhite	254	10	-	238	6	9	51	12	1
Isabela	762	-	6	742	14	25	324	102	22
White	658	-	6	638	12	20	287	92	19
Nonwhite	106	-	-	104	2	5	37	10	3
Jayuya	594	98	6	456	34	32	158	37	12
White	586	96	6	450	34	32	157	37	12
Nonwhite	8	2	-	6	-	-	1	-	-
Juana Díaz	1,114	490	4	456	164	47	313	71	18
White	626	280	4	260	82	29	235	55	15
Nonwhite	488	210	-	196	82	18	78	16	3
Juncos	786	236	2	546	2	26	215	49	25
White	692	208	-	482	2	18	187	40	20
Nonwhite	94	28	2	64	-	8	28	9	5
La Jás	472	120	-	350	2	18	127	36	11
White	394	106	-	286	2	15	102	30	8
Nonwhite	78	14	-	64	-	3	25	6	3
Lares	1,082	178	12	798	94	54	327	86	25
White	1,064	176	12	784	92	52	315	84	25
Nonwhite	18	2	-	14	2	2	12	2	-
Las Marías	394	140	10	232	12	21	90	23	13
White	338	126	8	194	10	16	83	20	12
Nonwhite	56	14	2	38	2	5	7	3	1
Las Piedras	536	124	2	404	6	21	140	32	15
White	432	100	2	324	6	16	110	27	14
Nonwhite	104	24	-	80	-	5	30	5	1

¹Includes births in hospitals or institutions attended by physician, midwife, or other person.

Table 3.07. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: Each Municipality and Specified Urban Places, 1951—Con.

(See headnote on p. 42)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		In hos-pital ¹	Physi-cian not in hos-pital	Midwife	Other and not spec-ified				
Loíza-----	832	174	2	646	10	33	197	42	19
White-----	280	88	-	190	2	12	78	12	8
Nonwhite---	552	86	2	456	8	21	119	30	11
Luquillo-----	160	-	-	152	8	3	75	15	6
White-----	78	-	-	68	8	1	48	10	3
Nonwhite---	84	-	-	84	-	2	27	5	3
Manatí-----	1,140	444	12	674	10	44	261	54	21
White-----	674	280	6	404	4	24	200	48	18
Nonwhite---	466	184	6	270	6	20	61	6	3
Manatí-----	596	442	6	146	2	27	102	23	13
White-----	360	258	4	96	2	14	76	21	12
Nonwhite---	236	184	2	50	-	13	26	2	1
Balance of municipality-----	544	2	6	528	8	17	159	31	8
White-----	314	2	2	308	2	10	124	27	6
Nonwhite---	230	-	4	220	6	7	35	4	2
Maricao-----	230	30	2	176	22	9	89	19	8
White-----	132	18	-	100	14	7	77	19	8
Nonwhite---	98	12	2	76	8	2	12	-	-
Maunabo-----	430	24	-	406	-	14	97	16	8
White-----	242	14	-	228	-	7	55	8	5
Nonwhite---	188	10	-	178	-	7	42	8	3
Mayagüez-----	3,066	1,708	84	1,224	50	180	1,027	241	84
White-----	2,166	1,262	54	818	32	111	833	209	76
Nonwhite---	900	446	30	406	18	69	194	32	8
Mayagüez-----	2,372	1,704	58	606	4	152	672	159	61
White-----	1,700	1,258	36	402	4	89	534	137	57
Nonwhite---	672	446	22	204	-	63	138	22	4
Balance of municipality-----	694	4	26	618	46	28	355	82	23
White-----	466	4	18	416	28	22	299	72	19
Nonwhite---	228	-	8	202	18	6	56	10	4
Moca-----	728	-	2	722	4	33	167	40	19
White-----	650	-	2	644	4	31	159	40	19
Nonwhite---	78	-	-	78	-	2	8	-	-
Morovis-----	600	36	4	552	8	20	112	29	12
White-----	554	36	4	506	8	19	101	23	8
Nonwhite---	46	-	-	46	-	1	11	6	4
Naguabo-----	534	278	10	242	4	21	155	33	7
White-----	292	146	4	142	-	14	90	21	4
Nonwhite---	242	132	6	100	4	7	65	12	3
Naranjito-----	544	68	4	472	-	18	67	19	15
White-----	528	68	4	456	-	17	66	19	15
Nonwhite---	16	-	-	16	-	1	1	-	-
Orocovis-----	812	14	-	788	10	30	153	42	20
White-----	698	14	-	674	10	26	140	41	20
Nonwhite---	114	-	-	114	-	4	13	1	-
Patillas-----	798	56	4	716	22	33	204	44	16
White-----	360	20	4	330	6	12	155	38	13
Nonwhite---	438	36	-	386	16	21	49	6	3
Peñuelas-----	428	-	-	428	-	12	126	32	8
White-----	352	-	-	352	-	11	109	29	8
Nonwhite---	76	-	-	76	-	1	17	3	-
Ponce-----	5,658	2,018	20	3,586	34	341	1,878	494	150
White-----	4,762	1,742	20	2,970	30	277	1,657	465	140
Nonwhite---	896	276	-	616	4	64	221	29	10
Ponce-----	4,128	2,012	18	2,082	16	276	1,383	356	117
White-----	3,492	1,736	18	1,726	12	223	1,221	339	109
Nonwhite---	636	276	-	356	4	53	162	17	8
Balance of municipality-----	1,530	6	2	1,504	18	65	495	138	33
White-----	1,270	6	2	1,244	18	54	436	126	31
Nonwhite---	260	-	-	260	-	11	59	12	2
Quebradillas-----	442	2	-	440	-	18	125	27	13
White-----	424	2	-	422	-	16	123	27	13
Nonwhite---	18	-	-	18	-	2	2	-	-
Rincón-----	278	-	4	272	2	3	71	25	15
White-----	278	-	4	272	2	3	71	25	15
Nonwhite---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Río Grande-----	424	156	4	258	6	19	118	23	9
White-----	142	60	2	80	-	12	53	11	5
Nonwhite---	282	96	2	178	6	7	65	12	4
Río Piedras-----	4,124	3,160	38	850	76	182	1,299	271	129
White-----	2,830	2,204	34	534	58	96	1,021	211	104
Nonwhite---	1,294	956	4	316	18	84	278	60	25
Río Piedras-----	3,820	3,146	32	588	54	176	831	235	118
White-----	2,654	2,190	30	392	42	97	666	189	98
Nonwhite---	1,166	956	2	196	12	79	165	46	20
Balance of municipality-----	304	14	6	262	22	6	468	36	11
White-----	176	14	4	142	16	1	355	22	6
Nonwhite---	128	-	2	120	6	5	113	14	5
Sabana Grande-----	546	184	8	346	8	28	170	60	17
White-----	322	118	6	196	2	23	138	54	17
Nonwhite---	224	66	2	150	6	5	32	6	-
Salinas-----	958	344	-	514	100	39	251	67	17
White-----	654	238	-	374	42	21	174	47	15
Nonwhite---	304	106	-	140	58	18	77	20	2
San Germán-----	938	390	4	520	24	60	271	68	27
White-----	792	338	2	430	22	52	254	66	27
Nonwhite---	146	52	2	90	2	8	17	2	-
San Juan, coextensive with San Juan (city)-----	10,946	8,206	202	2,522	16	346	2,116	555	271
White-----	7,436	5,814	154	1,458	10	235	1,673	462	231
Nonwhite---	3,510	2,392	48	1,064	6	111	443	93	40
San Lorenzo-----	1,132	88	2	1,040	2	40	296	78	20
White-----	628	52	2	572	2	25	253	70	18
Nonwhite---	504	36	-	468	-	15	43	8	2

¹Includes births in hospitals or institutions attended by physician, midwife, or other person.

Table 3.07. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: Each Municipality and Specified Urban Places, 1951-Con.

(See headnote on p. 42)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		In hos-pital ¹	Physi-cian not in hospi-tal	Midwife	Other and not speci-fied				
San Sebastián	1,352	248	42	1,056	6	76	370	100	30
White	1,168	214	40	910	4	71	355	96	29
Nonwhite	184	34	2	146	2	5	15	4	1
Santa Isabel	564	174	-	348	42	32	161	36	16
White	330	106	-	198	26	18	119	30	13
Nonwhite	234	68	-	150	16	14	42	6	3
Toa Alta	276	78	14	180	4	17	74	15	5
White	172	54	10	104	4	9	61	11	5
Nonwhite	104	24	4	76	-	8	13	4	-
Toa Baja	484	162	12	288	22	8	108	51	14
White	194	66	4	116	8	2	66	20	9
Nonwhite	290	96	8	172	14	6	42	11	5
Trujillo Alto	374	186	20	166	2	5	50	13	8
White	230	118	16	96	-	3	38	11	7
Nonwhite	144	68	4	70	2	2	12	2	1
Utuado	1,652	222	8	1,254	168	75	447	119	36
White	1,460	196	8	1,098	158	72	441	119	36
Nonwhite	192	26	-	156	10	3	6	-	-
Vega Alta	490	14	4	472	-	14	96	15	8
White	330	10	4	316	-	8	70	13	7
Nonwhite	160	4	-	156	-	6	26	2	1
Vega Baja	1,060	86	6	968	-	40	286	68	26
White	638	56	4	578	-	20	206	52	18
Nonwhite	422	30	2	390	-	20	80	16	8
Vieques	212	120	2	88	2	13	67	14	2
White	100	58	2	40	-	8	48	14	2
Nonwhite	112	62	-	48	2	5	19	-	-
Villalba	612	52	12	538	10	28	133	32	15
White	348	24	8	312	4	18	94	25	11
Nonwhite	264	28	4	226	6	10	39	7	4
Yabucoa	1,278	302	24	932	20	63	316	84	34
White	852	188	16	634	14	45	267	80	32
Nonwhite	426	114	8	298	6	18	49	4	2
Yauco	1,502	164	4	1,322	12	80	420	132	39
White	1,162	128	2	1,022	10	59	374	120	35
Nonwhite	340	36	2	300	2	21	46	12	4

¹Includes births in hospitals or institutions attended by physician, midwife, or other person.

Table 3.08. Live Births by Age of Mother, Race, and Birth Order: 1951

(By place of occurrence. Based on a 50-percent sample. Birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother)

RACE AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER													
		1st	2d	3d	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th	9th	10th	11th	12th	13th and over	Not stated
ALL RACES-----	84,076	18,196	14,318	11,824	9,442	7,308	5,724	4,632	3,850	2,746	1,992	1,408	1,010	1,462	164
Under 15 years-----	69	54	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	10,266	6,348	2,710	868	228	52	14	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	25,396	6,896	6,366	5,432	3,430	1,788	828	306	152	88	32	18	6	4	40
25-29 years-----	18,758	2,274	2,888	2,980	2,994	2,650	2,040	1,424	776	354	198	80	38	32	30
30-34 years-----	11,744	772	966	1,086	1,272	1,344	1,456	1,382	1,330	872	590	300	170	186	18
35-39 years-----	8,546	278	394	480	572	710	724	874	1,016	960	780	620	500	632	6
40-44 years-----	2,150	82	70	80	94	104	130	152	192	214	210	230	188	402	2
45-49 years-----	356	12	6	12	14	8	18	30	44	12	20	40	42	98	-
50 years and over-----	40	-	8	4	2	-	4	2	8	6	2	-	-	4	-
Not stated-----	6,752	1,490	880	878	836	652	510	460	330	238	160	120	66	104	28
White-----	62,259	13,484	10,740	8,824	7,006	5,304	4,114	3,410	2,642	2,028	1,464	1,050	774	1,104	114
Under 15 years-----	42	34	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	7,314	4,556	1,892	630	160	34	10	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	28
20-24 years-----	18,944	5,208	4,866	3,996	2,558	1,302	592	194	100	58	20	14	4	4	28
25-29 years-----	14,076	1,768	2,264	2,294	2,236	1,868	1,466	1,046	572	270	140	60	26	30	18
30-34 years-----	8,728	560	728	824	986	978	1,054	1,048	978	636	438	218	134	130	16
35-39 years-----	6,354	180	292	366	400	538	506	658	768	742	572	468	390	470	4
40-44 years-----	1,630	60	52	56	76	80	92	120	158	140	160	180	140	314	2
45-49 years-----	258	6	-	10	12	6	12	24	24	10	14	30	36	74	-
50 years and over-----	34	-	8	4	-	-	4	-	8	4	2	-	-	4	-
Not stated-----	4,878	1,114	632	642	578	478	378	320	232	166	118	60	44	78	18
Nonwhite-----	21,818	4,712	3,578	3,000	2,436	2,004	1,610	1,222	1,008	718	528	358	236	358	50
Under 15 years-----	26	20	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	2,952	1,792	818	236	68	18	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
20-24 years-----	6,452	1,678	1,520	1,436	872	486	236	112	52	30	12	4	2	-	12
25-29 years-----	4,682	508	624	686	758	762	574	378	204	84	58	20	12	2	12
30-34 years-----	3,016	212	238	262	286	366	402	334	352	236	152	82	36	56	2
35-39 years-----	2,192	98	102	114	172	172	218	216	248	218	208	152	110	162	2
40-44 years-----	520	22	18	24	18	24	38	32	34	74	50	50	48	88	-
45-49 years-----	98	6	6	2	2	2	6	20	2	6	10	6	6	24	-
50 years and over-----	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	1,874	376	248	236	258	174	132	140	98	72	42	40	22	26	10

Table 3.09. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, and Period of Gestation: 1951

(By place of occurrence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

RACE AND PERIOD OF GESTATION	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ¹											
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
ALL RACES-----	84,076	-	74	192	656	3,114	11,080	19,174	14,850	3,468	1,240	240	29,988
Under 20 weeks-----	18	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	2	-	-	-	8
20-27 weeks-----	74	-	10	16	4	4	8	6	4	-	-	-	22
28-31 weeks-----	530	-	18	38	70	74	236	200	110	6	8	2	166
32-35 weeks-----	902	-	8	30	76	126	44	64	40	6	8	2	90
36 weeks-----	7,074	-	4	16	66	250	236	200	110	18	6	2	1,894
37-39 weeks-----	13,546	-	6	20	106	478	1,216	1,846	1,388	276	90	28	5,464
40 weeks-----	60,924	-	26	70	326	2,170	7,674	14,012	11,256	2,642	972	172	21,504
41-42 weeks-----	60	-	-	-	-	-	12	12	12	2	4	-	16
43 weeks and over-----	164	-	2	-	6	4	16	36	30	6	-	-	62
Not stated-----	884	-	-	2	2	6	32	52	24	2	2	-	762
White-----	62,259	-	50	138	476	2,312	8,226	14,298	11,084	2,688	888	188	21,910
Under 20 weeks-----	14	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	8
20-27 weeks-----	58	-	6	14	4	2	8	2	-	-	-	-	20
28-31 weeks-----	402	-	14	30	54	58	38	44	30	4	-	2	128
32-35 weeks-----	576	-	6	18	58	86	124	110	76	14	6	2	74
36 weeks-----	4,886	-	2	14	44	178	856	1,298	950	216	70	22	1,236
37-39 weeks-----	9,942	-	4	14	72	344	1,342	2,188	1,470	400	110	28	3,970
40 weeks-----	45,654	-	16	46	238	1,632	5,816	10,584	8,510	2,046	696	134	15,936
41-42 weeks-----	48	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	8	10	4	-	14
43 weeks and over-----	126	-	2	-	4	2	12	26	20	6	-	-	54
Not stated-----	552	-	-	2	2	6	16	36	16	2	2	-	470
Nonwhite-----	21,818	-	24	54	180	802	2,854	4,876	3,766	780	352	52	8,078
Under 20 weeks-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	16	-	4	2	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	2
28-31 weeks-----	128	-	4	8	16	16	6	20	10	2	8	-	38
32-35 weeks-----	326	-	2	12	18	38	112	90	34	4	-	-	16
36 weeks-----	2,188	-	2	2	22	72	360	548	438	60	20	6	658
37-39 weeks-----	3,604	-	2	6	34	134	492	756	514	116	48	8	1,494
40 weeks-----	15,170	-	10	24	88	538	1,858	3,428	2,746	596	276	38	5,568
41-42 weeks-----	12	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	2	-	-	2
43 weeks and over-----	38	-	-	-	2	2	6	10	10	-	-	-	8
Not stated-----	332	-	-	-	-	-	16	16	8	-	-	-	292

¹The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:
 500 grams or less = 1 lb. 1 oz. or less
 501-1,000 grams = 1 lb. 2 oz.-2 lb. 3 oz.
 1,001-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz.-3 lb. 4 oz.
 1,501-2,000 grams = 3 lb. 5 oz.-4 lb. 6 oz.
 2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz.-5 lb. 8 oz.
 2,501-3,000 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz.-6 lb. 9 oz.
 3,001-3,500 grams = 6 lb. 10 oz.-7 lb. 11 oz.
 3,501-4,000 grams = 7 lb. 12 oz.-8 lb. 13 oz.
 4,001-4,500 grams = 8 lb. 14 oz.-9 lb. 14 oz.
 4,501-5,000 grams = 9 lb. 15 oz.-11 lb. 0 oz.
 5,001 grams or more = 11 lb. 1 oz. or more.

Table 3.10. Cases of Plural Births Classified by Number of Children Born Alive and Born Dead, by Race: 1951

(By place of occurrence. Cases of twin births in which only one child was born alive are based on a 50-percent sample. All other cases of plural births are based on a total count. Includes cases of plural fetal deaths only if the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

PLURALITY	All races	White	
		White	Non-white
TOTAL ¹ -----	760	565	195
Cases of twins ¹ -----	758	563	195
Both born alive-----	668	493	175
1 born dead-----	28	25	3
Both born dead-----	62	45	17
Cases of triplets-----	1	1	-
All born alive-----	1	1	-
Cases of quadruplets-----	1	1	-
All born alive-----	1	1	-

¹Excludes 25 cases of twins in which only one mate was reported.

Table 3.11. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: 1951

(By place of occurrence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AGE	Total	ALL RACES		WHITE		NONWHITES	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
UNDER 1 YEAR-----	5,638	3,125	2,513	2,759	2,191	366	322
Under 1 day-----	567	326	241	291	212	35	29
1 day-----	197	114	83	104	73	10	10
2 days-----	214	135	79	118	67	17	12
3 days-----	174	107	67	97	59	10	8
4 days-----	110	72	38	66	34	6	4
5 days-----	87	43	44	39	41	4	3
6 days-----	67	37	30	33	28	4	2
7-13 days-----	351	195	156	170	139	25	17
14-20 days-----	241	124	117	112	103	12	14
21-27 days-----	147	76	71	67	63	9	8
Under 28 days-----	2,155	1,229	926	1,097	819	132	107
28-59 days-----	555	341	214	307	188	34	26
2 months-----	509	287	222	252	190	35	32
3 months-----	403	215	188	197	174	18	14
4 months-----	357	177	180	156	153	21	27
5 months-----	323	177	146	154	133	23	13
6 months-----	282	159	123	132	100	27	23
7 months-----	253	135	118	115	104	20	14
8 months-----	258	132	126	115	105	17	21
9 months-----	194	99	95	92	78	7	17
10 months-----	189	91	98	75	85	16	13
11 months-----	160	83	77	67	62	16	15

Table 3.12. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: 1951

(By place of occurrence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948. Causes in the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown. For complete list, see table 45 for the United States)

CAUSE OF DEATH	ALL RACES			WHITE			NONWHITE		
	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	28 days-11 months	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	28 days-11 months	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	28 days-11 months
ALL CAUSES-----	5,638	2,155	3,483	4,950	1,916	3,034	688	239	449
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	34	2	32	25	1	24	9	1	6
Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	15	13	2	12	10	2	3	3	-
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	25	3	22	20	3	17	5	-	5
Whooping cough-----056	16	-	15	14	-	14	2	-	2
All other infective and parasitic diseases---030-044,049-055,057-138	83	21	62	75	19	56	8	2	6
Diseases of thymus gland-----273	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	63	4	59	56	4	52	7	-	7
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	34	10	24	34	10	24	-	-	-
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	707	11	696	627	10	617	80	1	79
Influenza-----480-483	80	11	69	74	10	64	6	1	5
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	627	...	627	553	...	553	74	...	74
All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	110	21	89	103	20	83	7	1	6
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	30	14	16	27	14	13	3	-	3
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	1,622	1	1,621	1,398	-	1,398	224	1	223
All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	28	3	25	25	3	22	3	-	3
Congenital malformations-----750-759	243	152	91	214	138	76	29	14	15
Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	48	31	17	40	27	13	8	4	4
Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	94	54	40	84	51	33	10	3	7
All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	101	67	34	90	60	30	11	7	4
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	1,784	1,582	202	1,563	1,398	165	221	184	37
Birth injuries-----760,761	159	155	4	144	141	3	15	14	1
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	132	130	2	119	117	2	13	13	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	27	25	2	25	24	1	2	1	1
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	116	113	3	104	102	2	12	11	1
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	103	102	1	93	92	1	10	10	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	13	11	2	11	10	1	2	1	1
Other birth injury-----761	43	42	1	40	39	1	3	3	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	29	28	1	26	25	1	3	3	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	14	14	-	14	14	-	-	-	-
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	186	179	7	166	160	6	20	19	1
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	119	112	7	106	100	6	13	12	1
With immaturity (.5)-----	67	67	-	60	60	-	7	7	-
Pneumonia of newborn-----763	227	227	...	200	200	...	27	27	...
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	185	185	...	163	163	...	22	22	...
With immaturity (.5)-----	42	42	...	37	37	...	5	5	...
Diarrhea of newborn-----764	191	191	-	172	172	-	19	19	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	172	172	-	153	153	-	19	19	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	19	19	-	19	19	-	-	-	-
Other infections of newborn-----765-768	16	15	1	13	13	-	3	2	1
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	14	13	1	11	11	-	3	2	1
With immaturity (.5)-----	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	50	47	3	47	44	3	3	3	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	44	41	3	41	38	3	3	3	-
With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	6	6	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	43	38	5	34	29	5	9	9	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	39	34	5	30	25	5	9	9	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	4	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	545	400	145	474	358	116	71	42	29
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	374	242	132	321	214	107	53	28	25
With immaturity (.5)-----	171	158	13	153	144	9	18	14	4
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	33	15	18	29	13	16	4	2	2
Immaturity unqualified-----776	332	313	19	282	266	16	50	47	3
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	607	281	326	548	250	298	59	31	28
All other diseases-----Residual	202	31	171	179	30	149	23	1	22
Accidents-----E800-E962	31	3	28	26	3	23	5	-	5
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	7	-	7	5	-	5	2	-	2
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	6	-	6	5	-	5	1	-	1
All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	18	3	15	16	3	13	2	-	2
Homicide-----E964,E990-E999	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-

Table 3.13. Deaths From 256 Selected Causes, by Race and Sex: 1951

(By place of occurrence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948. Causes in the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown. For complete list, see table 53 for the United States in Volume II)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total	ALL RACES		WHITE		NONWHITE	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
ALL CAUSES-----	22,374	11,782	10,592	9,730	6,880	2,052	1,712
I. Infective and parasitic diseases-----	3,377	1,694	1,683	1,332	1,371	362	312
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	2,662	1,292	1,370	1,009	1,114	263	256
Tuberculosis of respiratory system-----001-008	2,534	1,225	1,309	951	1,064	274	245
Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system-----010	85	46	37	39	31	7	6
Tuberculosis of intestines, peritoneum, and mesenteric glands-----011	11	5	6	5	5	-	1
Tuberculosis of vertebral column-----012.0,013.0	3	2	1	2	1	-	-
Tuberculosis of other bones and joints-----012.1-012.3,013.1-013.3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Tuberculosis of genito-urinary system-----016	2	1	1	-	-	1	1
Tuberculosis of lymphatic system and other organs-----014,015,017,018	7	3	4	2	2	1	2
Disseminated tuberculosis-----019	21	9	12	9	11	-	1
Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	99	71	28	51	20	20	8
Congenital syphilis-----020	19	12	7	9	7	3	-
Aneurysm of aorta-----022	18	15	3	13	3	2	-
Other cardiovascular syphilis-----023	25	18	7	12	4	6	3
Tabes dorsalis-----024	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
General paralysis of insane-----025	13	7	6	6	3	1	3
Other syphilis of central nervous system-----026	15	12	3	6	2	6	1
Other syphilis-----027-029	8	6	2	4	1	2	1
Typhoid fever-----040	8	4	4	3	3	1	1
Other Salmonella infections-----042	4	1	3	1	1	-	2
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	61	34	27	24	19	10	9
Food poisoning (infection and intoxication)-----049	6	4	2	4	1	-	1
Erysipelas-----052	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Septicemia and pyemia-----053	23	12	11	10	11	2	-
Diphtheria-----055	75	45	30	35	24	10	6
Whooping cough-----056	36	18	18	16	14	2	4
Meningococcal infections-----057	13	11	2	9	1	2	1
Tetanus-----061	93	54	39	41	32	13	7
Acute poliomyelitis-----060	9	6	3	6	3	-	-
Acute infectious encephalitis-----082	9	6	3	5	3	1	-
Late effects of acute infectious encephalitis-----083	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
Measles-----085	56	28	28	24	24	4	4
Infectious hepatitis-----092	13	9	4	8	4	1	-
Malaria-----110-117	34	16	18	15	16	1	2
Schistosomiasis-----123	19	15	3	15	3	-	-
Filariasis-----127	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
Ankylostomiasis-----129	21	12	9	9	8	5	1
Other diseases due to helminths-----124,126,128,130	107	42	65	37	59	5	7
All other infective and parasitic diseases-----Residual ¹	27	13	14	9	12	4	2
II. Neoplasms-----	1,453	737	716	605	612	132	104
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	1,383	709	674	585	577	124	97
Malignant neoplasm of buccal cavity and pharynx-----140-148	67	45	22	31	20	14	2
Of lip-----140	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Of tongue-----141	17	13	4	7	4	6	-
Of other and unspecified parts of buccal cavity-----142-144	10	3	7	2	6	1	1
Of pharynx-----145-148	39	28	11	21	10	7	1
Malignant neoplasm of digestive organs and peritoneum-----150-156A,157-159	630	383	247	306	214	77	33
Of esophagus-----150	85	58	27	52	23	6	4
Of stomach-----151	381	244	137	194	116	50	21
Of intestine, except rectum-----152,153	49	22	27	18	25	4	2
Of rectum-----154	13	7	6	5	6	2	-
Of biliary passages and of liver (stated to be primary site)-----155	11	4	7	3	7	1	-
Of liver not specified whether primary or secondary-----156A	53	26	27	19	23	7	4
Of pancreas-----157	28	17	11	11	10	6	1
Of peritoneum and of unspecified digestive organs-----158,159	10	5	5	4	4	1	1
Malignant neoplasm of respiratory system-----160-164	125	92	33	80	29	12	4
Of larynx-----161	45	36	9	32	9	4	-
Of trachea, and of bronchus and lung specified as primary-----162	14	12	2	11	1	1	1
Of lung and bronchus, unspecified as to whether primary or secondary-----163	60	42	18	35	15	7	3
Of other parts of respiratory system-----160,164	6	2	4	2	4	-	-
Malignant neoplasm of breast-----170	37	1	36	1	35	-	1
Malignant neoplasm of genital organs-----171-179	278	53	225	43	187	10	38
Of cervix uteri-----171	61	...	61	...	52	...	9
Of other and unspecified parts of uterus-----172-174	147	...	147	...	122	...	25
Of ovary, fallopian tube, and broad ligament-----175	11	...	11	...	9	...	2
Of other and unspecified female genital organs-----176	6	...	6	...	4	...	2
Of prostate-----177	40	40	...	31	...	9	...
Of testis, and of other and unspecified male genital organs-----178,179	13	13	...	12	...	1	...
Malignant neoplasm of urinary organs-----180,181	53	33	20	30	16	3	4
Of kidney-----180	6	3	3	3	1	-	2
Of bladder and other urinary organs-----181	47	30	17	27	15	3	2
Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites-----156B,165,190-199	138	63	75	60	62	3	13
Of skin-----190,191	18	6	12	5	9	1	3
Of eye-----192	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Of brain and other parts of nervous system-----193	5	4	1	4	1	-	-
Of thyroid gland-----194	2	-	2	-	1	-	1
Of bone (including jaw bone)-----196	17	10	7	9	7	1	-
Of connective tissue-----197	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Of other specified sites, not stated to be secondary-----195,198A,199A	36	13	23	13	18	-	5
Of unspecified sites-----156B,165,196B,199B-M	58	28	30	27	26	1	4

¹For category numbers, see table 53 in Volume II.

Table 3.13. Deaths From 256 Selected Causes, by Race and Sex: 1951—Con.

(See headnote on p. 49)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total	ALL RACES		WHITE		NONWHITE		
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
II. Neoplasms—Continued								
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues—Continued								
Leukemia and aleukemia-----	204	32	23	9	20	9	3	-
Lymphosarcoma, etc.*-----200-203,205	23	16	7	14	5	2	2	2
Lymphosarcoma and reticulosarcoma-----	200	6	3	3	3	2	-	1
Hodgkin's disease-----	201	14	10	4	8	3	2	1
Other neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----202,203,205	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-----210-239	70	28	42	20	35	8	7	1
Benign neoplasms of female genital organs-----214-217	8	...	8	...	7	...	-	-
Benign neoplasm of brain and other parts of nervous system-----223	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Other benign neoplasms-----210-213,218-222,224-229	5	2	3	1	3	1	-	-
Neoplasm of unspecified nature of female genital organs-----233-235	3	...	3	...	2	...	-	1
Neoplasm of unspecified nature of brain, etc.*-----237	21	8	13	5	12	3	3	1
Other neoplasms of unspecified nature-----230-232,236,238,239	32	18	14	14	10	4	4	4
III. Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases-----								
784								
Asthma-----	241	170	66	104	53	85	13	19
Nontoxic goiter-----250,251	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Thyrotoxicosis with or without goiter-----252	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Myxedema, cretinism, and other diseases of thyroid gland-----253,254	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Diabetes mellitus-----260	119	60	59	50	49	10	10	10
Diseases of thymus gland-----273	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Diseases of adrenal glands-----274	3	2	1	2	1	-	-	-
Pellagra-----281	12	5	7	2	5	3	2	2
All other avitaminoses and nutritional deficiency states-----280,282-286	469	230	239	162	199	48	40	40
Other allergic, endocrine, and metabolic diseases-----Residual ¹	5	2	3	2	2	-	1	1
IV. Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs-----								
313								
Anemias-----290-293	298	143	155	125	135	18	20	
Pernicious and other hyperchromic anemias-----290	72	31	41	27	36	4	5	
Anemias of other and unspecified type-----291-293	226	112	114	98	99	14	15	
Purpura and other hemorrhagic conditions-----286	6	2	4	2	3	-	1	
All other diseases of blood and blood-forming organs-----294,295,297-299	9	4	5	4	4	-	1	
V. Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders-----								
58								
Senile psychosis-----304	5	4	1	3	1	1	-	
Alcoholic psychosis-----307	5	4	1	4	1	-	-	
Other psychoses-----300-303,305,306,308,309	19	8	11	7	10	1	1	
Alcoholism-----322	24	23	1	13	-	10	1	
Mental deficiency-----325	3	2	1	1	1	1	-	
Psychoneuroses and other disorders of personality-----310-321,323,324,326	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	
VI. Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs-----								
1,127								
Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system-----330-334	747	373	374	309	282	64	92	
Subarachnoid hemorrhage-----330	5	1	4	1	3	-	1	
Cerebral hemorrhage-----331	586	298	288	247	208	51	80	
Cerebral embolism and thrombosis-----332	75	30	45	25	38	5	7	
Other vascular lesions affecting central nervous system-----333,334	81	44	37	36	33	8	4	
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	163	84	79	75	68	9	11	
Farelysis agitans-----350	8	7	1	7	1	-	-	
Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis-----351	8	5	3	5	3	-	-	
Epilepsy-----353	73	45	28	32	24	13	4	
Inflammatory diseases of eye-----370-379	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	
Otitis media and mastoiditis-----391-393	25	15	10	14	8	1	2	
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----Residual ¹	101	49	52	46	48	3	4	
VII. Diseases of the circulatory system-----								
3,026								
Rheumatic fever-----400-402	36	13	23	10	21	3	2	
Diseases of heart-----410-443	2,415	1,310	1,105	1,056	900	254	205	
Chronic rheumatic heart disease-----410-416	119	60	59	43	45	17	14	
Diseases of mitral valve-----410	61	34	27	23	18	11	9	
Diseases of aortic valve specified as rheumatic-----411	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	
Diseases of tricuspid valve-----412	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	
Diseases of pulmonary valve, etc.,* specified as rheumatic-----413,414	5	-	5	-	4	-	1	
Other diseases of heart specified as rheumatic-----415,416	51	25	26	19	22	6	4	
Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease-----420	829	478	351	392	288	86	63	
Arteriosclerotic heart disease so described-----420.0	231	128	103	98	82	30	21	
Heart disease specified as involving coronary arteries-----420.1	581	339	242	263	200	56	42	
Angina pectoris without mention of coronary disease-----420.2	17	11	6	11	6	-	-	
Chronic endocarditis not specified as rheumatic-----421	86	44	42	38	34	6	8	
Of mitral valve, specified as nonrheumatic-----421.0	3	-	3	-	1	-	2	
Of aortic valve, not specified as rheumatic-----421.1	17	11	6	10	5	1	1	
Of other valves, not specified as rheumatic-----421.2-421.4	66	33	33	28	28	5	5	
Other myocardial degeneration-----422	666	339	327	274	271	65	56	
With arteriosclerosis-----422.1	124	59	65	49	54	10	11	
Without mention of arteriosclerosis-----422.0,422.2	542	280	262	225	217	55	45	
Other diseases of heart-----430-434	445	231	214	183	173	48	41	
Acute and subacute endocarditis-----430	10	5	5	3	5	2	-	
Acute myocarditis not specified as rheumatic-----431	20	10	10	7	7	3	3	
Functional disease of heart-----433	51	27	24	24	20	3	4	
Other and unspecified diseases of heart-----434	364	189	175	149	141	40	34	
Hypertension with heart disease-----440-443	270	158	112	126	89	32	23	
Hypertensive heart disease with arteriolar nephrosclerosis-----442	114	62	52	51	42	11	10	
Essential hypertension with heart disease, etc.*-----440,441,443	156	96	60	75	47	21	13	

*For complete category title, see table 53 in Volume II.

¹For category numbers, see table 53 in Volume II.

Table 3.13. Deaths From 256 Selected Causes, by Race and Sex: 1951—Con.

(See headnote on p. 49)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total	ALL RACES		WHITE		NONWHITE	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
VII. Diseases of the circulatory system—Continued							
Hypertension without mention of heart-----444-447	115	66	49	42	37	24	12
Hypertension with arteriolar nephrosclerosis, etc.*-----446	17	10	7	9	7	1	-
Essential hypertension, other hypertensive disease, etc.*-----444,445,447	98	56	42	33	30	23	12
Diseases of arteries-----450-456	430	207	223	164	179	43	44
General arteriosclerosis-----450	403	193	210	155	169	38	41
Aortic aneurysm specified as nonsyphilitic, etc.*-----451	3	3	-	1	-	2	-
Gangrene of unspecified cause-----455	14	5	9	4	7	1	2
Other arterial diseases-----452-454,456	10	6	4	4	3	2	1
Diseases of veins and other diseases of circulatory system-----460-468	30	18	12	16	9	2	3
VIII. Diseases of the respiratory system-----	2,304	1,155	1,149	976	985	179	164
Acute upper respiratory infections-----470-475	12	6	6	5	5	1	1
Influenza-----480-483	326	146	180	122	155	24	25
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	1,663	844	819	713	694	131	125
Lobar pneumonia-----490	1,32	62	70	54	60	8	10
Bronchopneumonia-----491	1,102	553	549	474	460	79	89
Primary atypical pneumonia-----492	11	7	4	4	4	3	-
Pneumonia, other and unspecified-----493	418	222	196	181	170	41	26
Acute bronchitis-----500	72	35	37	33	32	2	5
Bronchitis, chronic and unqualified-----501,502	125	59	66	53	63	6	3
Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids-----510	5	4	1	4	1	-	-
Empyema and abscess of lung-----518,521	8	4	4	3	4	1	-
Pleurisy-----519	3	2	1	1	1	1	-
All other respiratory diseases-----Residual ¹	90	55	35	42	30	13	5
IX. Diseases of the digestive system-----	3,405	1,842	1,563	1,572	1,344	270	219
Ulcer of stomach-----540	48	39	9	35	6	4	3
Ulcer of duodenum-----541	14	12	2	11	2	1	-
Gastritis and duodenitis-----543	11	9	2	8	2	1	-
Appendicitis-----550-553	23	15	8	9	7	6	1
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	109	66	43	57	36	9	7
Gastro-enteritis and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----571,572	2,885	1,499	1,386	1,281	1,196	218	190
Cirrhosis of liver-----581	176	128	48	108	38	20	10
Without mention of alcoholism-----581.0	151	108	43	92	34	16	9
With alcoholism-----581.1	25	20	5	16	4	4	1
Cholelithiasis and cholecystitis-----584,585	15	2	13	2	11	-	2
Other diseases of digestive system-----Residual ¹	124	72	52	61	46	11	6
X. Diseases of the genito-urinary system-----	710	376	334	297	270	79	64
Nephritis and nephrosis-----590-594	635	323	312	253	253	70	59
Acute nephritis-----590	91	46	45	40	41	6	4
Nephritis with edema, including nephrosis-----591	45	22	23	18	19	4	4
Chronic and unspecified nephritis and other renal sclerosis-----592-594	499	255	244	195	193	60	51
Infections of kidney-----600	23	11	12	10	9	1	3
Calculi of urinary system-----602,604	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
Other diseases of urinary system-----601,603,605-609	19	15	4	10	4	5	-
Hyperplasia of prostate-----610	20	20	...	18	...	2	...
Other diseases of male genital organs-----611-617	4	4	...	3	...	1	...
Diseases of female genital organs-----622-637	6	...	6	...	4	...	2
XI. Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium-----	178	...	178	...	148	...	30
Sepsis of pregnancy, childbirth, and puerperium-----640,641,681,682,684	18	...	18	...	14	...	4
Toxemia of pregnancy and puerperium, etc.*-----642,685,686	29	...	29	...	21	...	8
Hemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth-----643,644,670-672	88	...	88	...	74	...	14
Ectopic pregnancy-----645	2	...	2	...	2	...	-
Abortion without mention of sepsis or toxemia-----650	4	...	4	...	4	...	-
Abortion with sepsis-----651	6	...	6	...	5	...	1
Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and puerperium-----Residual ¹	31	...	31	...	28	...	3
XII. Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue-----	41	23	18	20	13	3	5
Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue-----690-698	29	19	10	16	8	3	2
Other diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue-----700-716	12	4	8	4	5	-	3
XIII. Diseases of the bones and organs of movement-----	26	10	16	8	15	2	1
Arthritis and spondylitis-----720-725	19	5	14	3	13	2	1
Muscular rheumatism and rheumatism, unspecified-----726,727	5	3	2	3	2	-	-
Osteomyelitis and periostitis-----730	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
All other diseases of musculoskeletal system-----731-736,738-744	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
XIV. Congenital malformations-----	282	157	125	137	109	20	16
Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	52	25	27	19	24	6	3
Congenital hydrocephalus, etc.*-----752,753	19	14	5	11	4	3	1
Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	119	62	57	56	49	6	8
Other congenital malformations-----750,755-759	92	56	36	51	32	5	4
XV. Certain diseases of early infancy-----	1,785	1,010	775	892	672	118	103
Birth injuries-----760,761	159	105	54	95	49	10	5
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	186	110	76	102	64	8	12
Infections of newborn-----763-768	434	248	186	219	166	29	20
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	51	35	16	32	16	3	-
All other defined diseases of early infancy-----769,771,772	154	84	70	65	59	19	11
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity unqualified-----773-776	801	428	373	379	318	49	55

*For complete category title, see table 53 in Volume II.

¹For category numbers, see table 53 in Volume II.

Table 3.13. Deaths From 256 Selected Causes, by Race and Sex: 1951—Con.

(See headnote on p. 49)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total	ALL RACES		WHITE		NONWHITE	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
XVI. Symptoms, senility, and ill-defined conditions-----	2,361	1,172	1,209	991	1,031	181	178
Senility without mention of psychosis-----794	500	219	281	161	227	58	54
Symptoms, ill-defined and unknown causes-----780-793,795	1,861	953	928	830	804	123	124
XVII. Accidents, poisonings, and violence-----	1,124	655	269	672	229	183	40
Accidents-----E800-E962	630	477	153	372	129	105	24
Railway accidents-----E800-E802	14	11	3	6	1	5	2
Motor-vehicle accidents-----E810-E835	221	188	33	155	28	33	5
Motor-vehicle traffic accidents-----E810-E825	219	187	32	154	27	33	5
Motor-vehicle traffic accident to pedestrian-----E812	89	77	12	63	10	14	2
Other motor-vehicle traffic accidents, etc.*-----E811, E813-E819	36	26	10	25	6	1	2
Motor-vehicle noncollision traffic accidents-----E820-E824	30	28	2	22	1	6	1
Motor-vehicle traffic accident of unspecified nature-----E825	64	56	8	44	8	12	-
Motor-vehicle nontraffic accidents-----E830-E835	2	1	1	1	1	-	-
Other road-vehicle accidents-----E840-E845	9	7	2	4	1	3	1
Water-transport accidents-----E850-E858	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
Aircraft accidents-----E860-E866	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
Accidental poisoning by solid and liquid substances-----E870-E888	34	16	18	13	16	3	2
Accidental poisoning by gases and vapors-----E890-E895	7	4	3	3	2	1	1
Accidental falls-----E900-E904	84	56	28	45	27	11	1
Fall from one level to another-----E900-E902	32	23	9	18	9	5	-
Fall on same level-----E903	6	4	2	3	2	1	-
Unspecified falls-----E904	46	29	17	24	16	5	1
Blow from falling object-----E910	13	10	3	8	2	2	1
Accident caused by machinery-----E912	10	10	-	5	-	5	-
Accident caused by electric current-----E914	7	7	-	6	-	1	-
Accident caused by fire and explosion, etc.*-----E916	26	12	14	9	11	3	3
Accident caused by hot substance, etc.*-----E917, E918	17	7	10	4	7	3	3
Accident caused by firearm-----E919	6	7	1	5	1	2	-
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object, etc.*-----E921, E922	12	9	3	6	3	3	-
Accidental drowning-----E929	96	85	13	60	11	25	2
Complications due to nontherapeutic medical and surgical procedures, therapeutic misadventure, etc.*-----E940-E959	10	5	5	5	5	-	-
All other accidents-----Residual ¹	56	39	17	34	14	5	3
Suicide-----E963, E970-E979	315	241	74	197	63	44	11
Suicide by poisoning-----E970-E973	110	70	40	56	35	14	5
Suicide by hanging and strangulation-----E974	119	97	22	76	19	21	3
Suicide by firearms and explosives-----E976	51	48	3	43	2	5	1
Suicide by all other means-----E963, E975, E977-E979	35	26	9	22	7	4	2
Homicide-----E964, E980-E985	179	137	42	103	37	34	5
Assault by firearms and explosives-----E981	57	43	14	32	13	11	1
Assault by cutting and piercing instruments-----E982	60	63	17	44	13	19	4
Assault by other means-----E964, E980, E983	42	31	11	27	11	4	-

*For complete category title, see table 53 in Volume II.

¹For category numbers, see table 53 in Volume II.

Table 3.14. Deaths From 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Race, and Sex: 1951-Continued

(By place of occurrence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

Sixth Revision No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over & not stated
140-205	Malignant neoplasms, etc.*	1,383	4	-	1	2	1	7	7	5	11	21	36	52	70	102	136	131	186	207	164	86	61	55	17	12	7
	White--M--	585	1	-	1	1	-	4	3	4	8	8	11	18	32	54	61	92	93	76	44	24	23	8	8	3	3
	F--	577	3	-	-	1	1	3	2	1	2	8	18	33	43	50	58	54	68	85	55	30	28	23	5	3	3
	Nonwhite--M--	124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	4	3	9	12	13	17	16	23	9	4	5	3	-	-
	F--	97	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	6	4	6	6	11	12	3	9	13	10	5	5	4	1	1	1
140-148	Of buccal cavity and pharynx--	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	9	6	8	9	10	7	7	3	2	-	-	-
	White--M--	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	3	5	3	6	3	3	-	1	-	-	-
	F--	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	4	3	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	2	2	1	2	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
150-156A, 157-159	Of digestive organs and peritoneum	630	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	6	8	20	28	45	56	73	90	103	85	41	30	23	10	5	4	
	White--M--	306	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	5	13	16	31	41	49	45	39	22	14	11	5	4	3	
	F--	214	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	9	12	23	15	23	25	39	26	12	11	7	4	1	1	
	Nonwhite--M--	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	3	5	7	8	13	13	14	3	2	3	1	-	-	
	F--	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	3	1	3	6	6	4	3	2	-	-	1	
160-164	Of respiratory system--	125	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	8	17	7	27	29	13	8	5	4	-	-	-	-	-
	White--M--	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	6	8	3	19	23	10	5	2	1	-	-	-	
	F--	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	6	3	7	3	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite--M--	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	
	F--	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
170	Of breast--	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	6	1	9	4	3	2	2	2	3	3	1	-	-	-
	White--M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	F--	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	6	1	8	4	3	2	2	2	3	3	1	-	-	
	Nonwhite--M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
171-179	Of genital organs--	278	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	15	16	25	23	28	19	26	36	30	16	12	16	3	5	3	
	White--M--	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	3	4	5	7	5	4	6	1	3	
	F--	187	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	15	18	15	20	15	20	28	16	8	7	9	1	1	3	
	Nonwhite--M--	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	F--	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
180-181	Of urinary organs--	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	6	2	5	7	6	2	4	5	10	7	2	2	5	1	1	
	White--M--	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	F--	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite--M--	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	F--	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
156B, 165-199	Of other sites, etc.*	138	1	-	-	-	3	3	2	2	2	3	4	5	7	9	14	13	23	15	15	6	5	5	3	2	
	White--M--	60	1	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	4	6	6	8	7	5	3	3	4	1	1	
	F--	62	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	4	6	6	6	6	8	7	5	3	3	4	1	1	
	Nonwhite--M--	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	
	F--	13	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	
204	Leukemia and leukemia--	32	2	-	1	1	1	3	1	4	3	3	-	2	-	1	2	2	1	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	
	White--M--	20	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	
	F--	9	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite--M--	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
200-205	Lymphomas, etc.*	23	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	3	2	2	1	-	3	2	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	
	White--M--	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	F--	5	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite--M--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	F--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
210-239	Benign and unspecified neoplasms--	70	3	2	-	-	2	3	1	4	1	1	3	4	3	9	5	3	1	6	7	3	4	4	-	1	
	White--M--	20	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	2	-	3	3	3	3	1	-	-	-	
	F--	35	2	1	-	-	2	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	3	5	4	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	-	1	
	Nonwhite--M--	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	F--	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
260	Diabetes mellitus--	119	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	3	3	1	3	3	4	5	13	10	19	18	11	9	7	2	2	-	
	White--M--	50	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	6	6	9	10	6	1	1	1	1	-	
	F--	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	2	1	1	1	5	3	5	6	4	6	5	2	2	-	-	
	Nonwhite--M--	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	F--	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
290-293	Anemias--	298	34	33	19	16	8	19	8	7	10	4	7	11	13	7	7	8	14	22	14	9	13	7	4	4	
	White--M--	125	18	17	7	4	5	6	3	4	5	2	2	5	3	3	5	5	14	8	4	4	1	1	-	-	
	F--	135	13	11	10	9	2	7	4	3	5	3	5	9	3												

Table 3.14. Deaths From 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Race, and Sex: 1951-Continued

(By place of occurrence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

Sixth Revision No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over & not stated				
410-443	Diseases of heart White-M- F- Nonwhite-M- F-	2,415 1,056 900 254 205	12 8 3 1 -	14 4 8 1 -	12 4 5 1 -	5 3 5 1 -	4 1 3 1 -	5 1 3 1 -	12 4 7 2 -	20 10 7 4 -	23 7 10 1 -	28 11 17 4 -	38 9 29 11 -	67 29 25 11 -	79 36 28 8 -	81 36 43 21 -	150 72 44 16 -	153 84 44 16 -	218 111 61 21 -	262 114 91 41 -	293 155 113 50 -	224 104 91 14 -	267 100 118 21 -	184 77 81 14 -	124 45 51 12 -	61 29 40 10 -	59 23 26 1 -				
410-416	Chronic rheumatic heart disease White-M- F- Nonwhite-M- F-	119 43 45 17 14	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	1 1 1 1 -	2 1 1 2 -	3 6 4 1 -	13 1 4 2 -	7 1 4 1 -	2 - - - -	9 4 7 6 -	13 1 2 - -	9 3 2 - -	5 3 1 - -	8 3 3 - -	8 3 2 - -	6 4 2 - -	4 5 2 - -	10 5 - - -	3 1 - - -	5 2 - - -	3 1 - - -	5 1 - - -	- - - - -					
420	Arteriosclerotic heart dis., etc.* White-M- F- Nonwhite-M- F-	829 392 288 86 63	3 2 1 - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	4 2 - - -	8 6 3 2 -	14 12 5 3 -	21 6 12 3 -	28 12 6 7 -	36 14 13 7 -	71 42 16 7 -	70 42 18 7 -	87 52 20 9 -	95 44 29 16 -	103 51 40 11 -	137 71 32 4 -	82 29 40 5 -	51 20 23 5 -	34 10 16 3 -	33 11 18 3 -	18 7 9 - -					
421, 422	Nonrheumatic chronic endocarditis, etc.* White-M- F- Nonwhite-M- F-	752 312 305 71 64	3 1 1 1 -	6 2 4 - -	5 2 2 - -	3 1 1 - -	2 1 1 - -	1 3 1 - -	6 3 1 - -	1 5 3 - -	6 1 3 - -	7 2 3 - -	16 6 4 - -	15 8 4 - -	19 9 6 - -	27 11 10 - -	29 17 9 - -	56 25 20 - -	83 39 27 - -	97 54 42 - -	88 35 41 - -	91 36 45 - -	78 33 34 - -	63 26 23 - -	23 10 10 - -	22 9 8 - -					
430-434	Other diseases of heart White-M- F- Nonwhite-M- F-	445 183 173 48 41	6 5 1 - -	8 2 4 - -	7 2 3 - -	2 2 1 - -	1 - 1 - -	- - 3 - -	3 3 1 - -	4 3 3 - -	6 6 3 - -	12 6 5 - -	6 5 1 - -	13 4 7 - -	14 4 7 - -	10 7 8 - -	22 9 10 - -	28 12 10 - -	29 11 20 - -	52 20 19 - -	51 23 20 - -	54 20 24 - -	56 15 15 - -	29 10 11 - -	22 5 2 - -	18 5 8 - -	12 5 6 - -				
440-443	Hypertension with heart dis. White-M- F- Nonwhite-M- F-	270 126 89 32 23	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	2 1 1 - -	- - - - -	2 1 - - -	1 - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	2 2 1 - -	4 10 2 - -	13 3 2 - -	11 7 4 - -	22 10 8 - -	18 19 12 - -	38 17 8 - -	26 10 10 - -	32 17 8 - -	28 12 15 - -	35 10 6 - -	21 3 1 - -	4 3 4 - -	7 3 2 - -	4 3 2 - -				
444-447	Hypertension with out mention of heart White-M- F- Nonwhite-M- F-	115 42 37 24 12	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	1 - - - -	- - - - -	2 2 - - -	3 2 - - -	7 1 3 - -	2 1 3 - -	1 - 1 - -	8 3 2 - -	5 3 2 - -	19 8 6 - -	19 6 5 - -	13 7 3 - -	5 3 1 - -	17 4 6 - -	14 1 5 - -	4 2 1 - -	2 2 2 - -	3 1 2 - -	2 1 1 - -	2 1 1 - -				
450	General arterio-sclerosis White-M- F- Nonwhite-M- F-	403 155 169 38 41	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	1 1 - - -	- - - - -	2 2 - - -	1 1 - - -	6 4 1 - -	11 4 5 - -	11 23 15 - -	19 13 6 - -	52 32 20 - -	51 20 19 - -	54 24 23 - -	56 15 14 - -	29 11 11 - -	22 6 2 - -	18 5 5 - -	12 5 5 - -			
451-468	Other diseases of circulatory sys. White-M- F- Nonwhite-M- F-	57 25 19 7 6	1 1 - - -	- - - - -	2 2 2 - -	2 1 1 - -	1 - - - -	- - - - -	5 4 1 - -	1 2 1 - -	3 3 1 - -	5 3 2 - -	1 3 2 - -	5 3 2 - -	5 3 2 - -	4 1 3 - -	1 1 2 - -	4 3 2 - -	7 3 2 - -	19 11 11 - -	19 7 6 - -	13 4 4 - -	5 3 2 - -	17 11 11 - -	4 2 2 - -	3 2 2 - -	1 - - - -				
592-594	Chronic nephritis, etc.* White-M- F- Nonwhite-M- F-	499 195 193 60 51	9 3 5 1 -	21 8 11 2 -	18 11 9 2 -	22 11 6 4 -	11 6 10 4 -	40 31 22 4 -	10 11 3 6 -	12 5 3 6 -	12 8 5 5 -	15 2 8 3 -	15 7 5 2 -	21 8 5 3 -	20 14 7 5 -	16 7 8 3 -	25 14 10 7 -	18 14 8 3 -	21 15 12 7 -	18 14 10 7 -	47 27 17 2 -	48 22 14 2 -	48 15 10 9 -	27 7 9 1 -	19 3 5 7 -	18 7 6 1 -	9 3 6 1 -	6 2 2 1 -			
480-493	Influenza and pneumonia, etc.* White-M- F- Nonwhite-M- F-	1,989 835 849 155 150	707 339 288 40 40	286 115 129 24 18	158 64 74 9 11	82 30 37 4 11	52 21 31 6 4	77 31 9 6 2	28 13 9 2 2	24 9 13 3 2	17 5 7 1 2	12 10 3 8 -	22 19 12 5 -	21 8 10 2 -	20 6 12 1 -	16 7 8 3 -	25 13 9 2 -	15 8 5 3 -	18 14 7 2 -	21 14 10 7 -	34 26 32 4 -	34 18 17 3 -	54 32 20 6 -	61 30 20 6 -	68 30 29 7 -	69 31 20 6 -	61 28 20 6 -	60 20 21 4 -	46 19 20 2 -	19 13 12 3 -	24 8 10 2 -
480-493	Influenza White-M- F- Nonwhite-M- F-	326 122 155 24 25	80 36 38 4 2	29 10 16 2 1	14 5 6 1 1	14 5 9 1 1	5 3 3 1 1	6 3 5 1 1	2 2 2 - -	7 2 2 - -	5 1 2 - -	3 2 2 - -	7 4 2 - -	7 1 3 - -	2 1 2 - -	4 1 4 - -	6 4 6 - -	11 5 4 - -	11 6 7 - -	5 6 6 - -	10 6 7 - -	6 4 5 - -	10 6 6 - -	14 5 4 - -	2 2 2 - -	1 1 1 - -	1 1 1 - -	1 1 1 - -			
490-493	Pneumonia, etc.* White-M- F- Nonwhite-M- F-	1,663 713 694 131 125	627 303 250 36 38	257 105 113 22 17	144 59 68 8 10	68 26 28 4 6	47 20 21 9 6	71 30 26 2 2	25 11 10 7 2	22 3 8 1 2	10 9 5 2 -	14 3 2 1 -	19 11 7 4 -	14 9 7 3 -	18 12 10 2 -	18 7 3 1 -	18 10 6 4 -	21 6 7 1 -	21 4 2 2 -	24 10 8 4 -	44 24 25 14 -	43 14 19 5 -	40 14 14 2 -	35 15 14 2 -	26 8 5 2 -	9 2 2 1 -	12 4 5 - -				
500-502	Bronchitis White-M- F- Nonwhite-M- F-	197 86 95 8 8	100 50 44 3 3	34 13 19 1 1	16 9 6 1 1	13 4 7 1 1	6 1 4 1 1	3 2 1 - -	2 1 1 - -	2 1 1 - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -				
540-541	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum White-M- F- Nonwhite-M- F-	62 46 8 5 3	1 1 - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	1 1 - - -	3 2 - - -	4 4 - - -	2 1 - - -	4 3 - - -	4 2 - - -	2 2 - - -	12 8 - - -	5 4 - - -	10 7 - - -	4 4 - - -	5 3 - - -	4 3 - - -	3 3 - - -	1 1 - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	1 1 - - -				
550-553	Appendicitis White-M- F- Nonwhite-M- F-	23 9 7 6 1	- - - - -	- - - - -	1 - - - -	1 - - - -	5 2 1 - -	2 1 1 - -	2 1 1 - -	1 1 1 - -	2 1 1 - -	1 1 1 - -	1 1 1 - -	1 1 1 - -	2 1 1 - -	1 1 1 - -	1 1 1 - -	1 1 1 - -	1 1 1 - -	1 1 1 - -	1 1 1 - -	1 1 1 - -	1 1 1 - -	1 1 1 - -	1 1 1 - -	1 1 1 - -	1 1 1 - -	1 1 1 - -			
560-570	Hernia, intestinal obstruction White-M- F- Nonwhite-M- F-	109 57 36 9 7	30 18 9 1 2	2 1 1 - -	2 1 1 - -	2 1 1 - -	6 4 1 - -	3 2 1 - -	- - - - -	4 1 1 - -	3 3 1 - -	6 3 4 - -	3 2 4 - -	3 2 4 - -	6 2 4 - -	3 2 4 - -	3 2 4 - -	4 2 1 - -	8 7 5 - -	7 4 5 - -	9 4 5 - -	7 4 5 - -	- - - - -	2 1 2 - -	1 1 1 - -	1 1 1 - -	- - - - -				

*For complete category title, see table 56 for the United States in Volume II.

Table 3.14. Deaths From 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Race, and Sex: 1951-Continued

(By place of occurrence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

Sixth Revision No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over & not stated		
543, 571, 572	Gastritis, etc.*	2,896	1,622	512	254	146	79	95	17	6	9	6	3	7	6	4	6	10	18	12	18	18	17	12	9	3
	White--M--	1,289	769	205	108	61	29	38	9	2	3	6	1	2	3	4	3	6	8	6	8	7	6	3	3	1
	F--	1,198	629	257	105	63	39	42	6	3	5	2	4	3	1	1	1	4	9	5	8	7	6	8	6	1
	Nonwhite--M--	219	125	41	20	9	4	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	F--	190	99	29	21	13	7	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
581	Cirrhosis of liver	176	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White--M--	108	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	F--	38	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Nonwhite--M--	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	F--	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
590, 591	Acute nephritis, etc.*	136	8	18	19	11	10	29	5	3	2	1	5	1	3	1	2	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	White--M--	56	4	7	3	5	5	16	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	F--	60	4	9	12	5	5	11	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Nonwhite--M--	10	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	F--	8	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
610	Hyperplasia of prostate	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White--M--	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Nonwhite--M--	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
640-689	Complications of pregnancy, etc.*	178	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White--F--	148	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Nonwhite--F--	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
650-652	Abortion	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White--F--	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Nonwhite--F--	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
640-649, 660-689	All other complications	168	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White--F--	139	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Nonwhite--F--	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
750-759	Congenital malformations	282	243	13	4	1	1	6	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White--M--	137	122	6	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	F--	109	92	5	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Nonwhite--M--	20	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	F--	16	11	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
760-776	Certain diseases of early infancy	1,765	1,784	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White--M--	892	891	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	F--	672	672	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Nonwhite--M--	118	118	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	F--	103	103	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
760-762	Birth injuries, etc.*	345	345	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White--M--	197	197	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	F--	113	113	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Nonwhite--M--	18	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	F--	17	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
763-768	Infections of newborn	434	434	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White--M--	219	219	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	F--	166	166	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Nonwhite--M--	29	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	F--	20	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
769-776	Other diseases of infancy, and immaturity unqualified	1,006	1,005	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	White--M--	476	475	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	F--	393	393	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Nonwhite--M--	71	71	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	F--	66	66	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
780-795	Senility, etc.*	2,381	607	166	113	58	39	55	23	24	32	33	27	32	38	35	37	48	59	91	125	93	163	140	157	84
	White--M--	991	299	69	46	18	16	23	10	11	12	9	11	15	18	20	15	26	23	43	54	42	57	53	55	27
	F--	1,031	249	80	55	31	19	20	9	11	16	13	10	11	14	11	11	12	25	35	43	39	80	61	80	36
	Nonwhite--M--	181	26	9	5	4	3	8	2	1	2	5	1	3	4	5	4	6	8	6	16	6	18	12	12	7
	F--	178	33	8	7	5	4	2	1	2	7	6	5	3	6	6	6	6	5	12	6	8	14	10	12	13
Re-sid-ual	All other diseases	1,334	199	155	108	76	37	31	35	29	39	40	44	34	31	36	46	56	56	58	40	44	28	16	12	9

Table 3.15. Deaths From 33 Selected Causes, by Month: 1951

(By place of occurrence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
ALL CAUSES-----	22,374	1,895	1,646	1,642	1,850	2,336	2,188	2,107	1,923	1,625	1,685	1,591	1,686
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	2,662	199	226	237	246	228	221	249	226	204	214	198	214
Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	99	6	9	10	8	9	5	6	6	6	14	7	13
Typhoid fever-----040	8	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	2
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	61	5	5	-	3	7	3	11	2	8	5	7	5
Diphtheria-----055	75	7	2	7	1	3	5	9	10	8	9	8	6
Whooping cough-----056	56	6	6	3	3	3	-	2	2	2	1	1	7
Meningococcal infections-----057	13	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	3	2	3	-
Acute poliomyelitis-----080	9	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1
Measles-----085	56	11	9	8	9	3	2	1	4	1	5	1	1
All other infective and parasitic diseases-----030-039,041-044,049-054,058-074,081-084,086-139	358	34	28	30	20	38	35	29	33	33	56	25	17
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-206	1,363	125	115	115	97	128	121	141	115	88	122	105	111
Diabetes mellitus-----260	119	13	10	8	16	12	9	9	12	10	9	8	5
Major cardiovascular-renal diseases--330-334,400-466,592-594	4,272	394	332	397	408	464	369	356	361	275	276	308	330
Diseases of cardiovascular system-----330-334,400-468	3,773	339	300	354	363	414	329	305	323	243	239	278	289
Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system-----330-334	747	53	70	64	69	75	64	66	71	62	43	55	55
Rheumatic fever-----400-402	56	7	1	3	2	4	3	3	2	1	2	7	1
Diseases of heart-----410-443	2,415	218	184	235	249	274	215	196	202	159	141	176	187
Hypertension without mention of heart-----444-447	115	10	11	13	8	18	11	6	5	9	9	3	12
General arteriosclerosis-----450	403	47	29	32	30	40	34	26	38	31	34	31	31
Other diseases of circulatory system-----451-468	57	4	5	7	5	3	2	8	5	2	9	4	3
Chronic and unspecified nephritis and other renal sclerosis-----592-594	499	55	32	43	45	50	40	51	38	32	40	32	41
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	1,989	139	122	150	167	337	247	153	128	115	130	141	160
Ulcer of stomach and duodenum-----540,541	62	8	6	7	7	5	4	5	6	5	2	3	4
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	2,896	222	169	190	203	277	364	383	316	268	196	147	161
Cirrhosis of liver-----581	176	17	13	17	13	10	23	16	10	10	17	16	14
Acute nephritis and nephritis with edema, including nephrosis-----590,591	136	17	10	16	8	11	8	10	14	11	11	13	7
Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium-----640-689	178	18	19	21	13	16	17	9	18	20	8	10	9
Congenital malformations-----750-759	282	21	25	25	27	13	26	25	26	23	29	21	23
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	1,785	162	137	161	139	182	172	155	150	107	131	142	147
Symptoms, senility, and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	2,381	211	163	168	163	272	235	231	208	196	193	172	169
Motor-vehicle accidents-----E810-E835	221	15	15	21	19	21	26	21	21	17	20	11	14
All other accidents-----E800-E802,E840-E862	409	23	27	38	39	33	40	46	44	32	19	33	35
Suicide-----E965,E970-E979	315	32	20	28	29	33	27	31	20	18	22	30	25
Homicide-----E964,E980-E985	179	17	18	15	20	17	10	19	12	7	11	14	19
All other causes-----Residual	2,214	191	159	167	190	213	218	186	180	154	202	163	189

Table 3.16. Deaths From 33 Selected Causes: Each

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for all urban places with populations of 10,000 or more in 1950. Exclusive of

1	AREA	Total	Tuber-	Syph-	Ty-	Dysen-	Diph-	Whoop-	Menin-	Acute	Meas-	All other	Malignant	Diab-	Major	Diseases	Vas-
			culosis, all forms	illis and its sequelae	phoid fever	tery, all forms	the- ria	oping cough	gococ- cal infect- ions	polio- mye- litis	les	infective and para- sitic diseases	neoplasms, including neoplasms of lym- phatic and hemato- poietic tissues	betes melli- tus	cardio- vas- cular- renal diseases	of cardio- vas- cular system	cular lesions af- fecting central nervous system
			001- 019	020- 029	040	045- 048	055	056	057	080	085	030-039, 041-044, 049-054, 058-074, 081-084, 086-138	140-205	260	330-334, 400-468, 592-594	330-334, 400-468	330-334
	PUERTO RICO-----	22,374	2,662	99	8	61	75	36	13	9	56	358	1,383	119	4,272	3,773	747
2	Adjuntas-----	196	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	10	7	1	24	21	6
3	Aguada-----	237	23	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	-	22	18	4
4	Aguadilla-----	731	76	2	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	37	31	5	123	116	20
5	Aguadilla-----	75	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	20	19	1
6	Balance of municipality--	656	71	2	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	35	28	4	103	97	19
7	Aguas Buenas-----	114	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	7	-	30	30	3
8	Aibonito-----	169	26	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	4	8	-	22	21	5
9	Añasco-----	214	19	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	1	4	7	-	20	18	2
10	Arecibo-----	1,323	166	3	-	1	3	3	-	1	1	31	60	13	283	265	35
11	Arecibo-----	450	64	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	20	7	96	90	12
12	Balance of municipality--	873	102	2	-	1	3	3	-	1	1	22	40	6	187	175	23
13	Arroyo-----	147	7	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	6	1	35	35	3
14	Barceloneta-----	183	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	12	1	52	52	5
15	Barranquitas-----	117	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	11	-	22	20	-
16	Bayamón-----	815	62	6	-	-	14	1	-	-	-	22	62	4	152	131	34
17	Bayamón-----	157	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	16	1	41	34	10
18	Balance of municipality--	658	49	4	-	-	14	1	-	-	-	19	46	3	111	97	24
19	Cabo Rojo-----	235	22	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	5	22	3	61	59	8
20	Caguas-----	590	75	2	-	7	4	1	-	-	4	7	36	3	154	140	23
21	Caguas-----	358	44	2	-	2	4	1	-	-	1	4	25	2	85	80	11
22	Balance of municipality--	232	31	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	3	3	11	1	69	60	12
23	Camuy-----	199	21	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	14	1	36	32	5
24	Carolina-----	184	16	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	17	-	42	32	11
25	Cataño-----	126	19	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	-	26	26	3
26	Cayey-----	475	133	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	1	2	26	-	53	38	6
27	Cayey-----	195	11	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	18	-	29	24	6
28	Balance of municipality--	280	122	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	24	14	2
29	Ceiba-----	43	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	12	12	1
30	Ciales-----	135	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	-	28	26	7
31	Cidra-----	136	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	26	24	7
32	Coamo-----	210	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	13	2	45	35	8
33	Coamo-----	128	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	8	2	32	25	6
34	Balance of municipality--	82	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	5	-	13	10	2
35	Comerio-----	131	20	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	5	-	17	17	3
36	Corozal-----	136	11	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	12	-	27	23	5
37	Culebra-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	Dorado-----	64	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	7	-	19	19	3
39	Pajardo-----	471	33	1	1	2	12	2	-	1	1	21	31	3	98	86	20
40	Pajardo-----	338	17	-	1	1	8	2	-	1	1	18	23	2	73	62	14
41	Balance of municipality--	133	16	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	3	8	1	25	24	6
42	Guánica-----	109	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	12	12	3
43	Guayama-----	357	54	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	3	20	2	45	45	8
44	Guayama-----	219	17	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	15	-	30	30	5
45	Balance of municipality--	138	37	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	5	2	15	15	3
46	Guayanilla-----	163	10	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	5	3	44	44	5
47	Guaynabo-----	138	27	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	6	1	12	10	2
48	Gurabo-----	111	15	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	1	31	30	10
49	Hatillo-----	173	21	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	7	-	41	31	5
50	Hormigueros-----	56	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	13	13	3
51	Humacao-----	335	36	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	3	16	2	75	6	12
52	Humacao-----	162	12	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	2	45	38	8
53	Balance of municipality--	173	24	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	6	-	30	26	4
54	Isabela-----	324	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	16	-	60	44	5
55	Jayuya-----	158	18	4	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	6	4	-	23	17	-
56	Juana Díaz-----	313	26	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	7	21	2	48	27	11
57	Juncos-----	215	32	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	25	22	4
58	Lajas-----	127	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	13	-	29	28	9
59	Lares-----	327	26	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	3	18	2	78	57	14
60	Las Marías-----	90	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	10	9	-
61	Las Piedras-----	140	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	12	11	3
62	Loíza-----	197	29	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	2	25	17	8
63	Luisquillo-----	75	10	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	15	15	6
64	Manatí-----	261	35	3	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	16	-	49	43	14
65	Manatí-----	102	15	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	10	-	20	18	5
66	Balance of municipality--	159	20	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	29	25	9
67	Maricao-----	89	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	19	11	1
68	Maunabo-----	97	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	17	14	-
69	Mayagüez-----	1,027	137	6	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	15	84	6	228	177	60
70	Mayagüez-----	672	53	5	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	11	60	5	166	132	46
71	Balance of municipality--	355	84	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	24	1	62	45	14
72	Moca-----	167	13	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	7	-	14	13	8
73	Morovis-----	112	20	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	5	8	-	26	24	4
74	Naguabo-----	155	20	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	9	-	24	22	6
75	Naranjito-----	67	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	11	11	3
76	Orocovis-----	153	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	1	34	31	5
77	Petillas-----	204	10	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	7	11	-	16	13	4

Municipality and Specified Urban Places, 1951

fetal deaths. Numbers under causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

Rheumatic fever	Dis-eases of heart	Hyper-tension without mention of heart	General arteri-oscle-rosis	Other dis-eases of circula-tory system	Chronic and un-speci-fied nephri-tis and other renal scler-osis	Influa-enza and pneu-monia, except pneu-monia of newborn	Ulcer of stom-ach and duo-denum	Gastri-tis, duode-nitis, enteri-tis, and colitis, except diarrhe-a of newborn	Cir-rhosis of liver	Acute nephri-tis and nephri-tis with edema, includ-ing nephrosis	Deliver-ies and compli-cations of preg-nancy, child-birth, and the puer-perium	Con-genital mal-for-ma-tions	Certain dis-eases of early infancy	Symp-toms, senil-ity, and ill-defined con-ditions	Motor-vehicle acci-dents	All other acci-dents	Sui-cide	Homi-cide	All other causes	
400-402	410-443	444-447	450	451-468	592-594	480-493	540, 541	543, 571, 572	581	590, 591	640-689	750-759	760-776	780-795	E810-E835	E800-E802, E840-E962	E963, E970-E979	E984, E980-E985	Residual	
36	2,415	115	403	57	499	1,989	62	2,896	176	156	178	282	1,785	2,581	221	409	315	179	2,214	1
-	14	-	-	1	3	8	-	16	2	1	1	2	18	68	1	4	3	-	20	2
-	13	-	1	-	4	14	-	27	-	-	-	1	1	102	-	1	1	-	16	3
2	67	3	18	6	7	50	3	105	9	5	14	11	21	25	13	19	9	3	109	4
-	15	-	2	1	1	3	-	10	3	5	1	2	6	5	1	2	-	-	11	5
2	52	3	16	5	6	47	3	95	5	5	13	9	72	20	12	17	9	3	98	6
-	7	3	17	-	-	15	-	18	-	1	-	-	5	3	-	-	1	1	12	7
1	11	-	3	1	1	11	-	16	2	1	1	1	17	41	-	2	3	1	23	8
-	13	-	3	-	2	58	-	70	1	2	1	1	12	2	1	2	1	5	9	9
5	162	10	27	6	18	122	2	177	10	7	20	15	130	33	23	31	23	14	151	10
1	66	3	7	1	6	44	2	57	5	3	8	5	47	7	7	12	8	5	43	11
4	116	7	20	5	12	78	-	120	5	4	12	10	83	26	16	19	15	9	108	12
-	12	18	1	1	-	9	-	19	1	2	-	5	9	5	2	6	1	1	33	13
-	46	-	1	-	2	16	-	34	1	1	-	1	16	4	3	2	5	-	10	14
-	14	3	3	-	2	10	-	12	-	-	-	2	8	21	1	2	1	1	15	15
4	64	5	18	6	21	107	2	79	9	5	12	19	86	16	24	13	24	7	89	16
-	16	1	6	1	7	18	1	20	-	1	-	1	9	6	-	-	3	1	17	17
4	48	4	12	5	14	89	1	59	9	4	12	18	77	8	22	13	21	6	72	18
1	34	4	10	2	2	9	-	37	2	2	3	4	18	7	3	4	2	1	25	19
1	96	3	17	-	14	49	2	46	4	3	5	9	57	44	7	9	8	8	46	20
-	59	2	8	-	5	30	-	23	3	2	5	6	45	17	6	4	8	5	32	21
1	37	1	9	-	9	19	-	23	1	1	-	3	12	27	1	5	-	3	14	22
-	25	-	1	1	4	36	-	46	1	-	3	2	14	2	4	4	4	1	6	23
-	19	1	1	-	10	26	-	21	4	-	1	1	20	1	3	3	2	2	4	24
3	16	2	2	-	8	8	1	16	2	-	-	1	5	18	1	3	1	1	13	25
-	27	-	2	1	15	17	1	56	4	1	3	3	27	60	1	6	3	1	65	26
-	16	-	1	1	5	8	-	30	4	1	3	2	14	25	1	3	1	-	35	27
-	11	-	1	-	10	9	1	26	-	1	-	1	13	35	-	3	2	-	30	28
-	11	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	29
-	13	-	6	-	2	17	-	10	-	12	-	1	6	17	-	1	1	1	14	30
-	11	6	-	-	2	20	-	35	2	2	-	3	11	8	-	-	2	1	12	31
-	20	-	7	-	10	19	1	29	1	2	2	2	7	46	2	2	4	2	11	32
-	15	-	-	-	10	1	1	18	1	1	2	2	5	19	1	2	3	1	10	33
-	5	-	4	-	3	9	-	11	-	1	-	-	2	27	1	-	1	1	34	34
-	7	1	6	-	-	7	-	35	1	-	3	2	7	22	1	-	1	-	8	35
-	16	2	-	-	4	11	1	11	2	2	2	1	16	15	-	-	-	-	15	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	7	37
1	6	-	10	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	2	2	57	12	7	20	3	7	70	38
1	55	4	6	-	12	25	3	33	6	2	12	8	57	6	4	15	3	6	53	40
1	38	3	6	-	11	17	3	19	4	2	6	6	46	6	5	-	-	1	17	41
1	17	1	-	-	1	8	-	14	2	-	5	2	11	6	3	-	-	-	17	41
-	7	-	1	1	-	12	-	14	2	-	-	3	3	41	2	4	-	1	5	42
1	31	3	2	-	33	-	-	71	5	2	4	6	30	30	2	2	-	1	29	43
1	19	3	2	-	24	-	-	38	4	4	4	6	21	20	2	5	7	1	18	44
-	12	-	-	-	9	-	-	33	1	1	-	-	9	10	-	1	-	-	11	45
1	31	1	4	2	16	26	-	26	2	2	5	1	21	7	-	-	1	1	19	46
1	6	-	1	1	15	18	2	18	2	2	2	3	12	8	2	7	1	1	9	47
1	12	-	1	1	11	9	-	9	1	1	2	5	7	12	-	-	-	-	5	48
-	21	-	6	1	10	17	1	26	2	2	-	1	16	5	1	3	3	1	17	49
-	9	-	1	-	6	6	-	12	1	1	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	14	50
-	47	1	2	2	11	18	1	64	-	-	4	5	21	28	-	10	8	5	31	51
-	28	1	1	1	9	9	-	25	1	1	3	3	11	6	3	3	4	2	20	52
-	19	1	1	1	4	9	1	39	-	-	1	2	10	20	1	7	4	3	11	53
1	29	2	7	-	16	25	2	31	-	3	1	5	17	7	1	-	5	1	120	54
-	16	1	1	-	6	16	3	17	1	1	3	3	11	22	-	-	3	2	15	55
-	15	-	1	-	21	18	1	59	3	6	1	3	27	21	7	5	3	1	51	56
-	16	-	2	-	3	8	1	5	1	1	2	1	12	99	-	-	4	4	13	57
-	17	1	1	1	14	1	1	14	4	2	2	2	10	10	2	2	1	1	14	58
-	28	1	14	-	21	58	-	37	5	1	1	6	18	25	1	2	6	2	36	59
-	9	-	-	-	7	3	-	3	1	1	1	1	4	45	-	3	2	2	7	60
-	8	-	-	-	1	18	-	10	1	-	-	1	12	36	-	-	7	2	16	61
-	8	-	-	-	13	8	-	15	-	-	-	-	20	58	1	4	-	-	35	62
1	7	-	2	-	4	7	-	7	-	1	1	-	5	11	-	2	1	1	6	63
1	25	-	3	-	6	15	-	37	2	1	2	6	9	36	2	3	4	1	35	64
1	11	-	1	1	2	4	-	10	1	1	1	4	7	10	1	1	2	2	9	65
-	14	-	2	-	4	11	-	27	2	-	1	2	2	26	1	2	-	-	26	66
-	10	-	-	-	8	12	-	16	-	1	1	1	8	10	1	1	-	2	9	67
1	14	-	-	-	3	4	-	8	-	1	2	-	4	42	1	3	-	-	4	68
1	88	4	21	3	51	147	4	135	6	3	6	13	70	27	12	18	7	8	90	69
1	63	3	16	3	34	92	3	73	5	2	6	11	50	19	9	14	5	7	74	70
-	25	1	5	-	17	55	1	62	1	1	-	2	20	8	3	4	2	5	16	71
-	4	-	1	-	1	8	-	6	1	-	-	-	6	101	-	1	1	1	7	72
-	10	1	9	-	2	7	-	17	-	-	-	1	9	8	1	1	2	2	4	73
-	16	-	-	-	2	20	-	8	-	-	1	-	13	38	-	2	3	3	11	74
-	6	1	-	1	-	3	-	2	-	-	3	3	4	24	-	-	1	1	8	75
-	22	-	4	-	3	18	2	15	1	4	1	5	7	29	-	2	1	1	14	76
-	9	-	-	-	3	34	-	47	1	-	1	2	14	23	1	5	4	-	23	77

TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS

Table 3.16. Deaths From 33 Selected Causes: Each

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for all urban places with populations of 10,000 or more in 1950. Exclusive of

AREA	Total	Tuber- culosis, all forms	Syph- illis and its sequen- tae	Ty- phoid fever	Dysen- tery, all forms	Diph- theria	Whoop- ing cough	Menin- gococ- cal infec- tions	Acute polio- mye- litis	Meas- les	All other infective and para- sitic diseases	Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lym- phatic and hemato- poietic tissues	Dia- betes mel- litus	Major cardio- vas- cular- renal diseases	Diseases of cardio- vas- cular system	Vas- cular lesions af- fecting central nervous system
		001- 019	020- 029	040	045- 048	055	056	057	080	085	030-039, 041-044, 049-054, 058-074, 081-084, 086-138	140-205	260	330-334, 400-468, 592-594	330-334, 400-468	330-334
1 Peñuelas-----	126	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	12	11	2
2 Ponce-----	1,878	226	10	2	2	3	3	-	-	6	10	156	9	391	358	53
3 Ponce-----	1,385	111	9	2	2	2	3	-	-	5	10	138	9	313	287	41
4 Balance of municipality--	495	115	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	18	-	76	71	12
5 Quebradillas-----	125	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	17	16	3
6 Rincón-----	71	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	5	4	1
7 Río Grande-----	118	10	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	11	-	17	15	6
8 Río Piedras-----	1,299	373	12	2	7	3	-	1	-	-	12	90	17	236	221	48
9 Río Piedras-----	631	86	5	-	6	3	-	1	-	-	9	74	16	192	175	43
10 Balance of municipality--	468	287	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	16	1	46	46	5
11 Sabana Grande-----	170	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	-	23	10	1
12 Salinas-----	251	26	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	7	12	-	41	37	5
13 San Germán-----	271	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	17	1	50	47	9
14 San Juan, coextensive with San Juan (city)-----	2,116	262	12	1	2	6	2	4	4	1	40	196	23	505	465	109
15 San Lorenzo-----	296	32	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	15	-	49	40	3
16 San Sebastián-----	370	30	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	3	18	-	60	49	12
17 Santa Isabel-----	161	19	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	4	-	31	25	6
18 Toa Alta-----	74	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	19	16	5
19 Toa Baja-----	108	17	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	8	2	15	10	3
20 Trujillo Alto-----	50	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	13	10	-
21 Utuado-----	447	17	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	15	-	59	59	3
22 Vega Alta-----	96	9	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	-	18	17	-
23 Vega Baja-----	266	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	14	1	59	56	12
24 Vieques-----	67	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	2	21	21	6
25 Villalba-----	133	11	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	9	-	39	30	2
26 Yabucoa-----	316	33	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	14	-	58	52	7
27 Yauco-----	420	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	22	2	69	54	9

Municipality and Specified Urban Places, 1951-Continued

fetal deaths. Numbers under causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

Rheumatic fever 400-402	Dis-eases of heart 410-443	Hyper-tension without mention of heart 444-447	General arteri-osclerosis 450	Other dis-eases of circulatory system 451-469	Chronic and un-speci-fied nephri-tis and other renal scler-osis 592-594	Influenza and pneu-monia, except pneu-monia of newborn 480-493	Ulcer of stom-ach and duo-denum 540, 541	Gastri-tis, duode-nitis, enteri-tis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn 543, 571, 572	Cir-rhosis of liver 581	Acute nephri-tis and nephri-tis with edema, includ-ing nephrosis 580, 581	Deliver-ies and compli-cations of preg-nancy, child-birth, and the puer-perium 640-689	Con-genital mal-for-mations 750-759	Certain dis-eases of early infancy 760-776	Symp-toms, senil-ity, and ill-defined con-ditions 780-795	Motor-vehicle acci-dents E810-E835	All other acci-dents E800-E802, E840-E862	Sui-icide E865, E870-E879	Homi-cide E864, E860-E865	All other causes Residual
-	7	-	2	-	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	96	-	-	1	2	3
5	230	4	62	4	33	193	6	338	22	16	26	21	116	85	13	40	18	16	150
4	187	4	47	4	26	153	5	210	17	9	24	14	94	57	13	34	15	14	120
1	43	-	15	-	7	40	1	128	5	7	2	7	22	28	-	6	3	2	30
-	13	-	-	-	1	5	-	26	-	1	1	4	8	32	-	-	-	-	8
-	3	-	-	-	1	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	6	33	-	-	-	-	10
-	8	-	-	1	2	10	-	10	1	4	-	1	7	16	2	3	2	-	16
1	144	3	21	4	17	75	5	96	8	5	3	14	114	45	15	27	18	14	105
1	110	3	14	4	17	66	3	69	3	5	3	11	106	36	14	18	14	11	80
-	34	-	7	-	-	9	2	27	5	-	-	3	8	9	1	9	4	3	25
-	9	-	-	-	13	20	2	30	1	1	-	2	19	6	1	2	5	2	29
-	24	6	1	1	4	12	-	66	1	-	2	7	12	9	2	8	3	6	34
-	36	1	-	1	3	40	2	37	3	3	1	4	20	24	6	6	2	1	40
4	301	11	33	7	40	140	5	154	20	7	8	37	249	81	31	51	31	18	224
-	24	3	9	1	9	41	-	86	1	1	1	1	25	6	1	1	8	-	14
-	36	-	1	-	11	36	-	59	1	3	2	4	28	76	3	7	9	3	23
-	10	1	8	-	6	15	-	2	-	-	-	1	14	49	2	4	-	1	24
-	9	1	1	-	2	4	-	2	-	-	-	2	4	16	6	6	-	-	9
-	6	1	1	-	5	9	-	5	2	1	1	2	14	4	2	2	4	-	3
-	9	1	-	-	3	2	-	5	2	1	-	1	6	5	1	1	1	-	18
-	55	-	-	-	-	6	1	26	3	1	1	-	7	284	-	2	1	6	20
-	17	-	-	-	1	10	-	10	3	-	1	1	9	15	1	1	1	3	21
2	39	-	2	1	3	22	-	48	3	1	1	6	21	11	5	6	2	2	22
-	10	1	4	-	-	8	-	5	-	1	-	-	2	5	-	2	1	1	4
-	20	-	8	-	9	23	-	15	-	1	-	-	15	1	-	1	1	1	11
-	45	1	1	-	6	41	1	88	1	-	2	-	29	7	-	2	1	1	20
-	42	1	2	-	15	47	2	77	3	5	2	3	21	91	1	6	7	6	26

VIRGIN ISLANDS

Table 4.01. All Marriages and First Marriages by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: 1951

(By place of occurrence)

AGE OF GROOM	Total	AGE OF BRIDE														75 years and over	Not stated
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65-69 years	70-74 years			
		ALL MARRIAGES															
TOTAL-----	225	2	50	55	45	28	17	13	3	4	2	1	3	1	-	1	
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15-19 years-----	6	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20-24 years-----	73	1	28	28	11	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25-29 years-----	50	-	12	16	17	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
30-34 years-----	34	-	3	7	12	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
35-39 years-----	20	1	1	2	1	5	6	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
40-44 years-----	15	-	-	1	2	7	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
45-49 years-----	10	-	1	-	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
50-54 years-----	7	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
55-59 years-----	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
60-64 years-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
65-69 years-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	
70-74 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	
75 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not stated-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FIRST MARRIAGES																	
TOTAL-----	177	2	48	49	36	19	12	6	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15-19 years-----	6	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20-24 years-----	72	1	28	28	11	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25-29 years-----	45	-	12	15	14	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
30-34 years-----	25	-	2	4	10	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
35-39 years-----	11	1	-	1	1	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
40-44 years-----	5	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
45-49 years-----	5	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
50-54 years-----	4	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
55-59 years-----	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
60-64 years-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
65-69 years-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	
70-74 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Table 4.02. First Marriages and Remarriages by Age and Race of Bride and of Groom: 1951

(By place of occurrence)

AGE	FIRST MARRIAGE						REMARRIAGE					
	Race of bride			Race of groom			Race of bride			Race of groom		
	Total ¹	White	Nonwhite	Total ¹	White	Nonwhite	Total ¹	White	Nonwhite	Total ¹	White	Nonwhite
TOTAL-----	191	14	90	186	18	80	34	9	11	39	7	17
Under 15 years-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	50	3	24	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	53	3	22	73	4	30	2	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years-----	39	5	16	46	6	21	6	1	1	4	1	1
30-34 years-----	17	-	7	27	3	9	11	4	2	7	1	4
35-39 years-----	14	-	10	12	3	4	3	3	-	8	1	4
40-44 years-----	8	1	5	6	1	2	5	1	1	9	1	4
45-49 years-----	1	-	1	6	1	4	2	2	2	4	-	1
50-54 years-----	2	-	2	4	-	3	2	-	2	3	2	1
55-59 years-----	1	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	-
60-64 years-----	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
65-69 years-----	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
70-74 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Not stated-----	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹Figures for race not stated are included in the "Total," but not shown separately.

NOTE.—Data exclude 2 marriages of bride and 1 marriage of groom for which previous marital status was not stated.

Table 4.03. Marriages by Age, Previous Marital Status, and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: 1951

(By place of occurrence)

AGE	All marriages	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS				NUMBER OF PRESENT MARRIAGE				
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated
BRIDE										
TOTAL-----	225	191	10	22	2	191	11	-	-	23
Under 15 years-----	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	50	50	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	55	53	1	-	1	53	-	-	-	2
25-29 years-----	45	39	-	6	-	39	1	-	-	-
30-34 years-----	28	17	-	11	-	17	2	-	-	9
35-39 years-----	17	14	1	1	1	14	1	-	-	3
40-44 years-----	13	8	2	3	-	8	1	-	-	4
45-49 years-----	3	1	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	-
50-54 years-----	4	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
55-59 years-----	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
60-64 years-----	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
65-69 years-----	3	2	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
70-74 years-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
GROOM										
TOTAL-----	225	186	8	30	1	186	15	1	-	23
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	6	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	73	73	-	-	-	73	-	-	-	-
25-29 years-----	50	46	-	4	-	46	1	-	-	3
30-34 years-----	34	27	1	6	-	27	3	-	-	4
35-39 years-----	20	12	1	7	-	12	4	-	-	4
40-44 years-----	15	6	1	8	-	6	4	-	-	5
45-49 years-----	10	6	1	3	-	6	1	-	-	3
50-54 years-----	7	4	1	1	1	4	1	-	-	2
55-59 years-----	3	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
60-64 years-----	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
65-69 years-----	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
70-74 years-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 years and over-----	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
Not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

Table 4.04. Marriages by Month: 1951

(By place of occurrence)

MONTH	Number	MONTH	Number
TOTAL-----	225	June-----	15
January-----	17	July-----	18
February-----	14	August-----	22
March-----	25	September-----	14
April-----	21	October-----	22
May-----	15	November-----	22
		December-----	20

Table 4.05. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and Groom: 1951

(By place of occurrence)

RESIDENT STATUS	Number
BRIDE AND GROOM-----	225
Both bride and groom residents of area-----	172
Resident bride and nonresident groom-----	14
Nonresident bride and resident groom-----	13
Both bride and groom nonresidents of area-----	26
Bride-----	225
Resident of area-----	186
Resident of continental United States-----	7
Resident of other Territory or possession-----	9
Resident of foreign country-----	23
Groom-----	225
Resident of area-----	185
Resident of continental United States-----	13
Resident of other Territory or possession-----	4
Resident of foreign country-----	23

Table 4.06. Divorces and Annulments
by Month: 1951

(By place of occurrence)

MONTH	Number	MONTH	Number
TOTAL-----	312	June-----	32
January-----	27	July-----	23
February-----	17	August-----	42
March-----	36	September-----	15
April-----	29	October-----	17
May-----	27	November-----	24
		December-----	23

Table 4.09. Divorces and Annulments by
Duration of Marriage in Years: 1951

(By place of occurrence. Data represent the difference between day, month, and year of marriage and day, month, and year of divorce)

DURATION OF MARRIAGE	Number	DURATION OF MARRIAGE	Number
TOTAL-----	312	12 years-----	12
Under 1 year-----	10	13 years-----	6
1 year-----	18	14 years-----	13
2 years-----	22	15 years-----	8
3 years-----	25	16 years-----	8
4 years-----	16	17 years-----	5
5 years-----	17	18 years-----	6
6 years-----	17	19 years-----	5
7 years-----	16	20-24 years-----	28
8 years-----	17	25-29 years-----	15
9 years-----	15	30-34 years-----	6
10 years-----	15	35-39 years-----	1
11 years-----	11	40 years and over-----	-

Table 4.07. Divorces and Annulments
by Legal Grounds for Decree: 1951

(By place of occurrence)

LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE	Number	LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE	Number
TOTAL-----	312	Drunkenness-----	3
Adultery-----	2	Fraud-----	-
Bigamy-----	-	Incompatibility-----	217
Conviction of crime-----	-	Insanity-----	1
Cruelty-----	5	Nonsupport-----	1
Desertion-----	79	Under age-----	-
		Other-----	4

Table 4.08. Divorces and Annulments
by Party to Whom Granted and Num-
ber of Children Reported: 1951

(By place of occurrence)

ITEM	Number
TOTAL-----	312
PARTY TO WHOM GRANTED	
Husband-----	69
Wife-----	223
NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE	
No children-----	171
1 child-----	74
2 children-----	43
3 children-----	10
4 children-----	8
5 children or more-----	6

Table 4.10. Cases of Plural Births Clas-
sified by Number of Children Born
Alive and Born Dead, by Race: 1951

(By place of occurrence. Includes cases of plural fetal deaths only if the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

PLURALITY	All races	White	Negro	Mixed and other races
TOTAL-----	11	-	9	2
Cases of twins-----	11	-	9	2
Both born alive-----	9	-	7	2
1 born dead-----	2	-	2	-

Table 4.11. Live Births; Fetal Deaths; Total and Infant Deaths; by Race, Sex, and Month: 1951

(By place of occurrence. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated. Deaths exclusive of fetal deaths)

RACE AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
LIVE BIRTHS													
ALL RACES-----	955	83	69	79	64	72	65	75	94	96	75	100	85
Male-----	473	43	30	36	35	38	32	35	52	57	33	45	37
Female-----	480	40	39	43	29	34	31	40	42	39	42	55	46
White-----	46	3	5	6	6	2	5	3	2	7	1	2	4
Male-----	23	2	2	1	2	1	3	-	1	6	1	2	2
Female-----	23	1	3	5	4	1	2	3	1	1	-	-	2
Negro-----	757	67	47	57	52	59	48	54	81	78	58	87	69
Male-----	367	32	21	24	29	32	24	27	43	44	22	39	31
Female-----	390	35	26	33	23	27	24	27	38	34	36	49	38
Mixed and other races-----	150	13	17	16	6	11	10	18	11	11	16	11	10
Male-----	83	9	7	11	4	5	5	8	8	7	10	5	4
Female-----	67	4	10	5	2	6	5	10	3	4	6	6	6
FETAL DEATHS													
ALL RACES-----	37	3	1	4	5	3	3	4	1	6	3	2	2
Male-----	18	-	-	1	3	3	2	1	1	5	-	1	1
Female-----	18	3	1	2	2	-	1	3	-	1	3	1	1
Not stated--	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Male-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	31	2	1	3	5	3	3	4	1	5	-	2	2
Male-----	17	-	-	1	3	3	2	1	1	4	-	1	1
Female-----	13	2	1	1	2	-	1	3	-	1	-	1	1
Not stated--	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mixed and other races-----	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Male-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female-----	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Not stated--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR													
ALL RACES-----	55	4	1	2	5	7	5	7	7	10	1	2	4
Male-----	34	3	1	1	2	5	4	4	5	6	1	1	1
Female-----	21	1	-	1	3	2	1	3	2	4	-	1	3
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	45	4	-	2	5	6	3	6	6	8	1	2	2
Male-----	28	3	-	1	2	4	3	4	4	4	1	1	1
Female-----	17	1	-	1	3	2	-	2	2	4	-	1	1
Mixed and other races-----	10	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	2	-	-	2
Male-----	6	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	-
Female-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
TOTAL DEATHS													
ALL RACES-----	375	27	26	25	36	44	40	25	28	37	24	33	30
Male-----	188	13	17	11	14	20	26	12	18	15	10	17	15
Female-----	187	14	9	14	22	24	14	13	10	22	14	11	15
White-----	27	-	4	3	2	2	4	1	3	2	1	2	3
Male-----	18	-	3	2	1	1	3	1	3	-	1	2	1
Female-----	9	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	2
Negro-----	303	23	17	21	29	38	29	18	21	33	21	28	25
Male-----	145	10	10	8	11	17	18	9	13	13	9	13	14
Female-----	158	13	7	13	18	21	11	9	8	20	12	15	11
Mixed and other races-----	45	4	5	1	5	4	7	6	4	2	2	3	2
Male-----	25	3	4	1	2	2	5	2	2	2	-	2	-
Female-----	20	1	1	-	3	2	2	4	2	-	2	1	2

Table 4.12. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: Each Municipality and Specified Urban Places, 1951

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for all urban places with populations of 2,500 or more in 1950. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		In hos-pital ¹	Physi-cian not in hos-pital	Midwife	Other and not speci-fied				
VIRGIN ISLANDS-----	953	694	4	253	2	37	375	55	34
White-----	46	27	-	19	-	1	27	-	-
Negro-----	757	561	4	190	2	31	303	45	32
Mixed and other-----	150	106	-	44	-	5	45	10	2
Municipality of St. Croix-----	415	315	-	100	-	15	201	22	10
White-----	6	6	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Negro-----	301	228	-	75	-	10	162	13	9
Mixed and other-----	108	83	-	25	-	5	34	9	1
Christiansted-----	210	179	-	31	-	8	100	14	7
White-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Negro-----	149	123	-	26	-	4	81	9	6
Mixed and other-----	57	52	-	5	-	4	16	5	1
Balance of municipality-----	205	136	-	69	-	7	101	8	3
White-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Negro-----	152	105	-	49	-	6	81	4	3
Mixed and other-----	51	31	-	20	-	1	16	4	-
Municipality of St. Thomas and St. John-----	536	379	4	153	2	22	174	33	24
White-----	40	21	-	19	-	1	22	-	-
Negro-----	456	335	4	115	2	21	141	32	23
Mixed and other-----	42	23	-	19	-	-	11	1	1
Charlotte Amalie-----	508	373	4	130	1	21	168	33	24
White-----	35	21	-	14	-	-	19	-	-
Negro-----	434	329	4	100	1	21	139	32	23
Mixed and other-----	39	23	-	16	-	-	10	1	1
Balance of municipality-----	30	6	-	23	1	1	6	-	-
White-----	5	-	-	5	-	1	3	-	-
Negro-----	22	6	-	15	1	-	2	-	-
Mixed and other-----	3	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-

¹Includes births in hospitals or institutions attended by physician, midwife, or other person.

Table 4.13. Live Births by Age of Mother, Race, and Birth Order: 1951

(By place of occurrence. Birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother)

RACE AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1st	2d	3d	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th	9th	10th and over	Not stated
ALL RACES-----	953	196	168	124	107	111	74	57	45	23	48	-
Under 15 years-----	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	169	101	45	14	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	260	48	67	51	48	25	10	9	2	-	-	-
25-29 years-----	232	22	33	34	26	49	35	17	6	5	3	-
30-34 years-----	142	9	11	17	21	20	15	18	12	5	14	-
35-39 years-----	97	6	7	4	4	7	9	12	16	11	21	-
40-44 years-----	34	2	2	3	2	4	3	1	7	2	8	-
45-49 years-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	11	2	2	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	1	-
White-----	46	14	11	3	4	4	3	2	1	2	2	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	11	6	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years-----	14	3	1	3	2	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
30-34 years-----	9	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	2	-
35-39 years-----	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
40-44 years-----	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	757	152	136	99	85	90	57	47	37	18	36	-
Under 15 years-----	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	135	83	38	9	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	212	35	55	41	42	21	9	7	2	-	-	-
25-29 years-----	177	16	28	28	18	40	25	10	6	4	2	-
30-34 years-----	111	6	7	15	17	15	12	18	9	3	9	-
35-39 years-----	78	4	5	2	4	6	7	11	13	9	17	-
40-44 years-----	29	1	1	3	1	3	3	1	7	2	7	-
45-49 years-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	7	1	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Mixed and other races-----	150	30	21	22	18	17	14	8	7	3	10	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	28	15	5	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	37	7	9	10	5	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
25-29 years-----	41	3	4	3	6	8	8	5	2	1	1	-
30-34 years-----	22	1	2	2	4	3	3	-	3	1	3	-
35-39 years-----	16	2	1	2	-	1	2	1	2	1	4	-
40-44 years-----	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
45-49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

Table 4.14. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, and Period of Gestation: 1951

(By place of occurrence)

RACE AND PERIOD OF GESTATION	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ¹											
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
ALL RACES-----	953	-	2	7	23	62	208	391	205	43	13	1	-
White-----	46	-	-	-	-	1	8	14	18	4	1	-	-
Negro-----	757	-	2	7	21	49	174	309	151	33	10	1	-
Mixed and other races--	150	-	-	-	2	12	26	68	34	6	2	-	-
Under 20 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	12	-	2	3	2	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
28-31 weeks-----	20	-	-	3	8	5	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
32-35 weeks-----	19	-	-	1	7	6	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
36 weeks-----	15	-	-	-	-	4	6	3	1	-	1	-	-
37-39 weeks-----	35	-	-	-	-	9	10	14	2	-	-	-	-
40 weeks-----	849	-	-	-	6	38	189	368	193	43	11	1	-
41-42 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-

¹The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:
 500 grams or less = 1 lb. 1 oz. or less
 501-1,000 grams = 1 lb. 2 oz.-2 lb. 3 oz.
 1,001-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz.-3 lb. 4 oz.
 1,501-2,000 grams = 3 lb. 5 oz.-4 lb. 6 oz.
 2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz.-5 lb. 8 oz.
 2,501-3,000 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz.-6 lb. 9 oz.
 3,001-3,500 grams = 6 lb. 10 oz.-7 lb. 11 oz.
 3,501-4,000 grams = 7 lb. 12 oz.-8 lb. 13 oz.
 4,001-4,500 grams = 8 lb. 14 oz.-9 lb. 14 oz.
 4,501-5,000 grams = 9 lb. 15 oz.-11 lb. 0 oz.
 5,001 grams or more = 11 lb. 1 oz. or more.

Table 4.15. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: 1951

(By place of occurrence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AGE	Total	ALL RACES		WHITE		NEGRO		MIXED AND OTHER RACES	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
UNDER 1 YEAR-----	55	34	21	-	-	28	17	6	4
Under 1 day-----	12	7	5	-	-	7	5	-	-
1 day-----	3	1	2	-	-	1	2	-	-
2 days-----	4	3	1	-	-	3	1	-	-
3 days-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
4 days-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 days-----	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
6 days-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7-13 days-----	7	6	1	-	-	6	1	-	-
14-20 days-----	5	1	4	-	-	-	4	1	-
21-27 days-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Under 28 days-----	34	21	13	-	-	19	13	2	-
28-59 days-----	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
2 months-----	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
3 months-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
4 months-----	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
5 months-----	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
6 months-----	5	3	2	-	-	2	2	1	-
7 months-----	4	2	2	-	-	2	1	-	1
8 months-----	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
9 months-----	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
10 months-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 months-----	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

Table 4.16. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: 1951

(By place of occurrence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948. Causes in the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown. For complete list, see table 45 for the United States)

CAUSE OF DEATH	ALL RACES			WHITE			NEGRO			MIXED AND OTHER RACES		
	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	28 days-11 months	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	28 days-11 months	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	28 days-11 months	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	28 days-11 months
ALL CAUSES-----	55	34	21	-	-	-	45	32	13	10	2	8
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn---480-493	7	-	7	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	-
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	7	...	7	-	...	-	7	...	7	-	...	-
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	7	-	7	-	-	-	4	-	4	3	-	3
Congenital malformations-----750-759	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	32	30	2	-	-	-	30	29	1	2	1	1
Birth injuries-----760,761	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Other birth injury-----761	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	6	6	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
Pneumonia of newborn-----763	5	5	...	-	-	...	4	4	...	1	1	...
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	4	4	...	-	-	...	3	3	...	1	1	...
With immaturity (.5)-----	1	1	...	-	-	...	1	1	...	-	-	...
Diarrhea of newborn-----764	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	8	6	2	-	-	-	7	6	1	1	-	1
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	4	2	2	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	-	1
With immaturity (.5)-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
Immaturity unqualified-----776	7	7	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	4	2	2	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	1	1
All other diseases-----Residual	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3

Table 4.17. Deaths From 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Race, and Sex: 1951

(By place of occurrence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Causes in the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown. For complete list, see table 56 for the United States in Volume II)

Sixth Revision No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 to 74	75 to 84	85 and over	Not stated
	ALL CAUSES-----	375	55	10	5	1	3	5	14	18	30	52	82	67	30	3
	White-----Male-----	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	3	5	3	1	-
	White-----Female-----	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	1	-
	Negro-----Male-----	145	26	3	2	1	2	3	2	3	12	24	33	22	9	1
	Negro-----Female-----	158	17	3	2	-	1	1	7	10	12	18	36	36	14	1
	Mixed and other-----Male-----	25	6	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	2	4	4	2	1	1
	Mixed and other-----Female-----	20	4	4	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	2	4	-
001-019	Tuberculosis, all forms-----	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
	White-----Male-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro-----Male-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro-----Female-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mixed and other-----Male-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Mixed and other-----Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
001-008	Tuberculosis of respiratory system-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	White-----Male-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro-----Male-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Negro-----Female-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mixed and other-----Male-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Mixed and other-----Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
010-019	Tuberculosis, other forms-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----Male-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro-----Male-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro-----Female-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mixed and other-----Male-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mixed and other-----Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
020-029	Syphilis and its sequelae-----	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	1	-	-
	White-----Male-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	White-----Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro-----Male-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	-	-
	Negro-----Female-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Mixed and other-----Male-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mixed and other-----Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
057	Meningococcal infections-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----Male-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro-----Male-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro-----Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mixed and other-----Male-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mixed and other-----Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Residual ¹	All other infective and parasitic diseases-----	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----Male-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro-----Male-----	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro-----Female-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mixed and other-----Male-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mixed and other-----Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140-205	Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----	32	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	6	8	7	2	1	-
	White-----Male-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
	White-----Female-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
	Negro-----Male-----	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	4	1	1	-
	Negro-----Female-----	14	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	4	3	1	1	-	-
	Mixed and other-----Male-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Mixed and other-----Female-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
150-156A, 157-159	Malignant neoplasm of digestive organs and peritoneum-----	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	5	-	1	-
	White-----Male-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	White-----Female-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Negro-----Male-----	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	1	1	-
	Negro-----Female-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
	Mixed and other-----Male-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Mixed and other-----Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
160-164	Malignant neoplasm of respiratory system-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	White-----Male-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro-----Male-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro-----Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mixed and other-----Male-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Mixed and other-----Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
170	Malignant neoplasm of breast-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----Male-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro-----Male-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro-----Female-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mixed and other-----Male-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mixed and other-----Female-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
171-179	Malignant neoplasm of genital organs-----	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
	White-----Male-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro-----Male-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Negro-----Female-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Mixed and other-----Male-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mixed and other-----Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180,181	Malignant neoplasm of urinary organs-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----Male-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro-----Male-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro-----Female-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Mixed and other-----Male-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mixed and other-----Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹For category numbers, see table 56 for the United States in Volume II.

Table 4.18. Deaths From 33 Selected Causes, by Month: 1951

(By place of occurrence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948. Causes in the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown. For complete list, see table 58 for the United States in Volume II)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
ALL CAUSES-----	375	27	26	25	36	44	40	25	28	37	24	33	30
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	5	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	8	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	1
Meningococcal infections-----057	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
All other infective and parasitic diseases-----030-039,041-044,049-054,058-074,081-084,086-138	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	32	2	2	3	5	5	2	2	2	4	1	2	2
Diabetes mellitus-----260	10	1	-	-	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Major cardiovascular-renal diseases-----330-334,400-468,592-594	167	14	15	15	18	18	18	7	5	15	14	14	14
Diseases of cardiovascular system-----330-334,400-468	160	14	15	15	17	18	18	6	5	14	12	12	14
Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system-----330-334	18	3	3	2	-	1	2	-	2	2	1	2	-
Diseases of heart-----410-443	125	8	11	11	15	16	14	4	3	11	10	9	13
Hypertension without mention of heart-----444-447	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General arteriosclerosis-----450	13	3	1	1	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1
Other diseases of circulatory system-----451-468	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Chronic and unspecified nephritis and other renal sclerosis-----592-594	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	-
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	20	2	2	2	2	5	2	2	-	1	1	-	1
Ulcer of stomach and duodenum-----540,541	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	12	1	-	2	-	-	2	3	1	3	-	-	-
Cirrhosis of liver-----581	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium-----640-689	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Congenital malformations-----750-759	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	32	3	-	1	3	5	3	2	3	5	3	1	2
Symptoms, senility, and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	35	2	3	-	2	4	2	3	7	6	3	3	4
Motor-vehicle accidents-----E810-E835	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
All other accidents-----E800-E802,E840-E962	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
Suicide-----E963,E970-E979	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
All other causes-----Residual	28	-	3	-	1	3	3	4	3	1	3	4	3

Table 4.19. Deaths From 33 Selected Causes: Each Municipality and Specified Urban Places, 1951

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for all urban places with populations of 2,500 or more in 1950. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948. Causes in the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown. For complete list, see table 59 for the United States in Volume II)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Virgin Islands	MUNICIPALITY OF ST. CROIX			MUNICIPALITY OF ST. THOMAS AND ST. JOHN		
		Total	Christian- sted	Balance of municipality	Total	Charlotte Amalie	
						Balance of municipality	
ALL CAUSES-----	375	201	100	101	174	168	6
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	5	1	-	1	4	4	-
Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	8	2	-	2	6	5	1
Meningococcal infections-----057	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
All other infective and parasitic diseases-----030-039,041-044,049-054,058-074,081-084,086-138	3	3	1	2	-	-	-
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	32	23	12	11	9	9	-
Diabetes mellitus-----260	10	8	5	3	2	2	-
Major cardiovascular-renal diseases-----330-334,400-468,592-594	167	91	41	50	76	71	5
Diseases of cardiovascular system-----330-334,400-468	160	86	37	49	74	69	5
Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system-----330-334	18	14	4	10	4	4	-
Diseases of heart-----410-443	125	58	26	32	67	62	5
Hypertension without mention of heart-----444-447	2	-	-	-	2	2	-
General arteriosclerosis-----450	13	12	5	7	1	1	-
Other diseases of circulatory system-----451-468	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
Chronic and unspecified nephritis and other renal sclerosis-----592-594	7	5	4	1	2	2	-
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	20	4	3	1	16	16	-
Ulcer of stomach and duodenum-----540,541	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	12	5	3	2	7	7	-
Cirrhosis of liver-----581	4	-	-	-	4	4	-
Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium-----640-689	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations-----750-759	2	1	-	1	1	1	-
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	32	9	7	2	23	23	-
Symptoms, senility, and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	35	34	15	19	1	1	-
Motor-vehicle accidents-----E810-E835	4	-	-	-	4	4	-
All other accidents-----E800-E802,E840-E962	9	1	1	-	8	8	-
Suicide-----E963,E970-E979	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
All other causes-----Residual	28	16	9	7	12	12	-

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1. Marriages by Month: 31 Reporting States, 1951

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
TOTAL-----	¹ 905,384	66,046	60,190	68,878	69,008	69,272	113,991	71,653	78,835	86,489	71,503	69,516	78,002
Alabama-----	21,427	1,601	1,519	1,797	1,576	1,648	2,474	1,678	1,820	1,802	1,532	1,579	2,401
California-----	76,648	5,703	5,873	6,032	5,764	5,276	9,604	6,175	7,005	6,970	5,265	5,919	7,062
Connecticut-----	18,912	1,230	1,117	1,126	1,589	1,626	2,774	1,545	1,472	2,232	1,595	1,479	1,117
Delaware-----	2,643	181	174	212	193	202	358	206	211	279	208	201	218
Florida-----	27,175	2,078	2,348	2,536	2,336	2,152	3,081	2,043	2,124	2,151	1,738	1,965	2,623
Idaho-----	7,849	551	541	538	540	628	870	714	803	728	620	623	693
Iowa-----	24,301	1,785	1,736	1,849	1,572	1,662	3,415	1,880	2,258	2,420	1,874	1,782	2,068
Kansas-----	16,453	1,208	1,113	1,303	1,171	1,352	2,186	1,166	1,604	1,490	1,213	1,189	1,458
Louisiana-----	22,983	1,910	1,660	1,731	1,848	1,771	2,528	1,766	1,814	1,924	1,808	1,868	2,355
Maine-----	18,028	499	492	525	541	540	1,117	663	775	865	691	637	662
Maryland-----	48,592	3,922	3,099	3,814	3,678	3,957	4,920	4,416	4,821	4,204	4,141	3,708	3,912
Massachusetts-----	40,415	2,499	2,407	2,288	3,724	3,217	5,871	3,098	3,020	4,891	3,661	3,246	2,513
Michigan-----	53,411	3,518	3,776	3,920	4,019	3,991	7,528	4,172	4,858	5,563	4,323	3,836	3,907
Mississippi-----	57,321	4,541	3,875	4,746	4,190	4,386	5,332	4,787	4,688	4,795	4,532	4,481	6,968
Missouri ² -----	30,880	2,303	2,168	2,379	2,342	2,613	3,840	2,237	2,704	2,776	2,456	2,463	2,599
Montana-----	6,302	420	400	472	428	405	823	498	657	642	533	469	555
Nebraska-----	12,399	918	884	937	907	1,040	1,752	876	1,130	1,126	932	872	1,025
New Hampshire-----	7,525	503	481	472	571	563	1,000	691	660	816	614	594	560
New Jersey-----	44,564	3,220	3,001	2,910	3,980	3,436	6,061	3,271	3,236	5,261	3,678	3,368	3,142
New Mexico-----	22,013	1,769	1,502	1,707	1,645	1,721	2,103	1,865	1,917	1,966	1,845	1,824	2,149
New York-----	132,045	10,411	7,634	10,748	10,193	10,740	16,778	9,669	12,102	13,525	10,669	9,765	9,811
North Dakota-----	4,275	249	196	213	230	231	816	333	346	415	442	451	353
Oregon-----	10,118	625	667	811	670	645	1,479	856	1,003	1,001	686	745	930
Pennsylvania-----	84,878	5,611	5,251	5,829	6,391	6,613	13,021	6,772	7,130	9,105	6,535	6,774	5,846
Rhode Island-----	7,040	438	407	363	668	620	1,024	556	508	682	578	560	436
South Carolina-----	46,140	3,370	3,194	3,947	3,370	3,291	4,573	3,722	3,871	4,236	3,717	3,615	5,234
South Dakota-----	6,222	432	397	399	374	452	950	474	583	584	527	511	539
Tennessee-----	21,386	1,430	1,351	1,798	1,502	1,486	2,495	1,772	1,932	1,811	1,636	1,624	2,549
Vermont-----	3,454	224	203	209	232	237	479	306	317	411	297	269	270
Virginia-----	36,825	2,662	2,538	3,082	2,529	2,545	4,292	3,137	3,155	3,318	2,936	2,867	3,764
Wyoming-----	3,160	235	186	205	225	226	447	309	311	280	221	232	283

¹Includes month not stated.
²Incomplete.

Table 2. Marriages by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom:
Total of 21 Reporting States, 1951

(By place of occurrence)

AGE OF GROOM	Total	AGE OF BRIDE														
		Under 15 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years	25 years	26 years	27 years	28 years
TOTAL-----	437,381	641	12,821	12,924	20,841	58,211	47,925	39,661	39,265	28,370	21,738	17,320	13,672	11,776	9,935	8,722
Under 15 years-----	20	2	-	3	2	3	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
15 years-----	21	2	6	8	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 years-----	401	29	78	128	74	55	20	8	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
17 years-----	2,322	82	262	596	579	504	165	58	33	20	7	3	3	3	2	3
18 years-----	12,406	106	526	2,262	2,659	4,185	1,582	578	249	98	71	30	24	5	7	2
19 years-----	21,423	99	492	2,250	3,761	6,831	4,532	1,971	751	315	185	84	35	38	15	11
20 years-----	27,395	81	334	1,844	3,367	7,072	6,277	4,519	2,143	786	413	185	119	67	54	44
21 years-----	54,136	106	441	2,249	3,609	16,803	10,379	7,738	6,896	2,700	1,236	718	380	280	183	111
22 years-----	39,461	42	215	1,152	2,203	7,108	7,256	6,178	6,321	4,081	1,971	1,070	611	403	268	141
23 years-----	33,734	28	135	714	1,423	4,584	5,128	4,897	5,348	4,059	2,923	1,682	942	604	359	251
24 years-----	29,333	16	63	546	968	3,323	3,722	3,862	4,357	3,593	2,848	2,191	1,216	790	524	370
25 years-----	23,991	8	68	302	638	2,126	2,500	2,652	3,270	2,910	2,458	2,001	1,583	1,035	701	527
26 years-----	20,021	7	43	229	426	1,500	1,748	1,993	2,421	2,343	2,075	1,635	1,405	1,222	836	539
27 years-----	16,791	5	34	171	319	1,052	1,211	1,484	1,857	1,730	1,624	1,417	1,212	1,142	969	667
28 years-----	14,003	6	21	130	198	775	914	1,003	1,300	1,293	1,182	1,228	1,048	953	671	610
29 years-----	12,160	5	21	85	149	553	644	731	1,036	1,048	1,041	966	887	841	702	685
30 years-----	10,454	3	12	53	103	410	436	515	737	765	762	802	745	674	655	606
31 years-----	8,861	3	8	34	77	296	297	382	511	536	577	646	614	597	569	518
32 years-----	7,550	-	13	27	65	217	238	286	365	430	428	477	470	505	497	459
33 years-----	6,696	2	6	17	41	159	171	191	275	290	372	413	418	440	412	409
34 years-----	6,233	1	6	21	33	109	135	136	265	271	300	355	290	370	354	349
35-39 years-----	25,479	5	7	53	82	323	349	467	645	737	806	903	1,032	1,108	1,156	1,303
40-44 years-----	17,937	1	3	22	30	124	129	140	216	202	283	302	377	456	498	537
45-49 years-----	13,451	-	1	10	13	50	44	57	91	96	97	136	173	173	217	232
50-54 years-----	10,178	-	1	9	9	16	18	18	34	29	38	42	52	47	65	86
55-59 years-----	7,892	-	1	3	1	11	9	15	18	12	20	17	14	27	25	32
60-64 years-----	5,432	-	1	1	1	4	4	7	10	9	6	12	7	17	17	15
65-69 years-----	4,182	-	1	-	1	3	-	5	4	5	3	7	4	5	6	6
70-74 years-----	2,146	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	3
75 years and over-----	1,255	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2
Not stated-----	2,047	2	2	6	8	14	13	9	8	8	4	4	2	3	2	3

AGE OF BRIDE—Continued																
	29 years	30 years	31 years	32 years	33 years	34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65-69 years	70-74 years	75 and over	Not stated
TOTAL-----	7,661	7,162	6,349	5,537	5,060	4,877	21,074	15,082	10,506	7,154	4,664	2,968	1,900	731	274	2,340
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
17 years-----	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
18 years-----	2	4	1	1	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
19 years-----	12	3	3	5	1	3	4	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	17
20 years-----	20	10	8	5	3	5	4	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	18
21 years-----	81	60	29	29	23	13	41	12	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	34
22 years-----	115	86	68	34	31	17	41	16	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	26
23 years-----	196	122	67	52	50	37	82	19	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
24 years-----	219	186	120	99	85	51	113	20	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
25 years-----	328	259	148	130	77	45	158	28	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	17
26 years-----	390	316	244	168	111	86	214	42	7	1	1	-	1	-	-	20
27 years-----	475	354	251	186	127	120	288	53	15	1	1	-	-	-	-	16
28 years-----	534	461	275	262	185	144	310	71	16	1	1	-	-	-	-	11
29 years-----	656	527	360	290	216	148	469	71	17	1	-	-	-	-	-	11
30 years-----	612	560	429	318	254	213	604	139	30	1	4	-	-	-	-	13
31 years-----	501	471	509	324	281	246	584	153	33	5	2	1	-	-	-	6
32 years-----	467	398	420	386	250	219	714	169	38	3	1	-	-	-	-	8
33 years-----	391	384	368	347	349	251	716	215	39	8	1	1	-	-	-	10
34 years-----	379	355	315	295	329	356	887	234	70	8	4	-	-	-	-	6
35-39 years-----	1,290	1,345	1,391	1,282	1,239	1,297	5,656	2,265	565	109	23	5	3	3	1	29
40-44 years-----	578	719	744	739	768	850	4,551	3,849	1,393	343	71	13	4	1	1	23
45-49 years-----	251	317	366	346	395	426	2,982	3,268	2,569	825	222	50	15	6	1	22
50-54 years-----	93	151	144	142	171	184	1,515	2,270	2,463	1,795	549	161	39	11	3	23
55-59 years-----	43	47	54	53	66	103	721	1,242	1,729	1,797	1,279	378	128	16	9	22
60-64 years-----	11	13	16	27	26	37	254	561	820	1,174	1,189	829	290	58	10	19
65-69 years-----	12	8	10	14	13	9	121	256	452	686	846	684	654	135	31	7
70-74 years-----	-	2	7	1	7	8	26	86	155	285	328	472	446	248	56	5
75 years and over-----	-	2	2	2	1	4	5	29	56	97	135	208	285	253	161	5
Not stated-----	4	2	-	2	1	2	11	7	6	7	5	4	5	-	1	1,902

¹Includes 180 marriages of brides 15 years of age and under in Maryland.

NOTE.—States included: Connecticut, Delaware, Florida, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana (exclusive of 4,798 marriages in New Orleans), Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Mississippi, Missouri, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New York (exclusive of 76,983 marriages for which licenses had been issued in New York City), North Dakota, Oregon, South Dakota, Tennessee, Vermont, and Wyoming.

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 3. First Marriages by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom:
Total of 13 Reporting States, 1951

(By place of occurrence)

AGE OF GROOM	Total	AGE OF BRIDE															
		Under 15 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years	25 years	26 years	27 years	28 years	
TOTAL-----	150,684	279	1,408	7,321	11,575	24,202	23,115	18,861	17,508	11,883	8,311	6,121	4,174	3,189	2,403	1,918	
Under 15 years-----	12	1	-	2	2	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 years-----	12	1	1	6	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
16 years-----	180	9	28	68	40	17	8	5	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
17 years-----	1,126	40	124	309	288	220	85	26	15	11	1	2	2	-	-	-	
18 years-----	7,226	54	260	1,435	1,623	2,333	959	330	133	50	27	8	7	1	2	-	
19 years-----	12,554	41	286	1,405	2,281	3,860	2,822	1,126	404	158	81	35	16	11	6	5	
20 years-----	16,080	40	190	1,149	2,033	4,061	3,650	2,700	1,410	438	189	80	45	22	12	14	
21 years-----	21,727	42	205	1,168	1,944	5,035	4,434	3,552	3,120	1,185	469	263	96	80	38	29	
22 years-----	19,549	20	115	628	1,222	2,900	3,688	3,077	3,089	1,972	870	446	192	143	68	53	
23 years-----	15,094	12	61	378	748	1,922	2,420	2,354	2,501	1,678	1,316	688	343	191	95	57	
24 years-----	12,638	9	33	273	492	1,321	1,726	1,827	2,047	1,617	1,234	907	446	274	162	94	
25 years-----	9,723	1	38	144	290	809	1,120	1,222	1,425	1,257	1,048	857	596	327	231	139	
26 years-----	7,488	4	10	113	192	542	694	831	1,011	986	847	643	513	390	265	142	
27 years-----	5,743	2	17	80	132	327	464	595	727	679	635	507	420	351	283	195	
28 years-----	4,512	-	8	55	81	267	349	410	479	507	435	417	352	292	257	200	
29 years-----	3,476	2	9	31	63	177	236	258	362	363	341	306	233	247	196	160	
30 years-----	2,642	-	7	20	32	120	131	161	249	234	225	260	217	182	157	137	
31 years-----	2,027	-	4	10	24	76	86	104	142	154	168	199	189	154	138	120	
32 years-----	1,573	-	5	12	23	56	71	86	88	112	106	137	123	134	101	85	
33 years-----	1,249	-	3	3	15	35	45	50	67	71	78	94	94	80	65	87	
34 years-----	1,025	-	3	7	14	16	24	27	60	67	64	82	64	78	62	63	
35-39 years-----	3,084	1	1	15	21	63	64	88	120	129	132	138	170	168	170	191	
40-44 years-----	1,332	-	-	5	10	26	21	19	28	23	33	36	42	38	55	43	
45-49 years-----	664	-	-	1	1	3	5	4	8	6	7	12	11	10	14	17	
50-54 years-----	308	-	-	-	1	2	4	1	4	1	2	-	2	2	2	1	
55-59 years-----	177	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	4	
60-64 years-----	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	
65-69 years-----	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
70-74 years-----	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
75 years and over-----	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not stated-----	308	-	-	4	2	8	4	5	6	4	1	2	-	1	-	1	

AGE OF BRIDE--Continued																
	29 years	30 years	31 years	32 years	33 years	34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65-69 years	70-74 years	75 and over	Not stated
TOTAL-----	1,364	1,139	895	744	575	493	1,619	701	319	123	57	24	27	8	1	427
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
17 years-----	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
18 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
19 years-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	9
20 years-----	8	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
21 years-----	15	11	3	5	4	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
22 years-----	14	14	14	4	1	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
23 years-----	49	23	11	9	8	6	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
24 years-----	51	42	13	20	13	7	14	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
25 years-----	78	44	31	18	15	7	15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
26 years-----	88	72	38	35	14	13	34	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6
27 years-----	110	68	47	27	20	16	29	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
28 years-----	133	81	50	53	24	18	37	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
29 years-----	138	103	76	51	41	27	42	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
30 years-----	136	95	76	57	35	32	55	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
31 years-----	99	83	95	57	45	33	53	11	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
32 years-----	67	72	86	60	29	28	80	10	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
33 years-----	76	63	55	60	47	30	79	16	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
34 years-----	60	69	41	26	39	48	81	21	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
35-39 years-----	166	163	157	172	146	135	483	132	29	6	-	-	-	-	-	4
40-44 years-----	50	75	57	54	63	55	318	207	57	7	5	-	-	-	-	5
45-49 years-----	14	23	35	28	21	23	161	133	88	30	3	-	-	-	-	6
50-54 years-----	5	7	7	4	5	9	73	71	71	26	2	5	-	-	-	1
55-59 years-----	1	-	2	3	4	2	27	38	36	24	18	3	3	1	-	1
60-64 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	12	15	16	11	9	4	-	-	3
65-69 years-----	2	3	-	-	-	-	4	8	5	8	10	7	8	1	-	2
70-74 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	4	-	5	4	-	-
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	2	1	-
Not stated-----	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	266

NOTE.—States included: Florida, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana, (exclusive of first marriages in New Orleans), Maine, Michigan, Missouri, New Hampshire, Oregon, South Dakota, Tennessee, and Wyoming.

Table 4. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Race of Bride and of Groom: Total of 13 Reporting States, 1951

(By place of occurrence)

AGE	RACE OF BRIDE						RACE OF GROOM					
	Total	White	Nonwhite			Not stated	Total	White	Nonwhite			Not stated
			Total	Negro	Other				Total	Negro	Other	
FIRST MARRIAGE												
TOTAL-----	152,450	140,318	12,054	11,659	395	78	154,975	142,962	11,944	11,554	390	69
Under 15 years-----	205	126	79	79	-	-	12	10	2	2	-	-
15 years-----	1,236	1,001	234	230	4	1	7	6	1	1	-	-
16 years-----	6,858	5,985	869	851	18	4	157	126	31	30	1	-
17 years-----	11,080	10,020	1,058	1,029	29	2	948	810	138	136	2	-
18 years-----	22,744	21,139	1,600	1,546	54	5	6,617	6,077	537	524	13	3
19 years-----	22,648	21,260	1,377	1,330	47	11	11,820	10,774	843	819	24	3
20 years-----	18,797	17,757	1,033	990	43	7	15,224	14,257	956	933	25	9
21 years-----	16,244	15,151	1,085	1,058	27	8	19,975	18,550	1,423	1,383	40	2
22 years-----	12,076	11,276	794	764	30	6	17,871	16,675	1,191	1,155	36	5
23 years-----	8,523	7,845	671	645	26	7	14,992	13,950	1,034	1,004	30	8
24 years-----	6,455	5,920	530	507	23	5	12,844	11,952	897	859	28	5
25 years-----	4,490	4,058	428	409	19	4	10,072	9,344	721	693	28	7
26 years-----	3,533	3,194	335	313	22	4	7,948	7,298	643	604	39	7
27 years-----	2,727	2,456	269	261	8	2	6,264	5,772	490	464	26	2
28 years-----	2,123	1,892	231	226	5	-	4,984	4,546	435	416	19	3
29 years-----	1,664	1,471	190	185	7	3	3,994	3,648	346	333	13	-
30 years-----	1,461	1,285	176	171	5	-	3,222	2,916	303	287	16	3
31 years-----	1,197	1,072	125	120	5	-	2,524	2,286	238	230	8	-
32 years-----	978	852	125	120	5	1	2,008	1,785	221	213	8	2
33 years-----	815	715	100	96	4	-	1,661	1,505	156	152	4	-
34 years-----	702	621	81	80	1	-	1,410	1,281	129	126	3	-
35 years-----	628	551	77	73	4	-	1,185	1,072	112	106	6	1
36 years-----	545	489	56	53	3	-	1,035	926	109	108	1	-
37 years-----	509	445	63	63	-	1	940	803	135	133	2	2
38 years-----	501	443	58	58	-	-	822	728	94	93	1	-
39 years-----	413	363	50	48	2	-	683	603	78	77	1	2
40 years-----	363	320	43	42	1	-	661	585	76	73	3	-
41 years-----	302	270	30	29	1	2	534	475	59	59	-	-
42 years-----	250	225	25	24	1	-	451	388	61	60	1	2
43 years-----	225	201	24	24	-	-	431	370	60	57	3	1
44 years-----	202	188	14	14	-	-	402	359	43	42	1	-
45-49 years-----	736	670	65	65	-	1	1,401	1,245	156	153	3	-
50-54 years-----	364	344	20	20	-	-	779	691	86	84	2	2
55-59 years-----	156	140	16	16	-	-	456	427	29	28	1	-
60-64 years-----	93	86	7	7	-	-	239	222	17	16	1	-
65-69 years-----	64	57	7	7	-	-	140	118	22	21	1	-
70-74 years-----	20	20	-	-	-	-	48	45	3	3	-	-
75 years and over-----	9	9	-	-	-	-	25	21	4	4	-	-
Not stated-----	514	401	109	108	1	4	389	316	73	73	-	-
REARRIAGE												
TOTAL-----	54,515	48,335	6,143	6,041	102	37	52,078	45,630	6,420	6,309	111	28
Under 15 years-----	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 years-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 years-----	46	45	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 years-----	120	113	7	6	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
18 years-----	447	427	20	20	-	-	23	18	5	5	-	-
19 years-----	763	713	50	48	2	-	63	55	8	7	1	-
20 years-----	987	924	62	62	-	1	164	151	13	13	-	-
21 years-----	1,479	1,335	143	137	6	1	481	441	40	39	1	-
22 years-----	1,645	1,508	136	135	1	1	738	667	71	69	2	-
23 years-----	1,855	1,666	188	182	6	1	1,018	951	66	65	1	1
24 years-----	1,937	1,737	198	192	6	2	1,284	1,168	115	112	3	1
25 years-----	1,980	1,782	197	195	2	1	1,472	1,358	114	129	5	-
26 years-----	1,934	1,717	216	213	3	1	1,540	1,387	152	145	7	1
27 years-----	1,923	1,692	228	225	3	3	1,621	1,474	146	142	4	1
28 years-----	1,971	1,725	245	242	3	1	1,598	1,367	211	207	4	-
29 years-----	1,847	1,632	214	207	7	1	1,616	1,425	191	190	1	-
30 years-----	1,878	1,674	204	200	4	-	1,685	1,480	205	203	2	-
31 years-----	1,756	1,517	239	234	5	-	1,490	1,317	173	172	1	-
32 years-----	1,542	1,335	207	202	5	-	1,531	1,337	194	190	4	-
33 years-----	1,654	1,445	208	204	4	1	1,479	1,309	170	168	2	-
34 years-----	1,558	1,331	227	226	1	-	1,449	1,269	180	178	2	-
35 years-----	1,635	1,441	192	189	3	2	1,451	1,252	198	192	6	1
36 years-----	1,499	1,303	196	194	2	-	1,411	1,224	187	185	2	-
37 years-----	1,449	1,215	233	232	1	1	1,506	1,287	219	216	3	-
38 years-----	1,429	1,225	204	199	5	-	1,377	1,171	206	203	3	-
39 years-----	1,354	1,166	184	182	2	4	1,385	1,186	199	191	8	-
40 years-----	1,340	1,157	183	180	3	-	1,309	1,103	205	199	6	1
41 years-----	1,184	1,028	155	152	3	1	1,237	1,059	178	176	2	1
42 years-----	1,210	1,057	153	152	1	-	1,227	1,058	169	165	4	-
43 years-----	1,153	1,012	141	139	2	-	1,210	1,063	147	147	-	-
44 years-----	1,045	913	131	130	1	1	1,071	934	136	135	1	1
45-49 years-----	4,456	3,905	547	541	6	4	5,080	4,350	725	713	12	5
50-54 years-----	3,245	2,899	346	343	3	-	4,158	3,584	570	564	6	4
55-59 years-----	2,329	2,141	184	180	4	4	3,397	2,926	470	464	6	1
60-64 years-----	1,560	1,451	106	104	2	3	2,506	2,270	234	228	6	2
65-69 years-----	1,018	933	84	81	3	1	2,055	1,810	243	241	2	2
70-74 years-----	434	409	25	24	1	-	1,145	1,047	97	95	2	1
75 years and over-----	187	175	12	11	1	-	718	637	81	80	1	-
Not stated-----	661	583	76	76	-	2	582	515	62	61	1	5

NOTES:

States included: Florida, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana (exclusive of 4,798 marriages in New Orleans), Maine, Michigan, Missouri, New Hampshire, Oregon, South Dakota, Vermont, and Wyoming.
Data exclude 9,798 marriages of bride and 9,708 marriages of groom for which previous marital status was not stated.

Table 5. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Race of Bride and of Groom: 17 Reporting States, 1951

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	FIRST MARRIAGE						REMARRIAGE					
	Race of bride			Race of groom			Race of bride			Race of groom		
	Total ¹	White	Nonwhite	Total ¹	White	Nonwhite	Total ¹	White	Nonwhite	Total ¹	White	Nonwhite
TOTAL-----	280,939	252,914	27,947	284,629	256,822	27,738	85,287	75,293	9,957	81,683	71,280	10,375
Under 15 years-----	305	176	129	12	10	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	108,290	97,914	10,353	29,906	26,856	3,044	1,689	1,595	94	102	88	14
20-24 years-----	117,507	107,739	9,735	146,650	134,627	11,994	11,387	10,402	979	4,994	4,585	407
25-29 years-----	30,292	26,381	3,898	63,478	57,166	6,273	15,162	13,418	1,737	11,719	10,462	1,255
30-34 years-----	11,609	9,829	1,779	22,159	19,342	2,812	13,537	11,778	1,758	12,008	10,511	1,497
35-39 years-----	5,955	4,932	1,022	10,057	8,465	1,587	12,080	10,402	1,671	11,535	9,939	1,595
40-44 years-----	3,209	2,671	536	5,278	4,427	848	9,603	8,287	1,314	9,731	8,321	1,407
45-49 years-----	1,662	1,438	223	3,086	2,530	556	7,392	6,407	981	8,302	7,009	1,288
50-54 years-----	843	745	98	1,755	1,455	298	5,332	4,667	665	6,864	5,865	995
55-59 years-----	396	355	41	1,015	886	129	3,685	3,361	320	5,726	4,943	782
60-64 years-----	198	186	12	468	406	62	2,394	2,214	177	4,245	3,815	428
65-69 years-----	110	99	11	248	206	42	1,526	1,395	130	3,189	2,805	382
70-74 years-----	36	35	1	89	78	11	604	562	42	1,693	1,539	153
75 years and over-----	11	11	-	37	30	7	231	219	12	991	881	110
Not stated-----	516	403	109	391	318	73	664	586	76	584	517	62
CONNECTICUT-----	14,982	14,404	578	14,847	14,261	586	3,930	3,724	206	4,065	3,861	204
Under 15 years-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	3,194	3,037	157	724	675	49	22	20	2	3	2	1
20-24 years-----	7,287	7,059	228	6,808	6,589	219	362	343	19	102	94	8
25-29 years-----	2,547	2,446	101	4,338	4,165	173	691	643	48	473	450	23
30-34 years-----	994	951	43	1,597	1,521	76	698	663	35	660	625	35
35-39 years-----	473	445	28	706	670	36	665	623	42	649	618	31
40-44 years-----	240	228	12	310	296	14	517	492	25	554	524	30
45-49 years-----	119	113	6	173	166	7	334	319	15	480	445	35
50-54 years-----	67	66	1	97	90	7	282	269	13	388	372	16
55-59 years-----	35	33	2	55	52	3	171	170	1	311	301	10
60-64 years-----	12	12	-	18	17	1	107	103	4	226	220	6
65-69 years-----	9	9	-	15	14	1	55	54	1	135	129	6
70-74 years-----	3	3	-	5	5	-	20	19	1	48	47	1
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	1	1	-	6	6	-	36	34	2
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA-----	16,946	12,552	4,394	17,452	13,119	4,333	10,196	8,657	1,539	9,694	8,085	1,609
Under 15 years-----	60	14	46	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	7,018	5,132	1,886	2,090	1,496	594	284	260	24	14	12	2
20-24 years-----	6,379	4,937	1,442	8,567	6,626	1,941	1,361	1,205	156	588	511	77
25-29 years-----	1,837	1,285	552	3,729	2,767	962	1,747	1,485	262	1,241	1,057	184
30-34 years-----	762	514	248	1,436	1,048	388	1,664	1,382	282	1,399	1,182	217
35-39 years-----	433	299	134	698	492	206	1,469	1,229	240	1,398	1,121	277
40-44 years-----	221	165	56	381	257	124	1,210	988	222	1,267	1,035	232
45-49 years-----	103	87	16	232	170	62	858	695	163	1,049	856	193
50-54 years-----	48	44	4	144	109	35	617	518	99	798	638	160
55-59 years-----	27	24	3	87	79	8	403	361	42	595	491	104
60-64 years-----	24	21	3	48	41	7	272	249	23	455	398	57
65-69 years-----	14	14	-	25	22	3	199	179	20	443	379	64
70-74 years-----	4	4	-	8	8	-	74	72	2	270	252	18
75 years and over-----	2	2	-	4	3	1	32	30	2	175	153	22
Not stated-----	14	10	4	2	1	1	6	4	2	2	-	2
IDAHO-----	5,093	5,056	36	5,421	5,383	38	2,749	2,729	19	2,414	2,395	17
Under 15 years-----	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	3,074	3,061	13	1,086	1,064	2	119	119	-	6	6	-
20-24 years-----	1,493	1,476	17	2,661	2,648	13	453	452	1	206	206	-
25-29 years-----	273	269	3	942	930	12	479	473	6	379	377	2
30-34 years-----	99	97	2	339	333	6	412	408	4	398	392	6
35-39 years-----	65	65	-	158	155	3	354	348	6	356	352	4
40-44 years-----	26	25	1	85	83	2	256	256	-	270	268	2
45-49 years-----	12	12	-	49	49	-	172	172	-	217	215	2
50-54 years-----	6	6	-	21	21	-	123	122	1	139	139	-
55-59 years-----	1	1	-	9	9	-	79	79	-	94	93	1
60-64 years-----	-	-	-	6	6	-	49	49	-	82	82	-
65-69 years-----	-	-	-	6	6	-	39	39	-	58	58	-
70-74 years-----	-	-	-	1	1	-	14	14	-	31	31	-
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	1	1	-	9	9	-	19	19	-
Not stated-----	33	33	-	57	57	-	191	189	1	159	157	-
IOWA-----	19,348	19,065	222	19,626	19,338	242	4,758	4,596	143	4,533	4,377	140
Under 15 years-----	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	6,144	6,057	69	1,261	1,238	20	65	63	2	1	1	-
20-24 years-----	9,750	9,628	96	10,657	10,531	106	677	653	21	253	250	2
25-29 years-----	2,012	1,972	30	4,847	4,772	61	809	782	23	696	671	25
30-34 years-----	655	643	12	1,495	1,459	32	689	659	30	695	665	30
35-39 years-----	327	318	8	608	597	8	617	592	22	574	562	11
40-44 years-----	185	182	1	333	324	8	555	540	14	514	491	22
45-49 years-----	113	109	3	163	161	4	393	380	10	452	433	15
50-54 years-----	49	49	-	94	92	1	279	272	7	354	339	11
55-59 years-----	22	22	-	66	65	1	264	257	5	320	311	9
60-64 years-----	6	5	1	35	35	-	144	142	1	234	229	5
65-69 years-----	9	9	-	12	12	-	111	107	3	191	184	5
70-74 years-----	1	1	-	7	7	-	45	44	1	113	112	1
75 years and over-----	1	1	-	4	4	-	20	20	-	58	58	-
Not stated-----	73	68	2	41	40	1	90	85	4	78	71	4
KANSAS-----	12,578	11,903	675	12,729	12,063	666	3,775	3,415	360	3,640	3,258	382
Under 15 years-----	24	21	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	6,405	6,107	298	2,020	1,926	94	140	132	8	3	2	1
20-24 years-----	4,500	4,256	244	6,975	6,624	351	619	578	41	357	329	28
25-29 years-----	909	831	78	2,379	2,261	118	728	638	90	616	553	63
30-34 years-----	338	309	29	656	612	44	521	456	65	534	473	61

See footnotes on p. 84.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 5. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Race of Bride and of Groom: 17 Reporting States, 1951—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	FIRST MARRIAGE						REMARRIAGE					
	Race of bride			Race of groom			Race of bride			Race of groom		
	Total ¹	White	Nonwhite	Total ¹	White	Nonwhite	Total ¹	White	Nonwhite	Total ¹	White	Nonwhite
KANSAS—Continued												
35-39 years-----	132	126	6	299	273	26	442	401	41	436	384	52
40-44 years-----	76	71	5	153	135	18	325	292	33	369	328	41
45-49 years-----	62	57	5	86	82	4	279	248	31	306	269	37
50-54 years-----	36	34	2	50	45	5	225	210	15	247	223	24
55-59 years-----	10	8	2	24	22	2	147	132	15	205	178	27
60-64 years-----	5	5	-	14	13	1	104	96	8	162	145	17
65-69 years-----	5	2	3	12	10	2	70	62	8	133	117	16
70-74 years-----	3	3	-	6	6	-	26	23	3	65	59	6
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	1	1	-	9	9	-	58	52	6
Not stated-----	73	73	-	54	53	1	140	138	2	149	146	3
LOUISIANA ² -----	5,264	3,660	1,604	5,299	3,771	1,528	4,328	2,864	1,464	4,302	2,640	1,662
Under 15 years-----	57	34	23	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	2,038	2,038	771	882	644	238	147	126	21	17	12	5
20-24 years-----	1,586	1,139	447	2,795	2,033	762	705	508	197	354	254	100
25-29 years-----	313	191	122	865	627	238	833	581	252	646	444	202
30-34 years-----	117	62	55	294	206	88	604	396	208	588	385	201
35-39 years-----	81	43	38	135	88	47	565	356	209	566	342	224
40-44 years-----	52	32	20	71	34	37	437	276	161	490	309	181
45-49 years-----	25	9	16	55	34	21	352	225	127	421	251	170
50-54 years-----	14	8	6	18	13	5	230	137	93	342	178	164
55-59 years-----	4	-	4	13	6	7	137	91	46	299	161	138
60-64 years-----	2	-	2	9	5	4	91	50	41	162	96	64
65-69 years-----	5	1	4	10	1	9	82	46	36	178	91	87
70-74 years-----	-	-	-	2	-	2	19	10	9	92	50	42
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	1	1	-	12	7	5	58	25	33
Not stated-----	199	103	96	147	78	69	115	57	58	91	40	51
MAINE-----	6,354	6,333	21	6,422	6,407	15	1,673	1,666	7	1,605	1,599	6
Under 15 years-----	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	2,926	2,918	8	1,035	1,031	4	36	36	-	4	4	-
20-24 years-----	2,473	2,461	12	3,374	3,369	5	311	311	-	138	137	1
25-29 years-----	519	519	-	1,219	1,213	6	295	293	2	267	267	-
30-34 years-----	200	199	1	418	418	-	258	257	1	245	245	-
35-39 years-----	108	108	-	168	168	-	246	244	2	208	207	1
40-44 years-----	52	52	-	87	87	-	162	160	2	195	194	1
45-49 years-----	24	24	-	52	52	-	134	134	-	152	150	2
50-54 years-----	15	15	-	32	32	-	88	86	-	121	120	1
55-59 years-----	10	10	-	18	18	-	56	56	-	98	98	-
60-64 years-----	6	6	-	10	10	-	48	48	-	65	65	-
65-69 years-----	2	2	-	4	4	-	18	18	-	58	58	-
70-74 years-----	-	-	-	5	5	-	14	14	-	34	34	-
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	20	20	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND-----	36,840	29,750	7,090	37,122	30,144	6,978	11,622	9,636	1,986	11,338	9,226	2,112
Under 15 years-----	15,350	13,420	1,930	-	-	-	134	126	8	-	4	-
15-19 years-----	12,668	10,278	2,390	3,256	2,760	496	1,304	1,196	108	528	500	28
20-24 years-----	4,084	2,862	1,222	18,972	16,340	2,632	1,304	1,792	308	1,520	1,312	208
25-29 years-----	2,034	1,366	668	7,294	5,788	1,506	2,100	1,622	340	1,654	1,372	282
30-34 years-----	1,220	790	430	3,234	2,340	894	1,962	1,622	340	1,486	1,486	334
35-39 years-----	772	502	270	1,804	1,214	590	1,842	1,496	346	1,820	1,486	324
40-44 years-----	370	266	104	990	664	326	1,488	1,182	306	1,490	1,170	320
45-49 years-----	188	132	56	710	434	276	1,200	856	264	1,320	998	322
50-54 years-----	96	80	16	442	308	134	728	560	168	1,048	804	244
55-59 years-----	34	32	2	256	190	66	440	368	72	618	652	166
60-64 years-----	14	12	2	110	72	38	238	206	32	602	494	108
65-69 years-----	6	6	-	36	22	14	142	120	22	314	258	56
70-74 years-----	2	2	-	12	8	4	36	24	12	162	132	30
75 years and over-----	2	2	-	4	2	2	6	6	-	56	42	14
Not stated-----	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-
MICHIGAN-----	41,708	39,127	2,571	42,168	39,582	2,586	11,595	10,424	1,161	11,113	9,957	1,153
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	17,272	16,161	1,109	5,719	5,425	291	241	231	10	15	15	-
20-24 years-----	17,650	16,724	922	22,135	20,901	1,227	1,521	1,374	145	766	709	57
25-29 years-----	4,217	3,887	328	9,123	8,488	632	2,069	1,848	219	1,766	1,587	179
30-34 years-----	1,377	1,252	124	2,862	2,624	237	1,807	1,569	238	1,581	1,392	189
35-39 years-----	624	569	55	1,121	1,025	95	1,565	1,358	204	1,437	1,297	200
40-44 years-----	304	283	21	525	472	52	1,248	1,085	163	1,209	1,051	158
45-49 years-----	130	121	9	309	280	29	1,008	922	86	1,068	955	132
50-54 years-----	78	77	1	192	175	16	769	723	46	972	872	100
55-59 years-----	19	17	2	122	115	7	569	540	28	805	737	68
60-64 years-----	16	16	-	41	41	-	412	399	11	599	571	27
65-69 years-----	14	14	-	33	30	3	234	227	7	455	427	28
70-74 years-----	3	3	-	3	3	-	108	105	3	231	221	9
75 years and over-----	2	2	-	3	3	-	43	43	-	149	143	6
Not stated-----	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
MISSOURI ⁴ -----	22,285	19,992	2,288	22,490	20,200	2,285	7,876	6,510	1,360	7,684	6,513	1,366
Under 15 years-----	20	13	7	9	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	8,574	7,694	878	2,525	2,235	290	180	166	12	20	16	4
20-24 years-----	9,496	8,644	849	11,413	10,433	978	1,110	955	154	539	484	54
25-29 years-----	2,352	2,042	310	5,201	4,658	541	1,374	1,141	232	1,188	1,020	167
30-34 years-----	840	717	123	1,646	1,422	224	1,247	1,009	237	1,075	868	207
35-39 years-----	433	377	56	742	616	125	1,053	783	269	1,054	850	224

See footnotes on p. 84.

Table 5. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Race of Bride and of Groom: 17 Reporting States, 1951—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	FIRST MARRIAGE						REMARRIAGE					
	Race of bride			Race of groom			Race of bride			Race of groom		
	Total ¹	White	Nonwhite	Total ¹	White	Nonwhite	Total ¹	White	Nonwhite	Total ¹	White	Nonwhite
MISSOURI ⁴ —Continued												
40-44 years	245	216	29	414	362	52	870	714	155	913	727	184
45-49 years	128	112	16	239	205	34	672	545	126	751	583	168
50-54 years	52	45	7	115	92	23	482	399	83	608	502	106
55-59 years	31	26	5	54	50	4	354	309	45	507	391	116
60-64 years	15	14	1	40	36	4	232	211	21	413	352	60
65-69 years	8	8	-	21	16	5	150	141	9	283	251	42
70-74 years	7	7	-	11	10	1	65	59	6	167	148	19
75 years and over	1	1	-	6	4	2	31	27	4	110	96	14
Not stated	83	76	7	54	53	1	56	49	7	46	45	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE	5,499	5,473	26	5,561	5,526	35	2,026	2,014	12	1,964	1,954	10
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,975	1,967	8	324	324	-	32	32	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	2,268	2,262	6	3,037	3,027	10	261	259	2	104	104	-
25-29 years	669	665	4	1,210	1,200	10	392	391	1	281	280	1
30-34 years	271	267	4	476	471	5	362	359	3	344	342	2
35-39 years	136	133	3	234	228	6	302	300	2	306	305	1
40-44 years	78	77	1	140	138	2	253	251	2	258	255	3
45-49 years	52	52	-	58	57	1	145	144	1	186	185	1
50-54 years	21	21	-	40	39	1	116	116	-	167	166	1
55-59 years	14	14	-	26	26	-	76	75	1	115	114	1
60-64 years	5	5	-	11	11	-	51	51	-	82	82	-
65-69 years	4	4	-	4	4	-	16	16	-	59	59	-
70-74 years	1	1	-	-	-	-	13	13	-	32	32	-
75 years and over	1	1	-	1	1	-	7	7	-	20	20	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK ⁵	46,525	44,960	1,565	47,183	45,558	1,625	8,537	8,227	310	7,879	7,607	272
Under 15 years	30	29	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	14,620	14,158	462	3,740	3,626	114	83	82	1	5	5	-
20-24 years	21,534	20,934	600	23,297	22,653	644	831	808	23	339	335	4
25-29 years	5,942	5,683	259	12,046	11,626	420	1,366	1,317	49	948	916	32
30-34 years	2,215	2,089	116	4,197	4,012	185	1,346	1,282	64	998	962	36
35-39 years	1,032	956	76	1,805	1,681	124	1,199	1,147	52	986	945	41
40-44 years	551	519	32	949	879	70	931	882	49	864	818	46
45-49 years	290	278	12	541	509	32	852	820	32	764	730	34
50-54 years	160	156	4	292	268	24	666	644	22	756	726	30
55-59 years	84	82	2	175	170	5	542	533	9	776	753	23
60-64 years	44	44	-	73	72	1	363	358	5	645	634	11
65-69 years	19	18	1	43	42	1	234	231	3	445	434	11
70-74 years	4	4	-	19	15	4	97	96	1	231	227	4
75 years and over	-	-	-	6	5	1	27	27	-	122	122	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OREGON	7,440	7,386	53	7,612	7,547	64	2,645	2,624	21	2,477	2,467	10
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,861	3,848	12	1,263	1,261	2	59	59	-	3	3	-
20-24 years	2,597	2,571	26	3,872	3,847	25	405	402	3	182	182	-
25-29 years	564	553	11	1,522	1,501	21	433	432	1	381	381	-
30-34 years	205	202	3	475	464	11	379	374	5	370	370	-
35-39 years	82	81	1	204	200	4	354	349	5	334	332	2
40-44 years	45	45	-	127	126	-	304	300	4	285	283	2
45-49 years	46	46	-	64	64	-	222	222	-	227	225	2
50-54 years	24	24	-	39	39	-	156	155	1	185	184	1
55-59 years	6	6	-	20	20	-	128	127	1	175	174	1
60-64 years	6	6	-	12	11	1	84	84	-	126	124	2
65-69 years	2	2	-	6	6	-	63	62	1	105	105	-
70-74 years	-	-	-	5	5	-	41	41	-	64	64	-
75 years and over	-	-	-	1	1	-	10	10	-	35	35	-
Not stated	2	2	-	2	2	-	7	7	-	5	5	-
SOUTH DAKOTA	5,040	4,930	110	5,159	5,065	94	1,182	1,144	38	1,063	1,024	39
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,343	2,282	61	483	472	11	37	36	1	2	1	1
20-24 years	1,941	1,907	34	2,813	2,766	47	204	199	5	75	72	3
25-29 years	436	427	9	1,117	1,097	20	190	183	7	162	155	7
30-34 years	132	128	4	391	382	9	173	163	10	164	160	4
35-39 years	85	85	-	158	155	3	175	171	4	156	146	10
40-44 years	32	30	2	87	84	3	120	116	4	122	117	5
45-49 years	22	22	-	42	41	1	73	70	3	95	91	2
50-54 years	6	6	-	20	20	-	57	57	-	71	69	2
55-59 years	4	4	-	4	4	-	53	52	1	67	65	2
60-64 years	3	3	-	8	8	-	26	25	1	43	42	1
65-69 years	1	1	-	4	4	-	15	13	-	38	37	1
70-74 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	1	16	15	1
75 years and over	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	4	4	-
Not stated	33	33	-	31	31	-	52	52	-	50	50	-
VERMONT	2,808	2,804	4	2,801	2,795	6	646	645	1	653	649	4
Under 15 years	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,166	1,165	1	347	347	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	1,153	1,152	1	1,414	1,412	2	73	73	-	33	33	-
25-29 years	274	273	1	660	659	1	108	108	-	86	86	-
30-34 years	96	96	-	214	214	-	111	111	-	87	87	-
35-39 years	65	64	1	74	71	3	79	78	1	96	96	-
40-44 years	16	16	-	41	41	-	86	86	-	71	70	1

See footnotes on p. 84.

Table 5. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Race of Bride and of Groom: 17 Reporting States, 1951—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	FIRST MARRIAGE						REMARRIAGE					
	Race of bride			Race of groom			Race of bride			Race of groom		
	Total ¹	White	Nonwhite	Total ¹	White	Nonwhite	Total ¹	White	Nonwhite	Total ¹	White	Nonwhite
VERMONT—Continued												
45-49 years-----	10	10	-	29	29	-	68	68	-	69	69	1
50-54 years-----	9	9	-	9	9	-	45	43	-	66	66	-
55-59 years-----	5	5	-	7	7	-	26	26	-	53	52	1
60-64 years-----	4	4	-	3	3	-	27	27	-	48	48	-
65-69 years-----	-	-	-	2	2	-	13	13	-	25	25	-
70-74 years-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	14	13	1
75 years and over-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	5	5	-
Not stated-----	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA-----												
	30,142	23,482	6,660	30,502	23,897	6,605	6,685	5,371	1,312	6,323	4,956	1,367
Under 15 years-----	66	19	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	10,580	7,894	2,686	2,837	2,002	835	70	65	5	3	3	-
20-24 years-----	13,923	11,519	2,404	16,667	13,661	3,006	987	885	102	340	298	42
25-29 years-----	3,182	2,319	863	6,538	4,999	1,539	1,350	1,118	232	931	775	158
30-34 years-----	1,213	868	345	2,306	1,696	610	1,143	909	234	1,062	840	222
35-39 years-----	634	450	184	1,077	768	309	1,008	786	222	950	770	160
40-44 years-----	304	218	86	550	411	139	735	564	171	769	593	176
45-49 years-----	147	111	36	261	176	85	550	427	123	658	486	172
50-54 years-----	64	47	17	145	98	47	411	295	116	514	379	135
55-59 years-----	25	20	5	73	47	26	205	149	54	424	311	113
60-64 years-----	15	12	3	28	23	5	126	96	30	266	197	69
65-69 years-----	4	3	1	14	10	4	77	57	20	240	174	66
70-74 years-----	3	2	1	5	5	-	17	14	3	107	86	21
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	1	1	-	5	5	-	59	46	13
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
WYOMING-----												
	2,087	2,037	50	2,215	2,166	49	1,066	1,047	18	936	912	22
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	999	975	24	314	310	4	35	35	-	2	2	-
20-24 years-----	809	792	17	1,193	1,167	26	205	203	2	90	87	3
25-29 years-----	162	157	5	448	435	13	198	193	5	138	133	4
30-34 years-----	61	59	2	123	120	3	161	159	2	156	151	5
35-39 years-----	25	23	2	66	64	2	145	141	4	149	146	3
40-44 years-----	10	10	-	35	34	1	106	103	3	111	108	3
45-49 years-----	9	9	-	21	21	-	80	80	-	79	79	-
50-54 years-----	6	6	-	5	5	-	60	59	1	68	68	-
55-59 years-----	3	3	-	6	6	-	37	36	-	64	61	2
60-64 years-----	1	1	-	2	2	-	20	20	-	35	34	1
65-69 years-----	-	-	-	1	1	-	10	10	-	19	19	-
70-74 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	16	16	-
75 years and over-----	1	1	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	7	7	-
Not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	1	1

¹Figures for race not stated are included in the "Total," but not shown separately. For the 17 reporting States, race not stated totaled 115 for brides and 97 for grooms.

²Excludes 4,798 marriages in New Orleans.

³Includes 180 first marriages of brides 15 years of age and under—110 in the white group, and 70 in the nonwhite.

⁴Incomplete.

⁵Excludes 76,983 marriages for which licenses had been issued in New York City.

NOTE.—Data exclude 9,926 marriages of brides and 9,640 marriages of grooms for which previous marital status was not stated.

Table 6. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: Total of 10 Reporting States, 1951

(By place of occurrence)

AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
TOTAL-----	128,931	83,954	9,142	26,339	9,496	128,931	85,549	7,997	25,929	9,456
Under 15 years-----	297	204	1	-	92	12	11	-	-	1
15 years-----	1,514	1,052	1	3	258	8	7	-	-	1
16 years-----	5,078	4,425	5	30	618	182	153	-	-	29
17 years-----	7,542	6,645	6	85	806	1,015	878	-	1	136
18 years-----	15,157	13,394	15	310	1,418	4,193	3,724	2	19	448
19 years-----	15,581	11,773	19	536	1,053	7,080	6,344	2	44	690
20 years-----	11,024	9,528	34	621	841	8,976	8,066	6	108	766
21 years-----	10,562	8,695	55	979	833	15,439	11,744	8	334	1,353
22 years-----	7,759	6,155	69	1,016	518	10,958	9,536	15	495	912
23 years-----	5,916	4,365	95	1,150	328	9,596	8,011	30	655	700
24 years-----	4,925	3,355	99	1,202	267	8,236	6,855	34	795	552
25 years-----	5,877	2,401	121	1,175	180	6,714	5,328	39	910	438
26 years-----	5,525	1,881	120	1,170	152	5,515	4,188	51	921	355
27 years-----	2,822	1,427	153	1,107	135	4,698	3,381	48	996	273
28 years-----	2,510	1,106	153	1,152	99	3,937	2,683	46	972	236
29 years-----	2,205	929	149	1,039	86	3,422	2,180	61	957	214
30 years-----	2,161	831	166	1,095	81	3,045	1,806	65	1,034	140
31 years-----	1,841	656	178	946	61	2,422	1,327	51	900	144
32 years-----	1,652	558	137	892	65	2,262	1,137	77	933	115
33 years-----	1,587	457	169	919	42	1,990	913	82	898	97
34 years-----	1,484	414	195	822	53	1,837	810	87	859	81
35 years-----	1,510	373	211	892	34	1,740	673	74	914	79
36 years-----	1,315	316	207	751	41	1,561	592	103	808	58
37 years-----	1,299	318	215	734	32	1,607	578	108	867	54
38 years-----	1,273	292	206	740	35	1,458	487	123	795	53
39 years-----	1,170	264	229	643	34	1,376	402	140	789	45
40 years-----	1,132	223	245	630	34	1,315	396	126	736	57
41 years-----	948	178	205	545	19	1,212	319	125	725	43
42 years-----	931	157	257	557	20	1,126	275	147	666	38
43 years-----	867	124	231	493	19	1,102	257	132	687	26
44 years-----	798	126	230	426	16	991	247	141	558	45
45-49 years-----	3,364	447	1,187	1,643	87	4,294	863	832	2,497	102
50-54 years-----	2,307	213	1,088	951	55	3,188	454	1,045	1,600	89
55-59 years-----	1,504	109	940	425	30	2,390	248	1,061	1,036	45
60-64 years-----	993	65	695	223	10	1,719	151	972	573	23
65-69 years-----	659	39	511	99	10	1,423	89	955	347	32
70-74 years-----	261	16	207	33	5	786	33	592	143	16
75 years and over-----	120	6	103	10	1	502	17	421	53	9
Not stated-----	2,028	437	236	327	1,028	1,804	346	197	302	959

NOTE.—States included: Florida, Idaho, Kansas, Louisiana (exclusive of New Orleans), Maine, Missouri, New Hampshire, South Dakota, Vermont, and Wyoming.

Table 7. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: 14 Reporting States, 1951

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
TOTAL-----	288,322	212,443	19,690	46,371	9,818	268,322	215,203	17,725	45,657	9,737
Under 15 years-----	397	304	1	-	92	12	11	-	-	1
15-19 years-----	86,513	81,013	74	1,245	4,181	23,050	21,663	4	79	1,304
20-24 years-----	99,119	87,510	686	8,095	2,828	118,064	109,986	191	3,597	4,310
25-29 years-----	36,019	23,499	1,510	10,323	687	56,408	47,966	534	8,338	1,550
30-34 years-----	20,348	9,372	1,898	8,737	341	27,294	17,327	870	8,484	613
35-39 years-----	14,658	4,922	2,393	7,125	218	17,547	8,124	1,257	7,854	312
40-44 years-----	10,278	2,675	2,745	4,720	138	12,226	4,293	1,561	6,140	232
45-49 years-----	7,226	1,373	2,722	3,011	120	9,213	2,548	1,952	4,580	133
50-54 years-----	4,873	692	2,519	1,586	76	6,870	1,430	2,475	2,854	111
55-59 years-----	3,100	349	2,007	686	59	5,280	607	2,607	1,795	71
60-64 years-----	1,932	170	1,410	331	21	3,897	380	2,357	905	55
65-69 years-----	1,213	65	977	132	19	2,669	197	1,945	479	48
70-74 years-----	447	32	368	58	9	1,375	74	1,098	178	25
75 years and over-----	166	8	143	13	2	789	29	677	70	13
Not stated-----	2,033	439	237	329	1,028	1,808	348	197	304	959
CONNECTICUT-----	18,912	14,982	1,182	2,748	-	18,912	14,847	1,079	2,986	-
Under 15 years-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	3,216	3,194	2	20	-	727	724	-	3	-
20-24 years-----	7,649	7,287	24	338	-	6,810	6,808	6	96	-
25-29 years-----	3,238	2,547	82	609	-	4,811	4,338	26	447	-
30-34 years-----	1,692	994	121	577	-	2,257	1,587	60	600	-
35-39 years-----	1,138	473	148	517	-	1,355	706	72	577	-
40-44 years-----	757	240	168	349	-	864	310	92	462	-
45-49 years-----	453	119	155	179	-	653	173	116	364	-
50-54 years-----	349	67	179	103	-	485	97	160	228	-
55-59 years-----	206	35	135	36	-	366	55	178	133	-
60-64 years-----	119	12	93	14	-	244	18	178	48	-
65-69 years-----	64	9	53	2	-	150	15	111	24	-
70-74 years-----	23	3	16	4	-	53	5	44	4	-
75 years and over-----	6	-	6	-	-	37	1	36	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA-----	27,175	16,946	2,766	7,394	69	27,175	17,452	2,299	7,367	57
Under 15 years-----	60	60	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	7,316	7,018	12	267	19	2,105	2,090	2	12	1
20-24 years-----	7,749	6,379	112	1,247	11	9,172	8,567	27	557	21
25-29 years-----	3,585	1,837	212	1,530	6	4,975	3,729	59	1,178	9
30-34 years-----	2,427	762	255	1,403	7	2,837	1,436	105	1,292	4
35-39 years-----	1,903	433	327	1,140	3	2,097	698	175	1,219	5
40-44 years-----	1,435	221	398	807	9	1,649	381	193	1,071	4
45-49 years-----	962	103	369	486	4	1,283	232	241	604	6
50-54 years-----	665	48	332	283	2	942	144	283	513	2
55-59 years-----	430	27	281	119	3	662	87	279	316	-
60-64 years-----	296	24	200	70	2	503	48	265	190	2
65-69 years-----	214	14	171	28	1	468	25	302	139	2
70-74 years-----	78	4	67	7	-	278	8	213	56	1
75 years and over-----	34	2	28	3	1	179	4	157	18	-
Not stated-----	21	14	2	4	1	4	2	-	2	-
IDAHO-----	7,849	5,093	547	2,202	7	7,849	5,421	395	2,019	14
Under 15 years-----	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	3,194	3,074	3	116	1	1,092	1,098	-	6	-
20-24 years-----	1,949	1,943	21	432	3	2,672	2,661	9	197	5
25-29 years-----	752	273	49	430	-	1,324	942	18	361	3
30-34 years-----	512	99	55	357	1	739	339	18	380	2
35-39 years-----	420	65	60	294	1	515	158	34	322	1
40-44 years-----	282	26	65	191	-	356	95	38	232	1
45-49 years-----	184	12	50	122	-	266	49	39	178	-
50-54 years-----	129	6	55	68	-	180	21	43	96	-
55-59 years-----	60	1	46	33	-	103	9	34	60	-
60-64 years-----	49	-	36	13	-	88	8	44	38	-
65-69 years-----	39	-	26	11	-	64	6	37	21	-
70-74 years-----	14	-	12	2	-	32	1	25	6	-
75 years and over-----	9	-	6	1	-	20	1	15	4	-
Not stated-----	225	33	59	132	1	218	57	41	118	2
KANSAS-----	16,453	12,578	980	2,795	100	16,453	12,729	916	2,724	84
Under 15 years-----	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	6,551	6,405	6	134	6	2,024	2,020	-	3	1
20-24 years-----	5,138	4,500	40	579	19	7,344	6,975	15	342	12
25-29 years-----	1,656	909	79	649	19	3,010	2,379	43	573	15
30-34 years-----	867	358	89	432	8	1,198	656	46	486	8
35-39 years-----	578	132	98	344	4	738	299	50	366	3
40-44 years-----	407	76	99	226	6	526	153	63	306	4
45-49 years-----	351	62	117	162	10	397	86	70	236	5
50-54 years-----	288	36	111	114	7	306	50	107	140	9
55-59 years-----	162	10	95	52	5	235	24	117	88	6
60-64 years-----	113	5	84	20	4	179	14	117	45	3
65-69 years-----	80	5	58	12	5	150	12	96	37	5
70-74 years-----	30	3	21	5	1	80	6	55	10	9
75 years and over-----	9	-	9	-	-	60	1	53	5	1
Not stated-----	219	73	74	66	6	206	54	84	65	3
LOUISIANA ¹ -----	18,185	5,264	1,235	3,093	8,593	18,185	5,299	1,096	3,206	8,584
Under 15 years-----	149	57	1	-	91	2	1	-	-	1
15-19 years-----	7,074	2,809	9	138	4,118	2,199	882	1	16	1,300
20-24 years-----	5,027	1,586	59	644	2,738	7,383	2,795	16	338	4,234
25-29 years-----	1,770	313	102	731	624	2,993	865	35	611	1,482
30-34 years-----	1,005	117	102	502	284	1,441	294	45	541	561
35-39 years-----	813	81	167	398	167	979	135	60	486	278
40-44 years-----	581	52	159	278	92	760	71	111	379	199

See footnotes on p. 88.

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 7. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: 14 Reporting States, 1951—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
LOUISIANA ¹ —Continued										
45-49 years	447	25	174	178	70	566	55	122	299	90
50-54 years	289	14	137	93	45	438	18	150	192	78
55-59 years	163	4	102	35	22	348	13	162	137	36
60-64 years	97	2	71	20	4	189	9	87	75	18
65-69 years	91	5	69	13	4	212	10	132	46	24
70-74 years	25	-	19	-	4	101	2	74	18	7
75 years and over	12	-	12	-	-	68	2	50	8	8
Not stated	644	199	52	63	330	506	147	31	60	268
MAINE										
Under 15 years	12	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,962	2,926	2	34	-	1,039	1,035	-	4	-
20-24 years	2,784	2,475	16	293	-	3,512	3,374	3	135	-
25-29 years	814	519	36	259	-	1,486	1,219	16	251	-
30-34 years	458	200	37	221	-	663	418	20	225	-
35-39 years	354	108	63	183	-	376	168	26	182	-
40-44 years	214	52	45	117	-	282	87	38	157	-
45-49 years	158	24	62	72	-	204	52	56	96	-
50-54 years	105	15	53	35	-	153	32	54	67	-
55-59 years	66	10	45	11	-	116	18	57	41	-
60-64 years	54	6	40	8	-	75	10	47	18	-
65-69 years	20	2	15	3	-	62	4	48	10	-
70-74 years	14	-	12	2	-	39	5	31	3	-
75 years and over	7	-	6	1	-	20	-	18	2	-
Not stated	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
MARYLAND										
Under 15 years	48,592	36,840	3,502	8,120	130	48,592	37,122	3,154	8,184	132
15-19 years	215,512	215,350	12	122	28	3,260	3,256	-	4	-
20-24 years	14,012	12,668	106	1,198	40	19,526	18,972	42	486	26
25-29 years	6,206	4,084	288	1,832	22	8,848	7,294	90	1,430	34
30-34 years	4,014	2,034	334	1,628	18	4,918	3,234	170	1,484	30
35-39 years	3,080	1,220	454	1,388	18	3,652	1,804	226	1,594	8
40-44 years	2,264	772	620	868	4	2,484	990	298	1,192	4
45-49 years	1,570	370	556	644	-	2,042	710	412	908	12
50-54 years	1,516	188	468	262	-	1,490	442	510	538	-
55-59 years	556	96	322	118	-	1,076	256	504	314	2
60-64 years	272	34	198	42	-	722	110	428	174	10
65-69 years	156	14	128	14	-	354	36	270	44	4
70-74 years	42	6	36	-	-	174	12	154	8	-
75 years and over	8	2	4	2	-	62	4	50	6	2
Not stated	4	2	-	2	-	4	2	-	2	-
MISSOURI ³										
Under 15 years	30,880	22,285	1,935	5,941	719	30,880	22,490	1,796	5,888	706
15-19 years	21	20	-	-	1	9	9	-	-	-
20-24 years	8,761	8,574	8	172	7	2,547	2,525	1	19	2
25-29 years	10,620	9,486	46	1,064	14	11,960	11,413	16	523	8
30-34 years	3,728	2,352	123	1,251	2	6,392	5,201	42	1,146	3
35-39 years	2,089	940	166	1,081	2	2,723	1,646	71	1,004	2
40-44 years	1,487	433	210	843	1	1,797	742	106	948	1
45-49 years	1,115	73	235	635	-	1,328	414	135	778	1
50-54 years	802	128	266	406	2	990	259	186	565	-
55-59 years	535	52	251	231	1	723	115	246	362	-
60-64 years	385	31	237	117	-	564	54	244	263	3
65-69 years	247	15	168	64	-	453	40	277	136	-
70-74 years	158	9	125	25	-	315	21	229	64	1
75 years and over	72	7	9	12	-	178	11	128	39	-
Not stated	32	1	28	3	-	116	6	97	13	-
Not stated	828	83	19	37	689	785	54	18	28	685
NEW HAMPSHIRE										
Under 15 years	7,525	5,499	451	1,575	-	7,525	5,561	431	1,533	-
15-19 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	2,007	1,975	-	32	-	324	324	-	-	-
25-29 years	2,529	2,268	11	250	-	3,141	3,037	8	102	-
30-34 years	1,061	869	28	364	-	1,491	1,210	8	273	-
35-39 years	833	271	60	302	-	820	476	15	329	-
40-44 years	438	136	49	253	-	540	254	27	279	-
45-49 years	331	78	87	186	-	378	140	33	205	-
50-54 years	137	21	53	62	-	254	58	54	142	-
55-59 years	90	14	52	24	-	227	40	76	111	-
60-64 years	56	5	40	11	-	141	26	67	49	-
65-69 years	20	4	15	1	-	63	4	46	13	-
70-74 years	14	1	9	4	-	32	-	27	5	-
75 years and over	8	1	6	1	-	21	1	18	2	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK ⁴										
Under 15 years	55,062	46,525	3,623	4,722	192	55,062	47,185	3,506	4,224	149
15-19 years	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	14,703	14,620	4	79	-	3,745	3,740	-	5	-
25-29 years	22,365	21,534	87	743	1	25,636	25,297	24	314	1
30-34 years	7,308	5,942	237	1,116	13	12,994	12,046	88	860	-
35-39 years	3,561	2,215	351	974	21	5,195	4,137	140	852	6
40-44 years	2,231	1,032	409	766	24	2,791	1,805	233	758	15
45-49 years	1,482	551	435	470	26	1,813	949	297	548	19
Not stated	1,142	290	516	303	33	1,305	541	360	385	19

See footnotes on p. 68.

Table 7. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: 14 Reporting States, 1951—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
NEW YORK—Continued										
50-54 years-----	626	160	493	152	21	1,046	292	477	257	22
55-59 years-----	626	84	445	69	28	951	175	584	168	24
60-64 years-----	407	44	314	38	11	718	73	564	59	22
65-69 years-----	253	19	214	11	9	486	43	408	25	12
70-74 years-----	101	4	92	1	4	250	19	213	11	7
75 years and over-----	27	-	26	-	1	128	6	118	2	2
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA-----	6,222	5,040	352	830	-	6,222	5,159	270	793	-
Under 15 years-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	2,390	2,343	4	33	-	485	463	-	2	-
20-24 years-----	2,145	1,941	20	184	-	2,888	2,813	3	72	-
25-29 years-----	626	436	21	169	-	1,279	1,117	9	153	-
30-34 years-----	305	132	39	134	-	555	391	13	151	-
35-39 years-----	260	85	43	132	-	314	158	25	131	-
40-44 years-----	152	32	43	77	-	209	87	30	92	-
45-49 years-----	95	22	34	39	-	135	42	22	71	-
50-54 years-----	63	6	36	21	-	91	20	28	43	-
55-59 years-----	57	4	41	12	-	71	4	41	26	-
60-64 years-----	29	3	23	3	-	51	8	29	14	-
65-69 years-----	14	1	12	1	-	42	4	30	8	-
70-74 years-----	8	-	7	1	-	16	-	15	1	-
75 years and over-----	1	-	1	-	-	5	1	3	1	-
Not stated-----	85	33	29	23	-	81	31	22	28	-
VERMONT-----	3,454	2,809	196	450	-	3,454	2,801	216	436	1
Under 15 years-----	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	1,171	1,166	1	4	-	347	347	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	1,226	1,153	5	68	-	1,447	1,414	2	31	-
25-29 years-----	382	274	21	87	-	746	660	8	78	-
30-34 years-----	207	96	22	89	-	301	214	16	71	-
35-39 years-----	144	65	20	59	-	170	74	14	82	-
40-44 years-----	102	16	30	56	-	112	41	16	55	-
45-49 years-----	78	10	24	44	-	98	29	18	51	-
50-54 years-----	52	9	17	26	-	75	9	33	33	-
55-59 years-----	31	5	19	7	-	60	7	37	16	-
60-64 years-----	31	4	20	7	-	51	3	32	16	-
65-69 years-----	13	-	11	2	-	27	2	23	2	-
70-74 years-----	4	1	3	-	-	14	-	12	1	1
75 years and over-----	4	1	3	-	-	5	-	5	-	-
Not stated-----	2	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
VIRGINIA-----	36,825	30,142	2,241	4,442	-	36,825	30,502	1,989	4,354	-
Under 15 years-----	68	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	10,630	10,560	10	60	-	2,840	2,837	-	3	-
20-24 years-----	14,910	13,923	119	868	-	17,007	16,667	26	314	-
25-29 years-----	4,532	3,182	227	1,123	-	7,469	6,538	86	845	-
30-34 years-----	2,356	1,213	247	896	-	3,368	2,306	138	924	-
35-39 years-----	1,642	634	314	694	-	2,027	1,077	178	772	-
40-44 years-----	1,039	304	353	382	-	1,319	550	203	566	-
45-49 years-----	697	147	308	242	-	919	261	232	426	-
50-54 years-----	475	64	293	116	-	659	145	283	231	-
55-59 years-----	228	25	165	38	-	497	73	280	144	-
60-64 years-----	141	15	112	14	-	294	28	215	51	-
65-69 years-----	81	4	71	6	-	254	14	201	39	-
70-74 years-----	20	3	17	-	-	112	5	95	12	-
75 years and over-----	5	-	4	1	-	60	1	52	7	-
Not stated-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WYOMING-----	3,160	2,087	248	818	7	3,160	2,215	164	572	9
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	1,036	999	1	34	2	316	314	-	2	-
20-24 years-----	1,016	809	20	185	2	1,286	1,193	-	90	3
25-29 years-----	361	162	25	173	1	448	448	6	132	4
30-34 years-----	222	61	20	141	-	279	123	13	143	-
35-39 years-----	170	25	31	114	-	216	66	11	138	1
40-44 years-----	117	10	28	78	1	146	35	14	97	-
45-49 years-----	90	9	38	42	1	101	21	24	55	1
50-54 years-----	66	3	35	25	-	73	5	25	43	-
55-59 years-----	40	3	22	15	-	70	6	23	41	-
60-64 years-----	21	1	13	7	-	37	2	18	17	-
65-69 years-----	10	-	7	3	-	20	1	12	7	-
70-74 years-----	4	-	4	-	-	16	-	12	4	-
75 years and over-----	4	1	3	-	-	8	1	5	2	-
Not stated-----	3	1	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	-

¹Excludes 4,798 marriages in New Orleans.²Includes 180 marriages of brides 15 years of age and under.³Incomplete.⁴Excludes 76,983 marriages for which licenses had been issued in New York City.⁵Includes annulments.

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 8. Marriages by Age and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Total of 7 Reporting States, 1951

(By place of occurrence)

AGE	MARRIAGE OF BRIDE						MARRIAGE OF GROOM					
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated
TOTAL-----	128,223	99,873	25,057	4,151	602	560	128,223	100,879	22,483	3,824	549	488
Under 15 years-----	116	115	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
15 years-----	578	577	-	-	-	1	7	7	-	-	-	-
16 years-----	3,921	3,891	22	1	-	7	71	71	-	-	-	-
17 years-----	6,758	6,683	47	1	-	26	461	458	-	1	-	2
18 years-----	14,837	14,590	199	2	-	46	4,298	4,275	6	-	-	7
19 years-----	15,312	14,905	346	5	1	55	7,618	7,561	25	-	-	32
20 years-----	13,105	12,542	493	18	-	52	10,221	10,124	77	-	1	19
21 years-----	12,758	11,931	747	33	3	44	13,570	13,278	246	-	-	46
22 years-----	9,043	8,159	799	37	1	47	12,281	11,894	343	9	-	35
23 years-----	6,847	5,828	922	64	4	29	10,545	9,962	536	13	-	34
24 years-----	5,321	4,324	907	67	3	20	9,068	8,345	664	26	3	30
25 years-----	3,960	2,945	900	96	4	15	7,392	6,615	721	38	1	17
26 years-----	3,332	2,346	874	90	11	11	6,123	5,266	783	52	2	20
27 years-----	2,866	1,849	890	109	10	9	4,949	4,081	789	58	2	19
28 years-----	2,444	1,456	842	122	8	16	4,171	3,293	803	55	3	17
29 years-----	2,077	1,084	864	106	15	8	3,458	2,554	805	79	5	15
30 years-----	1,912	933	842	119	7	11	2,925	2,054	765	77	8	21
31 years-----	1,737	786	797	130	16	8	2,489	1,659	728	63	10	9
32 years-----	1,396	613	664	96	14	9	2,054	1,247	694	98	9	6
33 years-----	1,360	519	695	123	17	6	1,888	1,102	695	71	13	7
34 years-----	1,208	440	644	96	18	10	1,659	915	622	104	9	9
35 years-----	1,205	390	678	122	13	2	1,450	732	607	94	11	6
36 years-----	1,133	358	632	118	18	7	1,432	667	651	91	9	14
37 years-----	1,024	301	591	112	11	9	1,337	539	674	104	14	6
38 years-----	1,004	291	560	125	21	7	1,177	490	566	103	10	8
39 years-----	983	249	572	133	23	6	1,105	421	557	113	5	9
40 years-----	889	222	515	131	13	8	1,062	405	535	107	14	1
41 years-----	798	183	467	125	19	4	908	332	454	99	15	8
42 years-----	747	144	461	120	19	3	882	253	521	99	9	-
43 years-----	788	155	473	134	17	9	835	249	453	108	21	4
44 years-----	679	125	414	115	16	9	797	222	442	109	14	10
45-49 years-----	2,759	441	1,719	506	76	17	3,564	785	2,016	462	80	21
50-54 years-----	1,954	227	1,237	385	82	23	2,692	456	1,713	439	73	11
55-59 years-----	1,346	87	928	267	57	7	2,150	286	1,423	374	51	16
60-64 years-----	922	53	617	201	41	10	1,467	133	1,022	269	52	11
65-69 years-----	567	40	376	132	16	3	1,187	68	833	228	51	7
70-74 years-----	253	6	169	59	18	1	622	23	411	149	32	7
75 years and over-----	99	6	58	29	6	-	364	10	235	95	22	2
Not stated-----	185	79	76	23	3	4	132	45	68	17	-	2

NOTE.—States included: Iowa, Maine, Michigan, New Hampshire, Oregon, Tennessee, and Vermont.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 9. Marriages by Age and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: 10 Reporting States, 1951

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	MARRIAGE OF BRIDE						MARRIAGE OF GROOM					
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated
TOTAL-----	239,022	191,522	40,540	5,647	702	611	239,022	193,411	39,156	5,220	686	549
Under 15 years-----	216	215	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	69,955	69,020	788	10	2	135	19,757	19,675	42	1	-	41
20-24 years-----	91,998	85,528	6,002	262	11	195	103,358	100,375	2,633	58	4	168
25-29 years-----	29,757	21,351	7,659	649	51	67	51,367	44,731	6,183	359	16	98
30-34 years-----	15,222	7,713	6,612	761	82	54	21,855	15,077	6,087	549	55	67
35-39 years-----	10,360	3,728	5,671	827	97	37	12,674	6,437	5,478	652	60	47
40-44 years-----	7,179	1,924	4,281	855	99	41	8,480	3,270	4,404	684	89	33
45-49 years-----	5,051	997	3,242	699	93	20	6,241	1,760	3,729	625	99	28
50-54 years-----	3,604	518	2,413	554	89	30	4,884	990	3,192	596	90	16
55-59 years-----	2,406	231	1,679	412	73	11	3,964	589	2,739	553	67	16
60-64 years-----	1,589	124	1,111	295	51	10	2,743	252	1,994	419	67	11
65-69 years-----	965	72	666	198	25	4	2,079	142	1,488	377	63	11
70-74 years-----	397	16	275	84	21	1	1,057	52	723	212	41	9
75 years and over-----	137	6	85	40	6	-	589	18	396	138	35	2
Not stated-----	186	79	76	23	3	5	132	45	68	17	-	2
CONNECTICUT-----	18,912	14,982	3,571	341	19	-	18,912	14,847	3,699	356	30	-
Under 15 years-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	3,216	3,194	22	-	-	-	727	724	3	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	7,649	7,287	348	14	-	-	6,916	6,806	101	1	-	-
25-29 years-----	3,258	2,547	662	29	-	-	4,811	4,358	459	14	-	-
30-34 years-----	1,682	994	650	45	3	-	2,257	1,597	626	33	1	-
35-39 years-----	1,138	473	599	63	3	-	1,355	706	602	45	2	-
40-44 years-----	757	240	456	54	5	-	964	310	499	49	7	-
45-49 years-----	453	119	287	45	2	-	653	173	433	41	6	-
50-54 years-----	349	67	245	39	-	-	485	97	344	39	6	-
55-59 years-----	206	35	148	23	-	-	366	55	273	35	3	-
60-64 years-----	119	12	92	12	3	-	244	19	192	33	1	-
65-69 years-----	64	9	41	12	2	-	150	15	101	32	2	-
70-74 years-----	23	3	15	5	-	-	63	5	39	9	1	-
75 years and over-----	6	-	6	-	-	-	37	1	28	7	1	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IOWA-----	24,301	19,348	4,104	579	75	195	24,301	19,626	3,948	511	74	142
Under 15 years-----	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	6,271	6,144	63	2	-	62	1,276	1,261	1	-	-	14
20-24 years-----	10,519	9,750	647	30	-	92	10,985	10,657	249	4	-	73
25-29 years-----	2,637	2,012	733	73	3	16	5,577	4,947	654	40	2	34
30-34 years-----	1,354	655	612	66	11	10	2,200	1,495	625	60	10	10
35-39 years-----	949	327	526	80	11	5	1,185	608	488	79	7	3
40-44 years-----	743	185	448	103	4	3	850	333	447	56	11	3
45-49 years-----	507	113	322	59	12	1	620	165	387	55	10	3
50-54 years-----	329	49	219	50	10	1	449	94	294	51	9	1
55-59 years-----	286	22	210	46	8	-	396	66	271	44	5	-
60-64 years-----	150	6	111	27	6	-	269	35	190	41	3	-
65-69 years-----	121	9	96	12	3	1	203	12	153	29	9	-
70-74 years-----	46	1	34	6	3	-	120	7	86	22	5	-
75 years and over-----	21	1	12	7	1	-	62	4	41	14	3	-
Not stated-----	166	73	71	16	3	3	120	41	62	16	-	1
MAINE-----	8,028	6,354	1,447	201	25	1	8,028	6,422	1,371	207	27	1
Under 15 years-----	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	2,962	2,926	35	1	-	-	1,039	1,035	4	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	2,784	2,473	293	18	-	-	3,512	3,374	137	1	-	-
25-29 years-----	814	519	262	27	6	-	1,486	1,219	251	15	1	-
30-34 years-----	458	200	219	37	2	-	663	418	209	33	3	-
35-39 years-----	354	108	215	30	1	-	376	168	179	27	2	-
40-44 years-----	214	52	150	27	5	-	282	87	155	38	2	-
45-49 years-----	158	24	111	20	3	-	204	52	129	16	7	-
50-54 years-----	103	15	67	17	4	-	153	32	99	19	3	-
55-59 years-----	66	10	45	10	1	-	116	18	73	22	3	-
60-64 years-----	54	6	39	6	1	-	75	10	57	6	-	-
65-69 years-----	20	2	15	3	-	-	62	4	41	14	3	-
70-74 years-----	14	-	9	3	2	-	39	5	25	7	2	-
75 years and over-----	7	-	7	-	-	-	20	-	12	7	1	-
Not stated-----	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
MICHIGAN-----	53,411	41,708	9,317	1,995	283	106	53,411	42,188	9,110	1,748	255	110
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	17,544	17,272	236	5	-	31	5,750	5,719	15	-	-	16
20-24 years-----	19,217	17,650	1,432	84	5	46	22,945	22,135	744	20	2	44
25-29 years-----	6,298	4,217	1,788	262	19	12	10,911	9,123	1,636	125	5	22
30-34 years-----	3,188	1,377	1,492	282	33	4	4,453	2,662	1,367	193	21	10
35-39 years-----	2,193	624	1,245	280	40	4	2,626	1,121	1,259	219	19	6
40-44 years-----	1,556	304	924	286	38	4	1,736	525	946	230	33	2
45-49 years-----	1,141	130	721	246	41	3	1,379	309	797	235	36	2
50-54 years-----	849	78	538	192	39	2	1,165	192	704	229	39	3
55-59 years-----	598	19	395	144	30	-	930	122	604	178	23	3
60-64 years-----	430	16	292	99	21	2	642	41	448	123	28	2
65-69 years-----	248	14	155	71	8	-	488	33	337	94	24	-
70-74 years-----	111	3	74	28	6	-	234	3	151	66	14	-
75 years and over-----	45	2	25	15	3	-	152	3	102	36	11	-
Not stated-----	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	7,525	5,499	1,808	194	24	-	7,525	5,581	1,770	182	12	-
Under 15 years-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	2,007	1,975	32	-	-	-	324	324	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	2,529	2,268	256	5	-	-	3,141	3,057	104	-	-	-
25-29 years-----	1,061	669	370	20	2	-	1,491	1,210	272	9	-	-
30-34 years-----	633	271	329	30	3	-	820	476	322	21	1	-
35-39 years-----	438	136	265	33	4	-	540	234	282	24	-	-
40-44 years-----	331	78	214	36	3	-	378	140	205	32	1	-

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 9. Marriages by Age and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: 10 Reporting States, 1951—Continued
(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	MARRIAGE OF BRIDE						MARRIAGE OF GROOM					
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated
NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued												
45-49 years	197	52	119	25	1	-	254	58	170	23	3	-
50-54 years	137	21	91	19	6	-	227	40	163	23	1	-
55-59 years	90	14	67	8	1	-	141	26	97	15	3	-
60-64 years	56	5	35	12	4	-	93	11	70	11	1	-
65-69 years	20	4	14	2	-	-	63	4	48	8	2	-
70-74 years	14	1	10	3	-	-	32	2	24	8	-	-
75 years and over	8	1	6	1	-	-	21	1	13	7	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK ¹	55,062	46,525	7,663	637	37	-	55,062	47,183	7,299	540	41	-
Under 15 years	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	14,620	14,620	83	-	-	-	3,745	3,740	5	-	-	-
20-24 years	22,365	21,534	820	11	-	-	23,636	23,297	333	6	-	-
25-29 years	5,942	7,308	1,316	50	-	-	12,994	12,046	932	15	1	-
30-34 years	3,561	2,215	1,269	75	2	-	5,195	4,197	963	35	-	-
35-39 years	2,231	1,032	1,123	76	-	-	2,791	1,805	931	52	3	-
40-44 years	1,482	551	1,849	80	2	-	1,813	949	812	48	4	-
45-49 years	1,142	290	767	80	5	-	1,305	541	709	51	4	-
50-54 years	826	160	603	59	4	-	1,048	292	704	47	5	-
55-59 years	626	84	451	83	8	-	951	175	690	81	5	-
60-64 years	407	44	295	61	7	-	718	73	561	80	4	-
65-69 years	253	19	188	39	7	-	488	43	376	66	3	-
70-74 years	101	4	80	15	2	-	250	19	188	37	6	-
75 years and over	27	-	19	8	-	-	128	6	94	22	6	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OREGON	10,118	7,440	2,049	514	82	33	10,118	7,612	1,993	429	55	29
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,920	3,861	59	-	-	-	1,266	1,263	3	-	-	-
20-24 years	3,005	2,597	372	33	-	3	4,056	3,872	174	8	-	2
25-29 years	1,002	564	378	48	7	5	1,904	1,522	346	34	1	1
30-34 years	590	205	305	65	9	6	849	475	314	50	6	4
35-39 years	442	82	261	78	15	6	545	204	265	64	9	7
40-44 years	353	45	207	82	15	4	415	127	210	63	12	3
45-49 years	269	46	149	65	8	1	296	64	168	52	7	5
50-54 years	182	24	96	45	15	2	225	39	139	40	7	1
55-59 years	136	6	91	35	2	2	196	20	154	36	5	1
60-64 years	94	6	57	23	4	4	142	12	86	35	5	4
65-69 years	65	2	41	20	2	2	112	6	88	15	2	1
70-74 years	41	-	25	13	3	3	69	5	42	19	3	1
75 years and over	10	2	5	3	2	-	36	1	21	12	2	-
Not stated	9	2	4	4	-	-	7	2	4	1	-	-
TENNESSEE	21,386	16,716	3,734	607	106	223	21,386	16,669	3,709	683	119	206
Under 15 years	84	84	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	7,531	7,302	185	-	2	42	2,443	2,423	8	1	-	11
20-24 years	7,794	6,893	797	48	5	51	9,601	9,114	425	15	2	45
25-29 years	2,285	1,425	741	82	11	26	3,878	3,228	588	57	4	31
30-34 years	1,183	487	578	80	14	24	1,729	1,037	586	70	8	28
35-39 years	829	247	452	99	15	16	1,059	440	498	81	15	25
40-44 years	602	149	331	85	15	22	711	208	378	96	14	15
45-49 years	409	66	241	79	11	12	513	108	305	74	15	11
50-54 years	302	31	188	57	8	18	398	50	254	72	14	8
55-59 years	149	11	96	23	14	5	321	27	203	69	10	12
60-64 years	107	10	63	26	4	4	215	21	133	42	14	5
65-69 years	80	9	45	21	3	2	232	7	145	63	11	6
70-74 years	23	1	15	3	4	1	114	3	73	24	7	7
75 years and over	4	1	2	2	-	-	68	1	41	19	5	2
Not stated	4	1	1	2	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-
VERMONT	3,454	2,808	578	61	7	-	3,454	2,801	582	64	7	-
Under 15 years	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,171	1,166	4	1	-	-	347	347	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	1,226	1,153	71	1	1	-	1,447	1,414	33	-	-	-
25-29 years	582	274	98	10	-	-	746	660	84	2	-	-
30-34 years	207	96	107	4	4	-	301	214	81	6	-	-
35-39 years	144	65	69	10	-	-	170	74	84	11	1	-
40-44 years	102	16	76	6	5	-	112	41	64	7	-	-
45-49 years	78	10	56	12	-	-	98	41	60	7	2	-
50-54 years	52	9	39	5	-	-	75	9	61	5	-	-
55-59 years	31	5	24	1	1	-	60	7	41	10	2	-
60-64 years	31	4	20	3	1	-	51	3	38	9	1	-
65-69 years	13	1	10	3	-	-	27	2	21	4	-	-
70-74 years	4	1	2	1	-	-	14	-	10	3	1	-
75 years and over	4	1	2	1	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-
Not stated	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA	36,825	30,142	6,069	518	45	51	36,825	30,502	5,676	520	66	61
Under 15 years	68	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	10,630	10,580	69	1	-	-	2,840	2,837	3	-	-	-
20-24 years	14,910	13,923	966	18	-	3	17,007	16,667	333	5	-	4
25-29 years	4,532	3,121	1,231	48	3	8	7,469	6,538	891	28	2	10
30-34 years	2,358	1,213	1,051	77	5	10	3,568	2,308	994	48	5	15
35-39 years	1,642	634	916	78	8	6	2,027	1,077	890	50	6	4
40-44 years	1,039	304	644	76	7	8	1,319	550	689	65	9	10
45-49 years	697	147	469	68	10	3	919	261	571	71	7	5
50-54 years	475	64	330	71	3	7	659	145	451	72	6	8
55-59 years	228	25	152	39	8	4	497	73	353	65	8	6
60-64 years	141	15	107	19	-	-	294	28	219	37	10	7
65-69 years	61	4	61	15	-	1	254	14	178	51	7	4
70-74 years	20	3	11	5	1	-	112	5	85	18	2	2
75 years and over	5	-	2	3	-	-	60	1	39	14	6	-
Not stated	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹Excludes 76,983 marriages for which licenses had been issued in New York City.

Table 10. Marriages by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence of Bride and of Groom: 12 Reporting States, 1951

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	Total marriages occurring in State	Marriages occurring in State of residence	MARRIAGES OF NONRESIDENTS BY STATE OF RESIDENCE																	
			Total	Ala.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.				
BRIDE																				
TOTAL-----	300,943	219,815	81,101	13,063	48	551	649	257	1,134	1,145	2,545	2,132	462	200	2,606	525				
Florida-----	27,175	24,992	2,180	88	5	10	48	8	50	6	44	...	137	-	127	59				
Idaho-----	7,849	4,510	3,339	1	8	8	125	31	-	-	2	1	1	..	10	5				
Iowa-----	24,301	19,660	4,625	3	7	6	53	23	3	-	9	4	7	7	609	19				
Maryland-----	48,592	22,392	26,194	28	6	10	82	12	570	1,124	2,418	142	36	6	98	76				
Mississippi-----	57,321	25,713	31,608	12,838	9	422	139	13	13	6	8	1,864	169	2	781	187				
Missouri-----	30,880	27,983	2,897	15	5	65	50	23	4	-	9	10	20	2	732	37				
Montana-----	6,302	5,204	1,098	1	-	2	36	8	1	-	1	2	1	172	18	4				
Nebraska-----	12,399	10,851	1,568	-	2	3	30	113	3	-	-	1	1	4	25	4				
New York ² -----	55,062	52,535	2,527	9	3	3	44	8	442	8	39	47	13	-	42	20				
South Dakota-----	6,222	4,847	1,375	5	1	1	13	15	1	-	2	1	3	4	23	5				
Tennessee-----	21,386	18,266	3,118	75	2	21	25	2	3	1	9	51	74	3	142	108				
Vermont-----	3,454	2,862	572	-	-	-	4	3	44	-	4	9	-	-	3	1				
GROOM																				
TOTAL-----	300,943	209,261	91,651	397	89	256	989	455	1,420	1,153	2,396	492	622	227	2,792	614				
Florida-----	27,175	23,928	3,243	143	5	19	99	12	54	6	44	...	280	3	164	91				
Idaho-----	7,849	4,248	3,600	3	7	6	146	20	2	-	1	6	7	..	21	5				
Iowa-----	24,301	18,498	5,780	9	15	12	100	64	3	1	11	14	16	4	902	47				
Maryland-----	48,592	21,020	27,572	62	14	32	164	24	592	1,124	2,220	212	90	6	194	150				
Mississippi ³ -----	57,321	25,601	31,720	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---				
Missouri-----	30,880	26,623	4,257	29	15	95	139	66	15	4	9	23	20	5	1,019	74				
Montana-----	6,302	4,938	1,364	2	5	3	59	26	3	-	1	8	3	180	23	6				
Nebraska-----	12,399	10,107	2,292	7	3	8	80	173	5	-	6	7	5	10	78	12				
New York ² -----	55,062	50,372	4,690	17	12	24	105	23	654	16	73	106	26	4	135	56				
South Dakota-----	6,222	4,404	1,817	8	5	4	33	32	2	-	1	4	5	4	47	12				
Tennessee-----	21,386	16,937	4,447	113	8	53	57	14	15	2	27	99	167	9	205	153				
Vermont-----	3,454	2,585	869	4	-	-	7	1	75	-	3	13	3	2	4	8				
MARRIAGES OF NONRESIDENTS BY STATE OF RESIDENCE—Continued																				
	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	
BRIDE																				
TOTAL-----	1,805	962	2,494	2,100	104	109	884	670	2,171	78	697	271	1,020	25	188	2,621	30	3,873	468	
Florida-----	26	7	40	22	18	30	74	98	25	10	29	-	12	2	10	95	2	391	51	
Idaho-----	9	4	1	1	-	1	5	7	15	1	6	229	12	4	2	7	4	2	1	
Iowa-----	...	39	8	4	-	5	10	27	1,487	2	206	6	702	1	-	7	3	15	2	
Maryland-----	34	22	44	14	38	...	274	102	30	20	56	4	20	4	26	2,250	2	3,060	142	
Mississippi-----	62	39	1,152	2,034	11	17	32	210	31	...	248	2	20	5	6	45	2	118	56	
Missouri-----	579	673	23	6	1	4	13	57	39	4	...	3	60	3	-	4	8	43	9	
Montana-----	5	1	2	-	2	-	2	7	32	1	6	...	7	1	1	2	3	5	1	
Nebraska-----	761	148	6	4	-	-	3	5	34	5	82	5	...	1	-	3	-	3	2	
New York ² -----	6	5	10	4	16	34	300	53	6	3	12	4	3	3	23	185	5	...	12	
South Dakota-----	301	8	-	1	1	1	7	463	1	8	12	179	1	-	-	-	-	9	2	
Tennessee-----	22	16	1,208	9	2	13	22	95	9	31	43	5	5	-	-	19	1	66	186	
Vermont-----	-	-	-	1	15	4	148	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	120	9	-	141	-	
GROOM																				
TOTAL-----	1,985	1,357	1,714	177	175	210	1,182	855	2,463	213	657	308	1,210	49	250	3,066	64	4,161	647	
Florida-----	24	24	50	52	26	61	87	131	25	32	36	6	14	2	21	141	6	500	113	
Idaho-----	9	10	6	3	4	-	10	16	22	2	8	234	11	15	2	3	1	17	10	
Iowa-----	...	79	13	6	4	7	15	57	1,609	4	278	13	818	4	3	18	5	30	9	
Maryland-----	56	24	104	36	60	...	304	172	60	58	52	4	34	6	38	2,332	2	3,126	200	
Mississippi ³ -----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Missouri-----	654	904	39	24	5	9	16	92	49	18	...	5	93	4	5	24	13	106	20	
Montana-----	19	16	3	2	1	5	6	14	45	2	13	...	13	3	-	4	1	16	4	
Nebraska-----	820	229	5	9	3	4	14	23	76	6	132	10	...	4	-	5	8	27	4	
New York ² -----	12	16	30	13	40	79	488	143	29	13	30	4	12	9	33	495	15	...	39	
South Dakota-----	358	25	4	2	3	1	6	29	554	3	23	25	205	-	-	5	-	22	10	
Tennessee-----	32	30	1,459	29	7	38	21	171	15	75	83	6	10	2	3	38	12	106	236	
Vermont-----	1	-	1	1	22	6	215	7	-	-	2	1	-	-	145	21	1	211	2	

¹Incomplete.
²Excludes 76,963 marriages for which licenses had been issued in New York City.
³Data tabulated by residence of bride only.

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 10. Marriages by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence of Bride and of Groom: 12 Reporting States, 1951—Continued

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	MARRIAGES OF NONRESIDENTS BY STATE OF RESIDENCE—Continued																		Not stated
	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Outside cont. U. S.	
	BRIDE																		
TOTAL-----	332	1,432	279	420	11,460	94	112	228	10,243	669	198	96	2,494	2,332	2,214	1,455	443	711	27
Florida-----	3	125	6	6	182	8	23	5	51	53	2	4	49	6	26	37	3	67	3
Idaho-----	13	7	11	335	4	-	-	7	4	20	162	-	1	2,047	2	5	39	184	-
Iowa-----	19	23	6	6	4	-	1	59	5	27	2	-	5	7	3	1,167	7	10	1.6
Maryland-----	2	698	24	10	10,408	54	24	6	56	62	4	12	1,888	20	2,062	42	2	52	6
Mississippi-----	5	215	67	12	92	1	40	5	10,068	341	4	5	49	20	29	72	4	16	-
Missouri ¹ -----	3	53	112	6	31	-	7	9	24	61	4	1	14	12	7	36	4	12	-
Montana-----	127	6	11	23	8	-	1	50	2	13	10	-	1	197	1	13	185	126	-
Nebraska-----	7	9	20	3	10	1	-	81	-	19	6	-	2	6	-	20	123	13	-
New York ² -----	1	141	6	6	653	23	5	-	9	24	-	71	24	5	10	15	1	171	-
South Dakota-----	147	12	5	6	6	1	1	...	3	13	3	-	3	3	3	22	74	6	-
Tennessee-----	4	139	11	7	58	2	10	6	...	35	1	3	458	8	70	26	1	9	2
Vermont-----	1	4	-	-	4	4	-	-	1	1	-	...	-	1	1	-	-	45	-
	GROOM																		
TOTAL-----	380	1,764	320	515	11,977	165	228	322	253	691	247	134	2,843	2,475	2,171	1,551	500	710	31
Florida-----	6	161	23	6	230	15	92	4	58	102	5	8	89	21	34	44	6	68	4
Idaho-----	20	11	13	392	19	-	-	9	5	26	161	-	2	2,085	8	14	41	167	1
Iowa-----	27	50	14	9	23	2	4	101	15	55	5	-	20	21	6	1,223	21	14	25
Maryland-----	12	850	44	20	10,428	84	66	16	80	116	16	28	2,150	26	1,978	62	-	42	-
Mississippi ³ -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri ¹ -----	5	88	131	13	73	2	8	13	40	159	10	1	23	21	17	51	12	16	-
Montana-----	129	14	14	39	19	1	-	58	2	22	11	-	4	230	3	15	188	129	-
Nebraska-----	15	32	31	16	27	2	-	116	6	38	6	1	9	16	9	28	152	15	-
New York ² -----	5	293	18	7	998	40	20	1	34	54	4	95	75	21	32	44	2	201	-
South Dakota-----	153	21	7	5	20	-	5	...	8	22	3	-	6	16	6	28	72	13	1
Tennessee-----	7	230	25	7	119	9	33	4	...	107	5	3	482	14	76	40	5	6	2
Vermont-----	-	14	-	1	21	10	-	-	5	8	1	...	5	4	2	2	1	39	-

¹Incomplete.

²Excludes 76,983 marriages for which licenses had been issued in New York City.

³Data tabulated by residence of bride only.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 11. Divorces and Annulments by Month: 25 Reporting States, 1951

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
TOTAL-----	¹ 132,172	10,451	9,719	11,490	11,030	12,282	12,399	10,817	9,523	10,440	12,550	11,435	9,948
Divorces ² ----	¹ 119,043	9,345	8,742	10,420	10,000	10,994	11,039	9,894	8,561	9,433	11,372	10,363	8,869
Annulments ³ ----	¹ 1,569	111	106	125	130	139	129	113	116	114	149	124	136
Alabama ⁴ -----	8,835	788	626	720	669	875	721	789	841	700	774	735	697
Connecticut-----	2,625	207	245	225	231	274	510	21	5	193	255	213	246
Delaware-----	⁵ 825	31	13	49	72	83	52	53	1	88	48	61	61
District of Columbia-----	1,569	156	145	177	194	130	235	40	29	5	156	90	222
Florida-----	18,875	1,237	1,284	1,752	1,649	1,789	1,805	1,636	1,525	1,361	1,655	1,489	1,493
Idaho-----	2,569	171	175	226	209	257	235	227	180	216	263	215	195
Iowa-----	⁶ 5,214	369	383	435	408	487	480	438	450	416	498	452	397
Maine-----	2,048	179	208	106	205	140	202	48	6	197	350	271	136
Maryland-----	4,896	388	390	381	405	439	427	463	372	392	445	411	363
Michigan ⁴ -----	15,446	1,359	1,227	1,294	1,231	1,411	1,498	1,459	1,239	1,170	1,423	1,108	1,027
Minnesota-----	3,825	336	274	294	334	356	347	301	280	271	333	348	351
Mississippi-----	5,464	474	359	647	404	571	457	367	166	593	580	568	278
Missouri ⁴ ⁶ -----	12,131	956	875	928	987	1,060	1,107	1,004	885	1,093	1,221	1,107	928
Montana-----	1,837	137	131	141	162	150	177	150	175	167	162	156	129
Nebraska-----	2,356	147	150	220	218	210	207	168	210	243	216	213	154
New Hampshire-----	1,085	108	86	58	109	125	77	144	13	12	49	191	113
New Jersey-----	5,675	479	406	534	475	550	505	444	473	471	535	436	367
New Mexico-----	⁸ 2,942	236	206	237	259	220	204	252	289	249	248	259	209
North Dakota-----	611	57	34	39	47	69	56	61	36	44	62	55	51
Oregon-----	6,133	499	442	504	448	525	524	588	502	564	599	500	437
Pennsylvania-----	11,768	868	981	946	1,063	1,046	1,086	965	830	880	1,077	968	1,038
South Dakota-----	869	64	58	78	66	80	63	86	77	75	78	77	66
Tennessee-----	7,669	606	497	687	560	793	842	468	447	455	853	873	368
Virginia-----	6,068	517	432	510	525	543	501	549	400	496	564	524	507
Wyoming ⁴ -----	1,148	82	92	102	110	99	81	95	92	89	106	115	75

¹Includes 11 divorces and 77 annulments, month not stated.²Excludes data for Alabama and Connecticut. Divorces and annulments not tabulated separately.³Excludes data for Alabama, Connecticut, and Minnesota.⁴Incomplete.⁵Includes 10 divorces and 3 annulments, month not stated.⁶Includes 1 divorce, month not stated.⁷Excludes annulments.⁸Includes 7 decrees of separate maintenance.⁹Includes 74 annulments, month not stated.

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 12. Divorces and Annulments by Legal Grounds for Decree:
20 Reporting States, 1951

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE											
		Adultery	Bigamy	Conviction of crime	Cruelty	Desertion	Drunkenness	Fraud	Insanity	Non-support	Under age	Other	Not stated
TOTAL-----	99,560	1,687	391	518	56,240	20,902	2,570	175	72	3,440	68	12,168	1,329
Divorces-----	98,317	1,687	123	518	56,228	20,898	2,568	20	57	3,439	1	12,058	720
Annulments-----	1,243	-	268	-	12	4	2	155	15	1	67	110	609
Connecticut-----	2,625	96	-	20	1,423	824	170	15	21	-	-	54	22
Delaware-----	625	42	4	3	141	338	21	-	3	1	1	2	69
Florida-----	18,675	149	99	-	11,097	5,407	1,092	62	5	-	7	686	71
Idaho-----	2,569	4	-	15	1,814	191	16	12	7	41	10	295	364
Iowa-----	5,214	35	13	66	4,655	361	78	4	3	2	7	10	-
Maine-----	2,048	18	1	-	1,784	133	31	2	-	72	-	1	6
Massachusetts-----	6,413	100	-	29	4,665	1,270	128	-	-	73	-	3	125
Michigan ³ -----	15,446	9	-	29	13,832	906	58	4	-	412	-	39	157
Mississippi-----	5,464	331	37	31	2,426	2,150	408	-	7	-	-	19	55
Missouri ^{3,4} -----	12,131	137	14	78	153	1,802	174	-	2	203	-	3,321	247
Montana-----	1,837	14	9	15	1,380	225	8	42	3	-	1	140	-
Nebraska-----	2,356	13	43	9	1,431	190	233	9	3	399	8	16	-
New Hampshire-----	1,085	48	6	10	497	189	35	15	-	19	9	256	1
North Dakota-----	611	3	-	4	361	78	3	4	2	-	4	152	-
Oregon-----	6,133	19	-	41	5,255	640	16	-	-	-	-	22	140
South Dakota-----	868	1	5	6	693	96	5	4	6	44	1	2	5
Tennessee-----	7,669	129	41	61	4,176	1,068	87	-	-	2,016	-	43	48
Vermont-----	585	6	-	1	315	6	-	-	3	100	-	150	4
Virginia-----	6,058	533	115	95	-	4,941	-	2	4	-	10	344	14
Wyoming ³ -----	1,148	-	4	5	142	87	7	-	3	58	10	831	1

¹Includes 633 divorces for "ungovernable temper."

²Includes 50 divorces for "separated 5 years" and 40 divorces for "wilful neglect."

³Incomplete.

⁴Includes 7 decrees of separate maintenance.

⁵Divorces for "indignities."

⁶Includes 124 divorces for "neglect-nonsupport."

⁷Includes 254 divorces granted for "treatment injurious to health or reason."

⁸Includes 47 divorces for "wilful neglect" and 92 divorces for two or more causes of which 58 were for "extreme cruelty in combination with one or more other causes," 19 for "wilful neglect in combination with one or more other causes," and 15 for "wilful desertion in combination with one or more other causes."

⁹Includes 145 divorces granted for "living apart 3 years."

¹⁰Includes 269 divorces for "desertion and cruelty," 24 divorces for "adultery and desertion," and 15 divorces for "desertion and nonsupport."

¹¹Includes 790 divorces for "intolerable indignities" and 31 divorces for "separation."

NOTE.—Legal grounds for decrees reported by States, which appeared to be closely related, were included in the categories listed in the table as follows: Bigamy includes "bigamy (illegal marriage)." Conviction of crime includes: "conviction of crime (penitentiary)," "conviction of felony," "felony," and "imprisonment." Cruelty includes: "cruel and inhuman treatment," "extreme cruelty," and "physical cruelty." Desertion includes: "constructive desertion" and "wilful desertion." Drunkenness includes: "drunkenness," "habitual intemperance," "habitual drunkenness," "intemperance," and "intoxication." Fraud includes: "fraud or misrepresentation of facts when married," "fraudulent contract," and "license obtained fraudulently." Insanity includes: "insanity at time of marriage," "mental incapacity," and "unsound mind." Under age includes: "marriage under age of consent" and "not legal age."

Table 13. Divorces and Annulments by Party to Whom Granted:
19 Reporting States, 1951

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	DECREE GRANTED TO—			AREA	Total	DECREE GRANTED TO—		
		Husband	Wife	Other or not stated party ¹			Husband	Wife	Other or not stated party ¹
TOTAL-----	96,975	27,192	71,144	639	Michigan ³ -----	15,446	4,078	11,211	157
					Mississippi-----	5,464	2,116	3,348	-
					Missouri ³ -----	12,131	3,028	9,013	⁴ 90
					Montana-----	1,837	486	1,346	5
					Nebraska-----	2,356	502	1,768	66
					New Hampshire-----	1,085	269	816	-
Connecticut-----	2,625	619	2,002	4	North Dakota-----	611	153	455	3
Delaware-----	625	195	430	-	Oregon-----	6,133	1,511	4,612	10
Florida-----	18,675	5,993	12,631	51	South Dakota-----	868	196	672	-
Idaho-----	2,569	707	1,697	165	Tennessee-----	7,669	1,866	5,730	73
Iowa-----	5,214	1,148	4,051	15	Virginia-----	6,058	2,031	4,027	-
Maine-----	2,048	509	1,539	-	Wyoming ³ -----	1,146	305	843	-
Massachusetts-----	6,413	1,480	4,933	-					

¹Divorce and annulment decrees classified as "Other," i. e., decrees granted to parent, guardian, cross-complainant, or decrees of separate maintenance, totaled 15.

²Excludes data for Connecticut and Montana. Divorces and annulments not tabulated separately.

³Incomplete.

⁴Includes 7 decrees of separate maintenance.

Table 14. Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported
Under 18 Years of Age: 17 Reporting States, 1951

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED							AREA	Total	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED						
		None	1	2	3	4	5 or more	Not stated			None	1	2	3	4	5 or more	Not stated
TOTAL-----	90,474	49,141	19,906	11,283	4,357	1,618	1,262	2,607	Missouri ⁴ e-----	12,131	7,257	2,488	1,324	477	231	139	215
									Montana-----	1,837	678	446	297	122	53	41	-
									Nebraska-----	2,356	1,118	564	347	158	60	43	66
									New Hampshire ² -----	1,085	471	268	193	90	37	24	2
									North Dakota ⁷ -----	611	269	147	108	33	29	22	3
									Oregon-----	6,133	3,358	1,326	695	328	125	74	27
Connecticut ² -----	2,625	787	734	430	168	70	53	383	South Dakota-----	868	374	210	137	66	37	43	1
Florida-----	18,675	11,210	3,980	2,026	655	232	141	431	Tennessee-----	7,669	3,590	1,559	836	334	163	148	1,039
Idaho-----	2,569	1,195	517	381	152	52	35	237	Vermont ⁸ -----	585	249	143	98	52	27	14	2
Iowa ² -----	5,214	2,609	1,251	736	335	143	102	38	Virginia-----	6,058	3,209	1,451	709	269	107	73	240
Michigan ³ ⁴ -----	15,446	8,758	3,311	1,999	818	311	190	59	Wyoming ⁴ e-----	1,146	588	281	164	57	30	28	-
Mississippi ⁵ -----	5,464	3,221	1,130	603	243	111	92	64									

¹Excludes data for Connecticut, Montana, and Vermont. Divorces and annulments not tabulated separately.

²Children under 21 years of age.

³Children under 17 years of age.

⁴Incomplete.

⁵There is no specific definition for the term "number of minor children."

⁶Includes 7 decrees of separate maintenance.

⁷All dependent children under 21 years of age.

⁸All children regardless of age. The item "age of children" not on divorce records.

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 15. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage in Years:
19 Reporting States, 1951

(By place of occurrence. Unless otherwise specified, data represent the difference between day, month, and year of marriage and day, month, and year of divorce)

AREA	Total	DURATION OF MARRIAGE IN YEARS											10 years	11 years	
		Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years				
TOTAL ¹ -----	87,089	5,657	8,117	7,686	7,705	7,469	6,866	4,363	3,542	3,392	3,289	2,911	2,339		
Divorces ² -----	81,177	5,206	7,685	7,280	7,288	6,987	6,408	4,033	3,285	3,153	3,031	2,700	2,164		
Annulments ² -----	865	365	171	70	39	33	17	15	8	11	8	7	5		
Connecticut-----	2,625	13	64	115	161	228	234	166	140	141	152	124	100		
Delaware-----	625	4	8	18	36	29	21	24	30	19	14	14	19		
Florida-----	16,675	1,428	1,663	1,479	1,602	1,525	1,322	869	831	791	786	684	530		
Idaho-----	2,569	261	141	162	153	117	99	70	51	42	43	47	31		
Iowa-----	5,214	591	613	522	453	456	414	238	167	161	152	167	133		
Maine-----	2,048	76	181	168	187	186	152	94	99	71	78	87	61		
Michigan ^{3 4} -----	15,446	285	1,275	1,320	1,454	1,433	1,407	881	659	655	624	617	485		
Mississippi-----	5,464	512	663	529	426	443	391	249	228	212	188	155	136		
Missouri ^{3 4 5} -----	12,131	538	1,404	1,240	1,175	1,019	1,049	679	460	453	498	352	301		
Montana-----	1,837	64	187	200	177	168	175	111	78	54	61	60	58		
Nebraska-----	2,356	192	126	219	215	195	218	129	88	84	88	59	59		
New Hampshire-----	1,085	38	58	79	91	101	95	66	34	46	47	35	45		
North Dakota-----	611	37	53	52	60	60	53	31	22	24	15	19	14		
Oregon-----	6,133	610	677	602	568	563	458	277	258	246	198	168	149		
South Dakota-----	868	85	69	99	73	70	77	42	32	28	25	40	15		
Tennessee-----	7,669	791	775	744	707	719	587	356	303	280	239	229	166		
Vermont-----	585	9	12	21	40	53	52	38	31	33	37	20	12		
Virginia-----	6,058	82	96	422	535	567	530	356	340	323	325	---	---		
Wyoming ⁶ -----	1,148	123	150	117	127	104	74	46	37	41	39	34	25		
DURATION OF MARRIAGE IN YEARS--Continued															
		12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	Not stated
TOTAL ¹ -----	2,034	1,830	1,735	1,605	1,480	1,389	1,093	984	4,385	2,797	1,530	620	407	1,846	
Divorces ² -----	1,885	1,676	1,584	1,457	1,381	1,297	1,011	894	4,051	2,587	1,419	584	386	1,747	
Annulments ² -----	4	1	6	2	1	1	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	94	
Connecticut-----	83	94	81	85	54	52	53	54	192	129	72	26	10	2	
Delaware-----	9	11	10	8	11	-2	4	5	27	14	7	5	2	259	
Florida-----	437	439	387	385	362	315	246	221	1,027	624	357	166	107	94	
Idaho-----	45	41	22	26	27	25	8	16	59	36	22	11	4	1,010	
Iowa-----	121	82	79	74	70	88	64	41	234	156	78	30	24	6	
Maine-----	56	58	42	51	41	42	35	23	120	65	42	19	9	5	
Michigan ^{3 4} -----	431	323	365	280	304	297	210	191	869	571	288	105	68	49	
Mississippi-----	117	109	106	91	79	75	69	61	253	167	69	34	28	74	
Missouri ^{3 4 5} -----	271	224	258	202	189	163	128	140	609	375	214	94	56	62	
Montana-----	49	46	48	34	31	25	20	27	75	52	24	8	5	-	
Nebraska-----	45	49	38	49	36	35	41	21	114	93	64	16	11	72	
New Hampshire-----	32	26	28	32	22	16	17	15	61	34	37	5	7	-	
North Dakota-----	13	14	8	14	19	16	4	5	32	27	12	6	-	1	
Oregon-----	122	124	110	99	83	79	59	68	258	165	77	52	25	38	
South Dakota-----	20	21	22	14	17	14	14	7	39	22	12	6	4	1	
Tennessee-----	152	142	107	115	105	115	96	75	317	197	119	33	36	164	
Vermont-----	13	13	16	27	13	14	8	9	60	28	15	2	6	3	
Virginia-----	⁶ 1,033	---	---	---	---	⁷ 600	---	---	377	234	148	57	31	2	
Wyoming ⁶ -----	18	14	28	19	17	18	17	5	37	24	21	2	5	6	

¹Excludes data for Virginia. Duration of marriage not tabulated by comparable intervals.

²Excludes data for Connecticut, Montana, Vermont, and Virginia. Divorces and annulments not tabulated separately for Connecticut, Montana, and Vermont.

³Duration of marriage is difference between year of marriage and year of divorce.

⁴Incomplete.

⁵Includes 7 decrees of separate maintenance.

⁶Includes figures for 10 to 14 years.

⁷Includes figures for 15 to 19 years.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 16. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 101)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
* ALABAMA—Continued			ARKANSAS—Continued			ARKANSAS—Continued		
Tuscaloosa	2,592	1,044	Cleburne	206	76	Mississippi	2,334	473
White	1,702	742	Cleveland	90	45	White	1,592	339
Nonwhite	890	302	White	28	36	Nonwhite	742	134
Tuscaloosa	2,246	724	Nonwhite	62	9	Blytheville	812	160
White	1,628	539	Columbia	712	194	White	650	128
Nonwhite	618	185	White	392	111	Nonwhite	162	32
Balance of county	346	320	Nonwhite	320	83	Balance of county	1,522	313
White	74	203	Conway	478	171	White	942	235
Nonwhite	272	117	White	346	132	Nonwhite	580	102
Walker	1,376	461	Nonwhite	132	39	Monroe	530	141
White	1,220	380	Craighead	1,402	406	White	228	51
Nonwhite	156	81	Jonesboro	1,114	272	Nonwhite	302	90
Washington	262	92	Balance of county	288	134	Montgomery	46	34
White	108	40	Crawford	374	142	Nevada	306	121
Nonwhite	154	52	Crittenden	1,134	354	White	164	73
Wilcox	708	241	White	150	62	Nonwhite	142	48
White	38	52	Nonwhite	984	272	Newton	42	36
Nonwhite	670	189	Cross	722	146	Ouachita	766	234
Winston	478	140	White	490	92	White	466	127
ARIZONA	22,844	7,684	Nonwhite	232	54	Nonwhite	300	107
White	19,358	6,422	Dallas	326	92	Camden	554	131
Nonwhite	3,486	1,262	White	138	52	White	420	72
Apache	1,024	275	Nonwhite	188	40	Nonwhite	134	59
White	272	50	Desha	574	172	Balance of county	212	103
Nonwhite	752	225	White	216	62	White	46	55
Cochise	836	321	Nonwhite	358	90	Nonwhite	166	48
Cocconino	750	244	Drew	386	132	Perry	58	14
White	420	135	White	232	55	Phillips	1,372	417
Nonwhite	330	109	Nonwhite	154	77	White	508	114
Gila	622	240	Faulkner	460	156	Nonwhite	864	303
White	466	186	White	400	125	Helena	132	108
Nonwhite	156	52	Nonwhite	60	31	White	22	21
Graham	384	103	Franklin	196	85	Nonwhite	110	87
White	354	86	Fulton	84	57	Balance of county	1,240	309
Nonwhite	30	17	Garland	1,298	613	White	486	93
Greenlee	398	70	White	1,174	522	Nonwhite	754	216
Maricopa	9,942	3,423	Nonwhite	124	91	Pike	32	49
White	9,208	3,132	Hot Springs	1,266	543	Poinsett	882	128
Nonwhite	734	291	White	1,148	456	Polk	300	112
Phoenix	7,036	1,558	Nonwhite	118	87	Pope	552	194
Mesa	1,346	213	Balance of county	32	70	Prairie	200	66
Balance of county	1,560	1,652	Grant	66	45	White	164	51
White	1,450	1,503	Greene	702	239	Nonwhite	36	15
Nonwhite	110	149	Hempstead	536	239	Pulaski	6,000	2,691
Mohave	196	72	White	238	134	White	4,262	1,884
Navajo	920	290	Nonwhite	298	105	Nonwhite	1,738	807
White	348	116	Hot Spring	514	130	Little Rock	5,592	2,135
Nonwhite	572	174	White	444	114	White	4,056	1,540
Pima	4,540	1,439	Nonwhite	70	16	Nonwhite	1,536	595
White	4,196	1,240	Howard	270	89	North Little Rock	136	186
Nonwhite	344	199	White	198	68	White	34	109
Tucson	218	488	Nonwhite	72	21	Nonwhite	102	77
Balance of county	4,322	951	Independence	744	184	Balance of county	272	370
Final	1,642	503	Izard	100	55	White	172	235
White	1,278	379	Jackson	832	217	Nonwhite	100	135
Nonwhite	364	124	White	696	180	Randolph	390	114
Santa Cruz	282	83	Nonwhite	136	37	St. Francis	1,190	277
Yavapai	500	340	Jefferson	1,904	722	White	432	106
Yuma	828	261	White	948	291	Nonwhite	758	171
White	696	238	Nonwhite	956	431	Saline	178	255
Nonwhite	132	43	Pine Bluff	1,168	479	Scott	162	52
ARKANSAS	45,710	15,699	White	900	241	Searcy	188	43
White	32,878	11,350	Nonwhite	268	236	Sebastian	2,156	683
Nonwhite	12,832	4,349	Balance of county	736	243	Fort Smith	2,100	605
Arkansas	616	151	White	48	50	Balance of county	56	78
White	452	119	Nonwhite	688	193	Sevier	370	122
Nonwhite	164	32	Johnson	302	118	Sharp	26	35
Ashley	682	154	Lafayette	218	76	Stone	28	32
White	310	92	White	84	36	Union	1,228	353
Nonwhite	352	62	Nonwhite	134	40	White	780	231
Baxter	398	103	Lawrence	484	99	Nonwhite	448	122
Benton	790	346	Lee	484	173	El Dorado	970	233
Boone	586	128	White	68	33	White	728	156
Bradley	398	116	Nonwhite	416	140	Nonwhite	242	77
White	262	87	Lincoln	326	95	Balance of county	258	120
Nonwhite	136	29	White	86	34	White	52	75
Calhoun	56	43	Nonwhite	240	61	Nonwhite	206	45
White	20	25	Little River	286	89	Van Buren	100	51
Nonwhite	38	18	White	166	53	Washington	1,250	490
Carroll	240	109	Nonwhite	120	36	Fayetteville	956	277
Chicot	614	228	Logan	368	277	Balance of county	294	213
White	444	87	Lonoke	380	164	White	786	262
Nonwhite	370	141	White	204	105	Nonwhite	246	56
Clark	448	135	Nonwhite	176	59	White	106	33
White	274	88	Madison	126	60	Nonwhite	140	23
Nonwhite	174	47	Marion	28	44	Yell	118	81
Clay	340	204	Miller	1,410	410	CALIFORNIA	259,508	103,808
			White	1,032	285	White	239,228	98,261
			Nonwhite	378	125	Nonwhite	21,280	5,527
			Texarkana ¹	1,290	340	Alameda	21,806	7,653
			White	1,012	247	White	18,802	7,048
			Nonwhite	278	93	Nonwhite	3,004	605
			Balance of county	120	70	Oakland	15,006	4,728
			White	20	38	White	12,788	4,266
			Nonwhite	100	32	Nonwhite	2,218	462

¹Includes data for Texarkana, Ark., only.

LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS

Table 16. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 101)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
CALIFORNIA—Continued			CALIFORNIA—Continued			CALIFORNIA—Continued		
Alameda—Continued			Los Angeles—Continued			San Mateo—Continued		
Berkeley	3,598	916	San Fernando	862	112	South San Francisco	160	91
White	2,958*	849	San Gabriel	778	160	Balance of county	1,102	549
Nonwhite	660	67	San Marino	2	57	Santa Barbara	2,632	1,051
Alameda	1,294	364	South Pasadena	-	127	Santa Barbara	1,324	489
San Leandro	-	104	Torrance	1,178	141	Santa Maria	828	154
Albany	430	84	Whittier	1,794	328	Balance of county	480	408
White	422	81	Balance of county	8,086	7,819	Santa Clara	8,232	3,109
Nonwhite	8	3	White	7,708	7,510	White	7,908	3,037
Hayward	1,164	193	Nonwhite	378	309	Nonwhite	324	72
Piedmont	-	60	Madera	960	331	San Jose	2,968	736
Balance of county	314	1,204	Madera	616	99	Palo Alto	2,042	404
Alpine	-	7	Balance of county	344	232	Santa Clara	2	43
White	-	2	Marin	1,592	608	Balance of county	3,220	1,926
Nonwhite	-	5	San Rafael	726	206	Santa Cruz	1,394	859
Amador	54	91	Balance of county	866	402	Santa Cruz	652	331
Butte	1,452	727	Mariposa	50	43	Watsonville	644	147
Chico	716	170	Mendocino	904	482	Balance of county	98	381
Balance of county	736	557	Merced	2,164	511	Shasta	820	356
Calaveras	96	117	Merced	1,284	298	Redding	668	147
Colusa	250	119	Balance of county	880	213	Balance of county	152	209
Contra Costa	4,698	1,568	Modoc	178	88	Sierra	16	19
White	4,132	1,267	Mono	10	27	Siskiyou	666	286
Nonwhite	536	101	White	8	26	Solano	3,324	725
Balance of county	1,640	328	Nonwhite	2	1	Vallejo	1,552	237
White	1,598	299	Monterey	3,654	926	Balance of county	1,772	488
Nonwhite	54	29	Monterey	276	116	Sonoma	2,158	1,223
Antioch	218	50	Salinas	1,182	166	Petaluma	402	126
El Cerrito	-	41	Seaside	2	-	Santa Rosa	996	246
Pittsburg	796	97	Balance of county	2,194	644	Balance of county	760	851
San Pablo	16	24	Napa	748	959	Stanislaus	3,330	1,189
Balance of county	2,008	828	Mapa	488	187	Modesto	1,910	484
Del Norte	304	120	Balance of county	260	772	Balance of county	1,420	705
El Dorado	254	151	Nevada	314	253	Sutter	430	165
Fresno	7,426	2,591	Orange	4,374	2,194	Tehama	454	215
White	6,720	2,216	Santa Ana	1,170	394	Trinity	76	59
Nonwhite	706	175	Anaheim	48	127	Tulare	3,494	1,075
Balance of county	5,564	1,664	Fullerton	1,086	170	Tulare	546	112
White	1,714	691	Newport Beach	2	71	Visalia	778	107
Nonwhite	148	36	Orange	1,548	300	Balance of county	2,170	856
Glenn	262	134	Balance of county	520	1,122	Tuolumne	292	175
Humboldt	2,082	723	Placer	564	584	Ventura	3,130	1,131
Eureka	1,132	598	Plumas	224	102	Oxnard	938	144
Balance of county	950	325	Riverside	3,976	1,724	San Buenaventura	740	151
Imperial	2,004	445	Riverside	1,798	780	Santa Paula	330	38
Brawley	338	44	Corona	336	84	Balance of county	1,122	798
El Centro	72	33	Balance of county	1,842	860	Yolo	796	403
White	60	25	Sacramento	8,564	2,788	Yuba	718	248
Nonwhite	12	8	White	7,894	2,604			
Balance of county	1,594	368	Nonwhite	670	184	COLORADO	36,544	13,123
Inyo	276	103	Sacramento	7,584	2,263	White	35,588	12,792
Kern	6,844	1,628	White	6,952	2,109	Nonwhite	956	331
White	6,340	1,473	Balance of county	632	154	Adams	1,516	297
Nonwhite	504	155	San Benito	980	525	Aurora (part)	-	20
Balance of county	2,462	341	San Bernardino	510	118	Aurora (total)	-	25
White	4,392	1,287	San Bernardino	7,170	2,964	Balance of county	1,516	277
Nonwhite	3,934	1,152	Colton	3,192	1,153	Alamosa	452	79
Kings	448	135	Ontario	2	44	Arapahoe	14	293
Hanford	1,494	364	Balance of county	226	115	Aurora (part)	-	5
Balance of county	814	105	Redlands	466	173	Englewood	4	120
Lake	670	259	Balance of county	3,284	1,479	Balance of county	10	168
Lassen	198	139	San Diego	17,672	5,054	Archuleta	30	19
Los Angeles	524	149	White	16,750	4,877	Baca	112	27
White	95,814	41,210	Nonwhite	922	177	Bent	146	105
Nonwhite	87,830	39,018	Chula Vista	11,606	3,324	Boulder	1,182	425
Balance of county	7,984	2,192	Coronado	10,848	3,169	Boulder	420	128
Long Beach	7,842	2,286	National City	758	135	Balance of county	762	300
Los Angeles	39,530	21,603	Oceanside	532	139	Chaffee	156	114
White	32,600	19,888	Balance of county	524	134	Cheyenne	106	27
Nonwhite	6,930	1,715	San Francisco, coextensive	596	227	Clear Creek	-	26
Balance of county	1,621	314	with San Francisco (city)	290	104	Conejos	112	48
Pasadena	1,222	314	San Francisco (city)	3,924	1,051	Costilla	82	25
White	2,900	495	White	18,468	9,758	Crowley	24	21
Nonwhite	5,016	1,336	Nonwhite	15,432	9,156	Custer	2	9
Santa Monica	5,038	1,012	Balance of county	3,036	602	Delta	356	156
South Gate	844	215	San Joaquin	5,084	2,211	Denver, coextensive with	-	-
Belvedere (twp.) ²	370	119	White	4,444	2,018	Denver (city)	15,542	5,036
Beverly Hills	-	180	Nonwhite	640	193	Dolores	2	7
Compton	956	238	Stockton	2,346	593	Douglas	-	19
Huntington Park	1,094	224	White	2,116	555	Eagle	72	15
Inglewood	2,368	443	Nonwhite	230	38	Elbert	32	28
Lynwood	5,464	289	Lodi	608	156	El Paso	2,358	890
Pomona	1,590	415	Balance of county	2,130	1,462	Colorado Springs	1,720	683
Redondo Beach	16	137	White	1,780	1,315	Balance of county	638	207
Arcadia	2	100	Nonwhite	350	147	Fremont	372	214
Azusa	40	40	San Luis Obispo	1,046	560	Garfield	308	133
Bell	322	92	San Luis Obispo	738	263	Gilpin	-	6
Culver City	1,034	212	Balance of county	308	297	Grand	104	37
Gardena	234	185	San Mateo	3,732	1,626	Gunnison	150	30
Hawthorne	670	107	Redwood City	6	107	Hinsdale	-	1
Hermosa Beach	2	71	San Mateo	2,458	591	Huerfano	202	82
Manhattan Beach	-	59	Burlingame	2	103	Jackson	-	5
Maywood	944	195	Daly City	2	75	Jefferson	20	31.5
Monrovia	368	193	Menlo Park	2	40	Kiowa	60	1.6
Montebello	1,316	141	San Bruno	-	35	Kit Carson	278	75
Monterey Park	670	144	San Carlos	-	35	Lake	232	71

²Classified as urban under a special rule.

³Since this area is difficult to identify from information given on vital records, data may be understated or overstated.

Table 16. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 101)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
COLORADO—Continued			DELAWARE-----			FLORIDA—Continued		
La Plata-----	550	161		8,204	3,520	Dixie-----	70	33
Larimer-----	988	455		6,838	2,875	White-----	50	24
Fort Collins-----	6	99		1,366	645	Nonwhite--	20	9
Balance of county-----	982	356	Kent-----	712	519	Duval-----	9,244	2,829
Las Animas-----	670	282	White-----	544	390	White-----	5,760	1,791
Trinidad-----	642	219	Nonwhite--	168	129	Nonwhite--	2,484	1,038
Balance of county-----	28	63	New Castle-----	5,874	2,288	Jacksonville-----	7,714	2,454
Lincoln-----	50	29	White-----	5,108	1,921	White-----	5,384	1,485
Logan-----	520	127	Nonwhite--	766	367	Nonwhite--	2,330	969
Mesa-----	968	379	Wilmington-----	5,822	1,604	Balance of county-----	1,530	375
Grand Junction-----	818	234	White-----	5,084	1,344	Escambia-----	3,932	903
Balance of county-----	150	145	Nonwhite--	738	260	White-----	3,022	612
Mineral-----	-	7	Balance of county-----	52	684	Nonwhite--	910	291
Moffat-----	128	44	Sussex-----	1,613	713	Pensacola-----	2,390	444
Montezuma-----	328	88	White-----	1,186	564	White-----	1,712	268
Montrose-----	352	141	Nonwhite--	432	149	Nonwhite--	678	176
Morgan-----	532	151	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	30,982	8,964	Balance of county-----	1,542	459
Otero-----	932	279				Flagler-----	1,310	344
Ouray-----	25	21				White-----	232	115
Park-----	18	18				Nonwhite--	62	21
Phillips-----	144	36				White-----	4	12
Pitkin-----	20	18				Nonwhite--	58	9
Prowers-----	556	130	FLORIDA-----	70,128	29,305	Franklin-----	142	57
Pueblo-----	2,828	1,198	White-----	50,176	22,084	White-----	94	31
Pueblo-----	1,734	961	Nonwhite--	19,952	7,221	Nonwhite--	48	26
Balance of county-----	1,092	227	Alachua-----	1,566	480	Gadsden-----	1,080	674
Rio Blanco-----	94	32	White-----	1,012	259	White-----	366	398
Rio Grande-----	512	127	Nonwhite--	554	221	Nonwhite--	712	288
Routt-----	168	51	Gainesville-----	1,244	285	White-----	32	17
Saguache-----	68	32	White-----	964	176	Nonwhite--	6	19
San Juan-----	12	14	Nonwhite--	280	107	Balance of county-----	8	4
San Miguel-----	22	18	Balance of county-----	322	197	White-----	212	51
Sedgwick-----	174	42	Baker-----	48	85	Nonwhite--	154	29
Summit-----	4	3	White-----	274	114	Balance of county-----	58	22
Teller-----	36	34	Nonwhite--	122	26	Hamilton-----	168	67
Washington-----	90	35	Bay-----	50	18	White-----	32	31
Weld-----	1,510	446	White-----	72	8	Nonwhite--	136	36
Greeley-----	1,320	302	Nonwhite--	1,462	300	Hardee-----	194	92
Balance of county-----	190	144	White-----	1,214	231	White-----	86	44
Yuma-----	242	85	Nonwhite--	248	69	Nonwhite--	52	20
CONNECTICUT-----	42,570	19,622	Balance of county-----	1,012	234	Hendry-----	66	24
White-----	40,774	19,056	Panama City-----	794	172	White-----	186	66
Nonwhite--	1,796	566	White-----	218	62	Nonwhite--	32	20
Fairfield-----	10,174	4,869	Nonwhite--	450	66	Hernando-----	254	81
White-----	9,680	4,699	Bradford-----	128	80	White-----	194	67
Nonwhite--	494	170	White-----	52	50	Nonwhite--	60	14
Bridgeport-----	5,082	1,751	Nonwhite--	76	30	Highlands-----	402	170
Stamford-----	1,880	739	Brevard-----	808	308	White-----	272	136
Norwalk-----	1,454	571	White-----	596	235	Nonwhite--	130	34
Stratford (town) ² -----	2	168	Nonwhite--	212	73	Hillsborough-----	6,380	2,640
Danbury-----	1,004	389	Broward-----	2,388	877	White-----	5,200	2,040
Shelton-----	2	107	White-----	1,448	631	Nonwhite--	1,180	600
Balance of county-----	750	1,144	Nonwhite--	940	246	Tampa-----	4,110	1,690
Hartford-----	12,720	4,833	Fort Lauderdale-----	1,512	515	White-----	3,522	1,301
White-----	12,156	4,662	White-----	1,002	360	Nonwhite--	588	389
Nonwhite--	564	171	Nonwhite--	510	155	Balance of county-----	2,270	950
Hartford-----	8,596	2,224	Balance of county-----	336	191	Holmes-----	1,678	739
White-----	8,102	2,095	White-----	138	90	White-----	592	211
Nonwhite--	494	129	Nonwhite--	402	81	Nonwhite--	206	60
New Britain-----	1,906	603	Calhoun-----	150	43	Indian River-----	274	115
Bristol-----	696	290	White-----	104	26	White-----	178	84
East Hartford (town) ² -----	2	113	Nonwhite--	46	17	Nonwhite--	96	31
West Hartford (town) ² -----	84	244	Charlotte-----	62	54	Jackson-----	934	338
Balance of county-----	1,436	1,359	White-----	52	43	White-----	620	197
Litchfield-----	1,716	846	Nonwhite--	10	11	Nonwhite--	314	141
Torrington-----	860	294	Citrus-----	76	52	Jefferson-----	380	108
Balance of county-----	856	552	White-----	26	41	White-----	90	30
Middlesex-----	1,182	977	Nonwhite--	50	11	Nonwhite--	290	78
Middletown-----	1,174	705	Clay-----	184	136	Lafayette-----	48	24
Balance of county-----	8	272	White-----	116	106	Lake-----	918	384
New Haven-----	12,204	5,560	Nonwhite--	68	30	White-----	626	302
White-----	11,614	5,399	Collier-----	44	31	Nonwhite--	292	82
Nonwhite--	590	161	White-----	20	20	Lee-----	660	325
New Haven-----	6,082	2,262	Nonwhite--	24	11	White-----	486	250
Waterbury-----	3,422	1,262	Columbia-----	630	356	Nonwhite--	174	75
Meriden-----	1,246	465	White-----	434	209	Fort Myers-----	634	264
West Haven (town) ² -----	-	210	Nonwhite--	196	147	White-----	472	200
Ansonia-----	-	102	Dade-----	11,698	4,928	Nonwhite--	162	64
Derby-----	972	209	White-----	9,154	4,306	Balance of county-----	26	61
Naugatuck-----	-	95	Nonwhite--	2,544	622	Leon-----	1,332	443
Wallingford-----	4	134	Balance of county-----	5,950	2,707	White-----	720	187
Balance of county-----	478	821	White-----	4,430	2,329	Nonwhite--	612	256
New London-----	2,766	1,583	Nonwhite--	1,520	378	Tallahassee-----	980	258
New London-----	1,514	416	Balance of county-----	1,446	681	White-----	718	153
Norwich-----	10	184	White-----	2,058	542	Nonwhite--	262	105
Balance of county-----	1,242	983	Hialeah-----	70	62	Balance of county-----	352	185
Tolland-----	452	321	North Miami-----	4	31	White-----	2	34
Windham-----	1,366	633	Balance of county-----	2,170	905	Nonwhite--	350	151
Willimantic-----	578	145	White-----	1,276	703	Levy-----	246	74
Balance of county-----	778	488	Nonwhite--	894	202	White-----	116	34
			De Soto-----	216	107	Nonwhite--	130	40
			White-----	180	84	Liberty-----	38	18
			Nonwhite--	56	23	White-----	18	12
						Nonwhite--	20	6
						Madison-----	366	141
						White-----	128	56
						Nonwhite--	238	85

²Classified as urban under a special rule.

Table 16. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 101)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
FLORIDA—Continued			FLORIDA—Continued			GEORGIA—Continued		
Manatee-----	804	430	Santa Rosa-----	168	104	Bryan-----	92	46
White-----	508	341	Sarasota-----	600	382	White-----	12	16
Nonwhite--	296	89	White-----	450	335	Nonwhite--	80	30
Bradenton-----	642	285	Nonwhite--	150	47	Bulloch-----	726	188
White-----	494	238	Sarasota-----	590	318	White-----	440	123
Nonwhite--	148	57	White-----	444	279	Nonwhite--	286	65
Balance of county--	162	135	Nonwhite--	146	39	Burke-----	706	263
White-----	14	103	Balance of county--	10	64	White-----	84	65
Nonwhite--	148	32	Seminole-----	708	270	Nonwhite--	622	198
Marion-----	1,048	449	White-----	288	118	Burts-----	138	69
White-----	560	237	Nonwhite--	420	152	White-----	20	40
Nonwhite--	468	212	Sanford-----	642	187	Nonwhite--	118	29
Ocala-----	788	276	White-----	280	75	Calhoun-----	344	86
White-----	528	167	Nonwhite--	362	111	White-----	74	24
Nonwhite--	260	109	Balance of county--	66	83	Nonwhite--	270	62
Balance of county--	260	173	White-----	8	42	Camden-----	136	56
White-----	52	70	Nonwhite--	58	41	White-----	16	18
Nonwhite--	208	103	Sumter-----	206	63	Nonwhite--	120	38
Martin-----	164	108	White-----	120	54	Candler-----	230	59
White-----	84	79	Nonwhite--	86	29	White-----	140	38
Nonwhite--	80	29	Suwannee-----	494	195	Nonwhite--	90	21
Monroe-----	976	294	White-----	356	124	Carroll-----	916	222
White-----	692	243	Nonwhite--	138	71	White-----	772	187
Nonwhite--	84	51	Taylor-----	210	97	Nonwhite--	144	35
Key West-----	976	215	White-----	120	62	Catoosa-----	286	50
White-----	692	166	Nonwhite--	90	35	Charlton-----	226	48
Nonwhite--	84	49	Union-----	70	52	White-----	156	32
Balance of county--	-	79	White-----	34	29	Nonwhite--	70	16
Nassau-----	322	132	Nonwhite--	36	23	Chatham-----	4,548	1,780
White-----	222	68	Volusia-----	1,506	960	White-----	2,896	912
Nonwhite--	100	64	White-----	1,036	760	Nonwhite--	1,662	868
Ocala-----	1,028	161	Nonwhite--	470	200	Savannah-----	3,842	1,540
Okaloosa-----	34	35	Daytona Beach--	946	503	White-----	2,372	774
White-----	26	27	White-----	694	405	Nonwhite--	1,470	766
Nonwhite--	8	8	Nonwhite--	252	98	Balance of county--	706	240
Orange-----	2,910	1,336	Balance of county--	560	457	White-----	514	138
White-----	2,230	1,124	White-----	342	355	Nonwhite--	192	102
Nonwhite--	680	212	Wakulla-----	218	102	Chattahoochee--	1,652	106
Orlando-----	2,636	1,017	White-----	58	38	White-----	1,488	82
White-----	2,192	878	Nonwhite--	30	18	Nonwhite--	166	24
Nonwhite--	444	139	Walton-----	438	152	Chattooga-----	452	136
Balance of county--	274	319	White-----	370	132	Cherokee-----	382	123
White-----	38	246	Nonwhite--	68	20	Clarke-----	1,408	424
Nonwhite--	236	73	Washington-----	158	72	White-----	1,314	265
Osceola-----	244	178	White-----	98	52	Nonwhite--	294	159
White-----	194	154	Nonwhite--	60	20	Athens-----	1,352	387
Nonwhite--	50	24	GEORGIA-----	95,740	31,041	White-----	1,110	243
Palm Beach-----	2,548	1,339	Appling-----	294	84	Nonwhite--	242	144
White-----	1,558	982	White-----	180	57	Balance of county--	56	37
Nonwhite--	990	356	Nonwhite--	35,812	12,567	White-----	4	22
West Palm Beach--	1,612	770	Atkinson-----	102	46	Nonwhite--	52	15
White-----	1,212	603	White-----	38	25	Clay-----	208	45
Nonwhite--	400	167	Nonwhite--	64	21	White-----	48	15
Lake Worth-----	92	121	Bacon-----	378	78	Nonwhite--	160	30
Balance of county--	844	447	White-----	346	66	Clayton-----	104	100
White-----	274	261	Nonwhite--	32	12	White-----	18	68
Nonwhite--	570	186	Baker-----	120	28	Nonwhite--	86	32
Pasco-----	366	193	White-----	4	6	College Park (part)--	-	5
White-----	270	158	Nonwhite--	116	22	White-----	-	5
Nonwhite--	96	35	Baldwin-----	570	914	Nonwhite--	-	-
Pinellas-----	2,832	2,898	White-----	296	551	Balance of county--	104	95
White-----	2,254	2,702	Nonwhite--	274	363	White-----	18	63
Nonwhite--	578	196	Banks-----	18	23	Nonwhite--	86	32
St. Petersburg-----	2,044	1,824	Barrow-----	82	75	Clinch-----	308	56
White-----	1,606	1,691	White-----	28	52	White-----	208	30
Nonwhite--	438	133	Nonwhite--	56	23	Nonwhite--	100	26
Clearwater-----	552	257	Bartow-----	662	200	Cobb-----	1,278	392
White-----	462	222	White-----	544	143	White-----	1,104	325
Nonwhite--	90	35	Nonwhite--	118	57	Nonwhite--	174	67
Balance of county--	236	817	Ben Hill-----	440	137	Marietta-----	910	197
Polk-----	3,084	1,094	White-----	268	85	White-----	790	155
White-----	2,244	657	Nonwhite--	172	52	Nonwhite--	120	42
Nonwhite--	840	227	Berrien-----	100	81	Balance of county--	368	195
Lakeland-----	1,054	365	White-----	54	67	Coffee-----	746	187
White-----	864	331	Nonwhite--	46	14	White-----	508	118
Nonwhite--	190	54	Bibb-----	3,702	1,163	Nonwhite--	238	69
Balance of county--	2,050	699	White-----	2,266	656	Colquitt-----	1,092	255
White-----	1,530	526	Nonwhite--	1,436	507	White-----	752	176
Nonwhite--	650	173	White-----	3,674	1,051	Nonwhite--	340	79
Putnam-----	644	257	Nonwhite--	2,264	598	Moultrie-----	942	164
White-----	330	153	Balance of county--	1,410	453	White-----	718	109
Nonwhite--	314	104	White-----	28	112	Nonwhite--	224	55
St. Johns-----	708	366	Nonwhite--	2	58	Balance of county--	150	91
White-----	436	195	White-----	26	54	White-----	34	67
Nonwhite--	272	131	Nonwhite--	2	58	Nonwhite--	116	24
St. Augustine-----	660	278	White-----	2	58	Columbia-----	132	57
White-----	430	173	Nonwhite--	2	58	White-----	13	22
Nonwhite--	230	105	Nonwhite--	2	58	Nonwhite--	120	35
Balance of county--	48	48	Eleckley-----	136	56	Cook-----	392	121
White-----	6	22	White-----	40	30	White-----	270	76
Nonwhite--	42	26	Nonwhite--	96	26	Nonwhite--	122	45
St. Lucie-----	598	195	Brantley-----	84	54	Coweta-----	656	240
White-----	342	106	White-----	72	50	White-----	516	158
Nonwhite--	256	89	Nonwhite--	12	4	Nonwhite--	340	102
Fort Pierce-----	598	189	Brooks-----	526	178	Crawford-----	104	34
White-----	342	100	White-----	180	61	White-----	6	16
Nonwhite--	256	89	Nonwhite--	346	117	Nonwhite--	98	18
Balance of county--	-	6				Crisp-----	306	141
White-----	-	6				White-----	34	60
Nonwhite--	-	-				Nonwhite--	272	81

Table 16. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 101)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
GEORGIA—Continued			GEORGIA—Continued			GEORGIA—Continued		
Dade-----	222	35	Glynn-----	824	289	Lowndes-----	1,314	370
Dawson-----	18	20	White-----	536	159	White-----	766	232
Decatur-----	728	267	Nonwhite--	288	130	Nonwhite--	548	138
White-----	384	104	Brunswick-----	774	221	Valdosta-----	934	270
Nonwhite--	344	163	White-----	522	122	White-----	592	162
De Kalb-----	2,310	1,079	Nonwhite--	252	99	Nonwhite--	342	108
White-----	2,166	922	Balance of county--	50	68	Balance of county--	380	100
Nonwhite--	144	157	White-----	14	37	White-----	174	70
Atlanta (part)-----	16	151	Nonwhite--	36	31	Nonwhite--	206	50
White-----	-	126	Gordon-----	424	121	Lumpkin-----	132	34
Nonwhite--	16	25	Grady-----	444	153	McDuffie-----	184	68
Decatur-----	18	122	White-----	242	90	White-----	10	32
White-----	2	97	Nonwhite--	202	63	Nonwhite--	174	36
Nonwhite--	16	25	Greene-----	350	135	McIntosh-----	128	58
Balance of county--	2,276	806	White-----	128	50	White-----	28	17
White-----	2,164	699	Nonwhite--	222	85	Nonwhite--	100	41
Nonwhite--	112	107	Gwinnett-----	758	196	Macon-----	380	145
Dodge-----	468	147	Habersham-----	422	102	White-----	130	37
White-----	282	107	Hall-----	1,006	242	Nonwhite--	260	108
Nonwhite--	186	40	Gainesville-----	624	125	Madison-----	70	81
Dooly-----	476	140	White-----	518	95	White-----	12	59
White-----	220	58	Nonwhite--	106	30	Nonwhite--	58	22
Nonwhite--	256	82	Balance of county--	382	117	Marion-----	130	49
Dougherty-----	1,460	422	Hancock-----	274	88	White-----	22	20
White-----	812	163	White-----	20	17	Nonwhite--	108	29
Nonwhite--	648	259	Nonwhite--	254	71	Meriwether-----	498	158
Albany-----	1,352	373	Haralson-----	240	95	White-----	144	62
White-----	804	153	Harris-----	212	85	Nonwhite--	354	96
Nonwhite--	548	220	White-----	8	33	Miller-----	222	68
Balance of county--	108	49	Nonwhite--	204	52	White-----	134	43
White-----	8	10	Hart-----	92	88	Nonwhite--	88	25
Nonwhite--	100	39	White-----	14	53	Mitchell-----	752	192
Douglas-----	296	78	Nonwhite--	78	35	White-----	290	73
White-----	228	57	Heard-----	130	51	Nonwhite--	462	119
Nonwhite--	68	21	White-----	86	37	Monroe-----	280	74
Early-----	496	154	Nonwhite--	44	14	White-----	116	34
White-----	166	69	Henry-----	314	110	Nonwhite--	164	40
Nonwhite--	330	85	White-----	54	52	Montgomery-----	96	35
Echols-----	22	14	Nonwhite--	260	58	White-----	12	17
White-----	4	12	Houston-----	650	135	Nonwhite--	84	18
Nonwhite--	18	2	White-----	348	69	Morgan-----	306	90
Effingham-----	210	91	Nonwhite--	302	66	White-----	94	35
White-----	88	30	Irwin-----	418	109	Nonwhite--	212	55
Nonwhite--	122	61	White-----	204	48	Murray-----	204	69
Elbert-----	476	182	Nonwhite--	214	61	Muscogee-----	2,962	842
White-----	280	99	Jackson-----	552	111	White-----	2,036	462
Nonwhite--	196	83	White-----	452	87	Nonwhite--	926	380
Emanuel-----	402	179	Nonwhite--	100	24	Columbus-----	2,448	773
White-----	182	108	Jasper-----	176	68	White-----	1,608	428
Nonwhite--	220	71	White-----	28	27	Nonwhite--	840	344
Evans-----	202	56	Nonwhite--	148	41	Balance of county--	514	69
White-----	113	13	Jeff Davis-----	314	66	White-----	428	33
Nonwhite--	84	23	White-----	250	49	Nonwhite--	86	36
Fannin-----	314	95	Nonwhite--	64	17	Newton-----	520	152
Fayette-----	94	35	Jefferson-----	572	180	White-----	300	76
White-----	20	22	White-----	234	77	Nonwhite--	220	76
Nonwhite--	74	13	Nonwhite--	338	103	Oconee-----	56	39
Floyd-----	1,764	675	Jenkins-----	416	141	White-----	10	29
White-----	1,514	513	White-----	214	60	Nonwhite--	46	10
Nonwhite--	250	156	Nonwhite--	202	81	Oglethorpe-----	120	67
Rome-----	1,696	410	Johnson-----	148	51	White-----	2	25
White-----	1,476	332	White-----	24	22	Nonwhite--	118	42
Nonwhite--	220	78	Nonwhite--	124	29	Faulding-----	124	60
Balance of county--	68	265	Jones-----	128	48	White-----	94	68
Forsyth-----	288	76	White-----	12	15	Nonwhite--	30	12
Franklin-----	440	85	Nonwhite--	116	33	Peach-----	350	92
White-----	388	66	Lamar-----	186	85	White-----	106	25
Nonwhite--	52	19	White-----	42	40	Nonwhite--	244	67
Fulton-----	16,426	5,125	Nonwhite--	144	45	Pickens-----	202	80
White-----	10,924	3,117	Lanier-----	126	35	White-----	98	65
Nonwhite--	5,502	2,008	White-----	70	24	Nonwhite--	56	39
Atlanta (part)-----	15,570	4,276	Nonwhite--	56	11	Pierce-----	42	28
White-----	10,256	2,463	Laurens-----	1,066	469	White-----	42	28
Nonwhite--	5,314	1,813	White-----	582	266	Nonwhite--	204	88
Atlanta (total)-----	15,586	4,427	Nonwhite--	484	203	Pike-----	84	37
White-----	10,256	2,589	Dublin-----	752	262	White-----	120	51
Nonwhite--	5,330	1,838	White-----	564	153	Nonwhite--	754	191
College Park (part)-----	6	53	Nonwhite--	188	109	Polk-----	576	157
White-----	-	34	Balance of county--	314	207	White-----	159	34
Nonwhite--	6	19	White-----	18	113	Nonwhite--	388	127
College Park (total)-----	6	58	Nonwhite--	296	94	Fulaski-----	208	62
White-----	-	39	Lee-----	184	48	White-----	180	65
Nonwhite--	6	19	White-----	8	8	Putnam-----	252	78
East Point-----	10	72	Nonwhite--	176	38	White-----	94	25
White-----	-	53	Liberty-----	84	218	Nonwhite--	158	53
Nonwhite--	10	19	White-----	40	29	Quitman-----	90	32
Balance of county--	840	724	Nonwhite--	178	55	White-----	2	7
White-----	668	567	Lincoln-----	136	40	Nonwhite--	88	25
Nonwhite--	172	157	White-----	36	22	Rabun-----	252	52
Gilmer-----	242	56	Nonwhite--	100	18	Randolph-----	456	150
Glascock-----	38	14	Long-----	70	38	White-----	130	58
White-----	12	11	White-----	38	22	Nonwhite--	326	92
Nonwhite--	26	3	Nonwhite--	32	16			

Table 16. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 101)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
GEORGIA—Continued			GEORGIA—Continued			IDAHO—Continued		
Richmond-----	3,974	1,295	Upson-----	670	159	Lincoln-----	-	16
White-----	2,730	761	White-----	442	96	Madison-----	258	45
Nonwhite---	1,244	534	Nonwhite---	228	63	Minidoka-----	-	286
Augusta-----	3,280	1,116	Walker-----	678	199	Nez Perce-----	806	243
White-----	2,130	649	Walton-----	504	158	Leviston-----	804	205
Nonwhite---	1,150	467	White-----	266	98	Balance of county-----	2	38
Balance of county-----	694	179	Nonwhite---	238	60	Oneida-----	96	36
White-----	600	112	Ware-----	980	350	Owyhee-----	6	22
Nonwhite---	94	67	White-----	746	245	Payette-----	152	76
Rockdale-----	84	42	Nonwhite---	234	105	Power-----	112	30
White-----	16	26	Weycross-----	900	300	Pocatello (part)-----	-	-
Nonwhite---	68	16	White-----	692	207	Balance of county-----	112	30
Schley-----	68	33	Nonwhite---	208	93	Shoshone-----	724	196
White-----	2	7	Balance of county-----	80	50	Teton-----	96	14
Nonwhite---	66	26	Warren-----	54	38	Twin Falls-----	1,139	290
Screven-----	404	98	White-----	26	12	Twin Falls-----	1,136	199
White-----	56	35	Nonwhite---	60	19	Balance of county-----	2	91
Nonwhite---	348	63	Washington-----	4	19	Valley-----	116	33
Seminole-----	460	116	White-----	180	41	Washington-----	200	90
White-----	288	73	Nonwhite---	658	243	Yellowstone National Park (part)-----	-	-
Nonwhite---	192	43	Wayne-----	196	95			
Spalding-----	1,032	322	White-----	462	148			
White-----	692	223	Nonwhite---	690	170			
Nonwhite---	340	99	Webster-----	144	48			
Griffin-----	928	250	White-----	86	28			
White-----	676	170	Nonwhite---	14	9			
Nonwhite---	252	80	Wheeler-----	72	19			
Balance of county-----	104	72	White-----	128	35			
White-----	16	53	Nonwhite---	92	23			
Nonwhite---	88	19	White-----	36	23			
Stephens-----	496	108	Whitfield-----	92	12			
White-----	444	76	White-----	194	53			
Nonwhite---	52	32	Nonwhite---	894	225			
Stewart-----	252	86	Balance of county-----	856	166			
White-----	72	25	Willcox-----	38	59			
Nonwhite---	180	61	White-----	178	48			
Sumter-----	928	305	Nonwhite---	62	29			
White-----	408	132	Wilkes-----	116	19			
Nonwhite---	522	173	White-----	532	154			
Americus-----	670	217	Nonwhite---	292	76			
White-----	398	105	Wilkinson-----	240	78			
Nonwhite---	272	112	White-----	204	74			
Balance of county-----	258	88	Nonwhite---	30	25			
White-----	8	27	Worth-----	174	49			
Nonwhite---	250	61	White-----	546	194			
Talbot-----	216	79	Nonwhite---	156	88			
White-----	32	17	IDAHO-----	390	106			
Nonwhite---	184	62		16,120	4,872			
Taliaferro-----	94	51						
White-----	2	31						
Nonwhite---	92	20						
Tattnall-----	296	105						
White-----	186	62						
Nonwhite---	110	43						
Taylor-----	288	97						
White-----	144	42						
Nonwhite---	144	55						
Telfair-----	328	100						
White-----	196	62						
Nonwhite---	132	38						
Terrell-----	360	136						
White-----	38	30						
Nonwhite---	322	106						
Thomas-----	968	409						
White-----	490	222						
Nonwhite---	478	187						
Thomasville-----	616	286						
White-----	368	148						
Nonwhite---	248	138						
Balance of county-----	352	123						
White-----	122	74						
Nonwhite---	230	49						
Tift-----	874	215						
White-----	600	112						
Nonwhite---	274	103						
Toombs-----	584	143						
White-----	430	80						
Nonwhite---	154	63						
Towns-----	122	25						
Treutlen-----	102	48						
White-----	44	36						
Nonwhite---	58	12						
Troup-----	1,574	459						
White-----	944	268						
Nonwhite---	630	191						
La Grange-----	1,044	296						
White-----	700	167						
Nonwhite---	344	129						
Balance of county-----	530	163						
White-----	244	101						
Nonwhite---	286	62						
Turner-----	174	57						
White-----	40	24						
Nonwhite---	134	33						
Twiggs-----	158	58						
White-----	8	7						
Nonwhite---	150	49						
Union-----	60	33						

Table 16. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1951-Continued

(See headnote on p. 101)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
ILLINOIS-Continued			ILLINOIS-Continued			INDIANA-Continued		
Du Page-----	2,592	1,215	Massac-----	250	201	Clark-----	942	362
Downers Grove-----	4	59	Menard-----	18	60	Jeffersville-----	920	220
Elmhurst-----	1,870	356	Mercer-----	246	116	White-----	864	195
Wheaton-----	-	45	Monroe-----	6	66	Nonwhite-----	56	25
Balance of county-----	718	755	Montgomery-----	956	460	Balance of county-----	22	142
Edgar-----	508	297	Morgan-----	976	792	Clay-----	482	277
Edwards-----	40	60	Jacksonville-----	970	727	Clinton-----	594	316
Effingham-----	496	160	Balance of county-----	6	65	Frankfort-----	590	191
Fayette-----	558	289	Moultrie-----	20	132	Balance of county-----	4	125
Ford-----	180	129	Ogle-----	390	261	Crawford-----	86	84
Franklin-----	696	611	Peoria-----	6,136	2,174	Davies-----	862	321
West Frankfort-----	10	148	Peoria-----	6,070	1,556	Washington-----	788	235
Balance of county-----	686	463	Balance of county-----	66	618	Balance of county-----	74	86
Fulton-----	894	457	Perry-----	502	203	Dearborn-----	66	170
Canton-----	876	287	Piatt-----	186	113	Decatur-----	440	249
Balance of county-----	18	170	Pike-----	370	228	De Kalb-----	728	297
Gallatin-----	80	71	Pope-----	10	43	Delaware-----	2,450	806
Greene-----	608	195	Pulaski-----	116	108	Muncie-----	2,448	653
Grundy-----	346	160	White-----	22	70	Balance of county-----	2	153
Hamilton-----	194	98	Nonwhite-----	94	38	Dubois-----	830	236
Hancock-----	392	231	Putnam-----	-	29	Elkhart-----	2,232	862
Hardin-----	116	62	Randolph-----	802	325	Elkhart-----	1,456	490
Henderson-----	12	33	Randolph-----	488	235	Goshen-----	744	175
Henry-----	1,072	456	Richland-----	3,438	1,580	Balance of county-----	32	197
Keokuk-----	772	260	Rock Island-----	2,450	616	Fayette-----	730	220
Balance of county-----	300	196	Moline-----	982	475	Comersville-----	726	196
Troquais-----	564	299	Rock Island-----	2	322	Balance of county-----	4	24
Jackson-----	1,090	450	East Moline-----	4	167	Floyd-----	1,404	463
Carbondale-----	616	202	Balance of county-----	4,942	1,985	New Albany-----	1,398	375
White-----	582	176	St. Clair-----	4,740	1,703	Balance of county-----	8	89
Nonwhite-----	36	26	White-----	202	282	Fountain-----	22	127
Balance of county-----	472	248	Nonwhite-----	2,822	1,054	Franklin-----	30	100
Jasper-----	94	75	White-----	2,692	839	Fulton-----	494	240
Jefferson-----	810	378	Nonwhite-----	130	215	Gibson-----	740	331
Mount Vernon-----	762	273	Bellefonte-----	1,346	503	Grant-----	1,386	688
Balance of county-----	48	105	Collinsville (part)-----	-	-	Marion-----	1,352	415
Jersey-----	46	98	Balance of county-----	774	428	Balance of county-----	34	273
Jo Daviess-----	12	167	Saline-----	890	421	Greene-----	544	307
Johnson-----	50	71	Harrisburg-----	468	165	Hamilton-----	494	266
Kane-----	5,446	2,335	Balance of county-----	422	256	Hancock-----	76	147
Aurora-----	2,594	749	Sangamon-----	3,698	1,742	Harrison-----	332	162
Elgin (part)-----	1,998	1,164	Springfield-----	3,686	1,488	Hendricks-----	36	168
Elgin (total)-----	1,998	1,187	Balance of county-----	12	254	Henry-----	1,414	482
Balance of county-----	854	422	Schuyler-----	120	86	New Castle-----	-	139
Kankakee-----	1,764	1,369	Scott-----	8	36	Balance of county-----	1,414	343
Kankakee-----	1,678	335	Shelby-----	332	264	Howard-----	1,500	463
Balance of county-----	86	1,034	Stark-----	-	51	Kokomo-----	1,494	385
Kendall-----	2	87	Stephenson-----	1,328	545	Balance of county-----	6	78
Knox-----	1,290	602	Freeport-----	1,312	433	Huntington-----	704	356
Galesburg-----	1,284	474	Balance of county-----	16	112	Huntington-----	696	189
Balance of county-----	6	128	Tazewell-----	860	406	Balance of county-----	8	167
Lake-----	5,278	1,651	Pekin-----	842	203	Jackson-----	878	299
Waukegan-----	1,192	292	Balance of county-----	18	203	Jasper-----	512	157
Highland Park-----	446	149	Union-----	396	445	Jay-----	502	225
Balance of county-----	3,640	1,210	Vermilion-----	2,212	1,122	Jefferson-----	706	394
La Salle-----	2,566	1,004	Danville-----	2,192	729	Jennings-----	48	149
La Salle-----	438	174	Balance of county-----	20	393	Johnson-----	1,216	358
Ottawa-----	786	235	Wabash-----	278	166	Knox-----	1,006	512
Streator (part)-----	926	237	Warren-----	622	250	Vincennes-----	994	344
Streator (total)-----	926	237	Monmouth-----	454	179	Balance of county-----	12	168
Balance of county-----	416	358	Balance of county-----	168	71	Kosciusko-----	684	338
Lawrence-----	428	207	Washington-----	22	138	Lagrange-----	384	127
Lee-----	752	503	Wayne-----	544	220	Lake-----	11,296	3,185
Dixon-----	830	199	White-----	156	179	White-----	9,346	2,645
Balance of county-----	122	304	Whiteside-----	1,370	433	Nonwhite-----	1,952	540
Livingston-----	772	485	Sterling-----	974	168	Gary-----	5,792	1,344
Streator (part)-----	-	-	Balance of county-----	396	245	White-----	4,302	948
Balance of county-----	772	485	Will-----	3,084	1,294	Nonwhite-----	1,490	396
Logan-----	594	412	Joliet-----	3,066	901	East Chicago-----	2,388	620
Lincoln-----	582	319	Balance of county-----	18	393	White-----	1,966	512
Balance of county-----	12	93	Williamson-----	614	589	Nonwhite-----	422	108
McDonough-----	622	364	Marion-----	26	81	Hammond-----	3,086	746
Macomb-----	142	90	Balance of county-----	588	508	Hobart-----	-	59
Balance of county-----	480	274	Winnebago-----	4,196	1,345	Balance of county-----	20	414
McHenry-----	772	467	Rockford-----	4,160	1,024	La Porte-----	2,478	886
McLean-----	1,932	798	Balance of county-----	36	321	Michigan City-----	1,166	365
Bloomington-----	1,674	520	Woodford-----	14	148	La Porte-----	1,302	338
Balance of county-----	258	278	INDIANA-----	101,780	40,945	Balance of county-----	10	163
Macon-----	2,944	1,100	White-----	95,970	36,595	Lawrence-----	1,018	417
Decatur-----	2,940	944	Nonwhite-----	5,810	2,350	Bedford-----	920	226
Balance of county-----	4	156	Adams-----	760	193	Balance of county-----	98	191
Macoupin-----	272	350	Allen-----	5,192	1,989	Madison-----	2,594	1,010
Madison-----	4,398	1,745	Fort Wayne-----	5,162	1,666	Anderson-----	2,074	600
Alton-----	1,700	539	Balance of county-----	50	323	Elwood-----	506	150
White-----	1,560	507	Bartholomew-----	1,008	354	Balance of county-----	14	260
Nonwhite-----	140	32	Columbus-----	1,006	246	Marion-----	16,002	6,688
Granite City-----	1,220	223	Balance of county-----	2	108	White-----	13,922	5,756
Collinsville (part)-----	6	40	Benton-----	34	52	Nonwhite-----	2,080	932
Collinsville (total)-----	6	40	Blackford-----	396	131	Indianapolis-----	13,498	5,602
Wood River-----	4	23	Boone-----	740	249	White-----	11,434	4,703
Balance of county-----	1,466	920	Brown-----	34	43	Nonwhite-----	2,064	899
Marion-----	1,136	477	Carroll-----	14	105	Balance of county-----	2,504	1,086
Centralia (part)-----	744	218	Cass-----	1,132	695	Marshall-----	722	262
Centralia (total)-----	746	220	Logansport-----	1,130	381	Martin-----	60	89
Balance of county-----	392	259	Balance of county-----	2	314	Miami-----	856	322
Marshall-----	4	68	Peru-----	650	201	Peru-----	650	201
Mason-----	10	75	Balance of county-----	6	121	Balance of county-----	6	121

LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS

Table 16. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1951—Continued

(See headnote p. 101)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
INDIANA—Continued			IOWA—Continued			IOWA—Continued		
Monroe	1,266	368	Crawford	412	142	Wayne	80	96
Bloomington	1,226	260	Dallas	408	213	Webster	2,120	507
Balance of county	40	108	Davis	220	118	Fort Dodge	2,118	432
Montgomery	876	384	Decatur	286	127	Balance of county	2	75
Crawfordsville	870	240	Delaware	508	138	Winneshiek	494	121
Balance of county	6	144	Des Moines	1,228	454	Winneshiek	582	160
Morgan	374	212	Burlington	1,218	402	Woodbury	3,704	1,243
Newton	-	74	Balance of county	10	52	Sioux City	3,640	1,119
Noble	612	275	Dickinson	216	98	Balance of county	64	124
Ohio	16	41	Dubuque	2,254	844	Worth	2	66
Orange	246	155	Dubuque	2,170	711	Wright	252	136
Owen	52	129	Balance of county	84	133			
Parke	28	176	Emmet	746	164	KANSAS		
Perry	434	147	Fayette	630	289		45,836	19,390
Pike	34	103	Floyd	710	198			
Porter	816	347	Charles City	702	140	White	43,332	18,238
Valparaiso	802	179	Balance of county	8	58	Nonwhite	2,504	1,152
Balance of county	14	168	Franklin	530	140	Allen	324	220
Fosdyke	124	164	Freemont	170	111	Anderson	284	115
Pulaski	206	96	Greene	452	154	Atchison	418	221
Putnam	470	232	Grundy	12	73	Atchison	416	180
Randolph	676	303	Guthrie	58	133	Balance of county	2	41
Ripley	1,180	285	Hamilton	376	155	Barber	212	83
Rush	462	228	Hancock	36	77	Barton	1,102	251
St. Joseph	6,340	1,856	Hardin	528	214	Great Bend	914	159
South Bend	5,106	1,311	Harrison	210	147	Balance of county	188	92
Mishawaka	1,210	281	Henry	344	368	Bourbon	450	251
Balance of county	24	264	Howard	294	121	Fort Scott	446	212
Scott	482	84	Rumboldt	14	92	Balance of county	4	39
Shelby	778	327	Ida	210	52	Brown	298	150
Shelbyville	766	167	Iowa	140	134	Butler	498	255
Balance of county	12	160	Jackson	490	208	El Dorado	496	182
Spencer	106	135	Jasper	526	222	Balance of county	2	73
Starke	88	116	Newton	482	127	Chase	60	33
Steuben	346	199	Balance of county	44	95	Chautauqua	130	74
Sullivan	516	272	Jefferson	392	185	Cherokee	302	183
Switzerland	40	68	Johnson	2,166	823	Cheyenne	124	31
Tippecanoe	2,752	874	Iowa City	2,146	718	Clark	74	25
Lafayette	2,748	690	Balance of county	20	105	Clay	272	148
West Lafayette	-	25	Jones	562	169	Cloud	598	242
Balance of county	4	159	Keokuk	218	150	Coffey	64	100
Tipton	392	147	Kosuth	542	187	Comanche	58	40
Union	2	57	Lee	1,342	563	Cowley	884	469
Vanderburgh	5,164	1,918	Fort Madison	568	188	Arkansas City	392	163
Evansville	5,072	1,637	Keokuk	772	315	Winfield	488	206
Balance of county	92	281	Balance of county	2	60	Balance of county	4	100
Vermillion	560	246	Linn	2,988	1,045	Crawford	760	467
Vigo	2,734	1,280	Cedar Rapids	2,958	825	Pittsburg	14	144
Terre Haute	2,660	1,017	Balance of county	30	220	Balance of county	746	323
Balance of county	74	263	Louis	4	73	Decatur	150	40
Wabash	614	248	Lucas	204	169	Dickinson	414	264
Wabash	612	133	Lyon	208	79	Doniphan	80	78
Balance of county	2	115	Madison	260	129	Douglas	902	288
Warren	180	64	Mahaska	1,004	335	Lawrence	900	218
Warrick	70	184	Oskaloosa	992	254	Balance of county	2	70
Washington	356	142	Balance of county	12	79	Edwards	112	42
Wayne	1,928	746	Marion	208	242	Elk	4	60
Richmond	4	230	Marshall	1,216	424	Ellis	978	203
Balance of county	1,924	516	Marshalltown	1,186	308	Ellsworth	210	114
Wells	498	239	Balance of county	30	116	Finney	700	128
White	26	133	Mills	24	113	Garden City	700	120
Whitley	240	175	Mitchell	410	129	Balance of county	-	8
			Monona	370	106	Ford	790	226
IOWA	67,034	28,407	Monroe	172	136	Dodge City	736	179
White	66,368	26,109	Montgomery	424	165	Balance of county	54	47
Nonwhite	666	298	Muscatine	730	361	Franklin	448	237
			Muscatine	726	269	Ottawa	440	166
Adair	224	92	Balance of county	4	92	Balance of county	8	71
Adams	108	47	O'Brien	566	165	Geary	1,100	215
Allamakee	540	176	Osceola	294	62	Junction City	388	144
Appanoose	390	229	Page	866	352	Balance of county	712	71
Audubon	46	53	Palo Alto	380	127	Gove	94	27
Benton	502	179	Plymouth	862	195	Graham	4	14
Black Hawk	3,526	893	Pocahontas	164	78	Grant	194	13
Waterloo	3,072	646	Polk	6,858	2,537	Gray	50	21
Cedar Falls	434	156	Des Moines	6,834	2,338	Greeley	88	16
Balance of county	20	91	Balance of county	24	199	Greenwood	200	134
Boone	518	359	Pottawattamie	2,036	785	Hamilton	136	25
Boone	518	223	Council Bluffs	2,028	696	Harper	224	111
Balance of county	-	136	Balance of county	8	89	Harvey	702	337
Bremer	512	209	Poweshiek	498	187	Newton	668	217
Buchanan	434	324	Ringgold	150	101	Balance of county	34	120
Buena Vista	642	210	Sac	260	110	Haskell	-	9
Butler	10	128	Scott	2,970	1,008	Hodgeman	54	20
Calhoun	234	141	Davenport	2,968	884	Jackson	212	120
Carroll	1,188	292	Balance of county	2	124	Jefferson	14	79
Cass	410	200	Shelby	332	91	Jewell	10	71
Cedar	6	133	Sioux	682	210	Johnson	180	273
Cerro Gordo	1,582	556	Story	1,092	286	Kearny	20	13
Mason City	1,578	469	Ames	930	132	Kingman	290	90
Balance of county	4	87	Balance of county	162	154	Kiowa	92	29
Cherokee	580	257	Tama	40	157	Labette	710	376
Chickasaw	396	161	Taylor	16	123	Parsons	4	167
Clarke	268	119	Union	526	178	Balance of county	706	209
Clay	496	148	Van Buren	132	95	Lane	-	10
Clayton	260	157	Wapello	1,290	493	Leavenworth	1,128	809
Clinton	1,194	545	Ottumwa	1,270	407	Leavenworth	676	285
Clinton	1,180	420	Balance of county	86	86	Balance of county	452	524
Balance of county	14	125	Warren	136	149	Lincoln	6	37
			Washington	532	209	Linn	49	90

Table 16. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 101)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
KANSAS—Continued			KENTUCKY—Continued			KENTUCKY—Continued		
Logan	156	30	Boyd	1,512	397	Knott	672	65
Lyon	836	336	Ashland	1,486	305	Knox	602	220
Emporia	830	284	Balance of county	28	92	Larue	262	69
Balance of county	6	52	Boyle	718	329	Laurel	690	200
McPherson	474	201	White	672	281	Lawrence	436	131
Marion	366	141	Nonwhite	44	38	Lee	98	51
Marshall	420	188	Bracken	90	71	Leslie	540	47
Meade	142	38	Breathitt	430	79	Letcher	1,150	274
Miami	238	272	Breckinridge	420	157	Lewis	302	97
Mitchell	410	154	Bullitt	90	81	Lincoln	366	133
Montgomery	1,174	580	Butler	196	93	Livingston	46	58
Coffeyville	590	244	Caldwell	318	149	Logan	446	225
White	538	210	Calloway	460	195	White	388	192
Nonwhite	52	34	Campbell	668	705	Nonwhite	58	33
Independence	496	195	Newport	14	226	Lyon	46	46
White	464	177	Fort Thomas	4	131	White	46	37
Nonwhite	32	18	Balance of county	650	348	Nonwhite	-	9
Balance of county	86	142	Carlisle	36	47	McCracken	1,444	678
Morris	118	81	Carroll	72	93	White	1,290	542
Morton	70	20	Carter	586	147	Nonwhite	154	136
Nemaha	346	144	Casey	364	96	Paducah	1,372	562
Neosho	338	195	Christian	1,850	731	White	1,236	431
Chanute	308	145	White	1,504	503	Nonwhite	136	131
Balance of county	30	50	Nonwhite	326	226	Balance of county	72	116
Ness	104	37	Hopkinsville	818	321	McCreary	250	71
Norton	342	172	White	632	186	McLean	86	65
Osage	40	111	Nonwhite	186	135	Madison	1,096	313
Osborne	12	61	Balance of county	1,012	410	Richmond	678	189
Ottawa	8	71	White	872	317	White	626	161
Pawnee	254	178	Nonwhite	140	93	Nonwhite	52	28
Phillips	140	51	Clark	448	204	Balance of county	418	124
Pottawatomie	240	149	Clay	1,136	129	Magoffin	254	73
Pratt	294	108	Clinton	262	76	Marion	838	144
Rawlins	128	34	Crittenden	260	131	Marshall	194	129
Reno	1,304	501	Cumberland	160	67	Martin	244	48
Hutchinson	1,294	399	Daviess	1,946	622	Mason	894	277
Balance of county	10	102	Owensboro	1,808	511	White	840	255
Republic	166	98	Balance of county	140	111	Nonwhite	54	22
Rice	318	125	Edmonson	148	50	Meade	152	61
Riley	758	200	Elliott	144	19	Menifee	144	39
Manhattan	756	146	Estill	242	103	Mercer	328	151
Balance of county	2	54	Fayette	2,910	1,458	Metcalfe	136	75
Rooks	106	63	White	2,430	1,150	Monroe	296	94
Rush	78	54	Nonwhite	308	308	Montgomery	598	145
Russell	308	79	Lexington	2,862	1,189	White	568	120
Saline	1,050	363	White	2,394	910	Nonwhite	30	25
Salina	1,050	335	Nonwhite	468	279	Morgan	320	99
Balance of county	-	28	Balance of county	46	269	Muhlenberg	766	279
Scott	194	39	Fleming	138	97	Nelson	582	155
Sedgwick	7,370	2,195	Floyd	1,340	267	Nicholas	130	74
White	7,002	2,079	Franklin	640	259	Ohio	314	150
Nonwhite	368	116	Frankfort	636	201	Oldham	294	116
Wichita	7,256	1,925	White	594	179	White	278	106
Balance of county	114	370	Nonwhite	42	22	Nonwhite	16	10
Seward	314	75	Balance of county	4	58	Owen	162	85
Shawnee	2,768	1,362	Fulton	426	172	Owaley	60	30
Topeka	2,710	974	White	344	145	Fendleton	72	81
Balance of county	58	368	Nonwhite	82	27	Perry	1,786	290
Sheridan	10	16	Gallatin	22	45	Pike	2,194	438
Sherman	222	69	Garrard	168	77	Powell	132	35
Smith	212	103	Grant	118	99	Pulaski	1,306	364
Stafford	144	78	Graves	556	306	Robertson	26	30
Stanton	-	2	Grayson	306	115	Rockcastle	172	68
Stevens	180	25	Greenup	206	148	Rowan	230	83
Summer	480	228	Hancock	54	43	Russell	160	95
Thomas	254	64	Hardin	1,504	273	Scott	310	106
Trego	166	36	Harlan	2,060	405	White	298	85
Wabaunsee	14	47	Harrison	270	184	Nonwhite	22	21
Wallace	-	5	Hart	226	124	Shelby	596	188
Washington	62	87	Henderson	812	353	White	526	162
Wichita	30	13	White	744	294	Nonwhite	60	26
Wilson	288	147	Nonwhite	68	59	Simpson	288	121
Woodson	64	52	Henderson	762	251	White	252	106
Wyandotte	5,070	1,915	White	710	207	Nonwhite	36	15
White	3,794	1,494	Nonwhite	52	44	Spencer	98	33
Nonwhite	1,276	421	Balance of county	50	102	Taylor	478	133
Kansas City	5,060	1,754	Henry	58	92	Todd	158	102
White	3,784	1,356	Hickman	140	76	White	98	81
Nonwhite	1,276	396	White	108	60	Nonwhite	60	21
Balance of county	10	161	Nonwhite	32	16	Trigg	46	15
KENTUCKY	76,706	27,265	Hopkins	846	361	Union	782	169
White	71,178	24,093	Madisonville	706	176	Warren	1,054	447
Nonwhite	5,528	3,172	White	672	140	White	964	382
Adair	262	122	Nonwhite	34	36	Nonwhite	90	65
Allen	240	127	Balance of county	140	205	Bowling Green	918	285
Anderson	42	70	Jackson	170	61	White	670	214
Ballard	12	61	Jefferson	14,780	5,689	Nonwhite	48	51
Barren	1,090	391	White	4,619	1,070	Balance of county	136	182
Bath	114	79	Nonwhite	2,060	1,070	Washington	58	73
Bell	1,754	449	Louisville	14,636	4,629	White	12	63
Middlesborough	904	215	White	12,582	3,747	Nonwhite	46	10
Balance of county	850	234	Nonwhite	2,054	882	Wayne	386	61
Boone	62	85	Balance of county	144	1,060			
Bourbon	352	184	Jessamine	102	95			
White	294	138	Johnson	952	207			
Nonwhite	58	46	Kenton	4,268	1,312			
			Covington	4,246	1,076			
			Balance of county	22	236			

LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS

Table 16. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 101)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
KENTUCKY—Continued			LOUISIANA—Continued			LOUISIANA—Continued		
Webster-----	164	156	Franklin-----	940	198	Rapides-----	3,510	1,227
Whitley-----	664	201	White-----	492	110	White-----	1,956	702
Wolfe-----	160	59	Nonwhite--	448	88	Nonwhite--	1,554	525
Woodford-----	526	100	Grant-----	44	76	Alexandria-----	1,558	401
White-----	286	75	White-----	36	51	White-----	1,408	275
Nonwhite--	40	25	Nonwhite--	8	25	Nonwhite--	150	126
LOUISIANA-----	80,074	24,846	Iberia-----	820	308	Balance of parish-----	1,952	826
White-----	47,934	14,537	White-----	618	172	White-----	548	427
Nonwhite--	32,140	10,309	Nonwhite--	202	136	Nonwhite--	1,404	399
Acadia-----	1,176	320	New Iberia-----	535	159	Red River-----	132	72
White-----	966	244	White-----	460	107	White-----	60	32
Nonwhite--	210	76	Nonwhite--	75	82	Nonwhite--	72	40
Crowley-----	528	131	Balance of parish-----	284	139	Richland-----	816	180
White-----	424	96	White-----	158	85	White-----	584	87
Nonwhite--	104	35	Nonwhite--	126	74	Nonwhite--	232	93
Balance of parish-----	648	189	Iberville-----	650	263	Sabine-----	518	145
White-----	542	148	White-----	360	111	White-----	392	109
Nonwhite--	106	41	Nonwhite--	290	152	Nonwhite--	126	36
Allen-----	672	142	Jackson-----	562	110	St. Bernard-----	2	57
White-----	562	93	White-----	270	70	White-----	2	45
Nonwhite--	110	49	Nonwhite--	292	40	Nonwhite--	3	12
Ascension-----	522	169	Jefferson-----	236	473	St. Charles-----	36	63
White-----	320	90	White-----	190	384	White-----	20	25
Nonwhite--	202	79	Nonwhite--	46	89	Nonwhite--	16	38
Assumption-----	390	108	Gretna-----	14	54	St. Helena-----	14	36
White-----	214	55	White-----	2	38	White-----	10	10
Nonwhite--	176	53	Nonwhite--	12	16	Nonwhite--	14	26
Avoyelles-----	840	247	Balance of parish-----	222	419	St. James-----	332	108
White-----	628	177	White-----	188	346	White-----	172	41
Nonwhite--	212	70	Nonwhite--	34	73	Nonwhite--	180	67
Beauregard-----	538	154	Jefferson Davis-----	784	192	St. John the Baptist-----	124	103
White-----	398	119	White-----	662	146	White-----	76	46
Nonwhite--	140	35	Nonwhite--	122	46	Nonwhite--	48	57
Bienville-----	328	96	Lafayette-----	3,916	732	St. Landry-----	1,590	473
White-----	132	41	White-----	1,710	379	White-----	1,056	229
Nonwhite--	196	55	Nonwhite--	2,206	353	Nonwhite--	534	244
Bossier-----	898	200	Lafayette-----	3,854	604	Opelousas-----	572	138
White-----	800	97	White-----	1,692	297	White-----	394	70
Nonwhite--	98	103	Nonwhite--	2,162	307	Nonwhite--	178	68
Bossier City-----	6	40	Balance of parish-----	62	128	Balance of parish-----	1,018	335
White-----	2	18	White-----	18	82	White-----	662	159
Nonwhite--	4	22	Nonwhite--	44	46	Nonwhite--	356	176
Balance of parish-----	892	160	Lafourche-----	1,168	255	St. Martin-----	348	150
White-----	798	79	White-----	1,052	207	White-----	242	95
Nonwhite--	94	81	Nonwhite--	116	48	Nonwhite--	106	55
Caddo-----	7,614	2,231	La Salle-----	298	88	St. Mary-----	996	316
White-----	3,640	1,087	White-----	270	77	White-----	624	152
Nonwhite--	3,974	1,144	Nonwhite--	28	11	Nonwhite--	372	164
Shreveport-----	7,312	1,971	Lincoln-----	478	170	St. Tammany-----	102	196
White-----	3,462	962	White-----	316	96	White-----	22	132
Nonwhite--	3,850	1,009	Nonwhite--	162	74	Nonwhite--	80	64
Balance of parish-----	302	260	Ruston-----	388	93	Tangipahoa-----	1,928	432
White-----	178	125	White-----	310	57	White-----	1,058	257
Nonwhite--	124	135	Nonwhite--	78	36	Nonwhite--	890	175
Calcasieu-----	2,744	679	Balance of parish-----	90	77	Tensas-----	292	126
White-----	1,998	472	White-----	6	39	White-----	64	23
Nonwhite--	746	207	Nonwhite--	84	38	Nonwhite--	228	103
Lake Charles-----	2,344	411	Livingston-----	228	79	Terrebonne-----	1,040	246
White-----	1,750	268	White-----	202	55	White-----	958	169
Nonwhite--	594	143	Nonwhite--	26	24	Nonwhite--	102	77
Balance of parish-----	400	269	Madison-----	460	170	Houma-----	928	101
White-----	248	204	White-----	88	32	White-----	898	87
Nonwhite--	152	64	Nonwhite--	372	138	Nonwhite--	30	14
Caldwell-----	142	70	Morehouse-----	1,042	239	Balance of parish-----	112	145
White-----	124	48	White-----	512	98	White-----	40	82
Nonwhite--	18	22	Nonwhite--	530	141	Nonwhite--	72	63
Cameron-----	42	34	Bastrop-----	680	115	Union-----	362	122
Catahoula-----	198	59	White-----	490	65	White-----	224	76
White-----	110	29	Nonwhite--	190	50	Nonwhite--	138	46
Nonwhite--	88	30	Balance of parish-----	362	124	Vermilion-----	852	241
Claiborne-----	450	159	White-----	22	33	White-----	786	202
White-----	202	86	Nonwhite--	340	91	Nonwhite--	66	39
Nonwhite--	248	73	Natchitoches-----	802	257	Vernon-----	656	180
Concordia-----	318	147	White-----	392	105	White-----	572	142
White-----	156	56	Nonwhite--	410	152	Nonwhite--	84	38
Nonwhite--	162	91	Orleans, coextensive with-----			Washington-----	1,244	285
De Soto-----	372	177	New Orleans-----	23,694	7,895	White-----	766	178
White-----	162	73	White-----	13,208	4,937	Nonwhite--	478	107
Nonwhite--	210	104	Nonwhite--	10,486	2,958	Bogalusa-----	1,082	200
East Baton Rouge-----	4,295	967	White-----	3,404	1,043	White-----	662	118
White-----	3,480	586	Nonwhite--	1,826	540	Nonwhite--	420	82
Nonwhite--	816	379	Monroe-----	1,578	503	Balance of parish-----	162	85
Baton Rouge-----	4,092	810	White-----	1,636	466	White-----	104	60
White-----	3,464	541	Nonwhite--	1,364	311	Nonwhite--	58	25
Nonwhite--	628	269	White-----	272	155	Webster-----	866	222
Balance of parish-----	204	157	Nonwhite--	12	57	White-----	580	125
White-----	16	47	West Monroe-----	4	37	Nonwhite--	286	97
Nonwhite--	188	110	White-----	8	20	West Baton Rouge-----	112	84
East Carroll-----	440	137	Nonwhite--			White-----	10	22
White-----	112	27	Balance of parish-----	1,756	520	Nonwhite--	102	62
Nonwhite--	328	110	White-----	458	192	West Carroll-----	310	86
East Feliciana-----	362	328	Nonwhite--	1,298	328	White-----	184	56
White-----	90	328	Plaquemines-----	278	90	Nonwhite--	126	30
Nonwhite--	272	152	White-----	216	57	West Feliciana-----	160	79
Evangeline-----	708	241	Nonwhite--	62	33	White-----	2	26
White-----	516	180	Pointe Coupee-----	564	211	Nonwhite--	158	53
Nonwhite--	192	61	White-----	252	86	Winn-----	314	103
			Nonwhite--	312	125	White-----	250	75
						Nonwhite--	64	28

Table 16. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 101)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
MAINE-----	21,060	9,984	MARYLAND—Continued			MASSACHUSETTS—Continued		
White-----	21,024	9,958	Montgomery-----	5,054	1,328	Hampshire-----	1,720	1,103
Nonwhite--	36	26	White-----	4,652	1,217	Northampton-----	1,272	736
Androscoggin-----	2,182	983	Nonwhite--	402	111	Amherst (town) ² -----	-	45
Leviston-----	2,092	849	Takoma Park (part)-----	1,042	232	Easthampton (town) ² -----	8	42
Auburn-----	6	173	Takoma Park (total)-----	1,042	249	South Hadley (town) ² -----	-	41
Balance of county-----	84	171	Balance of county-----	4,012	1,096	Balance of county-----	440	239
Aroostook-----	2,738	748	White-----	3,620	986	Middlesex-----	20,704	10,834
Cumberland-----	3,888	1,838	Nonwhite--	392	110	White-----	20,600	10,712
Portland-----	3,210	1,140	Prince Georges-----	1,846	987	Nonwhite--	104	122
South Portland-----	2	144	White-----	1,738	808	Cambridge-----	3,740	1,553
Westbrook-----	154	99	Nonwhite--	108	179	Somerville-----	1,130	869
Balance of county-----	522	455	College Park-----	-	14	Lowell-----	2,954	1,428
Franklin-----	558	211	Hyattsville-----	6	105	Malden-----	1,246	685
Hancock-----	512	353	Mount Rainier-----	-	51	Medford-----	876	496
Kennebec-----	2,210	1,255	Takoma Park (part)-----	-	17	Newton-----	1,280	704
Augusta-----	724	349	Balance of county-----	1,840	820	Arlington (town) ² -----	532	380
Waterville-----	1,050	259	White-----	1,736	645	Belmont (town) ² -----	2	149
Balance of county-----	436	647	Nonwhite--	104	175	Everett-----	1,024	300
Knox-----	580	344	Queen Annes-----	96	155	Framingham (town) ² -----	1,176	539
Lincoln-----	256	221	White-----	48	104	Melrose-----	894	340
Oxford-----	844	412	Nonwhite--	48	51	Waltham-----	1,274	513
Penobscot-----	2,904	1,246	St. Marys-----	1,128	170	Watertown (town) ² -----	-	203
Bangor-----	1,976	730	White-----	932	123	Lexington (town) ² -----	6	281
Balance of county-----	1,028	516	Nonwhite--	196	47	Marlborough-----	506	187
Piscataquis-----	462	191	Somerset-----	290	217	Natick (town) ² -----	600	180
Sagadahoc-----	290	241	White-----	124	156	Reading (town) ² -----	-	122
Bath-----	282	164	Nonwhite--	166	81	Stoneham (town) ² -----	644	181
Balance of county-----	8	77	Talbot-----	828	307	Wakefield (town) ² -----	-	114
Somerset-----	664	387	White-----	616	206	Winchester (town) ² -----	1,026	140
Waldo-----	316	217	Nonwhite--	212	99	Woburn-----	380	171
Washington-----	846	590	Washington-----	1,864	830	Balance of county-----	1,434	1,311
York-----	2,010	937	Hagerstown-----	1,522	517	Nantucket-----	78	50
Biddeford-----	976	239	Balance of county-----	1,42	313	Norfolk-----	5,916	3,620
Saco-----	158	85	White-----	1,854	630	Brookline (town) ² -----	1,080	597
Balance of county-----	976	613	Nonwhite--	1,256	446	Quincy-----	1,686	718
MARYLAND-----	55,462	21,654	Salisbury-----	1,822	450	Weymouth (town) ² -----	1,502	357
White-----	43,252	17,274	White-----	1,242	321	Braintree (town) ² -----	-	169
Nonwhite--	12,230	4,380	Nonwhite--	360	129	Dedham (town) ² -----	-	148
Allegany-----	2,144	894	Balance of county-----	32	180	Milton (town) ² -----	270	181
Cumberland-----	1,702	602	White-----	14	125	Needham (town) ² -----	338	124
Balance of county-----	442	292	Nonwhite--	18	55	Norwood (town) ² -----	978	250
Anne Arundel-----	2,494	841	Worcester-----	246	193	Randolph (town) ² -----	-	72
White-----	1,892	563	White-----	50	127	Stoughton (town) ² -----	10	73
Nonwhite--	502	278	Nonwhite--	196	71	Wellesley (town) ² -----	-	87
Annapolis-----	1,316	279	MASSACHUSETTS-----	100,156	53,627	Balance of county-----	40	844
White-----	1,094	196	White-----	98,090	52,850	Plymouth-----	3,758	2,061
Nonwhite--	232	83	Nonwhite--	2,066	977	Brockton-----	2,472	865
Balance of county-----	1,178	562	Barnstable-----	990	675	Hingham (town) ² -----	-	69
Baltimore-----	500	1,760	Barnstable (town) ² -----	862	261	Middleborough (town) ² -----	322	136
White-----	342	1,582	Balance of county-----	328	414	Plymouth (town) ² -----	408	174
Nonwhite--	158	178	Berkshire-----	3,172	1,432	Balance of county-----	556	317
District 12 ² 3-----	120	102	Pittsfield-----	1,984	670	Suffolk-----	24,158	12,775
White-----	22	84	Adams (town) ² -----	286	141	White-----	22,836	12,244
Nonwhite--	98	18	North Adams-----	596	233	Nonwhite--	1,322	531
District 13 ² 3-----	8	16	Balance of county-----	308	388	Boston-----	20,728	11,763
Balance of county-----	372	1,567	Bristol-----	7,616	4,535	White-----	19,428	11,239
Baltimore (city)-----	31,020	9,989	Fall River-----	2,876	1,462	Nonwhite--	1,300	524
White-----	22,712	7,571	New Bedford-----	2,074	1,293	Chelsea-----	2,284	561
Nonwhite--	8,308	2,418	Taunton-----	884	718	Revere-----	422	248
Calvert-----	366	102	Attleboro-----	1,126	321	Winthrop (town) ² -----	724	203
White-----	132	60	Dartmouth (town) ² -----	-	108	Worcester-----	11,390	5,978
Nonwhite--	234	42	Fairhaven (town) ² -----	4	104	Worcester-----	5,914	2,734
Caroline-----	120	160	North Attleborough (town) ² -----	-	66	Fitchburg-----	1,194	455
White-----	50	118	Balance of county-----	652	463	Athol (town) ² -----	334	110
Nonwhite--	70	42	Dukes-----	120	69	Clinton (town) ² -----	416	157
Carroll-----	138	586	Essex-----	10,242	6,068	Gardner-----	588	307
Cecil-----	614	451	Lawrence-----	1,792	883	Leominster-----	608	214
Charles-----	570	163	Lynn-----	2,354	1,132	Milford (town) ² -----	716	194
White-----	300	93	Beverly-----	1,018	384	Northbridge (town) ² -----	372	78
Nonwhite--	270	70	Gloucester-----	540	317	Southbridge (town) ² -----	516	176
Dorchester-----	566	305	Haverhill-----	946	590	Webster (town) ² -----	334	99
White-----	320	199	Salem-----	1,422	566	Balance of county-----	398	1,454
Nonwhite--	266	106	Amesbury (town) ² -----	284	146	MICHIGAN-----	172,566	58,983
Cambridge-----	498	149	Andover (town) ² -----	2	99	Alcona-----	104	35
White-----	298	89	Danvers (town) ² -----	60	421	Alger-----	174	81
Nonwhite--	200	60	Marblehead (town) ² -----	88	113	Allegan-----	964	470
Balance of county-----	88	156	Methuen (town) ² -----	826	302	Alpena-----	752	259
Frederick-----	1,526	686	Newburyport-----	408	282	Alpena-----	746	209
Frederick-----	942	300	Peabody-----	258	233	Balance of county-----	6	50
Balance of county-----	584	386	Saugus (town) ² -----	16	94	Antrim-----	128	101
Garrett-----	492	189	Swampscott (town) ² -----	-	59	Arenac-----	182	102
Harford-----	1,740	407	Balance of county-----	228	447	Baraga-----	72	62
White-----	1,494	341	Franklin-----	1,120	557	Barry-----	564	241
Nonwhite--	246	66	Greenfield (town) ² -----	772	213	Bay-----	2,692	859
Howard-----	84	145	Balance of county-----	348	344	Bay City-----	2,642	664
White-----	48	120	Hampden-----	9,172	5,870	Balance of county-----	50	195
Nonwhite--	36	25	Springfield-----	5,362	2,051	Benzie-----	222	86
Kent-----	282	154	Holyoke-----	2,016	696			
White-----	210	109	Chicopee-----	514	289			
Nonwhite--	72	45	Westfield-----	598	274			
			West Springfield (town) ² -----	6	88			
			Balance of county-----	674	472			

²Classified as urban under a special rule.³Since this area is difficult to identify from information given on vital records, data may be understated or overstated.

Table 16. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 101)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
MICHIGAN—Continued			MICHIGAN—Continued			MINNESOTA—Continued		
Berrien-----	3,190	1,068	Monroe-----	1,660	547	Beltrami-----	780	240
Benton Harbor-----	1,286	255	Monroe-----	1,642	276	White-----	646	207
White-----	1,122	253	Balance of county-----	18	271	Nonwhite-----	134	33
Nonwhite-----	164	22	Montcalm-----	1,158	350	Bemidji-----	598	162
Miles-----	974	184	Montmorency-----	12	24	Balance of county-----	182	78
St. Joseph-----	404	122	Muskegon-----	3,454	1,081	White-----	48	46
Balance of county-----	526	507	Muskegon-----	5,410	783	Nonwhite-----	134	32
Branch-----	636	318	Muskegon Heights-----	6	78	Benton-----	4	70
Calhoun-----	3,772	1,355	White-----	2	53	St. Cloud (part)-----	-	10
Battle Creek-----	5,018	1,768	Nonwhite-----	4	15	Balance of county-----	4	60
Albion-----	496	114	Balance of county-----	38	220	Big Stone-----	418	98
White-----	442	106	Newaygo-----	600	213	Blue Earth-----	1,258	368
Nonwhite-----	54	8	Oakland-----	6,846	2,551	Mankato-----	1,254	281
Balance of county-----	259	471	White-----	6,340	2,441	Balance of county-----	4	87
Cass-----	384	271	Nonwhite-----	506	110	Brown-----	1,234	290
Charlevoix-----	192	150	Pontiac-----	5,522	1,099	Carlton-----	656	391
Cheboygan-----	374	161	Ferndale-----	336	97	Carver-----	344	137
Chippewa-----	862	256	Royal Oak-----	500	205	Cass-----	220	165
Sault Ste. Marie-----	846	203	Berkley-----	4	39	Chippewa-----	410	123
Balance of county-----	16	53	Birmingham-----	-	55	Chisago-----	226	121
Clare-----	158	86	Hazel Park-----	176	57	Clay-----	816	210
Clinton-----	612	291	Balance of county-----	308	999	Moorhead-----	802	162
Crawford-----	246	73	White-----	208	968	Balance of county-----	14	48
Delta-----	906	359	Nonwhite-----	100	31	Clearwater-----	202	64
Escanaba-----	890	248	Oceana-----	428	186	Cook-----	4	16
Balance of county-----	16	111	Ogemaw-----	312	96	Cottonwood-----	450	151
Dickinson-----	624	318	Ontonagon-----	124	103	Crow Wing-----	956	306
Eaton-----	544	308	Osceola-----	350	164	Brainerd-----	712	189
Emmet-----	574	252	Oscoda-----	22	25	Balance of county-----	244	117
Genesee-----	8,724	2,085	Otsego-----	78	52	Dakota-----	364	259
White-----	8,156	1,974	Ottawa-----	2,080	542	South St. Paul-----	-	32
Nonwhite-----	568	111	Holland-----	894	163	Balance of county-----	364	227
Flint-----	8,604	1,604	Balance of county-----	1,186	379	Dodge-----	132	79
White-----	7,882	1,504	Presque Isle-----	280	82	Douglas-----	570	229
Nonwhite-----	568	100	Roscommon-----	40	44	Faribault-----	690	171
Balance of county-----	274	481	Saginaw-----	4,784	1,545	Fillmore-----	384	185
Gladwin-----	228	95	Saginaw-----	4,724	1,145	Freeborn-----	946	263
Gogebic-----	754	329	Balance of county-----	60	400	Albert Lea-----	918	189
Ironwood-----	280	120	St. Clair-----	2,030	866	Balance of county-----	28	74
Balance of county-----	474	209	Fort Huron-----	1,404	498	Goodhue-----	910	354
Grand Traverse-----	1,104	619	Balance of county-----	626	368	Red Wing-----	730	200
Traverse City-----	1,044	228	St. Joseph-----	898	405	Balance of county-----	180	154
Balance of county-----	60	391	Sanilac-----	762	281	Grant-----	8	51
Gratiot-----	768	362	Schoolcraft-----	268	106	Hennepin-----	20,406	6,792
Hillsdale-----	532	341	Shiawassee-----	1,332	453	Minneapolis-----	20,196	5,814
Houghton-----	826	577	Owosso-----	1,120	235	Richfield-----	-	20
Huron-----	952	303	Balance of county-----	212	217	Robbinsdale-----	108	94
Ingham-----	5,808	1,483	Tuscola-----	610	452	St. Louis Park-----	-	55
Lansing-----	5,488	1,099	Van Buren-----	714	441	Balance of county-----	102	809
East Lansing-----	-	26	Washtenaw-----	5,054	1,895	Houston-----	240	101
Balance of county-----	320	358	White-----	4,538	1,741	Hubbard-----	318	115
Ionia-----	502	359	Nonwhite-----	516	154	Isanti-----	200	141
Iosco-----	134	98	Ann Arbor-----	2,622	1,056	Itasca-----	990	285
Iron-----	432	202	Ypsilanti-----	2,248	250	Jackson-----	384	109
Isabella-----	872	218	White-----	1,860	211	Kanabec-----	302	100
Mount Pleasant-----	842	119	Nonwhite-----	588	39	Kandiyohi-----	786	326
Balance of county-----	30	99	Balance of county-----	184	609	Kittson-----	234	87
Jackson-----	2,928	1,100	Wayne-----	71,752	21,660	Koochiching-----	454	139
Jackson-----	2,820	756	White-----	60,170	18,437	Lac qui Parle-----	210	87
Balance of county-----	108	344	Nonwhite-----	11,582	3,223	Lake-----	118	67
Kalamazoo-----	3,462	1,475	Detroit-----	55,612	16,047	Lake of the Woods-----	126	42
Kalamazoo-----	3,296	1,125	White-----	45,238	13,359	Le Sueur-----	394	125
Balance of county-----	166	350	Nonwhite-----	10,374	2,688	Lincoln-----	412	107
Kalkaska-----	16	24	Dearborn-----	1,432	348	Lyon-----	720	173
Kent-----	8,790	2,969	Dearborn-----	1,220	380	McLeod-----	752	245
Grand Rapids-----	6,918	1,910	Hamtramck-----	1,000	343	Mahnomen-----	194	49
Balance of county-----	1,872	1,059	White-----	220	37	White-----	194	41
Keeweenaw-----	2	16	Nonwhite-----	5,976	841	Nonwhite-----	-	8
Lake-----	28	58	Highland Park-----	10	43	Marshall-----	220	83
White-----	20	33	Lincoln Park-----	2,808	410	Martin-----	634	188
Nonwhite-----	8	23	Wyandotte-----	-	530	Meeker-----	340	145
Lapeer-----	476	325	Allen Park-----	30	40	Mille Lacs-----	528	147
Leelanau-----	12	45	Ecorse-----	6	26	Morrison-----	798	193
Lenawee-----	1,996	587	White-----	24	14	Mower-----	1,216	276
Adrian-----	1,006	201	Nonwhite-----	-	62	Austin-----	1,166	210
Balance of county-----	990	386	Grosse Pointe Park-----	-	62	Balance of county-----	50	66
Livingston-----	464	301	Grosse Pointe Woods-----	-	27	Murray-----	342	89
Luce-----	192	211	Inkster-----	174	45	Nicollet-----	348	358
Mackinac-----	74	73	White-----	4	25	Nobles-----	684	173
Macomb-----	3,144	1,127	Nonwhite-----	170	20	Norman-----	208	109
East Detroit-----	6	58	Livonia-----	10	86	Olmsted-----	1,639	1,191
Mount Clemens-----	2,792	366	River Rouge-----	464	93	Balance of county-----	1,546	1,081
Roseville-----	6	44	White-----	12	45	Otter Tail-----	92	110
St. Clair Shores-----	18	60	Nonwhite-----	452	48	Fergus Falls-----	1,170	541
Balance of county-----	322	619	Balance of county-----	4,016	2,708	Fergus Falls-----	734	332
Manistee-----	376	220	Wexford-----	692	212	Balance of county-----	436	209
Marquette-----	1,222	541	Cadillac-----	676	161	Pennington-----	464	149
Marquette-----	770	264	Balance of county-----	6	51	Pine-----	62	142
Balance of county-----	452	277	MINNESOTA-----	80,054	28,206	Pipestone-----	424	113
Mason-----	460	227	White-----	79,066	27,850	Folk-----	916	344
Mecosta-----	296	194	Nonwhite-----	988	356	Rope-----	280	98
Menominee-----	668	262	Aitkin-----	144	83	Ramsey-----	11,378	3,632
Menominee-----	552	175	Anoka-----	210	254	St. Paul-----	11,364	3,494
Balance of county-----	116	87	Becker-----	624	209	Balance of county-----	14	138
Midland-----	1,062	185	White-----	144	83	Red Lake-----	10	14
Midland-----	1,038	121	Nonwhite-----	210	254	Redwood-----	382	135
Balance of county-----	24	64	Nonwhite-----	624	209	Remville-----	296	143
Missaukee-----	24	38						

Table 16. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 101)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
MINNESOTA—Continued			MISSISSIPPI—Continued			MISSISSIPPI—Continued		
Rice-----	1,018	375	Covington-----	240	83	Lauderdale-----	2,332	821
Faribault-----	666	245	White-----	92	48	White-----	1,270	469
Balance of county-----	352	130	Nonwhite--	148	35	Nonwhite--	1,062	352
Rock-----	218	58	De Soto-----	700	203	Meridian-----	2,120	672
Roseau-----	370	112	White-----	68	50	White-----	1,254	387
St. Louis-----	5,420	2,153	Nonwhite--	612	153	Nonwhite--	865	285
Duluth-----	3,412	1,272	Forrest-----	1,640	420	Balance of county-----	212	149
Hibbing-----	732	190	White-----	1,620	287	White-----	16	82
Virginia-----	638	234	Nonwhite--	458	133	Nonwhite--	196	67
Balance of county-----	638	457	Hattiesburg-----	1,554	337	Lawrence-----	212	75
Scott-----	372	131	White-----	1,172	234	White-----	50	31
Sherburne-----	14	49	Nonwhite--	382	103	Nonwhite--	162	44
St. Cloud (part)-----	-	14	Balance of county-----	86	83	Leake-----	456	118
Balance of county-----	14	35	Franklin-----	158	90	White-----	134	69
Sibley-----	220	105	White-----	52	44	Nonwhite--	322	49
Stearns-----	3,104	675	Nonwhite--	106	46	Lee-----	1,214	397
St. Cloud (part)-----	2,286	366	George-----	260	78	White-----	828	262
St. Cloud (total)-----	2,286	390	White-----	194	59	Nonwhite--	386	135
Balance of county-----	818	309	Nonwhite--	66	17	Tupelo-----	812	216
Steele-----	600	169	Greene-----	186	65	White-----	676	144
Owatonna-----	524	127	White-----	102	49	Nonwhite--	136	72
Balance of county-----	76	42	Nonwhite--	84	16	Balance of county-----	402	181
Stevens-----	340	88	Grenada-----	630	229	White-----	152	118
Swift-----	416	126	White-----	280	108	Nonwhite--	250	63
Todd-----	538	202	Nonwhite--	350	120	Leflore-----	2,086	553
Traverse-----	164	62	Hancock-----	250	95	White-----	570	149
Wabasha-----	580	207	White-----	198	72	Nonwhite--	1,516	404
Wadena-----	450	136	Nonwhite--	52	23	Greenwood-----	902	278
Waseca-----	356	122	Harrison-----	3,004	767	White-----	536	123
Washington-----	546	291	White-----	2,522	612	Nonwhite--	366	155
Watsonwan-----	310	106	Nonwhite--	482	155	Balance of county-----	1,184	275
Wilkin-----	750	142	Biloxi-----	1,860	262	White-----	34	26
Winona-----	792	350	White-----	1,696	205	Nonwhite--	1,150	249
Winona-----	788	258	Nonwhite--	164	57	Lincoln-----	864	235
Balance of county-----	4	92	Gulfport-----	996	281	White-----	502	139
Wright-----	372	203	White-----	784	223	Nonwhite--	362	125
Yellow Medicine-----	568	145	Nonwhite--	212	58	Lowndes-----	1,046	400
MISSISSIPPI-----	66,662	20,941	Balance of county-----	148	224	White-----	484	176
White-----	26,782	9,554	White-----	42	184	Nonwhite--	562	224
Nonwhite--	37,880	11,387	Nonwhite--	106	40	Balance of county-----	668	256
Adams-----	1,628	476	Hinds-----	4,762	1,649	White-----	412	127
White-----	674	168	White-----	2,298	764	Nonwhite--	256	144
Nonwhite--	954	308	Nonwhite--	2,464	865	Madison-----	1,232	389
Natchez-----	668	243	Jackson-----	3,916	1,364	White-----	204	87
White-----	550	126	White-----	2,272	701	Nonwhite--	1,028	292
Nonwhite--	138	117	Nonwhite--	1,644	663	Marion-----	618	194
Balance of county-----	940	233	Balance of county-----	646	265	White-----	330	112
White-----	124	42	White-----	26	83	Nonwhite--	298	82
Nonwhite--	816	191	Nonwhite--	820	202	Marshall-----	826	232
Alcorn-----	732	267	Holmes-----	1,082	341	White-----	126	66
White-----	596	221	White-----	168	95	Nonwhite--	700	166
Nonwhite--	136	46	Nonwhite--	914	246	Monroe-----	952	342
Amite-----	432	116	Humphreys-----	784	215	White-----	510	187
White-----	62	43	White-----	120	42	Nonwhite--	442	155
Nonwhite--	370	73	Nonwhite--	664	173	Montgomery-----	368	109
Attala-----	806	262	Issaquena-----	76	37	White-----	130	62
White-----	422	128	White-----	12	6	Nonwhite--	238	47
Nonwhite--	384	134	Nonwhite--	64	31	Neshoba-----	656	206
Benton-----	164	47	Itawamba-----	206	99	White-----	326	144
White-----	34	23	White-----	762	213	Nonwhite--	310	62
Nonwhite--	130	24	Jackson-----	538	154	Newton-----	690	174
Bolivar-----	2,442	751	White-----	59	59	White-----	416	100
White-----	504	116	Nonwhite--	72	49	Nonwhite--	274	74
Nonwhite--	1,938	635	Pascagoula-----	-	27	Noxubee-----	650	194
Calhoun-----	542	136	White-----	72	22	White-----	100	39
White-----	356	91	Nonwhite--	72	22	Nonwhite--	550	155
Nonwhite--	186	45	Balance of county-----	538	127	Oktoberbeha-----	812	206
Carroll-----	364	120	White-----	152	37	White-----	328	87
White-----	44	37	Jasper-----	486	115	Nonwhite--	484	119
Nonwhite--	320	83	White-----	138	53	Panola-----	970	245
Chickasaw-----	462	172	Nonwhite--	348	62	White-----	268	82
White-----	210	67	Jefferson-----	226	96	Nonwhite--	702	163
Nonwhite--	252	85	White-----	15	22	Pearl River-----	650	156
Choctaw-----	176	76	Nonwhite--	210	74	White-----	460	111
White-----	64	43	Jefferson Davis-----	526	131	Nonwhite--	190	45
Nonwhite--	112	33	White-----	186	41	Perry-----	140	35
Claiborne-----	254	99	Nonwhite--	340	90	White-----	72	20
White-----	4	19	Jones-----	1,936	542	Nonwhite--	68	15
Nonwhite--	250	80	White-----	1,272	349	Pike-----	1,172	362
Clarke-----	508	168	Nonwhite--	664	193	White-----	592	184
White-----	230	102	Laurel-----	1,752	383	Nonwhite--	580	178
Nonwhite--	278	66	White-----	1,178	219	Balance of county-----	728	178
Clay-----	472	168	Nonwhite--	574	164	White-----	448	119
White-----	138	52	Balance of county-----	184	159	Nonwhite--	280	59
Nonwhite--	334	114	White-----	94	130	Balance of county-----	444	164
Coahoma-----	1,638	480	Nonwhite--	90	29	White-----	144	65
White-----	366	92	Kemper-----	420	129	Nonwhite--	300	119
Nonwhite--	1,272	388	White-----	80	37	Pontotoc-----	342	144
Clarksdale-----	654	198	Nonwhite--	340	92	White-----	222	110
White-----	318	65	Lafayette-----	592	191	Nonwhite--	120	34
Nonwhite--	336	133	White-----	288	82	Prentiss-----	550	162
Balance of county-----	984	282	Nonwhite--	304	109	White-----	478	136
White-----	48	27	Lamar-----	126	59	Nonwhite--	72	26
Nonwhite--	936	255	White-----	58	44	Quitman-----	998	242
Copiah-----	966	268	Nonwhite--	68	15	White-----	324	69
White-----	278	122				Nonwhite--	674	173
Nonwhite--	688	146						

Table 16. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 101)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
MISSISSIPPI—Continued			MISSOURI—Continued			MISSOURI—Continued		
Rankin-----	544	635	Buchanan-----	2,426	1,377	Montgomery-----	54	108
White-----	166	305	St. Joseph-----	2,390	1,272	Morgan-----	100	100
Nonwhite-----	378	330	Balance of county-----	36	105	New Madrid-----	832	231
Scott-----	608	170	Butler-----	1,328	548	White-----	616	164
White-----	242	85	Poplar Bluff-----	1,106	429	Nonwhite-----	216	67
Nonwhite-----	366	85	Balance of county-----	222	119	Sikeston (part)-----	-	-
Sharkey-----	360	124	Caldwell-----	82	124	White-----	-	-
White-----	59	19	Callaway-----	314	389	Nonwhite-----	-	-
Nonwhite-----	302	105	Fulton-----	286	305	Balance of county-----	832	231
Simpson-----	684	169	White-----	260	265	White-----	616	164
White-----	364	102	Nonwhite-----	26	40	Nonwhite-----	216	67
Nonwhite-----	320	67	Balance of county-----	28	84	Newton-----	546	269
Smith-----	314	86	Camden-----	54	72	Joplin (part)-----	-	3
White-----	184	66	Cape Girardeau-----	1,586	524	Balance of county-----	546	266
Nonwhite-----	130	20	Cape Girardeau-----	1,544	407	Nodaway-----	712	293
Stone-----	86	34	Balance of county-----	42	117	Oregon-----	176	69
White-----	40	19	Carroll-----	280	190	Osage-----	44	74
Nonwhite-----	46	15	Carter-----	70	38	Ozark-----	150	49
Sunflower-----	1,910	459	Cass-----	286	168	Pemiscot-----	874	320
White-----	396	94	Cedar-----	120	120	White-----	566	188
Nonwhite-----	1,514	365	Chariton-----	60	129	Nonwhite-----	308	132
Tallahatchie-----	1,044	318	Christian-----	136	98	Perry-----	350	92
White-----	204	92	Clark-----	14	79	Pettis-----	682	400
Nonwhite-----	840	226	Clay-----	498	367	Sedalia-----	674	324
Tate-----	510	146	Kansas City (part)-----	12	36	Balance of county-----	8	76
White-----	78	45	White-----	12	36	Phelps-----	500	311
Nonwhite-----	432	101	Nonwhite-----	-	-	Pike-----	420	197
Tippah-----	472	110	Balance of county-----	486	331	Platte-----	8	73
White-----	344	95	Clinton-----	206	149	Polk-----	196	161
Nonwhite-----	128	15	Cole-----	1,058	396	Pulaski-----	740	171
Tishomingo-----	296	85	Jefferson City-----	1,044	334	Putnam-----	156	92
Tunica-----	754	236	White-----	1,020	316	Ralls-----	18	54
White-----	98	32	Nonwhite-----	2	18	Hannibal (part)-----	-	1
Nonwhite-----	656	204	Balance of county-----	12	62	Balance of county-----	18	53
Union-----	564	171	Cooper-----	388	205	Randolph-----	650	373
White-----	462	127	Crawford-----	130	87	Moberly-----	602	269
Nonwhite-----	102	44	Dade-----	100	86	Balance of county-----	48	84
Walthall-----	712	128	Dallas-----	112	96	Ray-----	60	144
White-----	422	69	Davies-----	106	124	Reynolds-----	76	42
Nonwhite-----	290	59	De Kalb-----	54	77	Ripley-----	150	80
Warren-----	1,378	680	Dent-----	210	96	St. Charles-----	1,146	343
White-----	700	257	Douglas-----	170	69	St. Charles-----	1,128	218
Nonwhite-----	678	423	Dunklin-----	1,014	344	Balance of county-----	18	125
Vicksburg-----	1,280	577	Franklin-----	1,080	377	St. Clair-----	104	87
White-----	694	224	Gasconade-----	80	109	St. Francois-----	886	433
Nonwhite-----	586	353	Gentry-----	124	99	St. Louis-----	4,676	3,263
Balance of county-----	9	103	Greene-----	3,180	1,324	White-----	4,286	2,981
White-----	6	33	Springfield-----	3,080	1,108	Nonwhite-----	390	282
Nonwhite-----	92	70	Balance of county-----	100	216	University City-----	2	151
Washington-----	2,548	847	Grundy-----	288	193	Clayton-----	600	611
White-----	754	206	Harrison-----	294	157	Ferguson-----	4	60
Nonwhite-----	1,794	641	Henry-----	428	287	Jennings-----	-	62
Greenville-----	1,162	483	Hickory-----	42	28	Kirkwood-----	10	148
White-----	540	161	Holt-----	44	92	Maplewood-----	-	76
Nonwhite-----	622	322	Howard-----	144	139	Overland-----	14	95
Balance of county-----	1,386	364	White-----	120	106	Richmond Heights-----	3,546	344
White-----	214	45	Nonwhite-----	24	33	Webster Groves-----	4	101
Nonwhite-----	1,172	319	Howell-----	590	264	Balance of county-----	496	1,615
Wayne-----	474	114	Iron-----	422	116	White-----	488	1,498
White-----	228	72	Jackson-----	16,214	6,446	Nonwhite-----	8	117
Nonwhite-----	246	42	White-----	14,922	5,606	St. Louis (city)-----	29,268	11,802
Webster-----	253	98	Nonwhite-----	1,292	840	White-----	23,198	9,519
White-----	150	68	Kansas City (part)-----	14,654	5,693	Nonwhite-----	6,070	2,283
Nonwhite-----	103	30	White-----	13,366	4,872	St. Genevieve-----	118	86
Wilkinson-----	518	134	Nonwhite-----	1,288	821	Saline-----	454	334
White-----	142	42	Kansas City (total)-----	14,666	5,729	Schuyler-----	10	48
Nonwhite-----	376	92	White-----	13,378	4,908	Scotland-----	22	57
Winston-----	672	176	Nonwhite-----	1,288	821	Scott-----	842	264
White-----	284	110	Independence-----	1,380	340	Sikeston (part)-----	748	158
Nonwhite-----	388	66	Balance of county-----	180	413	White-----	682	130
Yalobusha-----	320	147	Jasper-----	2,022	1,068	Nonwhite-----	66	28
White-----	106	77	Joplin (part)-----	1,362	588	Sikeston (total)-----	748	158
Nonwhite-----	214	70	Joplin (total)-----	1,362	591	White-----	682	130
Yazoo-----	1,182	384	Carthage-----	442	188	Nonwhite-----	66	28
White-----	326	114	Balance of county-----	218	292	Balance of county-----	94	106
Nonwhite-----	856	270	Jefferson-----	244	363	Shannon-----	86	49
MISSOURI-----	92,744	44,316	Johnson-----	298	233	Shelby-----	24	111
White-----	83,188	39,812	Knox-----	100	77	Stoddard-----	534	205
Nonwhite-----	9,556	4,504	Laclede-----	458	196	Stone-----	62	63
Adair-----	934	355	Lafayette-----	562	294	Sullivan-----	72	97
Kirksville-----	904	295	Lawrence-----	312	320	Taney-----	172	83
Balance of county-----	30	60	Lewis-----	24	107	Texas-----	310	131
Andrew-----	24	90	Lincoln-----	22	118	Vernon-----	362	389
Atchison-----	156	78	Linn-----	374	229	Warren-----	128	114
Audrain-----	722	241	Livingston-----	434	204	Washington-----	246	124
Mexico-----	688	169	McDonald-----	116	116	Wayne-----	98	80
White-----	638	159	Macon-----	222	213	Webster-----	160	103
Nonwhite-----	30	10	Madison-----	78	58	Worth-----	30	33
Balance of county-----	54	72	Marion-----	72	56	Wright-----	224	137
Barry-----	570	185	Hannibal (part)-----	1,014	457	Hannibal (total)-----	1,000	388
Barton-----	246	128	Nonwhite-----	1,000	389	Balance of county-----	1,000	389
Bates-----	240	213	Balance of county-----	14	69	Mercer-----	168	102
Benton-----	126	93	Miller-----	274	116	Mississippi-----	452	158
Bollinger-----	76	87	Mississippi-----	288	106	White-----	288	106
Boone-----	884	417	White-----	184	52	Nonwhite-----	184	52
Columbia-----	872	263	Nonwhite-----	196	128	Balance of county-----	14,634	5,595
Balance of county-----	12	154	Moniteau-----	66	94	Beaverhead-----	106	80
			Monroe-----			Big Horn-----	272	77
						White-----	144	35
						Nonwhite-----	128	42
						Balance of county-----	15,496	5,954
						White-----	14,634	5,595
						Nonwhite-----	862	259
						Beaverhead-----	106	80
						Big Horn-----	272	77
						White-----	144	35
						Nonwhite-----	128	42

Table 16. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1951-Continued

(See headnote on p. 101)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
NEW JERSEY-Continued			NEW JERSEY-Continued			NEW MEXICO-Continued		
Bergen-Continued			Mercer			Dona Ana		
Hackensack	2,700	665	White	6,008	2,865	Las Cruces	1,168	269
White	2,554	621	Nonwhite	5,226	2,561	Balance of county	664	158
Nonwhite	146	44	Trenton	782	304	Eddy	504	111
Teaneck (twp.) ^{2 3}	2,158	376	White	5,322	2,038	Carlsbad	1,644	298
Bergenfield	2	76	Nonwhite	4,638	1,834	Balance of county	1,010	169
Cliffside Park	-	79	Princeton	684	204	Grant	634	129
Dumont	142	76	Balance of county	658	143	Guadalupe	758	215
East Paterson	2	53	Middlesex	28	684	Harding	166	51
Englewood	2,206	426	New Brunswick	5,448	2,409	Hidalgo	38	14
White	2,114	398	White	3,086	697	Lea	134	41
Nonwhite	92	28	Nonwhite	2,818	636	Hobbs	898	159
Fair Lawn	4	75	Perth Amboy (twp.) ^{2 3}	268	61	Balance of county	686	104
Fort Lee	-	64	Woodbridge (twp.) ^{2 3}	1,610	550	Lincoln	212	55
Lodi	2	49	Carteret	20	226	Los Alamos	176	80
Lyndhurst (twp.) ^{2 3}	-	99	Sayreville	20	59	Luna	356	32
North Arlington	2	51	South River	2	57	McKinley	246	76
Ridgefield Park	-	72	Balance of county	2	52	White	944	357
Ridgewood	294	139	Monmouth	708	768	Nonwhite	368	125
Rutherford	-	105	White	4,786	2,776	Mora	576	232
Balance of county	28	1,508	Nonwhite	4,182	2,535	Otero	160	56
Burlington	2,370	1,167	Asbury Park	604	241	Quay	578	102
White	2,130	1,055	White	12	80	Rio Arriba	402	106
Nonwhite	240	112	Nonwhite	2	65	Roosevelt	1,006	219
Burlington	14	98	Long Branch	10	17	Sandoval	352	93
White	-	81	Neptune (twp.) ^{2 3}	1,886	537	White	296	91
Nonwhite	14	17	White	1,664	518	Nonwhite	180	46
Balance of county	2,356	1,069	Nonwhite	1,580	455	San Juan	116	45
Camden	6,556	3,356	Red Bank	1,380	455	White	708	230
White	5,566	2,924	White	284	63	Nonwhite	344	78
Nonwhite	990	332	Balance of county	396	166	San Miguel	364	152
Camden	6,226	1,773	Morris	384	147	Santa Fe	994	357
White	5,266	1,543	Dover	12	19	Balance of county	1,504	322
Nonwhite	980	230	Madison	828	1,475	Santa Fe	1,362	277
Collingswood	88	87	Morristown	2,736	2,139	Balance of county	142	45
Gloucester City	4	86	Dover	796	282	Sierra	106	94
Haddonfield	2	80	Madison	-	75	Socorro	250	91
Pennsauken (twp.) ^{2 3}	9	117	Morristown	1,906	433	Taos	370	122
Balance of county	228	1,033	White	1,812	409	Torrance	154	55
Cape May	496	536	Nonwhite	94	24	Union	208	70
Cumberland	2,098	1,060	Balance of county	34	1,349	Valencia	616	152
White	1,710	950	Ocean	1,396	863	White	560	123
Nonwhite	388	110	Passaic	10,266	3,707	Nonwhite	56	29
Bridgeton	1,052	320	White	9,730	3,557	NEW YORK-----		
White	758	274	Nonwhite	536	150	318,132 158,483		
Nonwhite	314	46	Paterson	6,110	1,861	Albany	298,296	148,720
Millville	366	206	Clifton	6	296	White	28,836	9,763
Balance of county	680	534	Passaic	4,130	963	Nonwhite	-	-
White	622	477	Hawthorne	2	79	Albany	5,016	3,207
Nonwhite	58	57	Balance of county	18	508	Albany	4,626	2,200
Essex	20,724	9,315	Salem	854	469	Cohoes	370	217
White	17,504	8,218	White	678	401	Watervliet	-	88
Nonwhite	3,220	1,097	Nonwhite	176	67	Balance of county	20	702
Newark	14,008	5,055	Somerset	1,766	635	Allegany	794	441
White	11,414	4,266	North Plainfield	4	59	Broome	5,130	2,096
Nonwhite	2,594	790	Somerville	1,668	319	White	2,632	1,170
East Orange	782	597	Balance of county	94	457	Nonwhite	698	168
White	678	555	Sussex	1,060	406	Endicott	1,648	394
Nonwhite	104	42	Union	8,980	3,336	Johnson City	152	364
Irrington	624	478	White	8,226	3,102	Balance of county	2,110	869
Belleville	4	179	Nonwhite	754	234	Cattaraugus	1,588	541
Bloomfield	2	256	Elizabeth	3,932	1,357	Balance of county	722	528
Montclair	928	455	Linden	8	115	Cayuga	1,634	844
White	850	416	Plainfield	2,822	625	Auburn	1,618	592
Nonwhite	78	39	White	2,554	559	Balance of county	16	252
Nutley	2	118	Nonwhite	-	126	Chautauque	3,194	1,554
Orange	2,670	809	Union (twp.) ^{2 3}	2	96	Jamestown	1,816	705
White	2,390	711	Cranford (twp.) ^{2 3}	2	73	Dunkirk	720	249
Nonwhite	290	98	Hillside (twp.) ^{2 3}	2	225	Balance of county	658	600
West Orange	-	120	Rahway	20	63	Chemung	2,182	871
Maplewood (twp.) ^{2 3}	-	119	Roselle	6	60	Elmira	2,180	688
Millburn (twp.) ^{2 3}	-	61	White	14	3	Balance of county	2	183
South Orange	-	62	Nonwhite	-	64	Chemango	866	499
Verona	2	131	Roselle Park	1,228	278	Clinton	1,352	548
Balance of county	1,702	874	Summit	2	85	Plattsburgh	1,288	329
Gloucester	1,510	735	Westfield	12	251	Balance of county	64	219
White	1,352	181	Balance of county	856	610	Columbia	740	570
Nonwhite	1,342	160	Phillipsburg	828	321	Hudson	698	261
Balance of county	158	554	Balance of county	28	289	Balance of county	42	509
Hudson	13,344	6,747	NEW MEXICO	23,150	5,767	Cortland	1,110	437
White	12,428	6,477	White	21,348	5,056	Cortland	1,094	335
Nonwhite	916	270	Nonwhite	1,802	711	Balance of county	16	102
Jersey City	10,248	3,659	Bernalillo	5,980	1,391	Delaware	1,216	509
White	9,354	3,432	Albuquerque	4,560	969	Dutchess	2,514	2,192
Nonwhite	894	227	Balance of county	1,420	422	Poughkeepsie	1,086	529
Bayonne	1,216	664	Catron	24	20	Beacon	242	167
Hoboken	900	624	Chaves	1,532	288	Balance of county	986	1,456
Union City	10	307	Roswell	1,480	242	Balance of county	20,712	9,730
Kearny	584	313	Balance of county	52	46	White	19,376	9,344
North Bergen (twp.) ^{2 3}	4	173	Colfax	534	144	Nonwhite	1,336	386
West New York	8	158	Curry	772	146	Buffalo	18,450	7,528
Harrison	4	73	Clovis	738	121	White	17,176	7,176
Weehawken (twp.) ^{2 3}	370	305	Balance of county	34	25	Nonwhite	1,274	352
Balance of county	-	471	De Baca	76	26	Lackawanna	1,672	582
Hunterdon	86	395				White	1,622	369
						Nonwhite	50	13

²Classified as urban under a special rule.

³Since this area is difficult to identify from information given on vital records, data may be understated or overstated.

Table 16. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 101)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
NEW YORK—Continued			NEW YORK—Continued			NORTH CAROLINA—Continued		
Erie—Continued			Rockland-----			Buncombe—Continued		
Kennore-----	-	102	St. Lawrence-----	1,780	1,359	Asheville-----	2,748	794
Tonawanda-----	-	64	Massena-----	2,556	1,244	White-----	2,388	649
Balance of county-----	590	1,654	Ogdensburg-----	532	106	Nonwhite-----	360	145
Essex-----	912	470	Balance of county-----	1,358	701	Balance of county-----	146	510
Franklin-----	986	546	Saratoga-----	904	785	Burke-----	932	351
Fulton-----	736	592	Saratoga Springs-----	446	267	Cabarrus-----	1,684	392
Gloversville-----	718	369	Balance of county-----	358	518	White-----	1,330	324
Johnstown-----	134	93	Schenectady-----	3,864	1,529	Nonwhite-----	354	68
Balance of county-----	18	90	Schenectady-----	2,530	1,237	Concord-----	1,652	222
Genesee-----	1,262	541	Schoharie-----	1,334	292	White-----	1,314	179
Batavia-----	1,272	350	Schuyler-----	302	232	Nonwhite-----	338	43
Balance of county-----	10	191	Schuyler-----	240	145	Balance of county-----	52	170
Greene-----	494	414	Seneca-----	552	516	White-----	16	145
Hamilton-----	8	50	Stauben-----	2,472	1,185	Nonwhite-----	16	25
Herkimer-----	1,402	693	Corning-----	970	251	Caldwell-----	1,144	244
Jefferson-----	2,122	1,038	Hornell-----	534	197	Canden-----	70	36
Watertown-----	1,662	588	Balance of county-----	968	737	White-----	2	19
Balance of county-----	460	450	Suffolk-----	7,166	5,609	Nonwhite-----	68	17
Lewis-----	488	211	White-----	6,800	5,193	Carteret-----	636	181
Livingston-----	442	398	Nonwhite-----	366	416	White-----	510	152
Madison-----	1,136	498	Sullivan-----	790	568	Nonwhite-----	128	29
Oneida-----	818	202	Tioga-----	392	325	Caswell-----	318	102
Balance of county-----	318	296	Tompkins-----	1,300	534	White-----	36	40
Monroe-----	11,846	5,427	Ithaca-----	1,284	299	Nonwhite-----	280	62
Rochester-----	11,466	4,653	Balance of county-----	16	235	Catawba-----	1,960	415
Irondequoit (town) ² -----	6	124	Ulster-----	1,492	1,267	Hickory-----	1,276	187
Balance of county-----	374	650	Kingston-----	1,154	626	White-----	1,184	163
Montgomery-----	1,380	699	Balance of county-----	338	631	Nonwhite-----	92	24
Amsterdam-----	1,370	494	Warren-----	1,774	652	Balance of county-----	684	226
Balance of county-----	10	205	Glens Falls-----	1,732	453	Chatham-----	692	199
Nassau-----	13,166	5,015	Balance of county-----	42	199	White-----	394	126
White-----	12,618	4,826	Washington-----	468	511	Nonwhite-----	298	73
Nonwhite-----	548	189	Wayne-----	800	594	Cherokee-----	512	142
Hempstead-----	2	145	Newark-----	216	140	Chowan-----	360	116
Valley Stream-----	6	130	Balance of county-----	564	454	White-----	168	56
Floral Park-----	38	86	Westchester-----	12,296	5,989	Nonwhite-----	212	60
Freeport-----	520	166	White-----	11,268	5,595	Clay-----	58	8
Garden City-----	81	61	Nonwhite-----	1,028	364	Cleveland-----	1,988	353
Glen Cove-----	1,294	246	Yonkers-----	3,130	1,381	White-----	1,504	272
Long Beach-----	189	142	Mount Vernon-----	1,556	671	Nonwhite-----	482	81
Lynbrook-----	-	81	White-----	1,330	611	Shelby-----	1,054	143
Mineola-----	2,348	326	Nonwhite-----	226	60	White-----	842	103
Rockville Centre-----	3,984	256	New Rochelle-----	1,502	636	Nonwhite-----	212	40
Balance of county-----	4,786	3,342	White-----	1,294	582	Balance of county-----	932	210
White-----	4,388	3,197	Nonwhite-----	208	54	White-----	662	169
Nonwhite-----	398	145	White Plains-----	1,650	510	Nonwhite-----	270	41
New York City-----	162,724	79,100	White-----	1,544	498	Columbus-----	1,289	299
White-----	139,350	71,655	Nonwhite-----	106	22	White-----	718	177
Nonwhite-----	23,374	7,445	Mamaroneck-----	4	58	Nonwhite-----	570	122
Bronx Borough (Bronx Co.)-----	20,924	12,583	Ossining-----	330	198	Craven-----	1,752	421
White-----	17,766	11,711	White-----	292	186	White-----	1,168	223
Nonwhite-----	3,158	872	Nonwhite-----	38	12	Nonwhite-----	584	198
Brooklyn Borough (Kings Co.)-----	58,376	24,906	Peekskill-----	632	218	New Bern-----	894	271
White-----	50,874	23,155	Port Chester-----	1,204	321	White-----	544	144
Nonwhite-----	7,502	1,751	Eye-----	4	72	Nonwhite-----	340	127
Manhattan Borough (New York Co.)-----	52,746	27,430	Scarsdale-----	4	45	Balance of county-----	868	150
White-----	42,014	23,339	Balance of county-----	2,284	1,849	White-----	624	79
Nonwhite-----	10,734	4,091	Wyoming-----	656	352	Nonwhite-----	244	71
Queens Borough (Queens Co.)-----	26,198	11,596	Yates-----	356	215	Cumberland-----	4,076	900
White-----	24,346	11,114	NORTH CAROLINA-----	111,760	31,407	White-----	2,968	583
Nonwhite-----	1,942	482	Alamance-----	74,452	20,983	Nonwhite-----	1,108	317
Richmond Borough (Richmond Co.)-----	4,498	2,585	White-----	37,308	10,424	Fayetteville-----	1,566	544
White-----	4,330	2,336	Nonwhite-----	76	18	White-----	1,046	351
Nonwhite-----	158	249	Alamance-----	1,920	374	Nonwhite-----	520	193
Niagara-----	4,903	1,681	White-----	1,424	296	Balance of county-----	2,510	356
Niagara Falls-----	3,024	761	Nonwhite-----	496	78	White-----	1,922	232
Lockport-----	1,012	328	Burlington-----	774	125	Nonwhite-----	568	124
North Tonawanda-----	864	241	White-----	698	107	Currituck-----	132	41
Balance of county-----	8	351	Nonwhite-----	76	18	White-----	74	30
Oneida-----	5,084	2,971	Balance of county-----	1,146	249	Nonwhite-----	58	11
Utica-----	3,530	1,668	Alexander-----	726	189	Dare-----	54	49
Rome-----	1,386	547	White-----	420	60	Davidson-----	1,508	361
Balance of county-----	168	756	Nonwhite-----	248	103	White-----	1,288	303
Onondaga-----	6,624	3,452	Alleghany-----	112	83	Nonwhite-----	220	58
Syracuse-----	6,604	2,539	Anson-----	784	204	Lexington-----	892	112
Balance of county-----	20	813	White-----	514	84	White-----	750	85
Ontario-----	1,622	613	Nonwhite-----	470	122	Nonwhite-----	142	20
Geneva-----	634	209	Ashe-----	552	148	Thomasville-----	444	82
Balance of county-----	988	604	Avery-----	588	86	White-----	384	61
Orange-----	3,606	2,091	Beaufort-----	1,254	398	Nonwhite-----	60	21
Newburgh-----	1,036	490	White-----	716	215	Balance of county-----	172	167
Middletown-----	756	569	Nonwhite-----	538	183	Davie-----	58	91
Balance of county-----	1,810	1,012	Bertie-----	752	180	White-----	28	78
Orleans-----	634	337	White-----	218	60	Nonwhite-----	30	13
Oswego-----	710	161	Nonwhite-----	534	120	Duplin-----	586	254
Fulton-----	732	323	Bladen-----	540	152	White-----	160	165
Balance of county-----	70	347	White-----	180	80	Nonwhite-----	426	89
Otsego-----	976	659	Nonwhite-----	360	72	Durham-----	3,346	1,237
Oneonta-----	556	222	Brunswick-----	424	126	White-----	2,116	777
Balance of county-----	440	437	White-----	202	69	Nonwhite-----	1,230	460
Putnam-----	312	274	Nonwhite-----	222	57	Durham-----	3,302	1,084
Rensselaer-----	3,298	1,754	Buncombe-----	2,894	1,304	White-----	2,110	690
Troy-----	3,188	1,259	White-----	2,510	1,106	Nonwhite-----	1,192	394
Rensselaer-----	8	69	Nonwhite-----	384	196	Balance of county-----	44	153
Balance of county-----	102	426				White-----	6	87
						Nonwhite-----	36	66

²Classified as urban under a special rule.

Table 16. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1951-Continued

(See headnote on p. 101)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
NORTH CAROLINA--Continued			NORTH CAROLINA--Continued			NORTH CAROLINA--Continued		
Edgecombe-----	1,626	448	Lenoir-----	2,056	495	Randolph-----	1,048	299
White-----	566	160	White-----	1,164	288	White-----	1,008	275
Nonwhite-----	1,060	288	Nonwhite-----	892	207	Nonwhite-----	424	171
Rocky Mount (part)-----	434	122	Kinston-----	1,604	540	Robeson-----	2,968	687
White-----	260	47	White-----	1,128	208	White-----	1,162	292
Nonwhite-----	174	75	Nonwhite-----	476	132	Nonwhite-----	1,786	395
Balance of county-----	1,192	326	Balance of county-----	452	155	Rockingham-----	1,782	466
White-----	306	113	White-----	36	80	White-----	1,294	317
Nonwhite-----	886	213	Nonwhite-----	416	75	Nonwhite-----	488	149
Forsyth-----	4,512	1,448	Lincoln-----	798	183	Reidsville-----	886	195
White-----	3,326	956	White-----	612	159	White-----	640	108
Nonwhite-----	1,186	492	Nonwhite-----	126	24	Nonwhite-----	246	89
Winston-Salem-----	4,358	1,132	McDowell-----	774	155	Balance of county-----	696	271
White-----	3,270	706	Macon-----	308	113	White-----	654	211
Nonwhite-----	1,088	426	Madison-----	212	98	Nonwhite-----	42	60
Balance of county-----	154	316	Martin-----	702	169	Rowan-----	1,242	500
White-----	634	202	White-----	254	81	White-----	1,272	355
Nonwhite-----	214	100	Nonwhite-----	448	88	Nonwhite-----	542	145
Franklin-----	420	102	Mecklenburg-----	6,156	1,728	Salisbury-----	1,498	301
White-----	2,276	572	White-----	4,532	1,143	White-----	1,224	208
Nonwhite-----	1,974	475	Nonwhite-----	1,624	585	Nonwhite-----	274	83
Gaston-----	3,02	97	Charlotte-----	6,024	1,414	Balance of county-----	116	199
White-----	1,948	274	White-----	4,510	938	White-----	48	147
Nonwhite-----	1,076	232	Nonwhite-----	1,514	476	Nonwhite-----	68	52
Balance of county-----	328	298	Balance of county-----	132	314	Rutherford-----	1,016	287
White-----	188	243	White-----	22	205	White-----	628	240
Nonwhite-----	140	55	Nonwhite-----	110	109	Nonwhite-----	188	47
Gates-----	152	56	Mitchell-----	456	97	Sampson-----	1,304	325
White-----	20	24	Montgomery-----	508	124	White-----	636	198
Nonwhite-----	132	32	White-----	328	90	Nonwhite-----	668	127
Graham-----	154	18	Moore-----	1,010	312	Scotland-----	1,022	286
Granville-----	888	390	White-----	640	216	White-----	374	141
White-----	374	246	Nonwhite-----	370	96	Nonwhite-----	648	145
Nonwhite-----	514	144	Nash-----	1,952	587	Stanly-----	890	238
Greene-----	408	109	White-----	1,022	256	White-----	698	193
White-----	126	49	Nonwhite-----	1,022	324	Nonwhite-----	162	43
Nonwhite-----	282	61	Rocky Mount (part)-----	832	202	Albemarle-----	802	117
Gulford-----	5,258	1,322	White-----	210	122	White-----	676	94
White-----	4,096	968	Nonwhite-----	1,476	446	Nonwhite-----	126	23
Nonwhite-----	1,162	354	Rocky Mount (total)-----	1,092	249	Balance of county-----	59	119
Greensboro-----	3,372	691	White-----	364	197	White-----	22	99
White-----	2,590	468	Nonwhite-----	910	263	Nonwhite-----	36	20
Nonwhite-----	782	223	Balance of county-----	98	129	Stokes-----	168	97
High Point-----	1,730	312	White-----	812	134	Surry-----	1,616	315
White-----	1,454	254	New Hanover-----	2,038	727	Swain-----	356	60
Nonwhite-----	276	58	White-----	1,286	403	White-----	220	47
Balance of county-----	156	319	Nonwhite-----	752	324	Nonwhite-----	136	15
White-----	52	246	Wilmington-----	2,036	629	Transylvania-----	412	88
Nonwhite-----	104	73	White-----	1,284	328	Tyrrell-----	176	55
Halifax-----	2,148	517	Nonwhite-----	752	300	White-----	100	36
White-----	680	218	White-----	2	98	Nonwhite-----	76	19
Nonwhite-----	1,468	299	Nonwhite-----	2	74	Union-----	1,226	290
Harnett-----	1,436	300	Northampton-----	608	150	White-----	864	198
White-----	996	210	White-----	50	53	Nonwhite-----	362	92
Nonwhite-----	440	90	Nonwhite-----	558	97	Monroe-----	982	130
Haywood-----	920	206	Onslow-----	1,836	284	White-----	830	92
Henderson-----	862	268	White-----	1,594	224	Nonwhite-----	152	38
Hertford-----	734	197	Nonwhite-----	242	60	Balance of county-----	244	160
White-----	268	84	Orange-----	104	142	White-----	34	106
Nonwhite-----	466	113	White-----	22	85	Nonwhite-----	210	54
Hoke-----	336	119	Nonwhite-----	82	57	Vance-----	1,020	311
White-----	58	39	Pamlico-----	168	75	White-----	480	145
Nonwhite-----	278	80	White-----	48	38	Nonwhite-----	540	166
Hyde-----	62	28	Nonwhite-----	120	37	Henderson-----	772	203
White-----	62	28	Pasquotank-----	768	268	White-----	478	94
Nonwhite-----	62	14	White-----	516	154	Nonwhite-----	294	109
Iredell-----	2,058	544	Nonwhite-----	252	114	Balance of county-----	248	108
White-----	1,670	424	Elizabeth City-----	622	222	White-----	2	51
Nonwhite-----	388	120	White-----	498	129	Nonwhite-----	246	57
Statesville-----	1,186	265	Nonwhite-----	124	93	Wake-----	3,770	1,235
White-----	1,004	205	Balance of county-----	146	46	White-----	2,474	831
Nonwhite-----	182	59	White-----	18	25	Nonwhite-----	1,296	404
Balance of county-----	892	279	Nonwhite-----	128	21	Raleigh-----	3,016	940
White-----	666	216	Pender-----	368	133	White-----	2,296	656
Nonwhite-----	226	61	White-----	132	72	Nonwhite-----	720	284
Jackson-----	298	110	Perquimans-----	236	61	Balance of county-----	754	295
Johnston-----	1,204	337	White-----	150	68	White-----	178	175
White-----	700	237	Nonwhite-----	10	33	Nonwhite-----	576	120
Nonwhite-----	504	100	Person-----	694	160	Warren-----	614	133
Jones-----	140	61	White-----	388	102	White-----	104	50
White-----	20	29	Nonwhite-----	306	58	Nonwhite-----	510	83
Nonwhite-----	120	32	Pitt-----	1,950	469	Washington-----	340	121
Lee-----	980	237	White-----	776	211	White-----	110	54
White-----	690	165	Nonwhite-----	1,174	258	Nonwhite-----	230	67
Nonwhite-----	290	72	Greenville-----	416	94	Watauga-----	426	132
Sanford-----	940	166	White-----	126	37	Wayne-----	2,142	707
White-----	666	121	Nonwhite-----	290	57	White-----	1,196	256
Nonwhite-----	274	45	Balance of county-----	1,534	375	Nonwhite-----	946	451
Balance of county-----	40	71	White-----	650	174	Goldsboro-----	958	264
White-----	24	44	Nonwhite-----	884	201	White-----	604	132
Nonwhite-----	16	27	Folk-----	146	70	Nonwhite-----	354	132
			White-----	146	70	Balance of county-----	1,184	443
			Nonwhite-----	40	17	White-----	592	124
						Nonwhite-----	592	319
						Wilkes-----	884	294

Table 16. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 101)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			OHIO—Continued			OHIO—Continued		
Wilson-----	1,898	587	Ashland-----	744	321	Hamilton-----	19,888	8,595
White-----	1,060	302	Ashland-----	740	196	White-----	17,306	7,420
Nonwhite---	838	285	Balance of county-----	4	125	Nonwhite---	2,582	1,185
Wilson-----	1,400	408	Ashtabula-----	1,828	905	Cincinnati-----	17,982	7,516
White-----	956	220	Ashtabula-----	1,022	288	White-----	15,420	6,411
Nonwhite---	444	188	Conneaut-----	534	157	Nonwhite---	2,562	1,105
Balance of county-----	498	179	Balance of county-----	270	480	Norwood-----	2	161
White-----	104	82	Athens-----	958	528	Balance of county-----	1,904	918
Nonwhite---	394	97	Athens-----	446	154	White-----	1,884	838
Yadkin-----	24	82	Balance of county-----	512	374	Nonwhite---	20	80
Yancey-----	196	60	Auglaize-----	22	227	Hancock-----	1,624	605
NORTH DAKOTA-----			Belmont-----	1,866	911	Findlay-----	1,018	381
White-----	16,874	4,879	Bellaire-----	506	167	Fostoria (part)-----	592	96
Nonwhite---	480	137	Martins Ferry-----	982	318	Balance of county-----	18	128
Adams-----	198	43	Balance of county-----	378	426	Hardin-----	840	363
Barnes-----	508	152	Brown-----	176	226	Harrison-----	32	156
Benson-----	152	54	Butler-----	4,820	1,589	Henry-----	436	213
White-----	92	35	Hamilton-----	2,938	783	Highland-----	604	335
Nonwhite---	60	19	Middletown-----	1,856	364	Hocking-----	246	191
Billings-----	-	6	White-----	1,712	323	Holmes-----	620	178
Bottineau-----	276	91	Nonwhite---	144	41	Huron-----	1,066	455
Bowman-----	76	25	Balance of county-----	26	242	Jackson-----	342	211
Burke-----	72	38	Carroll-----	80	164	Jefferson-----	2,844	924
Burlingame-----	1,782	313	Champaign-----	518	275	Staubenville-----	2,788	894
Bismarck-----	1,780	306	Clark-----	3,064	1,232	Balance of county-----	56	330
Balance of county-----	2	7	White-----	2,712	1,123	Knox-----	962	460
Cass-----	2,322	644	Nonwhite---	352	109	Mount Vernon-----	958	228
Fargo-----	2,316	481	Springfield-----	3,040	1,004	Balance of county-----	4	232
Balance of county-----	6	163	White-----	2,688	902	Lake-----	1,298	621
Cavaler-----	252	71	Nonwhite---	352	102	Gainesville-----	1,290	264
Dickey-----	142	56	Clermont-----	146	305	Balance of county-----	8	357
Divide-----	132	48	Clinton-----	346	200	Lawrence-----	1,014	445
Dunn-----	12	16	Columbiana-----	2,964	1,107	Ironton-----	950	291
Eddy-----	166	46	East Liverpool-----	1,336	394	Balance of county-----	64	154
Emmons-----	132	38	Salem-----	1,542	302	Licking-----	1,248	717
Foster-----	132	30	Balance of county-----	86	411	Newark-----	1,224	467
Golden Valley-----	136	32	Coshocton-----	724	313	Balance of county-----	24	250
Grand Forks-----	1,502	382	Coshocton-----	702	167	Lorain-----	648	354
Grand Forks-----	1,372	292	Balance of county-----	22	146	Bellefontaine-----	638	188
Balance of county-----	130	90	Crawford-----	1,168	425	Balance of county-----	10	166
Grant-----	226	56	Bucyrus-----	494	153	Lorain-----	3,978	1,379
Griggs-----	94	32	Balance of county-----	674	272	Lorain-----	1,816	556
Hettinger-----	22	17	Cuyahoga-----	35,826	14,464	Elyria-----	1,478	351
Kidder-----	10	18	White-----	30,646	12,829	Balance of county-----	654	472
La Moure-----	186	33	Nonwhite---	5,180	1,635	Lucas-----	11,322	4,678
Logan-----	40	26	Cleveland-----	27,822	10,531	White-----	10,352	4,345
McHenry-----	2	39	White-----	22,706	8,985	Nonwhite---	950	333
McIntosh-----	42	29	Nonwhite---	5,116	1,546	Balance of county-----	11,288	4,283
McKenzie-----	6	23	Cleveland Heights-----	564	481	White-----	10,308	3,956
McLean-----	306	76	Lakewood-----	1,760	678	Nonwhite---	980	327
Mercer-----	210	40	East Cleveland-----	2,786	503	Balance of county-----	54	395
Morton-----	414	112	Euclid-----	2	205	Madison-----	102	118
Mountrail-----	92	50	Parma-----	4	150	Mahoning-----	6,802	2,478
Nelson-----	74	52	Shaker Heights-----	1	143	White-----	5,962	2,208
Oliver-----	-	6	Berea-----	1,074	132	Nonwhite---	840	270
Pembina-----	130	88	Garfield Heights-----	1,064	271	Youngstown (part)-----	6,772	2,053
Pierce-----	376	90	Maple Heights-----	-	36	White-----	5,942	1,801
Ramsey-----	582	158	Rocky River-----	-	55	Nonwhite---	830	252
Ransom-----	62	40	South Euclid-----	-	57	Youngstown (total)-----	6,772	2,053
Renville-----	2	24	University Heights-----	-	41	White-----	5,942	1,801
Richland-----	88	92	Balance of county-----	750	1,203	Nonwhite---	830	252
Rolette-----	372	119	Darke-----	812	387	Campbell-----	10	33
White-----	186	82	Defiance-----	826	229	White-----	2	27
Nonwhite---	186	37	Defiance-----	-	56	Nonwhite---	8	6
Sargent-----	12	37	Balance of county-----	826	173	Struthers-----	20	51
Sheridan-----	8	11	Delaware-----	514	303	Balance of county-----	-	341
Sioux-----	92	24	Delaware-----	484	155	Marion-----	1,300	513
White-----	4	2	Balance of county-----	30	148	Marion-----	1,290	398
Nonwhite---	89	22	Sandusky-----	1,286	571	Balance of county-----	10	115
Slope-----	-	12	Balance of county-----	2	182	Medina-----	1,348	414
Stark-----	1,032	192	Fairfield-----	1,146	489	Meigs-----	312	247
Steele-----	32	20	Lancaster-----	1,090	293	Mercer-----	1,196	281
Stutsman-----	844	560	Balance of county-----	56	196	Miami-----	1,618	615
Jamestown-----	796	193	Fayette-----	638	244	Piqua-----	868	250
Balance of county-----	48	167	Washington Court House-----	590	176	Troy-----	746	168
Towner-----	64	33	Balance of county-----	48	68	Balance of county-----	4	197
Trall-----	210	81	Franklin-----	14,392	5,741	Monroe-----	80	134
Walsh-----	596	194	White-----	12,846	5,049	Montgomery-----	12,704	4,315
Ward-----	1,824	463	Nonwhite---	1,546	692	White-----	11,330	3,820
White-----	1,624	390	Columbus-----	14,154	5,008	Nonwhite---	1,374	495
Nonwhite---	200	73	White-----	13,618	4,572	Balance of county-----	12,634	3,027
Wells-----	348	94	Nonwhite---	1,536	436	White-----	11,264	2,667
Williams-----	744	210	Bexley-----	2	51	Nonwhite---	1,370	360
OHIO-----			Balance of county-----	236	682	Balance of county-----	70	1,286
White-----	189,850	81,689	Balance of county-----	722	266	Morgan-----	80	133
Nonwhite---	163,592	75,586	Fulton-----	802	431	Morro-----	22	139
Adams-----	274	154	Gallia-----	392	215	Muskingum-----	2,484	855
Allen-----	3,904	1,103	Geauga-----	1,274	432	Zanesville-----	2,476	653
Lima-----	3,528	854	Xenia-----	368	151	Balance of county-----	6	202
Balance of county-----	376	249	White-----	324	123	Noble-----	56	87
			Nonwhite---	44	28	Ottawa-----	512	283
			Balance of county-----	906	281	Paulding-----	200	126
			Guernsey-----	608	604	Perry-----	112	238
			Cambridge-----	566	260	Pickaway-----	530	245
			Balance of county-----	42	344	Pike-----	158	113
						Portage-----	1,284	492
						Kent-----	-	44
						Balance of county-----	1,284	448

LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS

Table 16. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 101)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
OHIO—Continued			OKLAHOMA—Continued			OKLAHOMA—Continued		
Freble	60	166	Cherokee	698	141	Noble	128	85
Futnam	52	132	White	380	85	Nowata	210	112
Richland	2,552	835	Nonwhite	318	56	Okfuskee	300	154
Mansfield	2,078	450	Choctaw	462	204	White	186	107
Balance of county	474	385	White	366	148	Nonwhite	114	47
Ross	1,270	511	Nonwhite	96	56	Oklahoma	9,800	3,225
Chillicothe	982	256	Cimarron	64	14	White	8,712	2,854
Balance of county	288	255	Cleveland	656	441	Nonwhite	1,088	371
Sandusky	1,474	541	Norman	656	366	Oklahoma City	8,678	2,754
Fremont	1,092	264	Balance of county	20	75	White	7,625	2,427
Balance of county	382	277	Coal	94	54	Nonwhite	1,052	327
Scioto	2,194	825	Comanche	2,132	377	Midwest City	-	15
Fortsmouth	2,072	594	White	1,666	300	Balance of county	1,122	456
Balance of county	122	231	Nonwhite	466	77	Okmulgee	1,008	392
Seneca	904	490	Lawton	808	242	White	810	309
Fostoria (part)	-	84	White	694	203	Nonwhite	196	83
Fostoria (total)	592	180	Nonwhite	114	39	Okmulgee	494	203
Miffin	890	259	Balance of county	1,324	135	White	386	150
Balance of county	14	147	White	972	97	Nonwhite	108	53
Shelby	760	257	Nonwhite	352	38	Balance of county	514	189
Sidney	4	56	Cotton	122	42	White	424	159
Balance of county	756	201	Craig	356	313	Nonwhite	90	30
Stark	7,968	2,907	Creek	650	324	Osage	512	241
White	7,464	2,776	White	532	282	Ottawa	682	301
Nonwhite	504	131	Nonwhite	118	42	Miami	472	122
Canton	5,490	1,432	Sapulpa	350	130	Balance of county	210	179
Alliance	1,080	287	White	284	107	Pawnee	250	156
Massillon	1,292	405	Nonwhite	66	23	Payne	1,220	506
Balance of county	106	783	Balance of county	300	194	Stillwater	680	122
Summit	10,484	3,489	White	248	175	Balance of county	540	184
White	9,748	3,242	Nonwhite	52	19	Pittsburg	918	355
Nonwhite	736	247	Custer	704	401	White	848	326
Akron	9,378	2,609	Delaware	92	95	Nonwhite	70	29
White	8,700	2,397	White	72	77	McAlester	616	224
Nonwhite	678	212	Nonwhite	20	18	White	762	206
Barberton	1,094	268	Devey	30	49	Nonwhite	54	18
Cuyahoga Falls	-	115	Ellis	182	81	Balance of county	102	131
Balance of county	12	497	Garfield	1,820	553	Pontotoc	756	288
Trumbull	3,280	1,233	Enid	1,805	456	Ada	714	219
Youngstown (part)	-	-	Balance of county	14	97	Balance of county	42	69
White	-	-	Garvin	716	260	Pottawatomie	918	420
Nonwhite	-	-	Grady	654	299	Shawnee	906	283
Warren	3,236	674	Chickasha	594	188	Balance of county	12	137
Girard	-	33	White	562	178	Pushmataha	122	73
Hiles	2	82	Nonwhite	32	10	Roger Mills	56	41
Balance of county	42	444	Balance of county	60	111	Rogers	566	197
Tuscarawas	1,640	717	Grant	-	49	Seminole	585	241
New Philadelphia	4	103	Greer	226	106	White	462	192
Balance of county	1,636	614	Harmon	96	42	Nonwhite	124	49
Union	46	153	Harper	22	40	Seminole	338	85
Van Wert	534	234	Haskell	202	76	Balance of county	248	156
Van Wert	504	158	Hughes	462	190	White	170	116
Balance of county	30	76	White	406	160	Nonwhite	78	40
Vinton	252	105	Nonwhite	56	30	Sequoyah	294	138
Warren	104	292	Jackson	526	158	White	272	121
Washington	978	547	Jefferson	162	70	Nonwhite	22	17
Marietta	884	315	Johnston	80	59	Stephens	940	285
Balance of county	94	232	Kay	1,248	443	Duncan	726	166
Wayne	1,084	519	Ponca City	896	231	Balance of county	214	119
Wooster	834	192	Balance of county	352	212	Texas	342	71
Balance of county	250	327	Kingfisher	244	111	Tillman	310	157
Williams	454	268	Kiowa	366	143	White	252	134
Wood	676	407	Latimer	332	130	Nonwhite	58	23
Bowling Green	440	125	White	96	79	Tulsa	6,958	2,256
Balance of county	236	282	Nonwhite	236	51	White	6,330	1,954
Wyandot	334	194	Le Flore	592	236	Nonwhite	628	302
OKLAHOMA	50,552	19,650	Lincoln	322	198	Tulsa	6,642	1,858
White	44,620	17,303	Logan	420	251	White	6,052	1,690
Nonwhite	5,932	2,347	White	318	197	Nonwhite	590	268
Adair	132	89	Nonwhite	102	54	Balance of county	316	296
White	110	68	Guthrie	352	171	Wagoner	328	108
Nonwhite	22	21	White	284	133	White	258	60
Alfalfa	118	87	Nonwhite	68	38	Nonwhite	70	48
Atoka	238	96	Balance of county	68	80	Washington	732	258
Beaver	122	54	White	34	64	Bartlesville	716	191
Beckham	672	187	Nonwhite	34	16	Balance of county	16	67
Elaine	278	113	Love	74	47	Washita	258	87
White	248	93	McClain	270	78	Woods	320	179
Nonwhite	30	20	McCurtain	396	203	Woodward	352	243
Bryan	530	234	White	252	133	OREGON	37,050	14,620
Durant	430	153	Nonwhite	144	70	White	36,316	14,364
Balance of county	100	81	McIntosh	346	122	Nonwhite	734	256
Caddo	634	245	White	274	82	Baker	366	169
White	578	221	Nonwhite	72	40	Benton	752	184
Nonwhite	56	24	Major	102	67	Corvallis	726	135
Canadian	304	169	Marshall	146	60	Balance of county	26	49
El Reno	292	121	Mayes	328	145	Clackamas	942	604
Balance of county	12	48	Murray	212	145	Clatsop	872	308
Carter	736	317	Muskogee	1,356	694	Astoria	492	171
White	656	277	White	1,102	630	Balance of county	580	137
Nonwhite	80	40	Nonwhite	254	264	Columbia	230	136
Ardmore	650	221	White	1,164	674	Coos	1,468	387
White	596	192	Nonwhite	150	157	Crook	370	49
Nonwhite	54	29	Balance of county	192	220	Curry	82	55
Balance of county	86	96	White	88	113			
			Nonwhite	104	107			

Table 16. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 101)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
OREGON—Continued			PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			PENNSYLVANIA—Continued		
Deschutes-----	652	209	Armstrong-----	1,212	657	Franklin-----	2,070	768
Bend-----	476	125	Beaver-----	2,988	1,390	Chambersburg-----	1,266	280
Balance of county-----	176	84	Alliquippa-----	42	137	Waynesboro-----	696	132
Douglas-----	1,232	423	White-----	10	111	Balance of county-----	108	356
Gilliam-----	38	11	Nonwhite-----	32	26	Fulton-----	134	66
Grant-----	212	55	Ambridge-----	2	75	Greene-----	1,174	392
Harney-----	142	70	Beaver Falls-----	958	239	Huntingdon-----	962	422
Hood River-----	422	91	Ellwood City (part)-----	-	-	Indiana-----	1,342	650
Jackson-----	1,402	583	Balance of county-----	1,986	939	Indiana-----	2	74
Medford-----	1,196	266	Bedford-----	586	326	Balance of county-----	1,340	576
Balance of county-----	206	317	Berks-----	4,292	2,888	Jefferson-----	1,278	496
Jefferson-----	44	24	Reading-----	1,892	1,207	Juniata-----	98	90
White-----	4	11	Balance of county-----	2,400	1,681	Lackawanna-----	5,896	3,049
Nonwhite-----	40	13	Blair-----	3,616	1,721	Scranton-----	4,300	1,720
Josephine-----	690	277	Altoona-----	2,902	1,123	Carbondale-----	678	265
Klamath-----	1,148	344	Balance of county-----	714	598	Dunmore-----	100	156
Klamath Falls-----	1,134	257	Bradford-----	1,290	695	Balance of county-----	818	908
Balance of county-----	14	87	Bucks-----	1,668	1,133	Lancaster-----	5,922	2,436
Lake-----	189	57	Bristol-----	99	92	Lancaster-----	3,628	1,039
Lane-----	3,642	955	Balance of county-----	1,770	1,041	Columbia-----	556	150
Eugene-----	3,012	626	Butler-----	1,666	955	Balance of county-----	1,538	1,247
Springfield-----	6	56	Butler-----	14	116	Lawrence-----	3,010	1,047
Balance of county-----	624	273	Balance of county-----	1,852	839	New Castle-----	2,166	645
Lincoln-----	330	162	Cambria-----	5,492	1,924	Ellwood City (part)-----	824	151
Lincoln-----	1,352	408	Johnstown-----	4,028	1,045	Ellwood City (total)-----	824	151
Albany-----	556	167	Balance of county-----	1,464	879	Balance of county-----	20	251
Balance of county-----	796	241	Cameron-----	10	33	Lebanon-----	1,910	857
Malheur-----	734	157	Carbon-----	712	586	Lebanon-----	1,644	468
Marion-----	2,642	1,219	Centre-----	2,108	565	Balance of county-----	266	369
Salem (part)-----	2,172	902	State College-----	2	32	Lehigh-----	5,918	2,630
Salem (total)-----	2,172	909	Balance of county-----	2,106	533	Allentown-----	3,798	1,656
Balance of county-----	470	317	Chester-----	3,248	1,624	Bethlehem (part)-----	2	48
Morrow-----	104	41	White-----	2,758	1,441	Balance of county-----	2,118	926
Multnomah-----	12,644	5,745	Nonwhite-----	490	183	Luzerne-----	7,698	4,175
White-----	12,218	5,612	Catesville-----	76	64	Wilkes-Barre-----	3,248	1,208
Nonwhite-----	426	133	White-----	8	60	Hazleton-----	1,624	556
Portland-----	12,624	4,928	Nonwhite-----	68	24	Hanover (twp.) ^{2 3} -----	4	61
White-----	12,200	4,816	Phoenixville-----	594	158	Kingston-----	1,278	345
Nonwhite-----	424	112	West Chester-----	1,242	376	Nanticoke-----	606	312
Balance of county-----	20	817	White-----	1,024	305	Pittston-----	4	90
Polk-----	304	145	Nonwhite-----	218	71	Plains (twp.) ^{2 3} -----	8	195
Salem (part)-----	-	7	Balance of county-----	1,336	1,006	Plymouth-----	2	82
Balance of county-----	304	139	Clarion-----	1,150	924	Balance of county-----	924	1,306
Sherman-----	518	185	Clearfield-----	186	82	Lycoming-----	2,448	1,165
Tillamook-----	686	417	Du Bois-----	300	267	Williamsport-----	1,640	722
Umatilla-----	870	315	Balance of county-----	1,634	849	Balance of county-----	608	443
Pendleton-----	16	102	Lock Haven-----	760	263	McKean-----	1,204	510
Balance of county-----	432	175	Balance of county-----	858	334	Bradford-----	682	223
Union-----	144	65	Clinton-----	722	196	Balance of county-----	522	287
Wallowa-----	468	196	Lock Haven-----	136	158	Mercer-----	3,248	1,140
Wasco-----	766	399	Balance of county-----	1,114	468	Sharon-----	1,778	433
Washington-----	2	14	Columbia-----	506	160	Farrell-----	6	46
Wheeler-----	828	304	Berwick-----	584	187	White-----	6	38
Yamhill-----	235,574	110,983	Bloomsburg-----	24	141	Nonwhite-----	6	10
White-----	216,788	103,328	Balance of county-----	24	141	Balance of county-----	1,464	859
Nonwhite-----	18,786	7,655	Crawford-----	1,784	894	Mifflin-----	1,408	494
Adams-----	1,026	411	Meadville-----	1,280	406	Levittown-----	286	119
Allegheny-----	37,770	16,973	Balance of county-----	504	488	Balance of county-----	1,122	375
White-----	34,632	15,533	Cumberland-----	2,124	767	Monroe-----	752	392
Nonwhite-----	3,138	1,440	Carlisle-----	988	285	Montgomery-----	7,504	3,849
Pittsburgh-----	24,904	9,086	Balance of county-----	1,156	482	White-----	7,114	3,672
White-----	22,382	8,151	Dauphin-----	5,204	2,372	Nonwhite-----	390	177
Nonwhite-----	2,522	935	White-----	4,734	2,133	Abington (twp.) ^{2 3} -----	2,010	560
McKeesport-----	3,312	724	Nonwhite-----	470	189	Lower Merion (twp.) ^{2 3} -----	1,736	605
Mount Lebanon (twp.) ^{2 3} -----	-	150	Harrisburg-----	4,402	1,481	Norristown-----	1,982	928
Wilkinsburg-----	1,600	459	White-----	3,948	1,332	Chesterham (twp.) ^{2 3} -----	-	169
Bellevue-----	638	278	Nonwhite-----	454	149	Conshohocken-----	16	43
Bethel-----	4	41	Steelton-----	22	81	Pottstown-----	1,394	344
Braddock-----	1,328	344	White-----	12	61	Balance of county-----	356	1,200
White-----	1,180	297	Nonwhite-----	10	20	Montour-----	1,118	453
Nonwhite-----	148	47	Balance of county-----	780	810	Northampton-----	2,252	1,397
Brentwood-----	4	61	Delaware-----	7,294	3,244	Bethlehem (part)-----	70	207
Carnegie-----	4	80	White-----	6,500	2,947	Bethlehem (total)-----	72	255
Clairton-----	24	85	Nonwhite-----	794	297	Easton-----	346	259
White-----	16	76	Chester-----	2,344	705	Balance of county-----	1,636	931
Nonwhite-----	8	9	White-----	1,732	529	Northumberland-----	1,560	1,077
Coraopolis-----	2	46	Nonwhite-----	612	176	Mount Carmel-----	10	92
Dormont-----	2	66	Upper Darby (twp.) ^{2 3} -----	808	527	Shamokin-----	6	103
Duquesne-----	10	120	Haverford (twp.) ^{2 3} -----	2	172	Sunbury-----	692	262
Harrison (twp.) ^{2 3} -----	1,934	367	Darby-----	2,858	320	Balance of county-----	852	620
Homestead-----	806	251	White-----	2,784	298	Perry-----	106	153
White-----	762	217	Nonwhite-----	74	22	Philadelphia, coextensive with Philadelphia (city)-----	50,458	25,155
Nonwhite-----	44	34	Lansdowne-----	2	67	White-----	39,046	20,828
McKees Rocks-----	2	69	Yeadon-----	-	92	Nonwhite-----	11,412	4,327
Munhall-----	-	87	Balance of county-----	1,280	1,361	Pike-----	6	88
North Braddock-----	12	73	White-----	1,216	1,275	Potter-----	266	157
Shaler (twp.) ^{2 3} -----	68	78	Nonwhite-----	64	86	Schuylkill-----	3,964	2,245
Stowe (twp.) ^{2 3} -----	2	44	Elk-----	968	332	Mahanoy City-----	10	71
Swissvale-----	2	76	Erie-----	5,906	2,197	Pottsville-----	1,812	566
Turtle Creek-----	12	50	Balance of county-----	5,170	1,487	Shenandoah-----	12	94
West Mifflin-----	-	40	Fayette-----	4,256	1,704	Tamaqua-----	8	76
Balance of county-----	2,900	4,278	Connellsville-----	1,124	230	Balance of county-----	2,122	1,439
White-----	2,806	3,963	Uniontown-----	1,888	492	Snyder-----	58	170
Nonwhite-----	94	315	Balance of county-----	1,234	982	Scmerset-----	1,842	806
			Forest-----	16	43	Sullivan-----	18	53
						Susquehanna-----	210	285

²Classified as urban under a special rule.

³Since this area is difficult to identify from information given on vital records, data may be understated or overstated.

Table 16. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 101)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued			SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued		
Tioga-----	780	368	Calhoun-----	322	110	McCormick-----	272	79
Union-----	778	275	White-----	6	22	White-----	66	23
Venango-----	1,574	742	Nonwhite--	316	88	Nonwhite--	206	56
Franklin-----	-	117	Charleston-----	5,536	1,532	Marion-----	1,622	322
Oil City-----	994	268	White-----	2,844	719	White-----	782	137
Balance of county-----	580	357	Nonwhite--	2,692	813	Nonwhite--	840	185
Warren-----	749	688	Charleston-----	3,798	1,038	Marlboro-----	1,030	541
Balance of county-----	715	230	White-----	2,124	513	White-----	518	150
Washington-----	32	458	Nonwhite--	1,674	525	Nonwhite--	512	191
Washington-----	4,692	1,893	Balance of county-----	1,738	494	Newberry-----	776	228
Washington-----	1,546	486	White-----	720	206	White-----	434	133
Canonsburg-----	642	129	Nonwhite--	1,018	288	Nonwhite--	342	95
Donora-----	2	50	Cherokee-----	880	235	Oconee-----	930	271
Balance of county-----	2,302	1,218	White-----	620	177	White-----	796	221
Wayne-----	278	339	Nonwhite--	260	58	Nonwhite--	134	50
Westmoreland-----	6,072	2,618	Chester-----	740	192	Orangeburg-----	2,184	719
New Kensington-----	1,456	293	White-----	288	98	White-----	766	250
Arnold-----	2	30	Nonwhite--	452	94	Nonwhite--	1,418	469
Greensburg-----	1,990	406	Chesterfield-----	556	190	Orangeburg-----	912	327
Jeannette-----	12	84	White-----	160	97	White-----	662	150
Latrobe-----	1,292	243	Nonwhite--	396	93	Nonwhite--	250	177
Monessen-----	16	92	Clarendon-----	992	230	Balance of county-----	1,272	392
Balance of county-----	1,304	1,478	White-----	170	53	White-----	104	100
Wyoming-----	412	171	Nonwhite--	822	177	Nonwhite--	1,168	292
York-----	4,866	1,869	Colleton-----	762	220	Pickens-----	559	251
York-----	2,766	759	White-----	346	85	White-----	446	207
Hanover-----	1,102	219	Nonwhite--	416	135	Nonwhite--	112	44
Balance of county-----	998	891	Darlington-----	1,546	366	Richland-----	5,168	2,115
RHODE ISLAND-----			White-----	694	146	White-----	3,436	1,194
White-----	17,612	7,983	Nonwhite--	862	220	Nonwhite--	1,732	921
Nonwhite--	494	217	Dillon-----	824	219	Columbia-----	3,962	1,366
Bristol-----	6	162	White-----	358	100	White-----	2,762	899
Bristol (town) ² -----	4	35	Nonwhite--	466	119	Nonwhite--	1,200	467
Balance of county-----	2	104	Dorchester-----	530	193	Balance of county-----	1,206	749
Kent-----	470	537	White-----	172	84	White-----	674	295
Warwick-----	444	329	Nonwhite--	358	109	Nonwhite--	532	454
West Warwick (town) ² -----	20	72	Edgefield-----	400	124	Saluda-----	248	96
Balance of county-----	6	136	White-----	80	45	White-----	64	44
Newport-----	1,492	539	Nonwhite--	320	79	Nonwhite--	184	52
Newport-----	1,484	411	Fairfield-----	582	109	Spartanburg-----	4,040	1,148
Balance of county-----	8	128	White-----	150	34	White-----	3,016	805
Providence-----	14,158	6,537	Nonwhite--	432	75	Nonwhite--	1,024	343
White-----	13,810	6,372	Florence-----	2,656	834	Spartanburg-----	3,272	722
Nonwhite--	348	165	White-----	1,452	446	White-----	2,622	509
Providence-----	10,510	3,261	Nonwhite--	1,204	388	Nonwhite--	650	213
Cranston-----	269	1,051	Balance of county-----	1,520	522	White-----	768	426
Pawtucket-----	1,614	760	White-----	1,094	307	Nonwhite--	394	296
Woonsocket-----	1,552	505	Nonwhite--	426	215	Balance of county-----	374	130
East Providence (town) ² -----	2	233	Georgetown-----	1,136	312	Sumter-----	2,190	555
Central Falls-----	398	158	White-----	358	139	White-----	908	199
Cumberland (town) ² -----	4	72	Nonwhite--	778	173	Nonwhite--	1,282	357
Johnston (town) ² -----	2	52	Greenwood-----	1,046	240	White-----	1,086	229
Lincoln (town) ² -----	2	61	White-----	430	104	Nonwhite--	824	126
North Providence (town) ² -----	2	61	Nonwhite--	616	136	Balance of county-----	262	103
Balance of county-----	6	84	Greenville-----	4,934	1,281	White-----	1,104	326
Washington-----	1,980	425	White-----	3,804	919	Nonwhite--	84	76
Westerly (town) ² -----	600	155	Nonwhite--	1,130	363	Union-----	1,020	254
Balance of county-----	1,360	270	Greenville-----	2,868	792	White-----	716	233
SOUTH CAROLINA-----			White-----	2,032	497	Nonwhite--	456	154
White-----	33,014	9,408	Nonwhite--	836	295	Balance of county-----	260	79
Nonwhite--	27,642	8,344	White-----	2,068	489	Williamsburg-----	1,532	313
Abbeville-----	404	176	Nonwhite--	1,772	421	White-----	422	91
White-----	258	84	Greenwood-----	294	69	Nonwhite--	1,110	222
Nonwhite--	146	82	White-----	1,226	341	White-----	2,176	503
Aiken-----	1,176	418	Nonwhite--	796	174	Nonwhite--	1,358	294
White-----	690	225	Greenwood-----	450	167	White-----	618	209
Nonwhite--	486	193	White-----	948	214	Nonwhite--	632	129
Allendale-----	344	116	Nonwhite--	668	108	Balance of county-----	330	77
White-----	78	37	Balance of county-----	278	127	White-----	232	52
Nonwhite--	266	79	White-----	128	66	Nonwhite--	1,564	378
Anderson-----	2,588	765	Nonwhite--	150	61	Balance of county-----	978	217
White-----	1,996	556	Hampton-----	508	189	Nonwhite--	586	157
Nonwhite--	592	209	White-----	152	68	SOUTH DAKOTA-----		
Anderson-----	1,638	469	Nonwhite--	356	121	White-----	17,464	5,530
White-----	1,556	343	Horry-----	1,654	414	Nonwhite--	856	277
Nonwhite--	282	126	White-----	1,100	270	Armstrong-----	-	-
Balance of county-----	750	296	Nonwhite--	554	144	White-----	-	-
Bamberg-----	440	213	Jasper-----	242	85	Nonwhite--	-	-
White-----	310	85	White-----	86	24	Aurora-----	8	22
Nonwhite--	338	115	Nonwhite--	158	61	Balance of county-----	8	22
Barnwell-----	46	50	Kershaw-----	908	290	Beadle-----	886	211
White-----	292	65	White-----	440	155	Huron-----	890	179
Nonwhite--	360	131	Nonwhite--	468	155	Balance of county-----	26	32
Baufort-----	42	59	Lancaster-----	1,066	235	Bennett-----	92	27
White-----	318	92	White-----	684	152	White-----	82	19
Nonwhite--	1,032	257	Nonwhite--	382	85	Nonwhite--	10	8
Berkeley-----	398	57	Laurens-----	1,016	333	Bon Homme-----	146	64
White-----	634	200	White-----	576	220	Brookings-----	494	128
Nonwhite--	740	215	Nonwhite--	440	113	Brown-----	1,226	308
White-----	186	49	Lee-----	602	145	Aberdeen-----	1,224	260
Nonwhite--	554	166	White-----	66	48	Balance of county-----	2	48
			Nonwhite--	398	181	Brule-----	204	66
			Lexington-----	704	278	Buffalo-----	2	3
			White-----	398	181	White-----	2	1
			Nonwhite--	306	97	Nonwhite--	2	2

²Classified as urban under a special rule.

Table 16. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 101)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued			TENNESSEE—Continued			TENNESSEE—Continued		
Butte-----	248	95	Cannon-----	154	75	Lincoln-----	732	259
Campbell-----	4	12	Carroll-----	526	206	White-----	620	212
Charles Mix-----	440	107	White-----	436	165	Nonwhite-----	112	47
Clark-----	20	28	Nonwhite-----	90	41	Loudon-----	494	170
Clay-----	218	81	Carter-----	962	262	McMinn-----	880	218
Codington-----	812	212	Elizabethton-----	654	120	McNairy-----	406	120
Watertown-----	808	196	Balance of county-----	108	142	Macon-----	248	96
Balance of county-----	4	16	Chestnut-----	76	64	Madison-----	1,696	620
Corson-----	114	26	Chestnut-----	200	72	White-----	1,040	403
White-----	106	24	Chestnut-----	170	60	Nonwhite-----	656	217
Nonwhite-----	8	2	Claiborne-----	30	12	Jackson-----	340	248
Custer-----	12	43	Clay-----	214	143	White-----	136	160
Davison-----	1,030	254	Coke-----	148	53	Nonwhite-----	204	88
Mitchell-----	1,030	242	Coffee-----	608	214	Balance of county-----	1,356	372
Balance of county-----		12	Crockett-----	610	192	White-----	904	243
Day-----	516	116	Cumberland-----	344	134	Nonwhite-----	452	129
Deuel-----	142	69	Davidson-----	210	101	Marion-----	460	133
Dewey-----	94	33	White-----	134	33	Marshall-----	414	163
White-----	14	17	Nonwhite-----	470	156	White-----	356	163
Nonwhite-----	80	16	Nashville-----	8,922	3,903	Nonwhite-----	58	20
Douglas-----	56	23	White-----	7,192	2,876	Maury-----	978	373
Edmunds-----	132	37	Nonwhite-----	1,730	1,027	White-----	780	261
Fall River-----	432	182	Balance of county-----	8,090	2,685	Nonwhite-----	198	112
Faulk-----	110	34	White-----	6,536	1,907	Columbia-----	750	193
Grant-----	252	72	Nonwhite-----	1,554	778	White-----	670	130
Gregory-----	280	78	Balance of county-----	832	1,218	Nonwhite-----	80	63
Haakon-----	74	17	Decatur-----	144	73	Balance of county-----	228	180
Hamlin-----	56	60	De Kalb-----	134	81	White-----	110	131
Hand-----	184	61	Dickson-----	556	158	Nonwhite-----	118	49
Hanson-----	10	16	Dyer-----	872	280	Weigs-----	26	28
Harding-----	-	11	White-----	752	219	Monroe-----	616	168
Hughes-----	492	116	Nonwhite-----	120	61	Montgomery-----	984	339
Rutchinson-----	280	90	Dyersburg-----	646	157	White-----	806	240
Hyde-----	6	13	White-----	582	112	Nonwhite-----	178	99
Jackson-----	62	18	Balance of county-----	64	45	Clarksville-----	808	203
Jerauld-----	124	36	Fayette-----	228	125	White-----	750	146
Jones-----	68	19	White-----	846	205	Nonwhite-----	78	57
Kingsbury-----	120	73	Nonwhite-----	176	72	Balance of county-----	176	136
Lake-----	352	107	Fentress-----	670	131	White-----	76	94
Lawrence-----	536	164	Franklin-----	288	80	Nonwhite-----	100	42
Lincoln-----	270	100	Gibson-----	80	234	Moore-----	14	27
Lyman-----	-	15	White-----	718	234	Morgan-----	188	89
McCook-----	12	44	Nonwhite-----	1,370	415	Obion-----	456	277
McPherson-----	210	75	Giles-----	1,038	306	White-----	388	219
Marshall-----	306	62	Nonwhite-----	332	109	Nonwhite-----	68	58
Meade-----	144	94	Hamilton-----	532	244	Overton-----	364	118
Mellette-----	10	37	White-----	382	167	Perry-----	78	37
White-----	-	19	Nonwhite-----	150	77	Pickett-----	88	20
Nonwhite-----	10	18	Grainger-----	160	81	Polk-----	400	94
Miner-----	72	27	Greene-----	1,086	344	Putnam-----	608	232
Minnehaha-----	2,904	778	Grundy-----	24	51	Rhea-----	320	150
Sioux Falls-----	2,794	698	Hamblen-----	540	217	Roane-----	1,170	302
Balance of county-----	110	80	Morristown-----	506	157	Robertson-----	610	217
Moody-----	146	70	White-----	472	156	White-----	500	179
Pennington-----	1,442	330	Nonwhite-----	34	21	Nonwhite-----	110	38
Rapid City-----	1,144	286	Balance of county-----	34	60	Rutherford-----	1,040	397
Balance of county-----	298	44	Hamilton-----	6,368	2,305	White-----	820	310
Perkins-----	104	36	White-----	4,980	1,627	Nonwhite-----	220	87
Potter-----	156	51	Nonwhite-----	1,388	678	Murfreesboro-----	944	234
Roberts-----	298	124	Chattanooga-----	6,002	1,897	White-----	764	184
Sanborn-----	2	16	White-----	4,630	1,276	Nonwhite-----	180	50
Shannon-----	214	63	Nonwhite-----	1,372	621	Balance of county-----	96	163
White-----	12	5	Balance of county-----	366	408	White-----	56	126
Nonwhite-----	202	58	Hancock-----	186	57	Nonwhite-----	40	37
Spink-----	214	114	Hardeman-----	598	321	Scott-----	542	91
Stanley-----	-	6	White-----	242	198	Sequatchie-----	90	43
Sully-----	22	8	Nonwhite-----	356	123	Sevier-----	556	176
Todd-----	142	35	Hardin-----	274	119	Shelby-----	15,514	5,752
White-----	2	1	Hawkins-----	478	186	White-----	9,100	3,258
Nonwhite-----	140	34	Haywood-----	862	245	Nonwhite-----	5,414	2,494
Tripp-----	266	67	White-----	208	93	Balance of county-----	14,076	4,925
Turner-----	72	61	Nonwhite-----	654	152	White-----	8,298	2,833
Union-----	-	58	Henderson-----	400	119	Nonwhite-----	5,778	2,092
Walworth-----	312	58	Henry-----	454	238	Balance of county-----	1,438	827
Washabaugh-----	8	7	White-----	454	192	White-----	802	425
White-----	-	4	Nonwhite-----	46	46	Nonwhite-----	636	402
Nonwhite-----	8	3	Hickman-----	148	85	Smith-----	172	97
Yankton-----	826	346	Houston-----	90	49	Stewart-----	116	54
Ziebach-----	34	13	Rumphreys-----	224	81	Sullivan-----	2,318	570
White-----	20	4	Jackson-----	270	81	Bristol ⁴ -----	32	96
Nonwhite-----	14	9	Jefferson-----	586	165	Kingsport-----	2,090	274
TENNESSEE-----	84,828	30,543	Johnson-----	224	71	Balance of county-----	196	200
White-----	68,134	23,553	Knox-----	6,186	2,263	Sumner-----	560	262
Nonwhite-----	16,694	6,990	White-----	5,642	1,939	White-----	442	206
Anderson-----	1,354	367	Nonwhite-----	544	324	Nonwhite-----	118	56
Bedford-----	556	221	Knoxville-----	5,928	1,666	Tipton-----	728	222
White-----	492	183	White-----	5,392	1,409	White-----	360	125
Nonwhite-----	64	38	Nonwhite-----	536	257	Nonwhite-----	368	97
Benton-----	156	95	Balance of county-----	258	597	Trousdale-----	70	51
Bledsoe-----	240	59	Lake-----	342	96	White-----	56	41
Blount-----	1,382	322	White-----	222	67	Nonwhite-----	14	10
Bradley-----	885	234	Nonwhite-----	120	29	Unicci-----	370	96
Cleveland-----	802	158	Lauderdale-----	612	200	Union-----	86	40
Balance of county-----	84	76	White-----	336	116	Van Buren-----	46	30
Campbell-----	1,150	294	Nonwhite-----	276	84	Warren-----	748	189
			Lawrence-----	848	200	Washington-----	1,500	712
			Lewis-----	336	52	Johnson City-----	1,340	517
						Balance of county-----	160	195

⁴Includes data for Bristol, Tenn., only.

Table 16. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 101)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
TENNESSEE—Continued			TEXAS—Continued			TEXAS—Continued		
Wayne	228	77	Calhoun	290	68	Erath	300	175
Weakley	440	277	Callahan	100	73	Falls	704	372
White	414	161	Cameron	5,436	1,332	White	458	241
Williamson	574	239	Brownsville	1,760	411	Nonwhite	246	151
White	404	168	Harlingen	1,250	356	Fannin	460	291
Nonwhite	170	71	San Benito	734	131	White	398	250
Wilson	772	287	Balance of county	1,672	434	Nonwhite	62	41
White	674	236	Camp	312	105	Fayette	278	225
Nonwhite	98	51	White	254	71	White	208	173
TEXAS	218,030	67,263	Nonwhite	78	34	Nonwhite	70	52
White	188,942	55,896	Carson	100	41	Fisher	300	76
Nonwhite	29,088	11,287	Cass	582	198	Floyd	292	69
Anderson	694	326	White	368	115	Foard	60	40
White	438	203	Nonwhite	214	83	White	52	39
Nonwhite	256	123	Castro	96	25	Nonwhite	8	2
Palestine	554	224	Chambers	156	50	Fort Bend	798	323
White	418	154	White	78	34	White	580	196
Nonwhite	136	70	Nonwhite	58	16	Nonwhite	218	127
Balance of county	140	102	Cherokee	822	496	Franklin	82	52
White	20	49	White	568	340	Freestone	296	165
Nonwhite	120	53	Nonwhite	254	156	White	144	93
Andrews	146	25	Childress	220	85	Nonwhite	152	72
Angelina	938	300	Clay	96	71	Frio	322	93
White	762	238	Cochran	112	28	Nonwhite	322	93
Nonwhite	176	62	Coke	60	34	Gaines	318	51
Lufkin	916	212	Coleman	268	141	Galveston	3,270	1,402
White	746	162	Collin	622	199	White	2,452	1,050
Nonwhite	170	50	McKinney	572	183	Nonwhite	808	352
Balance of county	22	88	White	50	16	Galveston	2,626	1,225
Aransas	88	32	Nonwhite	188	358	White	1,850	899
Archer	58	26	Collingsworth	202	89	Nonwhite	796	326
Armstrong	-	25	Colorado	496	162	Texas City	658	77
Atascosa	426	139	White	394	110	White	650	73
Austin	290	144	Nonwhite	102	52	Nonwhite	8	4
White	224	109	Comal	412	159	Balance of county	6	100
Nonwhite	66	35	New Braunfels	398	128	White	2	78
Bailey	170	40	Balance of county	14	31	Nonwhite	4	22
Bandera	26	27	Comanche	108	91	Garza	52	30
Bastrop	406	163	Concho	34	26	Gillespie	332	115
White	252	101	Cooke	564	204	Glasscock	-	4
Nonwhite	154	62	Gainesville	480	149	Goliad	138	53
Baylor	144	61	Balance of county	84	55	White	122	46
Bee	564	190	Coryell	320	139	Nonwhite	16	7
Bell	2,260	784	Cottle	200	60	Gonzales	474	202
White	2,034	683	Crane	118	18	White	360	157
Nonwhite	226	101	Crockett	58	26	Nonwhite	114	45
Temple	860	530	Crosby	364	70	Gray	726	185
White	720	460	Culberson	44	15	Pampa	709	165
Nonwhite	140	70	Dallas	6	32	Balance of county	18	20
Balance of county	1,400	254	Dallas	16,782	5,304	Grayson	1,590	736
Bexar	17,306	4,783	White	14,040	4,280	Denison	554	277
White	16,420	4,423	Nonwhite	2,742	1,024	White	460	216
Nonwhite	886	360	Dallas	16,392	4,536	Nonwhite	74	61
San Antonio	16,068	4,074	White	13,728	3,653	Sherman	768	289
White	15,222	3,737	Nonwhite	2,664	883	Balance of county	289	170
Nonwhite	846	337	Garland	8	37	Gregg	1,758	517
Balance of county	1,238	709	Grand Prairie	176	72	White	1,290	341
Blanco	64	37	Highland Park	-	43	Nonwhite	468	176
Borden	-	4	University Park	2	61	Longview	1,102	272
Boque	266	129	Balance of county	204	555	White	750	157
Bowie	946	458	White	142	422	Nonwhite	352	115
White	598	294	Nonwhite	266	133	Balance of county	656	245
Nonwhite	348	164	Dawson	814	146	White	540	184
Texarkana ⁵	504	242	Lamesa	754	116	Nonwhite	116	61
White	380	157	Balance of county	60	30	Grimes	432	210
Nonwhite	124	85	Deaf Smith	292	59	White	222	112
Balance of county	442	216	Delta	62	68	Nonwhite	610	98
White	218	137	Denton	760	279	Guadalupe	238	232
Nonwhite	224	79	Denton	626	166	White	542	189
Brazoria	1,206	256	Balance of county	134	113	Nonwhite	96	43
White	1,036	203	De Witt	498	257	Hale	716	198
Nonwhite	170	53	White	424	187	Plainview	476	135
Brazos	1,068	250	Nonwhite	74	70	Balance of county	240	63
White	790	163	Dickens	88	64	Hall	326	102
Nonwhite	278	87	Dimmit	340	100	Hamilton	106	104
Bryan	932	188	Donley	20	43	Hansford	26	17
White	772	127	Duval	356	80	Hardeman	304	107
Nonwhite	160	61	Eastland	730	265	Hardin	464	112
Balance of county	136	62	Ector	1,572	211	White	382	85
White	18	36	Odessa	1,568	200	Nonwhite	82	27
Nonwhite	118	26	Balance of county	4	11	Harris	24,426	6,460
Brewster	228	87	Edwards	64	23	White	19,154	4,865
Briscoe	54	20	Ellis	946	432	Nonwhite	5,272	1,595
Brooks	354	60	White	652	326	Houston	21,714	5,809
Brown	656	277	Nonwhite	294	106	White	16,632	4,292
Brownwood	626	226	Waxahachie	472	126	Nonwhite	5,082	1,517
Balance of county	10	51	White	384	95	Baytown	992	128
Burleson	146	128	Nonwhite	88	31	Bellaire	4	12
White	70	69	Balance of county	474	306	Pasadena	1,194	95
Nonwhite	76	59	White	268	231	West University Place	-	1
Burnet	302	104	Nonwhite	206	75	Balance of county	522	415
Caldwell	570	251	El Paso	8,722	1,790	White	406	350
White	498	193	El Paso	7,198	1,519	Nonwhite	116	65
Nonwhite	72	58	Balance of county	1,524	271			

⁵Includes data for Texarkana, Tex., only.

Table 16. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 101)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
TEXAS—Continued			TEXAS—Continued			TEXAS—Continued		
Harrison-----	1,032	422	Lamar-----	1,076	466	Newton-----	226	70
White-----	428	181	White-----	878	370	White-----	118	37
Nonwhite--	604	241	Nonwhite--	198	96	Nonwhite--	108	33
Marshall-----	668	250	Paris-----	860	371	Nolan-----	698	167
White-----	420	128	White-----	738	295	Sweetwater-----	642	138
Nonwhite--	248	132	Nonwhite--	122	76	Balance of county-----	56	28
Balance of county-----	364	162	Balance of county-----	216	95	Nueces-----	5,944	1,163
White-----	8	53	White-----	140	75	Corpus Christi-----	4,324	892
Nonwhite--	356	109	Nonwhite--	76	20	Balance of county-----	1,620	271
Hartley-----	138	36	Lamb-----	826	159	Ochiltree-----	238	35
Haskell-----	312	92	Lampasas-----	182	67	Oldham-----	-	2
Hays-----	410	153	La Salle-----	198	65	Orange-----	1,302	239
Hemphill-----	66	19	Lavaca-----	664	261	White-----	1,148	197
Henderson-----	500	194	White-----	568	241	Nonwhite--	154	42
White-----	354	140	Nonwhite--	76	40	Orange-----	1,184	184
Nonwhite--	146	54	Lee-----	166	94	White-----	1,034	144
Hidalgo-----	6,862	1,478	White-----	108	72	Nonwhite--	150	40
Edinburg-----	894	223	Nonwhite--	58	22	Balance of county-----	118	55
McAllen-----	1,332	224	Leon-----	78	108	Palo Pinto-----	430	244
Mercedes-----	690	142	White-----	22	55	Panola-----	344	154
Mission-----	348	57	Nonwhite--	56	53	White-----	210	94
Balance of county-----	3,594	832	Liberty-----	934	228	Nonwhite--	134	60
Hill-----	448	278	White-----	740	160	Parker-----	436	187
White-----	328	224	Nonwhite--	194	68	Farmer-----	66	24
Nonwhite--	120	54	Limestone-----	428	254	Pecos-----	338	67
Hockley-----	546	97	White-----	250	180	Polk-----	416	160
Hood-----	58	36	Nonwhite--	178	74	White-----	244	103
Hopkins-----	454	238	Lipscomb-----	42	16	Nonwhite--	172	57
White-----	390	220	Live Oak-----	154	59	Potter-----	2,822	787
Nonwhite--	64	18	Llano-----	36	53	Amarillo (part)-----	2,822	753
Houston-----	496	180	Loving-----	-	-	Amarillo (total)-----	2,822	759
White-----	290	95	Lubbock-----	4,172	758	Balance of county-----	-	14
Nonwhite--	206	85	Lubbock-----	3,626	624	Presidio-----	222	25
Howard-----	1,042	298	Balance of county-----	546	134	Rains-----	16	20
Big Spring-----	1,032	224	Lynn-----	218	88	White-----	6	20
Balance of county-----	10	74	McCulloch-----	346	140	Nonwhite--	10	-
Hudspeth-----	142	18	McLennan-----	3,236	1,203	Randall-----	204	53
Hunt-----	842	415	White-----	2,526	933	Amarillo (part)-----	-	6
White-----	678	341	Nonwhite--	710	270	Balance of county-----	204	47
Nonwhite--	164	74	Waco-----	2,938	928	Reagan-----	84	10
Greenville-----	602	218	White-----	2,374	724	Real-----	24	8
White-----	482	167	Nonwhite--	564	204	Red River-----	412	191
Nonwhite--	120	51	Balance of county-----	298	275	White-----	278	124
Balance of county-----	240	197	White-----	152	209	Nonwhite--	134	67
White-----	196	174	Nonwhite--	146	66	Reeves-----	506	107
Nonwhite--	44	23	McMullen-----	14	7	Refugio-----	252	61
Hutchinson-----	962	150	Madison-----	176	73	White-----	230	66
Berger-----	960	134	White-----	82	45	Nonwhite--	22	15
Balance of county-----	2	16	Nonwhite--	94	28	Roberts-----	-	5
Irion-----	14	9	Marion-----	202	91	Robertson-----	432	210
Jack-----	106	66	White-----	46	35	White-----	214	95
Jackson-----	332	106	Nonwhite--	156	56	Nonwhite--	218	115
White-----	292	83	Martin-----	162	42	Rockwall-----	56	46
Nonwhite--	40	23	Mason-----	74	33	White-----	20	32
Jasper-----	494	149	Matagorda-----	726	190	Nonwhite--	36	14
White-----	310	93	White-----	604	139	Runnels-----	334	144
Nonwhite--	184	56	Nonwhite--	122	51	Rusk-----	770	335
Jeff Davis-----	8	5	Maverick-----	498	97	White-----	428	194
Jefferson-----	5,528	1,520	Medina-----	454	147	Nonwhite--	342	141
White-----	4,112	1,075	Menard-----	58	20	Sabine-----	176	52
Nonwhite--	1,416	445	Midland-----	1,122	208	White-----	108	34
Beaumont-----	3,114	958	Midland-----	1,120	187	Nonwhite--	68	18
White-----	2,160	649	Balance of county-----	2	19	San Augustine-----	154	69
Nonwhite--	954	309	White-----	-	1	White-----	80	44
Fort Arthur-----	2,272	442	Nonwhite--	2	2	Nonwhite--	74	25
White-----	1,640	323	Milam-----	438	230	San Jacinto-----	70	60
Nonwhite--	432	119	White-----	330	179	White-----	4	25
Balance of county-----	142	120	Nonwhite--	108	51	Nonwhite--	66	35
Jim Hogg-----	104	33	Mills-----	548	104	San Patricio-----	1,100	309
Jim Wells-----	960	169	Mitchell-----	366	140	San Saba-----	258	80
Alice-----	630	135	Montague-----	534	234	Schleicher-----	50	15
Balance of county-----	130	34	Montgomery-----	412	170	Scurry-----	406	95
Johnson-----	754	296	White-----	122	64	Snyder-----	398	64
Cleburne-----	658	193	Nonwhite--	466	59	Balance of county-----	8	31
Balance of county-----	96	103	Moore-----	196	71	Shackelford-----	46	34
Jones-----	520	173	Morris-----	110	51	Shelby-----	488	185
Karnes-----	526	152	White-----	96	20	White-----	356	138
Kaufman-----	742	553	Nonwhite--	214	44	Nonwhite--	132	47
White-----	490	413	Motley-----	768	264	Sherman-----	-	7
Nonwhite--	252	140	Nacogdoches-----	458	201	Smith-----	1,834	749
Terrell-----	404	393	White-----	310	63	White-----	1,224	452
White-----	270	296	Nonwhite--	658	175	Nonwhite--	610	297
Nonwhite--	134	97	Nacogdoches-----	434	129	Tyler-----	1,522	418
Balance of county-----	338	160	White-----	224	46	White-----	1,164	292
White-----	220	117	Nonwhite--	110	89	Nonwhite--	358	126
Nonwhite--	118	43	Balance of county-----	89	17	Balance of county-----	312	331
Kendall-----	90	51	White-----	24	72	White-----	60	160
Kenedy-----	4	6	Nonwhite--	86	17	Nonwhite--	252	171
Kerr-----	22	14	Navarro-----	862	440	Somervell-----	22	36
Kimble-----	362	213	White-----	582	321	Starr-----	544	78
King-----	40	28	Nonwhite--	280	119	Stephens-----	180	101
Kingney-----	-	-	Corsicana-----	724	285	Sterling-----	18	9
Kingsey-----	40	20	White-----	572	221	Stonewall-----	8	14
Kleberg-----	752	181	Nonwhite--	152	64	Sutton-----	104	29
Kingsville-----	734	167	Balance of county-----	136	155	Swisher-----	190	41
Balance of county-----	18	14	White-----	10	100			
Knox-----	332	95	Nonwhite--	126	55			

Table 16. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1951-Continued

(See headnote on p. 101)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
TEXAS--Continued			UTAH--Continued			VIRGINIA ^c --Continued		
Tarrant-----	10,628	3,140	Carbon-----	830	147	Brunswick-----	412	136
White-----	9,358	2,852	Daggett-----	-	1	White-----	74	47
Nonwhite--	1,270	488	Davis-----	434	114	Nonwhite--	338	69
Fort Worth-----	10,462	2,811	Duchesne-----	280	58	Buchanan-----	1,018	151
White-----	9,198	2,341	Emery-----	2	24	Buckingham-----	164	69
Nonwhite--	1,264	470	Garfield-----	146	23	White-----	30	49
White Settlement-----	-	7	Grand-----	40	19	Nonwhite--	134	40
Balance of county-----	166	322	Iron-----	510	71	Campbell-----	352	156
Taylor-----	1,870	528	Junb-----	52	22	White-----	218	106
Abilene-----	1,744	411	Kane-----	82	18	Nonwhite--	134	50
Balance of county-----	126	117	Millard-----	246	67	Caroline-----	174	108
Terrell-----	-	14	Morgan-----	-	11	White-----	22	52
Terry-----	534	127	Piute-----	10	9	Nonwhite--	152	56
Throckmorton-----	-	21	Rich-----	-	4	Carroll-----	302	122
Titus-----	258	136	Salt Lake-----	10,024	2,451	Charles City-----	110	33
White-----	188	104	Salt Lake City-----	9,014	2,109	White-----	-	5
Nonwhite--	70	32	Balance of county-----	1,010	342	Nonwhite--	110	28
Tom Green-----	2,046	505	San Juan-----	150	40	Charlotte-----	190	98
San Angelo-----	2,038	422	White-----	106	22	White-----	30	46
Balance of county-----	8	85	Nonwhite--	44	18	Nonwhite--	160	52
Travis-----	4,288	1,426	Sampete-----	292	119	Chesterfield-----	150	437
White-----	3,676	1,154	Sevier-----	528	108	White-----	12	320
Nonwhite--	612	272	Summit-----	184	70	Nonwhite--	138	117
Austin-----	4,014	1,538	Tooele-----	440	68	Clarke-----	30	63
White-----	3,430	1,073	Uintah-----	290	60	White-----	26	42
Nonwhite--	584	265	White-----	264	47	Nonwhite--	4	21
Balance of county-----	274	81	Nonwhite--	26	13	Craig-----	20	18
White-----	246	81	Utah-----	2,746	547	Culpeper-----	160	107
Nonwhite--	28	7	Provo-----	1,444	265	White-----	76	66
Trinity-----	118	91	Balance of county-----	1,302	282	Nonwhite--	84	41
White-----	70	65	Wasatch-----	214	44	Cumberland-----	122	58
Nonwhite--	48	28	Washington-----	268	74	White-----	12	23
Tyler-----	188	73	Wayne-----	4	8	Nonwhite--	110	35
White-----	138	53	Weber-----	3,350	664	Dickenson-----	530	125
Nonwhite--	50	20	Ogden-----	3,328	588	Dinwiddie-----	216	448
Upshur-----	488	181	Balance of county-----	2	76	White-----	22	45
White-----	286	118	VERMONT-----	8,758	4,298	Nonwhite--	194	403
Nonwhite--	202	63	Addison-----	322	155	Elizabeth City-----	518	420
Upton-----	92	21	Bennington-----	558	289	White-----	422	248
Uvalde-----	552	190	Caledonia-----	636	302	Nonwhite--	96	172
Val Verde-----	562	186	Chittenden-----	2,070	664	Essex-----	86	57
Del Rio-----	562	173	Burlington-----	1,720	461	White-----	10	25
Balance of county-----	-	13	Balance of county-----	350	203	Nonwhite--	76	32
Van Zandt-----	386	206	Essex-----	60	50	Fairfax-----	1,458	376
Victoria-----	1,038	275	Franklin-----	742	289	White-----	1,376	328
White-----	890	226	Grand Isle-----	8	27	Nonwhite--	92	48
Nonwhite--	826	184	Lamoille-----	240	101	Fauquier-----	618	179
Balance of county-----	148	49	Orange-----	232	182	White-----	444	126
Walker-----	396	176	Orleans-----	646	260	Nonwhite--	174	53
White-----	210	80	Rutland-----	926	561	Floyd-----	62	80
Nonwhite--	186	96	Rutland-----	732	302	Fluvanna-----	48	57
Waller-----	170	76	Balance of county-----	194	259	White-----	18	37
White-----	28	36	Washington-----	976	547	Nonwhite--	30	20
Nonwhite--	142	40	Barre-----	532	158	Franklin-----	434	122
Ward-----	428	86	Balance of county-----	544	389	White-----	308	107
Washington-----	462	243	Windham-----	764	468	Nonwhite--	126	15
White-----	244	158	Windsor-----	578	403	Frederick-----	16	104
Nonwhite--	218	85	VIRGINIA ^c -----	82,984	29,404	Giles-----	406	142
Webb-----	1,974	475	Accomack-----	498	337	Gloucester-----	78	68
Laredo-----	1,980	469	White-----	204	196	White-----	24	38
Balance of county-----	14	6	Nonwhite--	294	141	Nonwhite--	54	30
Wharton-----	1,368	307	Albemarle-----	1,688	593	Goochland-----	128	78
White-----	1,124	211	White-----	1,178	444	White-----	24	37
Nonwhite--	244	96	Nonwhite--	510	149	Nonwhite--	102	41
Wheeler-----	242	68	Alleghany-----	442	119	Grayson-----	572	161
Wichita-----	2,948	977	Amelia-----	160	81	Greene-----	24	30
White-----	2,852	593	White-----	30	33	White-----	10	24
Nonwhite--	96	384	Nonwhite--	130	48	Nonwhite--	14	6
Willbarger-----	466	149	Amherst-----	118	131	Greensville-----	328	93
Vernon-----	466	135	White-----	28	89	White-----	28	26
Balance of county-----	-	14	Nonwhite--	90	42	Nonwhite--	298	67
Willacy-----	858	179	Appomattox-----	56	75	Halifax-----	1,108	327
Williamson-----	920	356	White-----	16	53	White-----	508	154
White-----	694	276	Nonwhite--	40	22	Nonwhite--	600	173
Nonwhite--	226	80	Arlington ^b -----	1,730	499	Hanover-----	190	168
Wilson-----	344	101	Augusta-----	124	218	White-----	42	115
White-----	344	101	Bath-----	122	56	Nonwhite--	148	53
Nonwhite--	344	101	White-----	110	48	Henrico-----	90	214
Winkler-----	538	58	Nonwhite--	12	8	Henry-----	340	129
Wise-----	302	155	Bedford-----	480	279	White-----	156	75
Wood-----	150	130	White-----	480	279	Nonwhite--	184	54
White-----	98	106	Nonwhite--	332	216	Highland-----	42	31
Nonwhite--	52	24	Eland-----	148	63	Isle of Wight-----	234	98
Yoakum-----	62	10	Nonwhite--	63	23	White-----	16	35
Young-----	468	148	Botetourt-----	80	127	Nonwhite--	218	63
Zepata-----	74	9	White-----	60	105	James City-----	74	43
Zavala-----	298	102	Nonwhite--	20	22	White-----	-	18
UTAH-----	22,968	5,203	Augusta-----	124	218	Nonwhite--	74	25
White-----	22,806	5,062	Bath-----	122	56	King and Queen-----	80	53
Nonwhite--	362	141	White-----	110	48	White-----	8	20
Beaver-----	76	36	Nonwhite--	12	8	Nonwhite--	72	33
Box Elder-----	612	116	Bedford-----	480	279	White-----	74	43
Cache-----	1,178	210	White-----	332	216	Nonwhite--	40	22
Logan-----	1,176	137	Nonwhite--	148	63	White-----	74	43
Balance of county-----	2	73	Eland-----	63	23	Nonwhite--	34	21
			Botetourt-----	80	127	King William-----	78	67
			White-----	60	105	White-----	12	30
			Nonwhite--	20	22	Nonwhite--	66	37

^bClassified as urban under a special rule.^cIndependent cities have the same status as counties and are listed after counties.

Table 16. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 101)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
VIRGINIA ⁶ —Continued			VIRGINIA ⁶ —Continued			WASHINGTON—Continued		
Lancaster-----	164	82	Sussex-----	272	89	Chelan-----	1,096	348
White-----	66	34	White-----	6	22	Wenatchee-----	644	201
Nonwhite-----	98	48	Nonwhite-----	266	67	Balance of county-----	252	147
Lee-----	822	273	Tazewell-----	1,642	396	Clallam-----	704	238
Loudoun-----	480	172	Warren-----	404	116	Port Angeles-----	620	132
White-----	352	133	Warwick-----	628	189	Balance of county-----	84	106
Nonwhite-----	128	39	White-----	466	130	Clark-----	2,418	850
Louisa-----	236	116	Nonwhite-----	162	59	Vancouver-----	1,986	616
White-----	122	54	Washington-----	666	281	Balance of county-----	432	234
Nonwhite-----	114	62	Westmoreland-----	196	73	Columbia-----	1,02	45
Lunenburg-----	220	103	White-----	46	41	Cowlitz-----	1,592	393
White-----	62	51	Nonwhite-----	150	32	Longview-----	1,592	272
Nonwhite-----	158	52	Wise-----	1,652	422	Balance of county-----	2	121
Madison-----	24	82	Wythe-----	550	190	Douglas-----	28	57
White-----	12	83	York-----	59	70	Ferry-----	68	18
Nonwhite-----	12	19	White-----	4	41	White-----	54	14
Mathews-----	76	63	Nonwhite-----	54	29	Nonwhite-----	14	4
White-----	48	48	Independent Cities ⁷			Franklin-----	966	144
Nonwhite-----	28	15	Alexandria-----	2,070	477	Pasco-----	966	138
Mecklenburg-----	642	243	White-----	1,668	369	White-----	938	131
White-----	104	99	Nonwhite-----	202	68	Nonwhite-----	2	7
Nonwhite-----	538	144	Bristol ⁸ -----	1,438	225	Balance of county-----	28	6
Middlesex-----	48	68	Buena Vista-----	2	26	Garfield-----	92	27
White-----	2	38	Charlottesville-----	422	165	Grant-----	730	118
Nonwhite-----	46	30	White-----	418	160	Grays Harbor-----	1,268	643
Montgomery-----	584	206	Nonwhite-----	4	25	Aberdeen-----	1,148	434
Nansemond-----	556	263	Clifton Forge-----	416	174	Hoquiam-----	-	57
White-----	128	75	White-----	354	135	Balance of county-----	120	152
Nonwhite-----	428	168	Nonwhite-----	62	39	Island-----	336	87
Nelson-----	92	100	Colonial Heights-----	-	27	Jefferson-----	286	80
White-----	38	69	Danville-----	1,996	551	King-----	18,370	7,328
Nonwhite-----	54	31	White-----	1,544	377	White-----	17,406	7,063
New Kent-----	34	29	Nonwhite-----	454	174	Nonwhite-----	964	265
White-----	6	13	Falls Church-----	2	41	Seattle-----	15,584	5,741
Nonwhite-----	28	16	Fredericksburg-----	990	214	White-----	14,682	5,520
Norfolk-----	3,778	452	White-----	790	171	Nonwhite-----	902	221
White-----	3,186	334	Nonwhite-----	190	43	Renton-----	1,548	226
Nonwhite-----	592	118	Hampton-----	676	143	Balance of county-----	1,238	1,359
Northampton-----	692	301	White-----	498	76	Bremerton-----	2,120	638
White-----	338	148	Nonwhite-----	178	67	Balance of county-----	2,082	456
Nonwhite-----	354	153	Harrisonburg-----	1,294	269	Kittitas-----	472	200
Northumberland-----	140	74	White-----	334	66	Klickitat-----	194	91
White-----	42	41	Nonwhite-----	282	58	Lewis-----	994	471
Nonwhite-----	98	33	Hopewell-----	52	8	Lincoln-----	100	73
Nottoway-----	192	196	White-----	2,450	639	Mason-----	312	116
White-----	34	80	Nonwhite-----	1,826	445	Okanogan-----	898	224
Nonwhite-----	158	116	Martinsville-----	624	194	Pacific-----	326	176
Orange-----	184	102	White-----	1,054	189	Pend Oreille-----	210	72
White-----	118	69	Nonwhite-----	284	80	Pierce-----	6,678	2,955
Nonwhite-----	66	33	Newport News-----	2,688	584	Tacoma-----	4,628	1,920
Page-----	318	123	White-----	1,828	314	Puyallup-----	494	128
Patrick-----	434	96	Nonwhite-----	860	270	Balance of county-----	1,556	987
Pittsylvania-----	698	300	Norfolk-----	6,186	2,059	San Juan-----	12	22
White-----	142	153	White-----	4,172	1,225	Skagit-----	964	702
Nonwhite-----	556	147	Nonwhite-----	2,014	834	Skamania-----	-	27
Powhatan-----	48	48	Petersburg-----	1,160	471	Snohomish-----	2,226	1,088
White-----	2	11	White-----	772	240	Everett-----	1,774	594
Nonwhite-----	46	37	Nonwhite-----	388	231	Balance of county-----	452	494
Prince Edward-----	760	203	Portsmouth-----	2,328	726	Spokane-----	6,234	2,653
White-----	470	88	White-----	1,406	361	Spokane-----	5,628	2,133
Nonwhite-----	290	115	Nonwhite-----	922	345	Balance of county-----	606	520
Prince George-----	796	99	Radford-----	706	110	Stevens-----	394	187
White-----	602	48	Richmond-----	9,334	3,364	Thurston-----	972	364
Nonwhite-----	194	51	White-----	6,450	2,177	Olympia-----	960	259
Prince William-----	642	153	Nonwhite-----	2,884	1,187	Balance of county-----	12	105
White-----	402	127	Roanoke-----	3,770	1,081	Wahkiakum-----	-	15
Nonwhite-----	240	26	White-----	3,240	838	Walla Walla-----	1,088	454
Princess Anne-----	468	416	Nonwhite-----	530	243	Walla Walla-----	1,088	376
White-----	216	223	South Norfolk-----	118	78	Balance of county-----	-	78
Nonwhite-----	272	193	White-----	-	33	Whatcom-----	1,576	771
Pulaski-----	550	226	Nonwhite-----	118	45	Bellingham-----	1,416	447
Rappahannock-----	42	39	Staunton-----	772	481	Balance of county-----	160	324
White-----	36	24	White-----	684	437	Whitman-----	606	204
Nonwhite-----	6	15	Nonwhite-----	88	44	Fullman-----	304	42
Richmond-----	86	64	Suffolk-----	508	229	Balance of county-----	302	162
White-----	32	43	White-----	290	105	Yakima-----	3,428	1,131
Nonwhite-----	54	21	Nonwhite-----	218	124	Yakima-----	2,442	559
Roanoke-----	80	378	Waynesboro-----	506	74	Balance of county-----	986	572
Rockbridge-----	658	176	Williamsburg-----	244	248	WEST VIRGINIA-----	51,232	17,024
Rockingham-----	156	211	White-----	164	234	White-----	48,166	15,683
Russell-----	804	179	Nonwhite-----	80	14	Nonwhite-----	3,066	1,341
Scott-----	190	139	Winchester-----	1,296	309	Barbour-----	382	165
Shenandoah-----	340	165	WASHINGTON-----	59,390	23,378	Berkeley-----	804	455
Smyth-----	846	310	White-----	57,228	22,707	Martinsburg-----	792	236
Southampton-----	800	246	Nonwhite-----	2,162	671	Balance of county-----	12	219
White-----	196	65	Adams-----	86	45	Boone-----	792	162
Nonwhite-----	602	181	Asotia-----	254	126	Braxton-----	764	152
Spotsylvania-----	48	76	Benton-----	1,188	216	Brooke-----	122	132
White-----	10	52	Kennebec-----	4	42	Weirton (part)-----	2	13
Nonwhite-----	38	24	Balance of county-----	1,184	174	Balance of county-----	120	119
Stafford-----	60	78						
White-----	24	64						
Nonwhite-----	36	14						
Surry-----	118	41						
White-----	2	11						
Nonwhite-----	116	30						

⁶Independent cities have the same status as counties and are listed after counties.⁷Those having populations of 10,000 or more include: Alexandria, Bristol, Charlottesville, Danville, Fredericksburg, Harrisonburg, Hopewell, Lynchburg, Martinsville, Newport News, Norfolk, Petersburg, Portsmouth, Richmond, Roanoke, South Norfolk, Staunton, Suffolk, Waynesboro, and Winchester.⁸Includes data for Bristol, Va., only.

Table 16. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 101)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued			WEST VIRGINIA—Continued			WISCONSIN—Continued		
Cabell-----	3,426	1,330	Ritchie-----	128	103	La Crosse-----	2,542	817
Huntington (part)-----	3,196	1,200	Roane-----	356	206	La Crosse-----	2,536	704
Huntington (total)-----	3,198	1,345	Summers-----	440	182	Balance of county-----	6	113
Balance of county-----	230	130	Taylor-----	416	198	Lafayette-----	74	115
Calhoun-----	164	52	Tucker-----	146	119	Langlade-----	632	228
Clay-----	226	52	Tyler-----	124	80	Lincoln-----	658	267
Doddridge-----	78	43	Upshur-----	656	191	Manitowoc-----	1,564	544
Fayette-----	2,196	616	Wayne-----	542	321	Manitowoc-----	1,180	300
White-----	1,826	489	Huntington (part)-----	2	145	Two Rivers-----	378	95
Nonwhite-----	370	127	Balance of county-----	540	176	Balance of county-----	6	149
Gilmer-----	98	53	Webster-----	110	85	Marathon-----	1,918	620
Grant-----	324	37	Wetzel-----	494	197	Wausau-----	1,660	445
Greenbrier-----	920	312	Wirt-----	56	39	Balance of county-----	58	175
Hampshire-----	98	90	Wood-----	2,188	779	Marquette-----	638	357
Hancock-----	172	147	Parkersburg-----	2,174	656	Marquette-----	592	196
Weirton (part)-----	118	86	Balance of county-----	14	123	Balance of county-----	46	161
Weirton (total)-----	120	101	Wyoming-----	992	147	Marquette-----	2	72
Balance of county-----	54	59	WISCONSIN-----	87,840	33,562	Milwaukee-----	22,974	8,707
Hardy-----	52	75	White-----	86,102	33,080	White-----	21,884	8,436
Harrison-----	2,044	796	Nonwhite-----	1,738	502	Nonwhite-----	1,090	371
Clarksburg-----	1,866	521	Adams-----	58	54	Milwaukee-----	21,812	6,016
Balance of county-----	178	275	Ashland-----	624	270	White-----	21,030	5,860
Jackson-----	174	106	Ashland-----	600	223	Nonwhite-----	822	156
Jefferson-----	324	177	Balance of county-----	24	47	Wauwatosa-----	208	174
White-----	265	147	White-----	14	40	West Ellis-----	6	166
Nonwhite-----	58	30	Nonwhite-----	10	7	Cudahy-----	2	44
Xanawha-----	7,524	1,829	Barron-----	822	545	Shorewood-----	2	55
White-----	7,114	1,672	Bayfield-----	70	97	South Milwaukee-----	214	57
Nonwhite-----	410	157	Brown-----	3,710	1,041	Whitefish Bay-----	—	43
Charleston-----	5,360	1,125	Green Bay-----	3,696	827	Balance of county-----	632	2,152
South Charleston-----	1,408	198	Balance of county-----	14	214	Monroe-----	992	331
Balance of county-----	736	506	Buffalo-----	174	111	Oconto-----	488	222
Lewis-----	430	359	Burnett-----	184	82	Oneida-----	530	226
Lincoln-----	522	120	Calumet-----	16	93	Outagamie-----	2,800	693
Logan-----	2,446	528	Chippewa-----	1,344	446	Appleton-----	2,290	397
McDowell-----	2,904	692	Eau Claire (part)-----	968	209	Balance of county-----	510	296
White-----	2,228	500	Chippewa Falls-----	376	237	Ozaukee-----	610	213
Nonwhite-----	676	192	Clark-----	228	195	Pepin-----	154	48
Marion-----	1,686	617	Columbia-----	958	412	Pierce-----	394	178
Fairmont-----	1,538	390	Crawford-----	462	149	Folk-----	702	240
Balance of county-----	148	227	Dane-----	4,798	1,767	Portage-----	872	329
Marshall-----	556	265	Madison-----	4,444	1,249	Stevens Point-----	860	242
Moundsville-----	4	53	Balance of county-----	354	518	Balance of county-----	12	87
Balance of county-----	5	232	Dodge-----	1,166	523	Price-----	368	163
Mason-----	504	189	Beaver Dam-----	900	214	Racine-----	2,982	1,041
Mercer-----	2,520	723	Watertown (part)-----	21	21	Racine-----	2,502	687
White-----	2,268	603	Balance of county-----	266	288	Balance of county-----	480	354
Nonwhite-----	252	120	Door-----	462	184	Richland-----	714	227
Bluefield ^a -----	1,576	449	Douglas-----	1,020	566	Rock-----	2,486	876
White-----	1,380	354	Superior-----	1,012	478	Beloit-----	1,270	364
Nonwhite-----	196	95	Balance of county-----	8	88	Janesville-----	970	268
Balance of county-----	944	274	Dunn-----	380	240	Balance of county-----	256	244
Mineral-----	562	184	Eau Claire-----	1,726	534	Rusk-----	496	148
Mingo-----	1,756	330	Eau Claire (part)-----	1,724	441	St. Croix-----	586	238
Monongalia-----	1,708	551	Eau Claire (total)-----	1,724	441	Sauk-----	972	356
Morgantown-----	798	257	Balance of county-----	2	93	Sawyer-----	168	59
Balance of county-----	910	294	Florence-----	—	17	White-----	48	43
Monroe-----	138	140	Fond du Lac-----	2,098	739	Nonwhite-----	120	16
Morgan-----	292	74	Fond du Lac-----	1,810	496	Shawano-----	630	289
Nicholas-----	790	189	Balance of county-----	288	243	Sheboygan-----	2,260	637
Ohio-----	2,866	1,072	Forest-----	246	98	Sheboygan-----	1,996	595
Wheeling-----	2,864	1,001	Grant-----	1,074	431	Balance of county-----	264	242
Balance of county-----	2	71	Green-----	844	553	Taylor-----	364	120
Pendleton-----	48	46	Green Lake-----	356	147	Trempealeau-----	408	213
Pleasants-----	62	51	Iowa-----	696	250	Vernon-----	626	242
Pocahontas-----	252	127	Jackson-----	2	50	Vilas-----	96	69
Preston-----	252	178	Jefferson-----	1,376	533	Walworth-----	756	468
Putnam-----	216	109	Watertown (part)-----	842	203	Washburn-----	280	109
Raleigh-----	2,616	749	Watertown (total)-----	842	224	Washington-----	906	277
White-----	2,274	605	Balance of county-----	534	330	Waukesha-----	1,386	746
Nonwhite-----	342	144	Juneau-----	320	189	Balance of county-----	1,262	286
Beckley-----	1,662	562	Kenosha-----	1,824	655	Waukesha-----	124	460
White-----	1,510	282	Balance of county-----	2	122	Waupaca-----	610	421
Nonwhite-----	152	80	Keweenaw-----	358	108	Waushara-----	96	118
Balance of county-----	954	387	Kenosha-----	1,822	533	Winnebago-----	2,322	991
White-----	764	323	Balance of county-----	2	122	Onkosh-----	1,304	537
Nonwhite-----	190	64	Wisconsin Rapids-----	—	—	Menasha-----	6	37
Randolph-----	804	285	Balance of county-----	—	—	Neenah-----	1,004	174
						Balance of county-----	8	243
						Wood-----	2,048	524
						Marshfield-----	1,202	243
						Wisconsin Rapids-----	634	158
						Balance of county-----	12	123

^aIncludes data for Bluefield, W. Va., only.

Table 16. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 101)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
WYOMING-----	7,986	2,381	WYOMING—Continued			WYOMING—Continued		
White-----	7,744	2,298	Hot Springs-----	150	45	Sheridan-----	502	238
Nonwhite--	242	83	Johnson-----	112	36	Sheridan-----	500	170
Albany-----	548	134	Laramie-----	1,466	327	Balance of county-----	2	68
Laramie-----	546	110	Cheyenne-----	966	233	Sublette-----	-	4
Balance of county-----	2	24	Balance of county-----	500	94	Sweetwater-----	578	165
Big Horn-----	290	87	Lincoln-----	260	63	Rock Springs-----	552	114
Campbell-----	138	46	Natrona-----	1,034	264	Balance of county-----	26	51
Carbon-----	336	121	Casper-----	1,032	221	Teton-----	106	26
Converse-----	144	61	Balance of county-----	2	43	Uinta-----	202	150
Crook-----	32	21	Niobrara-----	118	38	Washakie-----	232	52
Fremont-----	558	191	Park-----	532	84	Weston-----	196	45
Goshen-----	294	91	Platte-----	152	82	Yellowstone National Park (part)---	6	10
						Yellowstone National Park (total)---	6	11

NOTES:

Urban places of 10,000 or more listed in this table include all incorporated places of 10,000 or more in 1950 and certain unincorporated areas classified as "urban" under special rules relating to population size and density. Areas classified as urban under these special rules are indicated by a footnote.

Certain cities are located in more than one county. In these cases, figures for the county include only the figures for that part of the city in the county. Total figures for each of these cities are shown under the county containing the larger proportion of the city's population. Totals for Amarillo, Tex., are shown under Potter County; Atlanta, Ga., under Fulton County; Aurora, Colo., under Adams County; Bethlehem, Pa., under Northampton County; Centralia, Ill., under Marion County; College Park, Ga., under Fulton County; Collinsville, Ill., under Madison County; Eau Claire, Wis., under Eau Claire County; Elgin, Ill., under Kane County; Ellwood City, Pa., under Lawrence County; Fostoria, Ohio, under Seneca County; Hannibal, Mo., under Marion County; Huntington, W. Va., under Cabell County; Joplin, Mo., under Jasper County; Kansas City, Mo., under Jackson County; Pocatello, Idaho, under Bannock County; Rocky Mount, N. C., under Nash County; St. Cloud, Minn., under Stearns County; Salem, Oreg., under Marion County; Sikeston, Mo., under Scott County; Streator, Ill., under La Salle County; Takoma Park, Md., under Montgomery County; Watertown, Wis., under Jefferson County; Weirton, W. Va., under Hancock County; and Youngstown, Ohio, under Mahoning County. Likewise, total figures for Yellowstone National Park are shown under Wyoming.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951

(By place of residence. Figures for white and nonwhite shown separately for those counties in which the 1950 populations for nonwhite races formed 10 percent or more of the total, or numbered 10,000 or more. Births based on a 50-percent sample. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated. Deaths exclusive of deaths among armed forces overseas)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
UNITED STATES-----	3,750,850	3,376,996	204,548	151,116	18,190	70,569	1,482,099	106,702	75,192
White-----	3,237,072	3,056,516	141,602	29,960	8,994	54,071	1,302,969	83,678	61,148
Nonwhite--	513,778	320,480	62,946	121,156	9,196	16,498	179,130	23,024	14,044
ALABAMA-----	83,736	54,552	11,102	16,978	1,104	2,190	27,416	3,110	2,069
White-----	50,952	43,106	6,426	1,210	210	992	16,051	1,558	1,128
Nonwhite--	32,784	11,446	4,676	15,768	894	1,198	11,365	1,554	961
Autauga-----	484	222	32	230	-	29	177	16	13
White-----	196	174	16	6	-	9	91	4	4
Nonwhite--	288	48	16	224	-	20	86	12	9
Baldwin-----	1,132	548	332	248	6	28	370	55	37
White-----	754	496	222	36	-	18	269	35	23
Nonwhite--	378	52	110	210	6	10	101	20	14
Barbour-----	774	192	196	382	4	29	297	41	24
White-----	292	172	102	8	-	3	132	9	5
Nonwhite--	492	20	94	374	4	26	165	32	19
Bibb-----	506	216	98	182	4	13	170	19	12
White-----	282	194	60	28	-	4	104	8	5
Nonwhite--	224	22	38	164	-	9	66	11	7
Blount-----	588	410	168	10	-	17	189	12	8
Bullock-----	476	98	28	348	2	22	195	32	18
White-----	92	58	12	18	-	1	48	6	6
Nonwhite--	384	40	16	330	2	21	147	26	12
Butler-----	876	388	120	360	8	19	341	33	20
White-----	380	310	58	12	-	3	175	12	11
Nonwhite--	496	78	62	348	8	16	166	21	9
Calhoun-----	2,332	1,826	376	126	4	30	670	85	59
White-----	1,828	1,568	250	8	2	61	486	58	41
Nonwhite--	504	258	126	116	2	19	184	27	18
Chambers-----	984	716	42	222	4	29	347	45	33
White-----	528	518	8	2	-	11	180	17	16
Nonwhite--	456	198	34	220	4	18	157	28	17
Cherokee-----	332	182	96	52	2	4	100	13	8
White-----	652	336	216	92	6	22	239	26	12
Nonwhite--	510	332	164	12	2	18	192	11	7
Choctaw-----	142	6	52	80	4	4	17	15	5
White-----	644	256	24	328	36	26	179	17	11
Nonwhite--	226	196	10	18	2	8	61	4	3
Clarke-----	418	60	14	310	34	18	118	13	8
White-----	830	254	134	452	10	24	283	41	29
Nonwhite--	318	218	80	20	-	4	130	17	12
Clay-----	512	16	54	432	10	20	153	24	17
White-----	286	202	40	40	4	7	122	15	7
Nonwhite--	224	188	32	2	2	5	100	7	6
Cleburne-----	62	14	8	38	2	2	22	8	1
White-----	216	132	82	2	-	3	84	7	6
Nonwhite--	880	492	348	42	-	11	235	23	14
Coffee-----	668	432	226	10	-	8	176	16	11
White-----	212	60	120	32	-	3	59	7	3
Nonwhite--	1,156	916	96	122	22	21	332	40	23
Colbert-----	868	794	50	20	4	16	212	27	20
White-----	288	122	46	102	18	5	120	13	3
Nonwhite--	584	162	124	246	52	12	173	20	10
Conecuh-----	250	158	90	16	6	4	81	3	3
White-----	334	24	34	230	46	8	92	17	7
Nonwhite--	312	168	76	66	2	8	132	12	6
Coosa-----	190	136	50	4	-	3	84	4	2
White-----	122	32	26	62	2	5	48	6	4
Nonwhite--	958	698	118	138	4	20	332	39	22
Covington-----	754	650	80	24	-	14	272	29	17
White-----	204	48	38	114	4	6	60	10	5
Nonwhite--	416	194	124	90	8	15	172	17	11
Crenshaw-----	252	186	62	2	2	6	110	10	8
White-----	164	8	62	88	6	9	62	7	3
Nonwhite--	1,114	1,000	86	20	8	25	292	21	16
Cullman-----	720	442	134	142	2	14	201	28	17
Dale-----	556	418	110	28	-	11	150	18	12
White-----	164	24	24	114	2	3	51	10	5
Nonwhite--	1,864	828	102	932	2	66	738	91	65
Dallas-----	596	582	6	6	2	13	186	21	17
White-----	1,268	246	96	926	-	53	552	70	48
Nonwhite--	992	736	196	42	18	20	297	28	20
De Kalb-----	774	434	72	266	2	23	327	34	23
White-----	386	342	38	6	-	9	198	16	11
Nonwhite--	388	92	34	260	2	14	129	18	12
Escambia-----	942	628	134	180	-	21	291	33	20
White-----	600	518	64	18	-	10	167	15	6
Nonwhite--	342	110	70	162	-	11	124	20	14
Etowah-----	2,596	1,812	678	92	14	63	706	70	55
White-----	2,182	1,862	488	24	8	44	555	55	42
Nonwhite--	414	150	190	68	6	19	151	15	13

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
ALABAMA—Continued									
Fayette-----	468	208	150	104	6	9	170	26	22
White-----	352	196	124	32	-	4	143	20	18
Nonwhite--	116	12	26	72	6	5	27	6	4
Franklin-----	668	526	124	12	6	11	219	18	13
Geneva-----	652	396	182	100	4	12	228	20	11
White-----	552	384	152	16	-	11	186	15	9
Nonwhite--	100	2	10	84	4	1	42	5	2
Greene-----	540	64	72	398	6	26	202	31	15
White-----	78	52	24	2	-	2	25	3	2
Nonwhite--	462	12	48	396	6	24	177	28	13
Hale-----	694	134	68	474	18	27	269	31	21
White-----	150	106	24	16	4	4	65	9	5
Nonwhite--	544	28	44	458	14	23	204	22	16
Henry-----	570	202	76	290	-	15	161	17	12
White-----	236	132	36	16	-	2	91	4	4
Nonwhite--	334	20	42	272	-	13	70	13	8
Houston-----	1,582	874	194	308	6	26	421	39	31
White-----	884	792	70	22	-	15	279	23	19
Nonwhite--	498	82	124	286	6	11	142	16	12
Jackson-----	928	338	380	98	52	28	329	54	33
Jefferson-----	15,100	13,066	1,566	46	418	355	5,301	471	343
White-----	8,530	8,186	310	4	30	148	2,774	213	164
Nonwhite--	6,570	4,880	1,258	44	388	207	2,527	258	179
Lamar-----	320	168	102	46	4	8	140	10	4
White-----	250	152	86	10	2	4	117	4	2
Nonwhite--	70	16	16	36	2	4	28	6	2
Lauderdale-----	1,390	1,104	138	148	-	21	412	42	30
White-----	1,160	1,008	96	56	-	16	319	31	22
Nonwhite--	230	96	42	92	-	5	94	11	8
Lawrence-----	800	444	252	96	6	12	192	27	13
White-----	550	432	104	14	-	7	140	13	8
Nonwhite--	250	12	148	84	6	5	52	14	5
Lee-----	1,244	804	106	330	4	36	371	55	33
White-----	602	588	14	-	-	13	151	18	12
Nonwhite--	642	216	92	330	4	23	220	37	21
Limestone-----	992	612	180	186	4	29	319	53	33
White-----	716	594	104	14	4	21	227	28	16
Nonwhite--	276	18	76	182	-	8	92	25	17
Lowndes-----	586	90	14	476	6	26	187	32	20
White-----	76	72	2	2	-	4	21	-	-
Nonwhite--	510	18	12	474	6	22	166	32	20
Macon-----	802	465	14	318	4	18	256	34	22
White-----	82	80	2	-	-	2	51	4	3
Nonwhite--	720	386	12	318	4	16	205	30	19
Madison-----	2,172	1,382	364	404	22	62	675	82	43
White-----	1,510	1,296	184	28	2	26	462	56	37
Nonwhite--	662	86	180	376	20	36	213	26	6
Marengo-----	836	210	52	570	4	34	384	40	28
White-----	200	160	34	4	2	3	102	10	10
Nonwhite--	636	50	18	566	2	31	282	30	18
Marion-----	562	436	56	64	6	16	152	17	14
Marshall-----	1,226	914	250	46	16	11	346	47	35
Mobile-----	7,100	6,182	72	780	66	177	1,945	234	165
White-----	4,356	4,224	34	94	4	78	1,117	125	95
Nonwhite--	2,744	1,958	38	686	62	99	828	109	70
Monroe-----	776	172	190	390	24	26	209	27	19
White-----	266	154	86	26	-	7	83	8	7
Nonwhite--	510	18	104	364	24	19	126	19	12
Montgomery-----	3,928	2,460	52	1,384	32	96	1,446	174	128
White-----	1,962	1,948	8	6	-	25	612	62	56
Nonwhite--	1,966	512	44	1,378	32	71	834	112	72
Morgan-----	1,422	1,138	180	90	14	25	492	55	35
White-----	1,188	1,062	102	14	10	18	393	45	28
Nonwhite--	234	76	78	76	4	7	99	10	7
Ferry-----	590	132	20	428	10	24	164	14	9
White-----	134	114	12	8	-	4	43	2	2
Nonwhite--	456	18	8	420	10	20	121	12	7
Pickens-----	644	142	152	310	40	15	217	26	15
White-----	252	124	108	10	10	3	100	6	4
Nonwhite--	392	18	44	300	30	12	117	20	11
Pike-----	874	355	112	398	8	26	286	38	28
White-----	372	304	62	4	2	12	144	11	10
Nonwhite--	502	52	50	394	6	14	142	27	18
Randolph-----	514	290	62	144	18	22	187	19	10
White-----	314	264	28	20	2	9	122	8	4
Nonwhite--	200	26	34	124	16	13	65	11	6
Russell-----	1,310	678	42	584	6	43	416	47	29
White-----	560	540	12	8	-	14	181	15	7
Nonwhite--	750	138	30	576	6	29	235	34	22
St. Clair-----	580	376	142	58	4	14	203	21	17
White-----	466	338	114	10	4	10	158	17	15
Nonwhite--	114	38	28	48	-	4	45	4	2

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
ALABAMA—Continued									
Shelby-----	662	244	308	108	2	17	255	31	20
	452	250	206	16	-	13	174	19	11
	210	14	102	92	2	4	81	12	9
Sumter-----	702	152	50	498	2	18	270	34	23
	106	84	16	6	-	-	67	5	3
	596	68	34	492	2	18	203	29	20
Talladega-----	1,626	1,250	202	350	24	44	526	74	48
	1,108	1,000	86	18	4	20	303	36	24
	718	250	116	332	20	24	223	38	24
Tallapoosa-----	672	592	134	144	2	31	296	27	14
	586	524	56	6	-	10	187	12	9
	206	68	78	139	2	21	109	15	5
Tuscaloosa-----	2,446	1,610	184	434	18	64	716	83	59
	1,556	1,470	58	28	2	31	419	46	38
	890	340	128	406	16	33	297	37	21
Walker-----	1,454	966	442	42	4	29	513	55	39
	1,292	912	366	14	-	25	425	46	33
	162	54	76	28	4	4	88	9	6
Washington-----	466	202	50	212	2	21	126	25	18
	278	172	40	65	-	12	69	12	8
	188	30	10	146	2	9	57	13	10
Wilcox-----	798	108	52	612	16	40	289	42	29
	110	80	24	6	-	2	66	2	2
	678	28	28	606	16	38	223	40	27
Winston-----	430	344	62	24	-	5	135	25	9
ARIZONA-----	22,536	20,882	546	740	368	384	7,098	1,127	575
	19,170	18,078	472	468	132	318	5,672	737	461
	3,366	2,804	74	252	236	66	1,226	390	114
Apache-----	856	732	4	92	28	11	236	73	16
	208	200	-	8	-	2	45	7	4
	648	532	4	84	28	9	191	66	12
Cochise-----	848	776	34	39	-	21	327	30	19
Cocconino-----	838	768	22	12	36	14	232	74	32
	474	452	16	2	4	10	116	25	17
	364	316	6	10	32	4	116	49	15
Gila-----	692	652	28	-	12	20	232	37	15
	542	516	26	-	-	18	176	16	10
	150	136	2	-	12	2	56	21	5
Graham-----	366	340	26	-	-	7	101	17	11
	334	308	26	-	-	6	81	11	9
	32	32	-	-	-	1	20	6	2
Greenlee-----	436	430	4	2	-	4	78	21	13
Maricopa-----	9,690	9,348	116	178	48	170	3,062	378	249
	8,898	8,604	102	150	42	146	2,816	311	212
	792	744	14	28	6	24	266	67	37
Mohave-----	212	186	2	8	16	5	73	8	4
Navajo-----	942	730	40	62	110	17	318	90	17
	412	392	14	12	4	8	126	13	7
	530	348	26	50	106	9	192	77	10
Pima-----	4,482	4,118	154	118	92	60	1,255	168	95
	4,134	3,838	146	102	48	56	1,055	120	81
	348	280	8	16	44	4	200	48	14
Pinal-----	1,598	1,380	56	144	18	27	508	163	64
	1,324	1,180	52	82	10	20	397	121	49
	274	200	4	62	8	7	111	42	15
Santa Cruz-----	258	186	24	40	8	6	76	12	10
Yavapai-----	478	456	20	2	-	6	304	14	10
Yuma-----	840	780	16	44	-	16	276	42	20
	700	648	10	42	-	10	233	32	16
	140	132	6	2	-	6	43	10	4
ARKANSAS-----	45,310	30,738	7,366	6,870	336	821	15,776	1,274	790
	32,568	27,266	4,712	462	128	513	11,376	870	587
	12,742	3,472	2,654	6,408	208	308	4,400	404	203
Arkansas-----	654	402	132	100	20	9	180	10	7
	486	396	68	6	16	5	141	8	6
	168	6	64	94	4	4	39	2	1
Ashley-----	740	384	166	186	4	18	160	16	12
	382	298	78	4	2	6	107	9	7
	358	86	88	182	2	12	73	7	5
Barter-----	276	268	8	-	-	6	97	11	10
Benton-----	736	658	76	2	-	8	366	23	14
Boone-----	348	312	34	-	2	5	126	7	5
Bradley-----	358	240	82	36	-	10	122	5	5
	222	212	8	2	-	9	89	4	4
	136	28	74	34	-	1	33	1	1

See footnotes on p. 134.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
ARKANSAS—Continued									
Calhoun-----	116	58	32	26	-	3	63	-	-
White-----	70	50	20	-	-	2	42	-	-
Nonwhite---	46	8	12	26	-	1	21	-	-
Carroll-----	228	190	32	4	2	8	128	6	5
Chicot-----	596	242	62	290	2	11	225	19	10
White-----	248	196	28	24	-	1	80	8	3
Nonwhite---	348	46	34	266	2	10	145	11	7
Clark-----	498	332	39	116	12	11	157	8	7
White-----	318	292	24	2	-	7	97	6	5
Nonwhite---	180	40	14	114	12	4	60	2	2
Clay-----	492	290	182	20	-	13	222	20	11
Cleburne-----	212	158	29	26	-	3	100	4	3
Cleveland-----	156	66	68	22	-	5	77	4	3
White-----	92	64	29	-	-	4	64	3	2
Nonwhite---	64	2	40	22	-	1	13	1	1
Columbia-----	648	428	76	140	4	14	212	18	8
White-----	344	328	16	-	-	7	122	8	5
Nonwhite---	304	100	60	140	4	7	90	10	3
Conway-----	454	292	44	94	4	20	157	16	11
White-----	302	268	26	6	2	12	114	12	9
Nonwhite---	152	24	18	88	2	8	43	4	2
Craighead-----	1,178	1,026	122	24	4	21	385	39	28
Crawford-----	524	432	82	6	4	7	192	14	11
Crittenden-----	1,470	360	318	770	22	38	438	78	42
White-----	446	310	126	10	-	7	111	28	22
Nonwhite---	1,024	50	192	760	22	31	327	50	20
Cross-----	698	408	118	152	20	16	193	20	11
White-----	454	374	68	8	4	5	121	13	8
Nonwhite---	244	34	50	144	16	11	72	7	3
Dallas-----	342	166	110	62	4	8	117	5	4
White-----	152	114	38	-	-	4	70	3	2
Nonwhite---	190	52	72	62	4	4	47	2	2
Desha-----	700	314	48	332	6	17	216	14	8
White-----	332	280	24	24	4	2	108	8	6
Nonwhite---	368	34	24	308	2	15	108	6	2
Drew-----	382	218	28	144	2	8	146	8	4
White-----	232	206	20	6	-	3	59	-	-
Nonwhite---	150	12	8	138	2	5	87	8	4
Faulkner-----	446	400	12	34	-	14	189	6	5
White-----	382	368	12	2	-	12	154	4	3
Nonwhite---	64	32	-	32	-	2	35	2	2
Franklin-----	256	226	22	4	4	4	101	4	3
Fulton-----	146	82	60	4	-	4	69	4	2
Garland-----	1,102	966	62	72	2	21	561	23	17
White-----	980	934	12	32	2	18	472	17	11
Nonwhite---	122	32	50	40	-	3	89	6	6
Grant-----	148	124	18	6	-	1	64	3	2
Greene-----	566	458	106	-	2	11	237	6	5
Hempstead-----	512	240	78	186	8	11	257	15	12
White-----	204	196	4	4	-	3	147	5	4
Nonwhite---	308	44	74	182	8	8	110	10	8
Hot Spring-----	500	438	20	42	-	7	164	12	7
White-----	424	408	14	2	-	6	139	10	6
Nonwhite---	76	30	6	40	-	1	25	2	1
Howard-----	242	172	32	28	10	4	106	2	1
White-----	180	148	28	4	-	3	81	1	-
Nonwhite---	62	24	4	24	10	1	25	1	1
Independence-----	490	438	26	18	8	6	183	10	5
Izard-----	174	112	62	-	-	1	73	5	2
Jackson-----	688	610	58	18	2	9	213	21	9
White-----	564	504	50	8	2	9	175	18	7
Nonwhite---	124	106	8	10	-	-	38	3	2
Jefferson-----	1,882	966	334	562	20	31	746	53	26
White-----	910	852	50	8	-	14	304	28	19
Nonwhite---	972	114	284	554	20	17	442	25	7
Johnson-----	244	216	24	2	-	2	125	6	4
Lafayette-----	290	154	18	106	12	6	94	4	2
White-----	148	140	6	2	-	2	46	2	2
Nonwhite---	142	14	12	104	12	4	48	2	-
Lawrence-----	494	362	102	6	4	8	136	11	6
Lee-----	574	100	170	296	8	10	214	28	12
White-----	150	84	60	6	-	5	49	4	3
Nonwhite---	424	16	110	290	8	5	165	24	9
Lincoln-----	414	174	28	204	8	12	114	12	7
White-----	156	140	10	6	-	5	47	5	2
Nonwhite---	258	34	18	198	8	7	67	7	5

See footnotes on p. 134.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
ARKANSAS—Continued									
Little River-----	306	154	46	102	4	5	114	10	7
-----	162	142	34	8	-	1	71	4	3
-----	124	12	12	96	4	4	45	6	4
Logan-----	376	332	44	-	-	6	180	16	10
Lonoke-----	670	304	218	142	6	15	240	22	12
-----	442	252	176	10	4	5	166	13	9
-----	228	52	42	132	2	10	74	9	3
Madison-----	260	214	22	20	4	3	77	8	3
Marion-----	206	180	24	2	-	1	69	5	5
Miller-----	824	614	28	180	2	11	284	29	19
-----	572	544	10	18	-	5	183	19	12
-----	252	70	18	162	2	6	101	10	7
Mississippi-----	2,242	1,000	918	304	20	50	523	70	38
-----	1,504	960	522	18	4	28	378	54	35
-----	738	40	396	286	16	22	145	16	5
Monroe-----	562	220	222	120	-	8	181	15	9
-----	252	128	120	4	-	3	74	8	5
-----	310	92	102	116	-	5	107	7	4
Montgomery-----	82	48	26	8	-	-	50	5	3
Nevada-----	322	136	82	102	2	5	141	9	8
-----	168	128	34	6	-	-	84	3	3
-----	154	8	48	96	2	5	57	6	5
Newton-----	138	92	32	14	-	-	53	3	-
-----	798	516	68	208	6	21	253	18	10
-----	492	470	18	4	-	14	140	7	4
-----	306	46	50	204	6	7	113	11	6
Ferry-----	1,02	44	48	8	2	2	39	4	4
Phillips-----	1,378	530	268	568	12	16	457	34	16
-----	514	392	98	22	2	5	127	15	12
-----	864	138	170	546	10	11	330	19	6
Pike-----	110	76	26	8	-	1	60	3	2
Poinsett-----	1,234	630	530	66	8	19	206	45	28
Polk-----	300	246	54	-	-	8	123	8	7
Pope-----	456	310	144	2	-	9	192	12	6
-----	264	202	34	28	-	4	85	4	2
-----	224	192	28	4	-	3	62	5	1
-----	40	10	6	24	-	1	23	1	1
Pulaski-----	5,226	4,860	176	176	14	98	1,858	170	119
-----	3,664	3,536	106	12	10	58	1,263	107	38
-----	1,562	1,324	70	164	4	40	595	63	5
Randolph-----	370	282	84	2	2	4	121	7	5
St. Francis-----	1,210	664	164	370	12	15	327	42	23
-----	448	364	66	14	4	5	131	17	9
-----	762	300	98	356	8	10	196	25	14
Saline-----	490	320	168	-	2	5	138	6	5
Scott-----	192	142	50	-	-	2	78	8	7
Searcy-----	208	174	28	4	2	3	56	4	3
Sebastian-----	1,786	1,660	92	30	4	36	577	43	33
Sevier-----	212	184	22	6	-	2	109	5	1
Sharp-----	118	92	26	-	-	1	59	3	2
Stone-----	154	128	20	-	6	5	51	4	2
Union-----	1,244	912	86	238	8	12	379	29	18
-----	792	764	22	4	2	7	245	15	13
-----	452	148	64	234	6	5	134	14	5
Van Buren-----	120	72	48	-	-	3	61	4	1
Washington-----	1,076	972	96	6	2	12	419	26	21
-----	730	560	158	6	6	7	259	19	10
-----	340	150	174	10	6	7	102	9	4
Woodruff-----	186	114	66	2	4	5	71	8	4
-----	154	36	108	8	2	2	31	1	-
Yell-----	240	212	22	-	6	4	110	5	1
CALIFORNIA-----	260,758	256,454	3,238	252	814	3,834	104,089	6,381	4,733
-----	239,402	235,722	2,754	232	694	3,399	98,549	5,746	4,283
-----	21,356	20,732	484	20	120	435	5,540	635	450
Alameda-----	17,464	17,186	220	-	58	256	7,435	359	277
-----	14,640	14,458	146	-	36	208	6,804	282	218
-----	2,824	2,728	74	-	22	48	631	77	59
Alpine-----	6	6	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Amador-----	146	136	10	-	-	4	118	4	3
Butte-----	1,312	1,306	6	-	-	14	785	35	23
Calaveras-----	190	160	30	-	-	4	104	6	2
Colusa-----	288	286	2	-	-	4	123	7	6

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
CALIFORNIA—Continued									
Contra Costa-----	9,030	8,950	76	-	4	114	1,791	199	150
White-----	8,084	8,050	30	-	4	100	1,661	173	136
Nonwhite--	946	900	46	-	-	14	130	26	14
Del Norte-----	270	268	2	-	-	6	115	11	6
El Dorado-----	326	320	6	-	-	3	163	7	5
Fresno-----	7,610	7,354	236	4	16	129	2,422	223	139
White-----	6,922	6,700	206	4	12	118	2,248	199	124
Nonwhite--	688	654	30	-	4	11	174	24	15
Glenn-----	352	338	12	-	2	2	160	9	6
Humboldt-----	2,092	2,028	60	-	4	33	757	56	36
Imperial-----	2,086	1,430	596	10	50	24	481	77	37
Inyo-----	290	286	4	-	-	4	119	10	7
Kern-----	6,686	6,510	156	-	20	96	1,673	170	120
White-----	6,182	6,020	148	-	14	85	1,512	153	111
Nonwhite--	504	490	8	-	6	11	161	17	9
Kings-----	1,374	1,332	36	-	6	28	382	47	29
Lake-----	174	172	2	-	-	2	146	3	2
Lassen-----	502	490	12	-	-	5	157	18	16
Los Angeles-----	96,368	95,044	712	200	412	1,443	41,862	2,237	1,757
White-----	88,342	87,226	552	194	370	1,247	39,609	1,991	1,561
Nonwhite--	8,026	7,818	160	6	42	196	2,253	246	196
Madera-----	978	944	28	-	6	15	307	40	22
Marin-----	2,012	2,004	8	-	-	22	723	43	33
Mariposa-----	92	86	2	-	4	2	56	3	2
Mendocino-----	1,042	1,000	34	4	4	20	420	34	23
Merced-----	2,126	2,114	10	-	2	28	531	53	36
Modoc-----	216	214	2	-	-	5	89	6	6
Monoc-----	20	18	2	-	-	-	19	-	-
White-----	10	8	2	-	-	-	18	-	-
Nonwhite--	10	10	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Monterey-----	3,614	3,564	46	2	2	62	997	79	57
Napa-----	838	836	-	-	2	14	461	18	14
Nevada-----	304	300	4	-	-	7	242	3	3
Orange-----	5,354	5,248	96	4	6	79	2,261	135	100
Placer-----	844	830	10	4	-	16	427	27	19
Plumas-----	310	310	-	-	-	7	120	6	6
Riverside-----	4,136	4,030	90	-	16	50	1,764	109	64
Sacramento-----	8,000	7,936	56	-	6	100	2,891	197	148
White-----	7,338	7,284	48	-	6	85	2,705	162	135
Nonwhite--	662	654	8	-	-	15	186	15	13
San Benito-----	360	336	10	2	10	9	130	9	7
San Bernardino-----	7,366	7,244	108	2	12	101	2,702	219	154
San Diego-----	16,140	16,012	84	6	36	219	5,163	388	302
White-----	15,254	15,148	76	4	26	193	4,980	362	284
Nonwhite--	886	864	8	4	10	26	183	26	18
San Francisco-----	15,846	15,564	36	6	38	226	9,577	368	263
White-----	12,844	12,790	24	4	26	184	8,977	301	233
Nonwhite--	2,802	2,774	12	4	12	42	600	67	50
San Joaquin-----	5,106	5,056	32	2	16	80	2,101	122	78
White-----	4,502	4,464	28	-	10	71	1,904	102	65
Nonwhite--	604	592	4	2	6	9	197	20	13
San Luis Obispo-----	1,364	1,348	16	-	-	22	612	44	37
San Mateo-----	6,646	6,614	20	-	12	67	1,846	137	101
Santa Barbara-----	2,482	2,464	14	-	4	33	997	87	63
Santa Clara-----	7,826	7,752	60	-	14	116	2,688	172	126
White-----	7,526	7,454	58	-	14	110	2,627	167	123
Nonwhite--	300	298	2	-	-	6	61	5	3
Santa Cruz-----	1,290	1,282	6	-	2	18	914	34	26
Shasta-----	858	798	54	-	6	16	371	25	19
Sierra-----	52	52	-	-	-	3	36	4	3
Siskiyou-----	786	762	20	-	4	10	306	27	14
Solano-----	3,086	3,072	14	-	-	48	798	77	65
Sonoma-----	2,284	2,276	4	-	4	41	1,239	53	40
Stanislaus-----	3,072	3,052	16	-	4	48	1,091	71	47
Sutter-----	682	678	4	-	-	6	210	22	16
Tehama-----	430	428	2	-	-	12	208	15	12
Trinity-----	114	110	4	-	-	-	57	6	3
Tulare-----	3,696	3,570	110	2	14	80	1,169	127	83
Tuolumne-----	260	260	-	-	-	3	184	10	8
Ventura-----	3,138	3,074	52	-	12	54	920	82	56
Yolo-----	1,070	1,062	4	-	4	13	423	37	23
Yuba-----	552	548	2	-	2	11	251	14	11

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
COLORADO-----	35,894	34,158	1,392	164	180	531	12,674	1,194	848
White-----	34,964	33,248	1,378	164	174	516	12,360	1,161	824
Nonwhite--	930	910	14	-	6	15	314	33	24
Adams-----	1,388	1,308	62	12	6	15	282	38	32
Alamosa-----	262	256	6	-	-	-	65	11	6
Arapahoe-----	1,916	1,900	12	-	4	17	467	59	40
Archuleta-----	80	50	30	-	-	4	50	3	3
Aspen-----	244	136	108	-	-	3	55	3	2
Bent-----	202	202	-	-	-	4	89	8	7
Boulder-----	1,095	1,082	30	-	4	13	433	33	29
Chaffee-----	144	142	-	2	-	-	84	4	4
Cheyenne-----	102	102	-	-	-	3	27	2	2
Clear Creek-----	72	72	-	-	-	1	35	1	1
Conejos-----	288	182	98	4	4	3	75	13	8
Costilla-----	94	56	22	4	12	1	42	2	-
Crowley-----	134	108	22	2	2	6	46	8	4
Custer-----	30	28	2	-	-	3	16	-	-
Delta-----	332	272	56	-	4	6	182	6	4
Denver-----	11,024	10,910	86	10	18	156	4,374	321	257
Dolores-----	70	68	-	-	2	2	16	-	-
Douglas-----	66	64	2	-	-	-	27	3	3
Eagle-----	146	144	2	-	-	4	43	5	3
Elbert-----	76	74	-	-	2	1	33	4	2
El Paso-----	2,188	2,178	8	-	2	30	770	80	65
Fremont-----	366	362	4	-	-	7	241	6	3
Garfield-----	250	244	6	-	-	6	142	16	10
Gilpin-----	6	6	-	-	-	-	12	1	1
Grand-----	134	126	8	-	-	2	34	6	6
Gunnison-----	150	142	8	-	-	1	37	4	3
Hinsdale-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	3	1	1
Huerfano-----	210	118	40	50	2	8	106	10	4
Jackson-----	48	48	-	-	-	-	16	2	2
Jefferson-----	1,566	1,558	26	2	-	23	405	39	29
Kiowa-----	78	76	2	-	-	-	20	-	-
Kit Carson-----	218	212	6	-	-	1	85	4	4
Lake-----	224	220	4	-	-	6	68	10	4
La Plata-----	406	394	18	-	4	6	161	33	18
Larimer-----	1,074	1,058	32	-	4	21	427	23	19
Las Animas-----	716	670	42	2	2	18	310	48	27
Lincoln-----	142	136	6	-	-	1	54	1	1
Logan-----	486	478	8	-	-	6	143	11	8
Mesa-----	958	866	84	2	6	15	353	20	17
Mineral-----	22	22	-	-	-	1	8	1	1
Moffat-----	134	116	18	-	-	3	42	3	1
Montezuma-----	284	276	6	2	-	5	97	16	8
Montrose-----	356	340	14	-	2	5	152	17	12
Morgan-----	494	476	14	-	4	8	155	10	8
Otero-----	764	722	18	18	6	17	275	35	25
Ouray-----	44	42	2	-	-	-	28	4	4
Park-----	40	40	-	-	-	-	14	-	-
Phillips-----	136	134	2	-	-	3	35	-	-
Pitkin-----	20	18	2	-	-	1	25	1	-
Prowers-----	416	380	36	-	-	8	131	11	9
Pueblo-----	2,618	2,562	180	40	36	30	796	108	63
Rio Blanco-----	130	128	2	-	-	1	29	4	4
Rio Grande-----	374	284	40	6	44	6	116	37	15
Routt-----	164	160	4	-	-	2	69	7	5
Saguache-----	180	152	22	4	2	6	65	19	7
San Juan-----	30	30	-	-	-	1	21	2	1
San Miguel-----	68	64	4	-	-	2	26	1	-
Seavick-----	140	136	4	-	-	4	39	7	5
Summit-----	24	22	2	-	-	1	7	2	1
Teller-----	44	42	2	-	-	2	42	4	3
Washington-----	172	166	4	-	2	3	58	6	4
Weld-----	1,792	1,612	170	4	6	23	530	51	36
Yuma-----	258	252	6	-	-	6	106	9	8
CONNECTICUT-----	43,242	43,070	162	2	8	619	19,864	899	718
White-----	41,442	41,304	132	-	6	586	19,292	832	667
Nonwhite--	1,800	1,766	30	2	2	33	572	67	51
Fairfield-----	10,746	10,714	30	2	-	163	4,996	220	180
White-----	10,232	10,216	16	-	-	152	4,821	201	167
Nonwhite--	514	498	14	2	-	11	167	19	13
Hartford-----	11,786	11,750	34	-	2	134	4,959	225	175
White-----	11,226	11,196	28	-	2	124	4,776	206	161
Nonwhite--	560	554	6	-	-	10	183	19	14

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
CONNECTICUT—Continued									
Litchfield-----	2,134	2,126	8	-	-	32	1,019	53	42
Middlesex-----	1,390	1,384	6	-	-	11	646	35	24
New Haven-----	11,762	11,718	58	-	6	179	5,748	250	211
White-----	11,168	11,132	32	-	4	170	5,571	227	190
Nonwhite--	594	586	6	-	2	9	177	23	21
New London-----	3,082	3,066	16	-	-	62	1,465	71	58
Tolland-----	964	962	2	-	-	15	372	17	9
Windham-----	1,358	1,330	28	-	-	23	667	28	19
DELAWARE-----	8,244	7,648	188	388	20	137	3,439	227	158
White-----	6,864	6,680	108	60	6	95	2,819	161	119
Nonwhite--	1,380	958	80	328	14	41	620	66	39
Kent-----	942	758	26	158	-	18	500	31	20
White-----	704	656	10	38	-	13	389	19	10
Nonwhite--	238	102	16	120	-	5	111	12	10
New Castle-----	5,692	5,634	20	30	8	75	2,216	142	104
White-----	4,864	4,940	16	4	4	57	1,867	108	85
Nonwhite--	728	694	4	26	4	19	349	34	19
Sussex-----	1,610	1,256	142	200	12	44	723	54	34
White-----	1,196	1,094	82	18	2	25	563	34	24
Nonwhite--	414	162	60	182	10	18	160	20	10
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	20,550	20,268	274	6	2	386	8,410	608	478
White-----	11,234	11,188	42	2	2	162	5,167	296	240
Nonwhite--	9,316	9,080	232	4	-	224	3,223	312	238
FLORIDA-----	70,562	56,970	4,294	8,896	402	1,562	27,909	2,322	1,639
White-----	50,554	47,982	1,686	744	162	837	20,653	1,363	1,065
Nonwhite--	20,008	9,008	2,608	8,152	240	725	7,256	959	574
Alachua-----	1,434	952	184	310	8	52	465	47	36
White-----	888	842	36	8	2	20	241	24	21
Nonwhite--	546	110	128	302	6	32	224	23	15
Baker-----	182	62	32	88	-	3	46	4	3
White-----	112	62	22	28	-	1	34	3	2
Nonwhite--	70	-	10	60	-	3	12	1	1
Bay-----	1,268	1,126	14	120	8	22	302	50	42
White-----	1,020	994	12	6	8	14	230	33	29
Nonwhite--	248	132	2	114	-	8	72	17	13
Bradford-----	324	186	16	122	-	9	118	12	5
White-----	242	134	14	44	-	1	82	10	3
Nonwhite--	82	2	2	78	-	8	36	2	2
Brevard-----	718	514	62	138	4	15	304	29	22
White-----	520	476	32	10	2	13	221	15	11
Nonwhite--	198	39	30	128	2	2	83	14	11
Broward-----	2,398	1,880	182	322	14	44	823	82	59
White-----	1,452	1,424	24	4	-	21	565	26	23
Nonwhite--	946	456	158	318	14	23	258	54	36
Calhoun-----	210	96	106	8	-	4	68	11	8
White-----	162	92	64	6	-	4	48	6	5
Nonwhite--	48	4	42	2	-	-	20	5	3
Charlotte-----	72	64	2	6	-	3	48	4	4
White-----	60	56	2	2	-	2	39	3	3
Nonwhite--	12	8	-	4	-	1	9	1	1
Citrus-----	128	54	26	44	4	2	66	4	3
White-----	76	52	16	4	4	1	54	4	3
Nonwhite--	52	2	10	40	-	1	12	-	-
Clay-----	472	396	10	62	4	9	127	21	15
White-----	382	370	6	2	4	7	94	15	10
Nonwhite--	90	26	4	60	-	2	33	6	5
Collier-----	136	86	12	36	-	4	54	6	3
White-----	106	88	10	8	-	1	33	6	3
Nonwhite--	30	-	2	28	-	3	21	-	-
Columbia-----	514	342	38	134	-	18	182	16	13
White-----	328	292	24	12	-	4	99	13	11
Nonwhite--	186	50	14	122	-	14	83	3	2
Dade-----	11,698	10,706	414	472	106	236	4,655	309	237
White-----	9,150	9,006	104	-	40	153	4,006	224	181
Nonwhite--	2,548	1,700	310	472	66	83	649	85	56
De Soto-----	186	178	6	2	-	5	95	4	4
White-----	134	132	2	-	-	3	63	3	3
Nonwhite--	52	46	4	2	-	2	22	1	1
Dixie-----	98	28	42	24	4	6	39	8	5
White-----	78	28	40	10	-	6	31	6	4
Nonwhite--	20	-	2	14	4	-	8	2	1
Duval-----	8,758	8,206	114	392	46	168	2,850	258	190
White-----	6,296	6,168	62	30	36	81	1,769	140	112
Nonwhite--	2,462	2,038	52	362	10	77	1,081	118	78
Escambia-----	3,694	3,292	176	216	10	59	888	127	96
White-----	2,798	2,726	60	10	2	41	593	81	60
Nonwhite--	896	566	116	206	8	18	295	46	36

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
FLORIDA—Continued									
Flagler	90	34	2	54	-	1	30	3	1
	White	30	-	-	-	-	18	2	-
	Nonwhite	60	4	2	54	1	12	1	1
Franklin	140	88	16	36	-	3	58	4	3
	White	92	72	8	12	-	29	3	3
	Nonwhite	48	16	8	24	-	29	1	-
Gadsden	1,040	322	62	652	4	41	303	53	20
	White	320	296	10	14	-	99	10	8
	Nonwhite	720	26	52	638	4	204	43	12
Gilchrist	82	54	12	14	2	-	20	2	2
Glades	38	26	4	8	-	1	20	2	1
	White	22	20	2	-	-	14	1	-
	Nonwhite	16	6	2	8	-	6	1	1
Gulf	208	176	10	22	-	9	57	8	5
	White	150	136	8	6	-	34	6	5
	Nonwhite	58	40	2	16	-	23	2	-
Hamilton	250	80	108	62	-	5	110	9	5
	White	104	72	30	2	-	61	5	3
	Nonwhite	146	8	78	60	-	49	4	2
Hardee	202	174	16	12	-	3	95	11	8
Hendry	142	124	6	8	4	6	67	16	9
	White	100	94	4	-	2	40	10	7
	Nonwhite	42	30	2	8	2	27	6	2
Hernando	186	154	10	22	-	5	64	3	2
	White	126	124	2	-	-	47	2	1
	Nonwhite	60	30	8	22	-	17	1	1
Highlands	344	292	32	18	2	10	161	14	11
	White	220	220	-	-	-	131	11	10
	Nonwhite	124	72	32	18	2	30	3	1
Hillsborough	6,282	5,684	78	504	16	132	2,614	203	149
	White	5,098	4,952	28	104	14	2,037	137	109
	Nonwhite	1,184	732	50	400	2	577	66	40
Holmes	330	292	16	22	-	5	96	11	7
Indian River	302	234	22	46	-	5	110	7	5
	White	196	194	2	-	-	80	5	5
	Nonwhite	106	40	20	46	-	30	2	-
Jackson	902	480	140	280	2	32	325	33	22
	White	580	420	124	36	-	187	20	15
	Nonwhite	322	60	16	244	2	138	13	7
Jefferson	288	22	146	118	2	15	126	20	11
	White	64	22	42	-	-	34	6	4
	Nonwhite	224	-	104	118	2	92	14	7
Lafayette	68	22	28	18	-	2	35	2	2
Lake	910	728	38	138	6	31	373	37	25
	White	610	598	10	2	-	285	16	13
	Nonwhite	300	130	28	136	6	88	21	12
Lee	560	422	10	128	-	23	282	17	11
	White	396	382	8	6	-	214	10	10
	Nonwhite	164	40	2	122	-	68	7	1
Leon	1,308	814	82	404	8	30	390	41	29
	White	688	666	20	2	-	168	19	17
	Nonwhite	620	148	62	402	8	222	22	12
Levy	288	168	36	84	-	8	100	8	7
	White	154	130	16	8	-	53	3	3
	Nonwhite	134	38	20	76	-	47	5	4
Liberty	84	42	20	20	2	3	30	2	1
	White	64	42	16	6	-	22	1	-
	Nonwhite	20	-	4	14	2	8	1	1
Madison	440	168	68	194	10	19	171	24	12
	White	156	132	16	8	-	76	3	3
	Nonwhite	284	36	52	186	10	95	21	9
Manatee	792	564	6	220	2	17	425	29	19
	White	496	494	2	-	-	351	15	10
	Nonwhite	296	70	4	220	2	94	14	9
Marion	996	636	66	290	4	26	443	42	30
	White	536	518	16	2	-	228	15	13
	Nonwhite	460	118	50	288	4	215	27	17
Martin	184	172	2	10	-	3	93	5	3
	White	104	102	2	-	-	60	3	2
	Nonwhite	80	70	-	10	-	33	2	1
Monroe	1,012	946	4	62	-	10	261	30	26
	White	928	912	2	14	-	208	26	22
	Nonwhite	84	34	2	48	-	53	4	4
Nassau	374	296	2	76	-	6	136	13	8
	White	276	264	2	10	-	79	7	6
	Nonwhite	98	32	-	66	-	57	6	2
Okaloosa	1,016	936	34	46	-	11	159	24	18
Oksechobee	78	72	4	2	-	4	48	4	3
	White	66	62	2	2	-	36	3	2
	Nonwhite	12	10	2	-	-	12	1	1
Orange	2,944	2,328	304	302	10	58	1,244	93	63
	White	2,234	2,186	34	10	4	1,029	68	51
	Nonwhite	710	142	270	292	6	215	25	12

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
FLORIDA--Continued									
Osceola-----	236	182	14	40	-	4	186	4	3
White----	186	176	6	4	-	4	185	3	2
Nonwhite--	50	6	8	36	-	-	21	1	1
Palm Beach-----	2,530	1,958	178	390	4	68	1,230	88	58
White----	1,504	1,492	10	-	2	33	889	34	27
Nonwhite--	1,026	466	168	390	2	35	341	54	31
Pasco-----	450	312	86	38	14	11	227	14	12
White----	356	306	42	-	8	8	191	9	8
Nonwhite--	94	6	44	38	6	3	36	5	4
Pinellas-----	2,774	2,432	82	238	22	51	2,363	70	54
White----	2,200	2,162	32	4	2	29	2,155	45	37
Nonwhite--	574	270	50	234	20	22	208	25	17
Polk-----	3,256	2,286	516	446	8	86	1,137	96	71
White----	2,414	2,098	218	94	4	41	884	66	53
Nonwhite--	842	188	298	352	4	25	253	30	18
Putnam-----	674	382	146	144	2	21	268	31	19
White----	370	326	28	16	-	12	156	10	7
Nonwhite--	304	56	118	128	2	9	112	21	12
St. Johns-----	652	580	12	54	6	17	263	22	12
White----	386	376	2	2	6	5	163	5	3
Nonwhite--	266	204	10	52	-	12	120	17	9
St. Lucie-----	560	382	2	196	-	16	205	38	15
White----	310	298	2	10	-	5	111	8	4
Nonwhite--	250	64	-	186	-	13	94	30	11
Santa Rosa-----	536	370	124	36	6	10	144	17	6
Sarasota-----	632	560	8	22	42	13	378	23	15
White----	480	468	6	-	6	7	325	15	11
Nonwhite--	152	92	2	22	36	6	53	8	4
Seminole-----	726	466	10	250	-	26	305	41	29
White----	328	310	6	10	-	2	149	14	12
Nonwhite--	400	156	4	240	-	24	156	27	17
Sumter-----	252	168	6	78	-	6	82	8	6
White----	162	150	6	6	-	3	50	2	1
Nonwhite--	90	18	-	72	-	3	32	6	5
Suwannee-----	456	308	58	88	2	12	182	24	16
White----	324	272	42	8	2	3	116	14	11
Nonwhite--	132	36	16	80	7	9	66	10	5
Taylor-----	250	38	152	54	6	10	103	7	4
White----	162	38	116	6	2	4	68	5	3
Nonwhite--	88	-	36	48	4	6	37	2	1
Union-----	120	62	12	44	2	2	42	-	-
White----	78	56	12	8	2	1	25	-	-
Nonwhite--	42	6	-	36	-	1	17	-	-
Volusia-----	1,526	1,256	52	218	-	32	915	51	36
White----	1,042	1,018	14	10	-	14	707	31	23
Nonwhite--	484	238	38	208	-	18	208	20	13
Wakulla-----	110	48	4	58	-	3	52	4	4
White----	66	46	2	20	-	2	27	1	1
Nonwhite--	42	2	2	38	-	1	25	3	3
Walton-----	400	318	20	58	4	6	145	13	11
White----	332	290	12	28	2	4	122	12	10
Nonwhite--	68	28	8	30	2	2	23	1	1
Washington-----	252	162	12	76	2	3	96	9	5
White----	194	160	8	24	2	2	75	6	4
Nonwhite--	58	2	4	52	-	1	21	3	1
GEORGIA-----	95,416	69,814	6,684	17,104	1,814	2,113	30,926	3,272	2,060
White----	59,596	55,694	2,814	896	192	984	18,338	1,565	1,115
Nonwhite--	35,820	14,120	3,870	16,208	1,622	1,129	12,588	1,707	945
Appling-----	436	222	124	78	12	8	92	10	7
White----	316	216	88	6	4	3	67	5	4
Nonwhite--	120	4	36	72	8	5	25	5	3
Atkinson-----	194	94	46	52	2	6	72	8	5
White----	128	90	30	8	-	5	47	6	5
Nonwhite--	66	4	16	44	2	1	25	2	8
Bacon-----	238	174	30	30	4	1	86	12	8
White----	208	174	22	10	2	1	72	10	7
Nonwhite--	30	-	8	20	2	-	14	2	1
Baker-----	198	84	2	92	20	9	41	1	1
White----	58	54	-	4	-	2	14	-	-
Nonwhite--	140	30	2	88	20	7	27	1	1
Baldwin-----	466	178	26	222	40	11	179	19	7
White----	196	170	16	8	2	6	84	6	5
Nonwhite--	270	8	10	214	38	5	95	13	2
Banks-----	154	132	10	10	2	2	36	2	8
Barrow-----	302	214	36	50	2	2	117	12	8
White----	230	200	22	8	-	1	86	6	3
Nonwhite--	72	14	14	42	2	1	31	6	5
Bartow-----	694	584	54	54	2	19	219	24	14
White----	576	534	38	2	2	12	161	15	8
Nonwhite--	118	50	16	52	-	7	58	9	6

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
GEORGIA—Continued									
Ben Hill	414	266	6	142	-	11	145	13	7
	White	236	2	-	-	9	92	8	5
	Nonwhite	178	32	4	142	2	53	5	2
Berrien	314	230	28	42	14	7	102	8	5
	White	258	218	26	8	6	81	6	4
	Nonwhite	56	12	2	34	8	21	2	1
Bibb	3,402	3,310	24	56	12	69	1,113	94	71
	White	1,990	1,984	2	4	34	620	54	47
	Nonwhite	1,412	1,326	22	52	12	493	40	24
Bleckley	220	88	36	96	-	9	77	7	3
	White	120	80	32	8	2	46	3	1
	Nonwhite	100	8	4	88	7	31	4	2
Brantley	166	82	70	10	4	4	71	1	1
	White	150	80	64	4	2	64	1	1
	Nonwhite	16	2	6	6	2	7	-	-
Brooks	946	230	10	302	4	7	192	19	8
	White	180	166	4	10	1	71	4	1
	Nonwhite	566	64	6	292	4	121	15	7
Bryan	168	80	18	68	2	2	66	13	7
	White	88	78	2	8	1	28	4	4
	Nonwhite	80	2	16	60	2	38	9	3
Bulloch	638	392	68	176	2	8	188	16	9
	White	358	322	30	6	3	121	7	4
	Nonwhite	280	70	38	170	2	67	9	5
Burke	778	144	50	572	12	26	294	45	20
	White	148	128	18	4	1	73	8	5
	Nonwhite	630	18	32	568	12	221	37	15
Butts	222	102	68	46	6	3	102	8	5
	White	106	88	18	-	-	59	3	2
	Nonwhite	116	14	50	46	6	43	5	3
Calhoun	326	92	14	210	10	9	102	8	4
	White	62	56	4	2	1	32	-	-
	Nonwhite	264	36	10	208	10	70	8	4
Camden	200	70	4	120	6	4	83	7	5
	White	72	64	2	6	-	36	1	1
	Nonwhite	128	6	2	114	6	47	6	4
Candler	188	96	52	36	4	2	59	4	1
	White	106	72	32	-	-	33	1	-
	Nonwhite	82	24	20	36	2	26	3	1
Carroll	790	586	150	50	4	15	251	23	11
	White	644	540	98	4	9	215	17	9
	Nonwhite	146	46	52	46	6	36	7	2
Catoosa	346	344	2	-	-	13	73	7	5
Charlton	182	102	6	72	2	3	44	5	2
	White	114	100	6	-	2	28	4	2
	Nonwhite	68	2	-	66	1	16	1	-
Chatham	4,306	3,666	546	84	10	123	1,694	159	122
	White	2,634	2,644	10	-	54	830	73	59
	Nonwhite	1,632	1,022	536	84	10	864	86	63
Chattahoochee	174	156	-	18	-	2	29	10	8
	White	146	144	-	2	-	16	8	7
	Nonwhite	28	12	-	16	-	13	2	1
Chattooga	510	446	36	18	10	11	152	31	16
Cherokee	458	378	64	12	4	4	139	17	9
Clarke	858	650	92	114	2	25	314	23	12
	White	594	578	2	2	13	173	13	6
	Nonwhite	274	72	90	112	12	141	10	6
Clay	176	26	4	142	4	5	48	9	6
	White	22	16	4	2	-	14	-	-
	Nonwhite	154	10	-	140	4	34	9	6
Clayton	650	548	44	58	-	15	150	23	11
	White	530	510	16	4	10	116	14	8
	Nonwhite	120	38	28	54	5	34	9	3
Clinch	230	160	12	54	4	4	57	7	3
	White	144	134	6	4	-	31	4	3
	Nonwhite	86	26	6	50	4	26	3	2
Cobb	1,704	1,612	62	26	4	20	427	36	23
	White	1,326	1,300	24	-	18	354	27	18
	Nonwhite	178	112	38	26	2	73	9	5
Coffee	744	512	30	200	2	16	202	31	16
	White	508	462	18	28	6	131	25	12
	Nonwhite	236	50	12	172	2	71	6	4
Colquitt	1,074	790	20	218	26	24	275	22	11
	White	728	650	20	16	2	195	13	7
	Nonwhite	346	100	20	202	24	80	9	4
Columbia	346	148	16	116	-	4	86	13	9
	White	280	120	6	6	1	41	5	2
	Nonwhite	132	28	10	110	3	45	8	7
Cook	360	276	2	70	12	6	131	19	13
	White	236	232	-	2	5	85	9	6
	Nonwhite	124	44	2	68	10	46	10	7
Coweta	752	512	58	126	56	12	241	16	14
	White	424	398	20	4	6	133	4	3
	Nonwhite	326	114	38	122	54	108	12	11

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
GEORGIA—Continued									
Crawford-----	166	60	6	96	4	6	49	3	2
	48	42	2	4	-	-	22	-	-
	118	18	4	92	4	6	27	3	2
Crisp-----	516	230	14	264	8	8	166	19	14
	240	214	6	20	-	2	79	5	5
	276	16	8	244	8	6	87	14	9
Dade-----	216	170	42	4	-	4	47	5	3
Dawson-----	74	56	10	6	2	1	30	3	2
Decatur-----	720	448	52	148	72	18	271	29	17
	376	358	14	2	2	4	111	10	7
	344	90	38	146	70	14	160	19	10
De Kalb-----	4,190	4,054	24	94	18	66	948	105	81
	3,610	3,598	12	-	2	51	761	78	65
	580	456	12	94	18	15	187	27	16
Dodge-----	472	234	70	134	34	8	151	11	6
	292	224	46	4	8	4	106	4	6
	190	10	24	130	26	4	45	4	2
Dooly-----	406	142	38	222	4	11	150	21	11
	146	122	10	14	-	3	61	2	2
	260	20	28	208	4	8	89	19	9
Dougherty-----	1,498	1,054	238	158	48	37	411	62	36
	846	838	2	4	2	11	154	25	18
	652	216	236	154	46	26	257	37	18
Douglas-----	298	214	20	58	6	4	92	5	2
	230	210	12	8	-	1	70	2	1
	68	4	8	50	6	3	22	3	1
Early-----	560	264	18	212	66	9	174	23	15
	212	204	2	2	4	2	81	4	4
	348	60	16	210	62	7	93	19	11
Echols-----	48	24	4	20	-	2	25	5	4
	22	18	2	2	-	2	19	3	3
	26	6	2	18	-	7	6	2	1
Effingham-----	242	138	16	86	2	7	109	18	10
	124	114	6	4	2	2	47	5	4
	118	24	10	82	2	5	62	13	6
Elbert-----	462	300	20	138	4	9	198	22	10
	268	254	8	4	2	1	115	6	4
	194	46	12	134	2	8	83	16	6
Emanuel-----	494	314	24	150	6	10	204	18	13
	268	245	14	8	-	5	130	9	7
	226	68	10	142	6	5	74	9	6
Evans-----	196	100	28	66	2	5	58	9	3
	110	100	10	-	-	1	27	5	3
	86	-	18	66	2	4	31	4	3
Fannin-----	394	306	82	4	2	11	110	9	5
Fayette-----	184	90	18	72	4	6	62	8	4
	110	90	12	8	-	3	43	4	2
	74	-	6	64	4	3	19	4	2
Floyd-----	1,544	1,412	22	96	14	28	529	45	33
	1,300	1,266	16	14	4	24	433	40	31
	244	146	6	82	10	4	96	5	2
Forsyth-----	250	234	14	2	-	5	78	11	7
Franklin-----	332	234	70	24	4	4	107	14	6
	274	222	44	4	-	3	86	12	7
	58	12	26	20	-	1	21	2	1
Fulton-----	12,994	12,596	340	42	16	255	4,760	449	327
	7,970	7,906	58	-	6	123	2,760	204	160
	5,024	4,690	282	42	10	132	1,980	245	167
Gilmer-----	256	220	6	30	-	6	69	7	3
Glascocock-----	80	44	10	12	14	3	22	-	-
	50	40	8	-	2	-	19	-	-
	30	4	2	12	12	3	3	-	-
Glynn-----	810	590	18	202	-	29	285	41	29
	528	498	4	26	-	11	155	22	17
	282	92	14	176	-	18	130	19	12
Gordon-----	404	362	38	-	4	4	138	14	9
Grady-----	458	210	188	58	2	10	179	17	9
	252	204	46	2	-	5	108	5	4
	206	6	142	56	2	5	71	12	5
Greene-----	534	174	30	116	14	13	141	15	11
	132	124	6	2	-	6	58	3	3
	202	50	24	114	14	7	83	12	8
Gwinnett-----	834	776	38	14	6	8	108	12	6
Habersham-----	404	394	4	12	4	6	108	15	9
Hall-----	1,038	818	148	58	16	21	264	22	9
Hancock-----	312	80	12	200	20	4	107	22	9
	58	54	-	4	-	4	28	4	4
	254	26	12	196	20	4	79	18	4
Haralson-----	306	246	36	20	2	4	98	8	6
Harris-----	320	114	52	138	16	9	108	9	4
	88	84	4	-	-	1	50	2	1
	232	30	48	138	16	8	59	7	3
Hart-----	290	196	38	54	2	5	130	10	7
	204	188	14	2	-	3	90	7	5
	86	8	24	52	2	2	40	3	2

See footnotes on p. 134.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
GEORGIA—Continued									
Heard	132	80	16	26	10	5	59	5	2
	88	74	10	2	2	4	45	4	2
	44	6	6	24	8	1	16	1	-
Henry	460	168	56	214	22	16	147	27	16
	178	146	32	-	-	5	85	6	5
	282	22	24	214	22	11	64	21	11
Houston	750	616	20	106	8	12	156	28	16
	468	458	8	2	2	7	84	10	6
	282	158	12	104	8	5	72	18	10
Irwin	350	158	-	190	2	6	105	13	5
	144	140	-	4	-	1	48	5	3
	206	18	-	186	2	5	57	8	2
Jackson	446	306	104	32	4	13	146	10	6
	354	278	64	8	4	8	115	6	5
	92	28	40	24	-	5	31	4	1
Jasper	208	46	60	94	8	12	78	8	8
	62	42	18	-	2	-	34	1	1
	146	4	42	94	6	12	44	7	7
Jeff Davis	260	104	100	56	-	10	74	11	8
	196	104	90	2	-	6	51	10	8
	64	-	10	54	-	4	23	1	-
Jefferson	526	220	28	244	34	6	197	18	9
	182	158	14	4	4	1	80	5	3
	344	62	14	240	28	5	117	13	6
Jenkins	306	138	16	148	4	8	141	18	9
	114	106	2	6	-	1	57	3	2
	192	32	14	142	4	7	84	15	7
Johnson	250	104	22	124	-	7	97	4	3
	112	90	8	14	-	4	58	2	2
	138	14	14	110	-	3	39	2	1
Jones	162	36	28	92	6	8	71	8	6
	44	32	12	-	-	2	24	3	3
	118	4	16	92	6	6	47	5	3
Lamar	272	90	80	102	-	6	105	8	4
	128	88	40	-	-	1	58	6	4
	144	2	40	102	-	5	47	2	-
Lanier	130	92	14	22	2	2	41	1	1
	74	70	2	2	2	2	29	-	-
	56	22	12	20	2	-	12	1	1
Laurens	894	512	62	284	36	26	340	34	21
	446	426	18	2	-	10	170	4	4
	448	86	44	282	36	16	170	30	17
Lee	250	72	4	170	4	4	70	8	3
	64	56	4	4	-	-	20	1	1
	186	16	-	166	4	4	50	7	2
Liberty	316	144	42	118	12	8	108	12	5
	128	110	18	-	-	3	39	2	2
	188	34	24	118	12	5	69	10	3
Lincoln	168	126	24	10	8	3	51	2	2
	70	66	4	-	-	-	32	1	1
	98	60	20	10	8	5	19	1	1
Long	126	56	54	14	2	2	47	4	2
	92	54	32	4	2	2	28	2	1
	34	2	22	10	-	-	19	2	1
Lowndes	1,128	642	26	330	130	26	334	23	15
	602	576	16	8	2	10	197	19	14
	526	66	10	322	128	16	137	4	1
Lumpkin	152	122	2	26	2	6	54	4	3
McDuffie	338	152	10	174	2	7	110	9	2
	152	142	4	4	2	1	64	2	1
	186	10	6	170	-	6	46	7	1
McIntosh	192	66	-	90	36	12	70	2	1
	86	58	-	16	12	1	26	1	-
	106	8	-	74	24	11	44	1	-
Macon	362	132	76	140	14	9	154	26	16
	112	96	10	6	-	1	38	2	1
	250	36	66	134	14	8	116	24	15
Madison	252	182	6	62	2	9	108	9	5
	168	178	2	6	-	5	80	5	3
	64	4	4	56	-	4	28	4	2
Marion	172	40	16	116	-	7	70	9	5
	58	36	2	8	-	-	34	5	3
	114	4	2	108	-	7	36	4	3
Meriwether	578	200	126	202	50	8	194	17	6
	224	192	40	2	2	2	86	2	2
	354	18	86	202	48	6	108	15	4
Miller	218	152	6	56	4	4	72	10	5
	130	116	2	12	-	3	45	5	2
	88	36	4	44	4	1	29	5	2
Mitchell	704	390	28	284	2	19	196	28	17
	270	252	10	7	6	7	75	4	2
	434	138	18	278	-	12	121	24	15
Monroe	288	124	4	148	14	10	86	9	4
	120	116	4	-	-	2	42	3	2
	168	8	-	146	14	8	44	6	2

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
GEORGIA—Continued									
Montgomery	156	62	20	72	2	4	52	6	4
	68	56	10	2	-	2	27	1	-
	88	6	10	70	2	2	25	5	4
Morgan	338	116	30	182	10	6	102	11	5
	120	94	12	12	2	2	38	1	-
	218	22	18	170	8	4	64	10	5
Murray	254	212	24	14	4	5	78	10	7
Muscogee	3,976	3,722	76	176	2	90	858	123	94
	3,016	3,010	4	-	2	65	507	73	55
	960	712	72	176	2	25	351	50	39
Newton	552	326	32	186	8	13	185	17	9
	316	300	8	6	2	3	99	5	2
	236	26	24	180	6	10	84	12	7
Oconee	152	96	38	18	-	1	67	5	3
	100	90	6	4	-	-	55	3	2
	52	6	32	14	-	1	12	2	1
Oglethorpe	226	106	2	106	12	9	97	9	3
	100	98	-	2	-	4	41	2	2
	126	8	2	104	12	5	56	7	1
Paulding	246	202	24	8	12	7	97	10	3
	212	192	12	2	6	3	84	7	3
	34	10	12	6	6	4	13	3	-
Peach	359	180	18	146	14	9	112	19	10
	104	104	-	-	-	-	37	2	2
	254	76	18	146	14	9	75	17	8
Pickens	222	206	8	6	2	9	77	6	4
Pierce	308	210	52	46	-	5	105	6	5
	240	184	46	10	-	3	74	6	5
	68	26	6	36	-	2	29	-	-
Pike	210	64	62	80	4	4	98	10	7
	88	58	30	-	-	-	45	-	-
	122	6	32	80	4	4	55	10	7
Polk	778	626	34	112	6	10	221	21	11
	622	570	26	24	2	5	185	19	10
	156	56	8	68	4	5	36	2	1
Pulaski	268	104	4	156	4	9	99	15	6
	94	90	-	4	-	4	45	6	4
	174	14	4	152	4	5	56	9	2
Putnam	258	100	24	134	-	8	85	11	6
	98	88	8	2	-	2	26	-	-
	160	12	16	132	-	6	57	11	6
Quitman	110	20	2	50	38	4	37	8	8
	18	16	2	2	-	-	7	-	-
	92	4	2	48	38	4	24	8	8
Rabun	186	174	-	10	2	4	58	3	2
Randolph	444	118	6	286	34	9	141	14	6
	112	104	2	6	-	-	53	4	1
	332	14	4	280	34	9	86	10	5
Richmond	3,228	3,116	30	54	28	58	1,022	83	45
	2,040	2,028	6	6	-	34	552	50	36
	1,188	1,088	24	48	28	24	470	33	9
Rockdale	214	152	24	58	-	4	64	7	1
	140	122	14	4	-	3	42	6	1
	74	10	10	54	-	1	22	1	-
Schley	86	20	8	58	-	2	40	2	1
	20	18	2	-	-	1	11	-	-
	66	2	6	58	-	1	29	-	-
Screven	500	158	30	258	54	13	142	11	9
	140	134	6	-	-	-	57	1	8
	360	24	24	258	54	13	85	10	8
Seminole	278	214	-	36	28	7	90	16	12
	142	140	-	-	2	4	59	14	11
	136	74	-	36	26	3	31	2	1
Spalding	658	570	56	230	2	14	305	21	13
	526	502	22	2	-	8	211	11	8
	332	68	34	228	2	6	92	10	5
Stephens	450	400	10	40	-	14	106	9	4
	402	384	8	10	-	7	75	3	1
	48	16	2	30	-	7	31	6	3
Stewart	242	96	6	130	10	5	89	14	5
	66	62	4	-	-	1	39	2	4
	176	34	2	130	10	4	50	12	4
Sumter	730	536	42	548	-	15	295	42	19
	228	222	6	-	-	3	113	14	8
	502	114	36	348	4	12	187	28	11
Talbot	202	40	4	144	14	9	94	11	8
	32	30	-	2	-	9	23	1	1
	170	10	4	142	14	9	71	10	7
Taliaferro	128	36	10	72	10	5	46	2	-
	28	26	2	-	-	-	20	-	-
	100	10	8	72	10	5	26	2	-
Tattnall	384	248	90	42	4	11	114	16	7
	266	228	38	-	-	5	76	7	6
	118	20	52	42	4	6	38	9	1

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
GEORGIA—Continued									
Taylor-----	252	130	24	86	12	7	92	9	6
White-----	122	110	8	4	-	3	42	2	1
Nonwhite--	130	20	16	82	12	4	50	7	5
Telfair-----	349	162	56	120	10	7	143	19	10
White-----	214	158	48	6	2	1	103	10	7
Nonwhite--	134	4	8	114	8	6	40	9	3
Terrell-----	394	76	40	278	-	20	154	24	15
White-----	70	62	4	4	-	1	41	1	1
Nonwhite--	324	14	36	274	-	19	113	23	14
Thomas-----	912	500	40	328	44	22	367	36	21
White-----	450	408	16	22	4	9	180	11	6
Nonwhite--	462	92	24	305	40	13	187	25	15
Tift-----	710	434	40	225	10	16	218	24	12
White-----	438	405	28	4	-	6	112	9	5
Nonwhite--	272	28	12	222	10	10	106	15	7
Toombs-----	460	250	104	102	4	8	144	9	8
White-----	310	238	70	2	-	2	84	1	1
Nonwhite--	150	12	34	100	4	6	60	8	7
Towns-----	116	94	18	2	2	3	30	-	-
Treutlen-----	148	50	44	42	12	6	70	5	5
White-----	92	50	36	6	-	4	53	2	2
Nonwhite--	56	-	8	36	12	2	17	3	3
Troup-----	1,530	1,174	40	288	48	32	443	56	35
White-----	896	884	4	4	4	19	247	29	20
Nonwhite--	634	290	36	284	44	13	196	27	15
Turner-----	276	156	44	60	16	10	79	14	8
White-----	142	124	16	2	-	1	36	5	3
Nonwhite--	134	32	28	58	16	9	43	9	5
Twiggs-----	266	108	6	136	16	4	79	13	7
White-----	90	82	2	6	-	1	22	2	2
Nonwhite--	176	26	4	130	16	3	57	11	5
Union-----	174	112	34	28	-	3	42	9	7
Upson-----	668	308	220	134	6	21	179	20	14
White-----	440	296	144	-	-	5	115	10	8
Nonwhite--	228	12	76	134	6	16	64	10	6
Walker-----	934	896	36	2	-	19	268	25	15
Walton-----	482	408	2	72	-	14	181	29	20
White-----	260	250	2	8	-	5	116	13	10
Nonwhite--	222	158	-	64	-	9	65	16	10
Ware-----	860	626	134	62	38	14	289	31	23
White-----	640	562	72	4	2	9	185	22	18
Nonwhite--	220	64	62	58	36	5	104	9	5
Warren-----	244	56	16	170	2	7	82	7	4
White-----	42	36	4	2	-	-	31	-	-
Nonwhite--	202	20	12	168	2	7	51	7	4
Washington-----	614	198	12	388	16	19	253	38	25
White-----	158	150	-	8	-	3	100	7	5
Nonwhite--	456	48	12	380	16	16	153	31	20
Wayne-----	470	378	36	56	-	15	137	16	11
White-----	352	322	20	10	-	12	94	12	9
Nonwhite--	118	56	16	46	-	3	43	4	2
Webster-----	118	30	14	70	4	5	45	7	2
White-----	40	26	12	2	-	-	17	-	-
Nonwhite--	78	4	2	68	4	5	28	7	2
Wheeler-----	192	96	24	68	4	2	47	4	3
White-----	94	84	8	2	-	2	35	1	-
Nonwhite--	98	12	16	66	4	2	12	3	3
White-----	184	176	2	4	2	2	44	1	1
Whitfield-----	896	814	40	38	4	15	251	33	22
Wilcox-----	266	90	78	70	28	3	67	4	4
White-----	146	88	46	6	6	-	42	3	3
Nonwhite--	120	2	32	64	22	3	25	1	1
Wilkes-----	320	140	40	126	14	14	132	16	10
White-----	104	100	2	2	-	2	61	6	5
Nonwhite--	216	40	38	124	14	12	71	10	5
Wilkinson-----	296	134	6	130	26	1	102	13	6
White-----	102	96	2	4	-	-	45	1	-
Nonwhite--	194	38	4	126	26	1	57	12	6
Worth-----	594	276	8	256	54	22	206	37	20
White-----	210	205	-	4	-	4	93	9	8
Nonwhite--	384	70	8	252	54	18	113	28	12
IDAHO-----	16,350	16,054	246	16	34	213	5,012	412	314
White-----	16,078	15,796	232	16	34	206	4,922	393	308
Nonwhite--	272	258	14	-	-	7	90	19	6
Ada-----	1,889	1,882	2	2	2	21	654	51	33
Adams-----	68	68	-	-	-	1	29	4	4
Bennock-----	1,422	1,414	8	-	-	24	330	45	37
Bear Lake-----	162	160	2	-	-	1	46	6	4
Beneva-----	164	142	22	-	-	4	60	10	7
Bingham-----	790	782	6	-	2	14	172	20	16
Blaine-----	132	126	6	-	-	5	51	2	1

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
IDAHO—Continued									
Boise-----	44	44	-	-	-	-	16	-	-
Bonner-----	374	368	4	-	2	6	174	9	7
Bonneville-----	1,062	1,058	4	-	-	16	224	24	20
Boundary-----	140	140	-	-	-	-	47	2	2
Butte-----	120	72	48	-	-	-	20	2	2
Camas-----	34	30	4	-	-	-	4	-	-
Canyon-----	1,334	1,316	10	4	4	21	472	41	30
Caribou-----	170	168	2	-	-	1	31	1	1
Cassia-----	422	420	2	-	-	6	107	8	5
Clark-----	22	22	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
Clearwater-----	204	196	8	-	-	2	78	8	5
Custer-----	108	96	10	-	2	-	22	4	3
Elmore-----	172	158	8	-	6	4	57	1	1
Franklin-----	286	282	4	-	-	-	60	10	5
Fremont-----	268	268	-	-	-	3	93	11	9
Gem-----	162	162	-	-	-	3	70	2	1
Gooding-----	260	258	2	-	-	5	86	10	8
Idaho-----	306	286	20	-	-	3	109	16	15
Jefferson-----	318	314	4	-	-	5	89	9	7
Jerome-----	350	348	2	-	-	2	68	7	7
Kootenai-----	562	560	2	-	-	12	300	11	7
Latah-----	518	514	4	-	-	1	172	6	4
Lemhi-----	152	148	4	-	-	2	50	2	1
Lewis-----	110	110	-	-	-	1	35	-	-
Lincoln-----	110	106	-	-	4	2	35	2	1
Madison-----	324	318	6	-	-	5	67	7	4
Minidoka-----	284	272	12	-	-	3	85	4	2
Nez Perce-----	598	590	4	-	2	11	232	18	15
Oneida-----	110	110	-	-	-	1	43	-	-
Owyhee-----	180	174	2	4	-	2	35	4	4
Fayette-----	318	308	8	-	2	3	101	9	6
Power-----	114	112	2	-	-	1	23	3	2
Shoshone-----	732	728	4	-	-	8	210	18	15
Teton-----	108	108	-	-	-	1	16	1	1
Twin Falls-----	1,014	988	6	6	4	10	287	18	17
Valley-----	140	126	14	-	-	2	40	3	3
Washington-----	196	192	-	-	4	1	93	3	2
Yellowstone National Park (part)-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILLINOIS-----	201,148	193,716	7,070	176	186	3,359	93,304	5,020	3,782
White-----	179,418	175,400	3,802	74	142	2,820	85,357	4,190	3,180
Nonwhite-----	21,730	18,316	3,268	102	44	539	7,947	830	602
Adams-----	1,372	1,354	18	-	-	24	959	30	26
Alexander-----	370	266	34	60	10	12	328	19	15
White-----	260	252	4	2	2	5	211	15	13
Nonwhite-----	110	14	30	58	8	7	117	4	2
Bond-----	282	280	2	-	-	6	193	4	4
Boone-----	390	390	-	-	-	5	187	8	6
Brown-----	170	142	28	-	-	3	115	10	3
Bureau-----	808	794	14	-	-	15	429	19	15
Calhoun-----	136	104	32	-	-	2	66	1	1
Carroll-----	496	482	12	-	2	10	226	13	10
Cass-----	366	360	6	-	-	5	192	6	5
Champaign-----	2,432	2,418	14	-	-	43	778	54	42
Christian-----	868	862	6	-	-	16	391	21	16
Clark-----	400	356	42	2	-	4	187	6	5
Clay-----	356	316	40	-	-	2	194	7	5
Clinton-----	578	570	8	-	-	10	218	11	11
Coles-----	908	894	14	-	-	11	446	21	13
Cook-----	103,562	99,340	4,094	74	54	1,759	48,902	2,633	2,011
White-----	85,286	83,958	1,222	62	44	1,343	42,527	1,951	1,505
Nonwhite-----	18,276	15,382	2,872	12	10	416	6,375	682	506
Crawford-----	400	344	56	-	-	8	269	12	8
Cumberland-----	174	136	38	-	-	1	117	3	3
De Kalb-----	1,016	1,004	12	-	-	18	417	25	18
De Witt-----	352	350	2	-	-	-	203	9	7
Douglas-----	398	378	20	-	-	6	185	9	8
Du Page-----	3,892	3,864	24	-	4	49	1,299	71	52
Edgar-----	494	486	8	-	-	11	316	14	12
Edwards-----	176	130	46	-	-	-	105	2	1
Effingham-----	554	404	150	-	-	14	200	14	9
Fayette-----	452	414	38	-	-	20	267	8	2
Ford-----	354	350	4	-	-	2	179	8	5
Franklin-----	816	724	90	-	2	12	699	18	12
Fulton-----	940	920	18	-	2	10	506	17	9

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
ILLINOIS—Continued									
Gallatin	216	170	42	-	4	4	123	8	6
Greene	400	394	6	-	-	7	235	14	11
Grundy	444	436	8	-	-	8	191	6	4
Hamilton	218	192	26	-	-	3	129	1	1
Hancock	589	578	8	-	2	12	317	21	16
Hardin	130	108	22	-	-	6	73	4	2
Henderson	176	168	8	-	-	1	83	4	4
Henry	1,064	1,058	6	-	-	14	540	36	25
Iroquois	778	754	24	-	-	20	341	22	17
Jackson	778	724	54	-	-	14	436	25	18
Jasper	260	212	48	-	-	1	146	5	2
Jefferson	820	752	68	-	-	13	399	23	16
Jersey	378	334	42	-	2	2	151	3	3
Jo Daviess	496	494	10	-	2	10	258	9	6
Johnson	132	80	52	-	-	4	96	4	3
Kane	3,396	3,398	8	-	-	48	1,573	74	57
Kankakee	1,660	1,604	46	8	2	23	592	38	26
Kendall	294	292	2	-	-	5	126	6	1
Knox	1,228	1,222	6	-	-	15	653	22	19
Lake	4,684	4,624	30	4	26	87	1,475	113	88
La Salle	2,336	2,334	2	-	-	34	1,084	47	38
Lawrence	452	428	24	-	-	6	196	13	9
Lee	738	728	10	-	-	10	441	24	12
Livingston	888	868	14	-	6	10	424	22	12
Logan	544	530	14	-	-	10	323	24	22
McDonough	570	556	8	-	6	13	339	8	6
McHenry	1,304	1,302	2	-	-	17	613	28	22
McLean	1,662	1,650	10	-	2	17	800	40	30
Macon	2,548	2,542	6	-	-	24	1,036	64	43
Macoupin	816	792	24	-	-	15	549	9	8
Madison	4,632	4,508	122	-	2	88	1,632	121	96
Marion	938	852	86	-	-	13	464	27	19
Marshall	250	244	6	-	-	3	130	3	2
Masson	304	294	10	-	7	7	168	3	2
Massac	260	182	72	-	6	5	199	12	11
Menard	182	162	20	-	-	1	132	9	6
Mercer	368	362	6	-	-	4	164	10	8
Monroe	272	264	6	-	2	2	123	9	8
Montgomery	692	672	20	-	-	11	388	13	6
Morgan	678	670	6	-	2	13	386	15	9
Moultrie	266	246	20	-	-	6	129	5	4
Ogle	728	696	30	-	2	11	339	11	10
Peoria	4,460	4,436	24	-	-	83	1,716	116	99
Perry	452	438	14	-	-	12	212	12	9
Piatt	330	330	-	-	-	4	164	6	4
Fike	410	402	8	-	-	9	270	11	7
Fope	84	74	10	-	-	2	74	3	3
Pulaski	282	148	84	24	6	12	183	18	15
White	154	132	22	-	-	9	118	10	8
Nonwhite	108	16	62	24	6	3	65	8	7
Putnam	112	112	-	-	-	3	71	4	3
Randolph	554	518	34	-	2	3	292	10	8
Richland	356	316	38	-	2	11	187	9	9
Rock Island	3,358	3,340	18	-	-	48	1,321	80	63
St. Clair	5,344	5,170	160	2	12	118	2,205	160	117
White	4,386	4,368	16	2	-	74	1,796	110	86
Nonwhite	958	802	144	-	12	44	409	50	31
Saline	564	524	40	-	-	9	422	23	19
Sangamon	3,156	3,140	14	2	-	39	1,515	88	63
Schuyler	178	170	4	-	4	3	113	5	4
Scott	176	168	8	-	-	4	96	2	1
Shelby	508	470	38	-	-	9	314	8	7
Stark	172	172	-	-	-	1	94	-	-
Stephenson	898	886	6	-	6	11	474	18	11
Tazewell	2,220	2,200	20	-	-	34	596	42	25
Union	344	312	32	-	-	10	217	8	6
Vermilion	1,964	1,936	28	-	-	48	1,099	76	47
Wabash	352	258	94	-	-	6	161	7	5
Warren	478	476	2	-	-	4	255	10	5
Washington	254	230	24	-	-	1	175	11	10
Wayne	424	334	90	-	-	8	245	12	7
White	436	302	132	-	2	1	234	6	5
Whiteside	1,450	1,372	72	-	6	20	495	29	19
Will	3,078	3,048	26	-	4	45	1,298	69	50
Williamson	806	722	84	-	-	26	609	17	16
Winnebago	4,396	4,348	48	-	-	71	1,392	122	94
Woodford	492	476	14	-	2	9	236	10	9

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
INDIANA-----	1,01,206	96,268	4,286	94	558	1,671	41,154	2,730	1,973
White-----	95,364	91,538	3,508	82	236	1,485	38,799	2,473	1,815
Nonwhite--	5,842	4,730	778	12	322	186	2,355	257	158
Adams-----	666	608	58	-	-	9	193	14	9
Allen-----	4,994	4,950	42	-	2	69	1,810	121	90
Bartholomew--	1,110	1,100	10	-	-	22	349	58	26
Benton-----	302	268	34	-	-	4	118	6	4
Blackford-----	348	342	6	-	-	9	135	7	4
Boone-----	546	540	6	-	-	10	287	10	6
Brown-----	90	50	16	16	2	3	67	6	4
Carroll-----	554	358	16	-	-	3	171	11	8
Cass-----	850	826	4	-	-	16	486	33	22
Clark-----	1,402	1,362	32	4	4	19	416	37	21
Clay-----	506	484	20	2	-	10	301	14	11
Clinton-----	694	694	10	-	-	9	558	16	13
Crawford-----	176	96	80	-	-	3	104	11	8
Darless-----	564	498	56	8	2	12	287	17	13
Dearborn-----	608	540	68	-	-	8	243	9	8
Decatur-----	462	440	22	-	-	2	272	12	10
De Kalb-----	632	626	6	-	-	12	294	13	9
Delaware-----	2,362	2,340	22	-	-	59	839	73	52
Dubois-----	688	598	90	-	-	13	238	19	15
Elkhart-----	2,242	2,208	34	-	-	35	874	49	35
Fayette-----	666	662	4	-	-	8	233	24	21
Floyd-----	1,148	1,128	20	-	-	18	467	43	31
Fountain-----	424	402	22	-	-	6	199	11	9
Franklin-----	380	346	32	-	2	8	149	5	3
Fulton-----	392	380	12	-	-	1	241	14	8
Gibson-----	698	662	36	-	-	12	348	16	12
Grant-----	1,400	1,322	78	-	-	30	705	49	32
Greene-----	578	554	24	-	-	-	354	14	11
Hamilton-----	670	662	8	-	-	10	312	15	11
Hancock-----	486	446	40	-	-	4	213	10	3
Harrison-----	422	290	132	-	-	4	184	8	8
Hendricks-----	624	594	30	-	-	6	263	14	11
Henry-----	1,216	1,194	22	-	-	13	430	27	19
Howard-----	1,514	1,484	30	-	-	22	508	40	24
Huntington-----	728	714	14	-	-	12	396	21	15
Jackson-----	692	644	46	2	-	16	317	13	8
Jasper-----	456	438	12	4	2	7	181	16	8
Jay-----	566	552	14	-	-	15	275	15	11
Jefferson-----	488	446	42	-	-	5	245	12	9
Jennings-----	304	260	44	-	-	8	144	4	3
Johnson-----	856	846	6	2	2	11	369	36	23
Knox-----	970	956	14	-	-	8	525	16	12
Kosciusko-----	842	830	12	-	-	10	394	18	16
Lagrange-----	402	384	18	-	-	5	127	10	8
Lake-----	10,924	10,590	308	24	2	21.5	3,310	294	211
White-----	8,950	8,858	70	22	-	18.0	2,723	209	163
Nonwhite--	1,974	1,732	238	2	2	5.5	587	85	48
La Porte-----	2,028	2,008	18	2	-	27	767	59	42
Lawrence-----	848	736	108	-	4	14	421	28	19
Madison-----	2,598	2,568	22	2	6	42	1,078	82	69
Marion-----	15,246	14,196	536	14	500	303	5,936	440	318
White-----	13,154	12,688	280	4	182	231	5,009	350	257
Nonwhite--	2,092	1,508	256	10	318	72	927	90	61
Marshall-----	794	774	20	-	-	8	300	19	17
Martin-----	252	192	60	-	-	5	106	4	-
Miami-----	630	620	10	-	-	14	347	18	13
Monroe-----	1,200	1,146	46	6	2	20	413	34	22
Montgomery-----	610	596	14	-	-	10	361	11	9
Morgan-----	588	556	26	2	4	9	266	10	5
Newton-----	188	188	-	-	-	5	115	6	5
Noble-----	594	578	6	-	-	11	291	12	10
Ohio-----	102	86	16	-	-	1	55	1	1
Orange-----	394	242	140	-	2	6	192	11	6
Owen-----	194	142	52	-	-	3	148	9	8
Parke-----	308	280	24	-	4	6	207	8	5
Perry-----	458	364	92	2	-	6	181	15	11
Pike-----	286	250	36	-	-	4	168	7	5
Porter-----	818	800	16	-	2	16	357	29	23
Posey-----	458	338	120	-	-	7	234	13	9
Pulaski-----	310	252	58	-	-	7	134	11	6
Putnam-----	440	436	4	-	-	3	233	7	5
Randolph-----	600	594	6	-	-	13	321	12	10
Ripley-----	492	460	32	-	-	9	232	19	15
Rush-----	406	14	-	-	-	6	223	13	10
St. Joseph-----	5,972	5,906	64	-	2	101	1,901	160	127

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified					
INDIANA—Continued										
Scott	338	266	72	-	-	4	100	6	4	
Shelby	678	658	20	-	-	8	348	17	13	
Spencer	342	240	102	-	-	6	176	5	3	
Stark	396	306	90	-	-	5	178	12	6	
Steuben	416	414	2	-	-	4	196	4	2	
Sullivan	446	424	22	-	-	10	287	12	10	
Switzerland	154	112	42	-	-	-	99	6	5	
Tippecanoe	1,806	1,800	6	-	2	19	613	46	33	
Tipton	380	378	2	-	-	5	152	9	5	
Union	112	112	-	-	-	3	79	5	3	
Vanderburgh	4,110	3,738	370	-	2	71	1,611	116	85	
Vermillion	596	590	6	-	-	3	235	5	5	
Vigo	2,562	2,204	154	-	4	32	1,258	56	38	
Wabash	722	716	6	-	-	15	292	11	7	
Warren	172	170	2	-	-	3	71	6	6	
Warrick	492	422	68	-	2	15	252	23	14	
Washington	408	348	52	4	4	7	170	12	6	
Wayne	1,902	1,876	26	-	-	26	678	50	39	
Wells	454	448	6	-	-	6	215	11	6	
White	438	412	26	-	-	7	232	14	13	
Whitley	452	440	12	-	-	2	198	5	5	
IOWA	66,240	64,446	1,756	18	20	944	26,410	1,655	1,286	
		White	65,564	63,794	1,734	18	953	26,118	1,628	1,264
		Nonwhite	676	652	22	-	11	292	27	22
Adair	260	248	12	-	-	5	111	4	2	
Adams	202	188	14	-	-	1	66	6	5	
Allamakee	452	446	6	-	-	4	199	11	8	
Appanoose	296	296	-	-	-	1	235	8	6	
Audubon	290	278	12	-	-	7	96	3	3	
Benton	550	526	24	-	-	2	243	19	18	
Black Hawk	2,940	2,912	28	2	-	35	890	71	53	
Boone	612	612	-	-	-	6	321	15	9	
Bremer	472	464	8	-	-	10	220	27	21	
Buchanan	580	538	32	8	2	6	213	15	11	
Buena Vista	520	520	-	-	-	9	215	13	13	
Butler	428	418	10	-	-	10	175	6	4	
Calhoun	406	400	6	-	-	5	179	9	6	
Carroll	668	666	2	-	-	8	209	19	17	
Cass	416	394	22	-	-	4	211	9	6	
Cedar	378	372	6	-	-	4	169	5	4	
Cerro Gordo	1,268	1,258	10	-	-	15	445	40	31	
Cherokee	516	510	6	-	-	10	179	10	7	
Chickasaw	418	416	2	-	-	11	177	15	14	
Clarke	198	192	6	-	-	3	131	9	7	
Clay	524	518	6	-	-	12	168	8	3	
Clayton	526	448	74	2	2	2	192	10	7	
Clinton	1,216	1,194	22	-	-	15	543	31	22	
Crawford	518	508	10	-	-	11	166	15	12	
Dallas	562	556	6	-	-	10	264	15	12	
Davis	216	196	18	2	-	4	125	5	5	
Decatur	230	228	2	-	-	3	139	2	1	
Delaware	488	472	16	-	-	12	161	15	15	
Des Moines	996	982	10	2	2	13	425	28	24	
Dickinson	330	284	46	-	-	3	119	10	9	
Dubuque	1,946	1,916	28	-	2	36	768	56	44	
Emmet	454	448	6	-	-	4	147	19	13	
Fayette	646	616	30	-	-	17	307	13	11	
Floyd	554	542	12	-	-	7	207	8	7	
Franklin	392	384	8	-	-	8	151	8	5	
Fremont	236	236	-	-	-	2	138	11	9	
Greene	372	368	4	-	-	6	171	7	7	
Grundy	310	296	14	-	-	7	109	4	2	
Guthrie	316	276	40	-	-	2	179	7	6	
Hamilton	446	444	2	-	-	8	192	15	12	
Hancock	356	322	34	-	-	3	127	8	7	
Hardin	510	510	-	-	-	2	243	9	5	
Harrison	438	390	48	-	-	5	237	16	11	
Henry	376	374	2	-	-	5	201	8	6	
Howard	304	298	6	-	-	8	130	6	4	
Humboldt	424	408	16	-	-	5	130	7	5	
Ia	240	236	4	-	-	5	62	3	3	
Iowa	356	340	16	-	-	3	171	7	5	
Jackson	534	528	6	-	-	6	244	10	8	
Jasper	856	818	38	-	-	7	302	32	21	
Jefferson	360	358	2	-	-	5	209	5	4	
Johnson	1,324	1,300	22	-	2	13	304	22	16	

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
IOWA—Continued									
Jones-----	508	508	-	-	-	13	190	9	5
Keokuk-----	364	344	20	-	-	9	205	11	6
Kossuth-----	764	722	42	-	-	11	221	19	16
Lee-----	1,040	1,036	4	-	-	19	489	40	28
Linn-----	2,730	2,898	32	-	-	38	1,063	66	52
Louisa-----	214	214	4	-	-	6	128	7	5
Lucas-----	238	236	2	-	-	1	160	3	3
Lyon-----	392	380	12	-	-	10	117	11	9
Madison-----	282	270	12	-	-	5	143	12	10
Mahaska-----	572	558	14	-	-	15	280	18	17
Marion-----	586	570	16	-	-	6	300	13	10
Marshall-----	852	850	2	-	-	6	352	28	24
Mills-----	218	218	22	-	-	5	111	8	6
Mitchell-----	378	372	6	-	-	3	164	8	7
Monona-----	390	346	44	-	-	3	136	11	7
Monroe-----	244	212	32	-	-	3	187	9	9
Montgomery-----	384	376	8	-	-	6	191	8	5
Muscatine-----	750	744	6	-	-	14	402	27	20
O'Brien-----	538	492	46	-	-	9	175	9	8
Osceola-----	274	260	14	-	-	7	55	4	3
Page-----	510	496	14	-	-	8	236	8	8
Palo Alto-----	454	422	32	-	-	8	150	10	8
Plymouth-----	650	640	10	-	-	8	207	14	8
Pocahontas-----	412	400	12	-	-	3	151	6	5
Polk-----	5,884	5,772	110	-	2	100	2,169	165	138
Pottawattamie-----	1,854	1,854	18	-	-	21	704	40	32
Poweshiek-----	488	478	10	-	-	4	188	12	9
Ringgold-----	200	186	14	-	-	1	126	4	3
Sac-----	434	428	6	-	-	3	164	8	5
Scott-----	2,674	2,656	18	-	-	53	977	61	43
Shelby-----	438	350	88	-	-	3	123	18	13
Sioux-----	762	750	8	2	2	9	219	11	4
Story-----	1,188	1,178	10	-	-	12	336	20	16
Tama-----	482	444	38	-	-	9	224	8	7
Taylor-----	270	248	22	-	-	3	157	5	4
Union-----	334	320	14	-	-	3	191	6	5
Van Buren-----	212	186	26	-	-	3	131	4	-
Wapello-----	1,172	1,126	44	-	2	9	470	28	26
Warren-----	378	350	28	-	-	7	205	10	8
Washington-----	510	490	20	-	-	8	234	10	7
Wayne-----	206	200	6	-	-	2	130	4	-
Webster-----	1,232	1,228	4	-	-	16	419	35	27
Winnebago-----	342	336	6	-	-	3	137	4	3
Winneshek-----	508	492	16	-	-	6	204	10	7
Woodbury-----	2,960	2,884	72	-	4	36	1,096	81	68
Worth-----	204	202	2	-	-	4	105	8	8
Wright-----	514	496	18	-	-	8	177	10	8
KANSAS-----	47,282	45,754	1,478	20	30	759	19,090	1,123	844
White-----	45,142	43,888	1,216	14	24	695	18,053	1,025	787
Nonwhite-----	2,140	1,866	262	6	6	64	1,037	98	57
Allen-----	342	334	8	-	-	13	230	11	11
Anderson-----	210	202	8	-	-	4	122	3	3
Atchison-----	446	442	4	-	-	9	256	12	9
Barber-----	216	216	-	-	-	7	76	5	4
Barton-----	904	898	4	-	2	17	230	25	20
Bourbon-----	368	360	8	-	-	10	226	3	3
Brown-----	314	300	10	4	-	6	185	9	5
Butler-----	710	702	8	-	-	13	305	15	12
Chase-----	116	106	10	-	-	4	44	-	-
Chautauqua-----	106	76	30	-	-	4	82	1	1
Cherokee-----	500	410	86	-	4	12	256	10	10
Cheyenne-----	126	126	-	-	-	2	33	1	1
Clark-----	74	72	2	-	-	1	32	1	1
Clay-----	224	220	4	-	-	4	165	5	4
Cloud-----	372	362	10	-	-	2	179	9	9
Coffey-----	170	122	48	-	-	-	137	5	4
Comanche-----	78	76	2	-	-	-	50	4	3
Cowley-----	762	752	10	-	-	17	401	15	12
Crawford-----	750	708	40	2	-	12	475	9	7
Decatur-----	136	136	-	-	-	5	56	8	4
Dickinson-----	486	480	6	-	-	6	288	15	13
Doniphan-----	188	148	40	-	-	5	123	5	2
Douglas-----	710	706	4	-	-	11	289	17	12
Edwards-----	156	156	-	-	-	-	59	3	3
Elk-----	136	130	6	-	-	-	91	4	2
Ellis-----	626	624	2	-	-	7	127	15	13

See footnotes on p. 134.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
KANSAS—Continued									
Ellsworth	166	166	-	-	-	4	111	2	2
Finney	460	458	2	-	-	12	111	11	9
Ford	594	592	2	-	-	10	189	12	9
Franklin	378	362	16	-	-	6	263	8	7
Geary	734	730	2	2	-	12	188	28	21
Gove	136	136	-	-	-	4	29	4	4
Graham	118	114	4	-	-	2	38	1	-
Grant	170	168	2	-	-	-	16	5	5
Gray	176	174	2	-	-	2	57	7	6
Greeley	76	74	2	-	-	1	16	3	3
Greenwood	316	302	14	-	-	5	166	4	3
Hamilton	98	98	-	-	-	2	31	1	1
Harper	210	208	-	2	-	2	123	7	6
Harvey	564	562	2	-	-	7	236	26	21
Haskell	98	98	-	-	-	-	21	4	4
Hodgeman	96	96	-	-	-	-	20	1	-
Jackson	226	218	8	-	-	2	145	2	-
Jefferson	194	182	12	-	-	1	121	-	-
Jewell	158	148	8	-	-	3	123	3	3
Johnson	2,340	2,322	18	-	-	41	426	26	22
Kearny	92	90	2	-	-	-	14	4	3
Kingman	260	260	-	-	-	4	113	9	8
Kiowa	114	110	4	-	-	-	41	1	1
Labette	608	578	30	-	-	10	356	13	10
Lane	100	100	-	-	-	3	23	1	1
Leavenworth	878	858	20	-	-	13	411	25	16
Lincoln	126	120	6	-	-	5	70	6	6
Linn	166	116	50	-	-	3	123	6	5
Logan	144	138	6	-	-	-	35	3	3
Lyon	586	578	8	-	-	5	309	14	10
McPherson	560	558	2	-	-	9	215	6	4
Marion	346	330	16	-	-	8	171	10	8
Marshall	410	386	24	-	-	6	216	6	6
Meade	146	144	2	-	-	2	43	4	2
Miami	324	278	46	-	-	11	215	4	3
Mitchell	264	262	2	-	-	2	125	5	3
Montgomery	1,106	1,040	62	2	2	21	598	29	16
Morris	174	174	-	-	-	3	95	7	5
Morton	68	68	-	-	-	3	26	5	5
Nemaha	326	296	28	2	-	1	154	6	4
Neosho	386	354	32	-	-	10	221	12	10
Ness	186	184	2	-	-	2	63	8	6
Norton	212	210	2	-	-	6	95	5	4
Osage	176	140	36	-	-	2	162	6	2
Osborne	154	152	2	-	-	3	99	1	1
Ottawa	110	102	6	2	-	1	98	3	1
Pawnee	238	238	-	-	-	4	87	4	3
Phillips	212	168	44	-	-	2	85	4	3
Pottawatomie	268	266	2	-	-	3	173	10	9
Pratt	276	274	2	-	-	4	122	5	4
Rawlins	176	174	2	-	-	4	46	5	1
Reno	1,312	1,294	18	-	-	16	526	39	28
Republic	230	224	6	-	-	2	122	8	7
Rice	382	378	4	-	-	5	134	3	2
Riley	824	818	6	-	-	16	205	23	17
Roos	238	226	12	-	-	5	87	6	3
Rush	180	180	-	-	-	5	65	7	5
Russell	334	334	-	-	-	4	115	5	5
Saline	846	834	12	-	-	10	308	22	20
Scott	160	154	6	-	-	3	35	3	3
Sedgwick	7,150	7,036	104	2	8	90	1,986	184	132
	White	6,770	6,694	68	-	8	1,863	161	118
	Nonwhite	380	342	36	2	16	123	23	14
Seward	272	270	-	2	-	3	69	9	8
Shawnee	2,624	2,536	80	-	8	55	1,070	50	31
Sheridan	134	122	12	-	-	4	33	1	1
Sherman	176	176	-	-	-	4	70	10	8
Smith	170	164	6	-	-	2	113	6	6
Stafford	144	142	2	-	-	4	91	3	3
Stanton	70	70	-	-	-	1	8	2	2
Stevens	130	128	2	-	-	2	26	4	3
Sumner	524	516	8	-	-	6	271	14	12
Thomas	222	220	2	-	-	3	69	5	1
Trego	140	140	-	-	-	3	46	5	5
Wabaunsee	146	132	14	-	-	-	66	1	-
Wallace	72	72	-	-	-	1	12	-	-
Washington	232	224	8	-	-	2	131	3	2
Wichita	86	86	-	-	-	1	21	4	2

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
KANSAS—Continued									
Wilson-----	306	248	58	-	-	4	151	4	4
Woodson-----	114	84	30	-	-	5	85	5	2
Wyandotte-----	4,338	4,128	206	-	4	66	1,876	105	75
White-----	3,450	3,394	54	-	2	46	1,295	78	59
Nonwhite--	888	734	152	-	2	20	581	27	16
KENTUCKY-----									
White-----	70,724	52,030	14,492	3,770	432	1,159	24,375	2,276	1,526
Nonwhite--	5,442	3,406	1,790	226	20	159	3,167	228	124
Adair-----	404	142	222	30	10	8	158	13	10
Allen-----	274	138	124	8	4	9	140	7	5
Anderson-----	180	138	42	-	-	2	91	2	2
Ballard-----	200	188	12	-	-	3	121	7	5
Barren-----	638	516	88	28	6	6	278	29	18
Bath-----	268	148	110	10	-	6	109	9	6
Bell-----	1,198	850	252	80	16	19	380	57	36
Boone-----	310	250	58	2	-	8	146	15	11
Bourbon-----	362	284	78	-	-	10	206	12	5
White-----	302	244	58	-	-	7	158	11	5
Nonwhite--	60	40	20	-	-	3	48	1	-
Boyd-----	1,316	1,250	52	12	2	20	403	40	31
Boyle-----	454	386	68	-	-	6	193	16	7
White-----	424	364	60	-	-	6	156	13	7
Nonwhite--	30	22	8	-	-	-	37	3	7
Bracken-----	166	82	84	-	-	5	105	8	-
Breathitt-----	530	174	146	192	18	5	122	23	15
Breckinridge-----	412	182	222	8	-	8	173	13	9
Bullitt-----	260	170	88	2	-	7	114	12	8
Butler-----	228	40	136	50	2	1	116	11	5
Caldwell-----	286	204	80	-	2	3	156	1	-
Calloway-----	346	328	16	-	2	2	182	9	5
Campbell-----	1,968	1,932	36	-	-	24	859	50	34
Carlisle-----	108	72	36	-	-	2	62	3	2
Carroll-----	182	110	70	2	-	2	111	7	4
Carter-----	618	308	220	84	6	22	180	33	21
Casey-----	494	254	170	60	10	6	110	19	14
Christian-----	1,288	1,040	140	100	8	28	488	52	43
White-----	1,012	958	40	10	4	16	329	32	30
Nonwhite--	276	82	100	90	4	12	159	20	13
Clark-----	468	324	140	4	-	7	209	24	16
Clay-----	792	640	26	112	14	7	150	21	8
Clinton-----	242	84	126	30	2	2	80	5	5
Crittenden-----	238	190	48	-	-	5	140	13	8
Cumberland-----	220	62	106	50	2	3	77	10	7
Davies-----	1,640	1,422	212	6	-	32	575	61	40
Edmonson-----	178	86	60	26	6	8	64	10	6
Elliott-----	214	68	100	32	14	2	35	5	5
Estill-----	348	108	180	56	4	4	140	19	11
Fayette-----	2,362	2,156	202	2	2	43	998	68	41
White-----	1,916	1,818	96	2	2	32	733	55	35
Nonwhite--	444	338	106	-	-	11	265	13	7
Fleming-----	276	138	132	4	2	2	136	12	7
Floyd-----	1,618	1,012	454	126	26	34	308	43	23
Franklin-----	504	496	6	-	2	10	254	17	11
Fulton-----	336	216	64	54	2	5	137	5	4
White-----	264	206	28	30	-	2	114	5	-
Nonwhite--	72	10	36	24	2	3	23	-	-
Gallatin-----	92	70	16	6	-	1	62	3	2
Garrard-----	218	188	28	-	2	2	87	7	6
Grant-----	224	108	114	2	-	1	139	13	8
Graves-----	588	566	22	-	-	9	338	10	6
Grayson-----	350	90	214	26	20	4	144	11	6
Green-----	236	74	150	10	2	4	98	5	4
Greene-----	702	496	156	38	12	11	220	24	10
Hancock-----	112	78	34	-	-	-	54	5	3
Hardin-----	928	536	386	6	-	14	277	36	24
Harlan-----	2,014	1,242	742	26	4	49	462	85	45
Harrison-----	248	240	8	-	-	6	196	13	7
Hart-----	384	162	214	6	2	5	144	13	9
Henderson-----	814	708	100	6	-	20	355	30	23
White-----	746	686	60	-	-	15	292	26	20
Nonwhite--	68	22	40	6	-	5	63	4	3
Henry-----	280	250	30	-	-	4	109	4	2
Hickman-----	148	118	28	2	-	2	87	10	5
White-----	116	104	12	-	-	-	71	8	4
Nonwhite--	32	14	16	2	2	2	16	2	1
Hopkins-----	826	456	359	10	2	12	395	22	17
Jackson-----	342	174	116	52	-	8	89	9	6
Jefferson-----	13,980	13,298	676	2	4	249	5,170	397	295
White-----	11,944	11,506	432	2	4	200	4,138	355	257
Nonwhite--	2,036	1,792	244	-	-	49	1,032	62	38

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
KENTUCKY—Continued									
Jessamine-----	306	204	102	-	-	6	125	9	4
Johnson-----	642	530	34	66	12	11	185	22	14
Kenton-----	2,826	2,780	46	-	-	57	1,156	95	78
Knott-----	682	174	332	142	14	7	72	7	4
Knox-----	726	256	356	100	14	14	260	56	26
Larue-----	230	172	54	4	-	4	94	5	3
Laurel-----	702	354	246	92	10	12	205	18	12
Lawrence-----	382	280	30	68	4	6	151	22	14
Lee-----	240	142	22	70	6	-	70	9	3
Leslie-----	608	510	38	250	30	15	56	7	6
Letcher-----	1,206	502	550	150	4	22	289	46	26
Levisa-----	380	80	196	94	10	11	132	16	8
Lincoln-----	436	284	148	24	-	15	166	14	4
Livingston-----	136	90	46	-	-	3	76	5	3
Logan-----	456	312	138	6	-	11	225	8	7
White-----	396	284	108	4	-	8	194	7	6
Nonwhite--	60	28	30	2	-	3	31	1	1
Lyon-----	96	68	28	-	-	3	56	4	3
White-----	96	68	28	-	-	3	48	1	3
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	3	-
McCracken-----	1,184	944	232	6	2	15	627	50	37
White-----	1,036	818	114	2	2	9	489	38	32
Nonwhite--	148	26	118	4	-	6	138	12	5
McCreary-----	450	200	14	226	10	13	105	22	13
McLean-----	212	110	94	6	2	3	94	5	3
Madison-----	752	698	36	16	2	11	284	23	16
Magoffin-----	338	86	158	90	4	7	94	7	4
Marion-----	558	398	146	12	2	7	235	23	11
Marshall-----	264	242	22	-	-	3	135	5	5
Martin-----	342	98	142	102	-	5	79	17	10
Mason-----	442	356	82	4	-	10	219	12	8
White-----	392	339	50	4	-	7	197	10	7
Nonwhite--	50	18	32	-	-	3	22	2	1
Meade-----	254	158	96	-	-	6	86	10	6
Menifee-----	120	90	10	20	-	4	45	3	2
Mercer-----	316	298	18	-	-	6	165	12	10
Metcalfe-----	212	84	120	4	4	4	101	10	5
Monroe-----	374	118	226	28	2	7	123	13	12
Montgomery-----	400	306	78	12	2	9	146	13	6
White-----	368	306	48	12	2	6	122	11	5
Nonwhite--	32	2	30	-	-	3	24	1	1
Morgan-----	340	146	144	48	2	7	101	12	8
Muhlenberg-----	736	616	90	30	-	16	304	20	16
Nelson-----	650	406	220	-	4	4	177	22	13
Nicholas-----	156	116	38	2	-	4	85	4	3
Ohio-----	414	242	166	4	2	9	200	12	8
Oldham-----	226	184	34	8	-	3	82	9	5
White-----	208	180	20	8	-	1	72	8	5
Nonwhite--	18	4	14	-	-	2	10	1	-
Owen-----	208	140	66	2	-	2	115	5	5
Owsley-----	208	146	4	54	4	1	37	8	5
Pendleton-----	182	114	68	-	-	2	106	5	2
Perry-----	1,618	756	686	168	8	1	273	45	25
Pike-----	2,564	1,786	524	232	22	35	517	100	56
Powell-----	196	66	114	16	-	3	48	6	3
Pulaski-----	952	486	376	86	4	10	318	40	26
Robertson-----	46	20	-	-	-	1	39	2	2
Rockcastle-----	342	168	80	86	8	15	81	6	2
Rowan-----	316	76	202	34	4	13	104	9	7
Russell-----	316	158	152	4	2	6	123	9	4
Scott-----	346	292	54	-	-	1	130	4	4
White-----	308	276	32	-	-	1	98	4	4
Nonwhite--	38	16	22	-	-	-	32	-	-
Shelby-----	424	382	42	-	-	1	185	18	11
White-----	372	340	32	-	-	1	151	15	11
Nonwhite--	52	42	10	-	-	-	32	2	-
Simpson-----	248	162	64	2	-	3	127	10	5
White-----	216	176	40	-	-	1	110	8	5
Nonwhite--	32	6	24	2	-	2	17	2	-
Spencer-----	142	50	92	-	-	3	44	4	4
Taylor-----	328	210	112	6	-	13	127	9	6
Todd-----	298	154	130	10	4	5	147	10	4
White-----	230	146	78	6	-	3	116	8	3
Nonwhite--	68	8	52	4	4	2	31	2	1
Trigg-----	216	148	54	34	-	7	102	4	3
White-----	164	142	18	4	-	5	80	2	1
Nonwhite--	52	6	16	30	-	2	22	2	2
Trimble-----	136	106	30	-	-	-	49	6	2
Union-----	518	388	130	-	-	10	189	18	12
Warren-----	1,048	842	184	18	4	18	450	29	16
White-----	954	836	104	12	2	14	380	26	16
Nonwhite--	94	6	80	6	2	4	70	3	-

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951-Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
KENTUCKY--Continued									
Washington-----	358	296	62	-	-	6	114	7	7
White-----	300	284	16	-	-	5	99	5	5
Nonwhite--	58	12	46	-	-	1	15	2	2
Wayne-----	474	86	304	74	10	12	88	11	7
Webster-----	282	172	106	4	-	9	190	11	7
Whitley-----	730	384	282	42	22	14	235	29	22
Wolfe-----	200	78	15	98	8	2	62	6	6
Woodford-----	304	292	12	-	-	3	111	9	7
White-----	260	252	8	-	-	2	80	7	6
Nonwhite--	44	40	4	-	-	1	31	2	1
LOUISIANA-----	80,376	69,764	2,922	6,822	668	1,838	24,749	2,621	1,771
White-----	48,140	46,070	1,352	650	68	774	14,423	1,156	873
Nonwhite--	32,236	23,694	1,570	6,172	800	1,064	10,326	1,465	898
Acadia-----	1,428	1,184	76	148	20	31	395	55	40
White-----	1,064	950	60	54	-	20	291	33	29
Nonwhite--	364	234	16	94	20	11	104	22	11
Allen-----	560	528	18	12	2	8	152	12	5
White-----	416	406	10	-	-	3	97	4	3
Nonwhite--	144	122	8	12	2	5	55	8	2
Ascension-----	718	538	54	96	30	19	217	20	17
White-----	408	390	14	2	2	9	114	8	8
Nonwhite--	310	148	40	94	28	10	103	12	9
Assumption-----	528	358	50	118	2	13	156	18	8
White-----	252	218	8	26	-	7	81	6	3
Nonwhite--	276	140	42	92	2	6	75	10	5
Avoyelles-----	1,078	786	62	226	4	29	305	27	16
White-----	708	602	56	46	4	16	206	19	13
Nonwhite--	370	184	6	180	-	13	99	8	3
Beauregard-----	588	516	20	48	4	17	161	16	12
White-----	440	430	6	4	-	11	115	8	6
Nonwhite--	148	86	14	44	4	6	46	8	6
Bienville-----	464	352	22	32	58	18	156	21	16
White-----	166	162	4	-	-	6	69	5	5
Nonwhite--	298	190	18	32	58	12	89	16	11
Bossier-----	1,438	1,376	18	42	2	23	295	37	28
White-----	966	958	8	-	-	11	132	16	13
Nonwhite--	472	418	10	42	2	12	163	21	15
Caddo-----	5,846	5,680	58	100	8	119	1,682	247	172
White-----	3,100	3,082	14	2	2	47	832	73	58
Nonwhite--	2,746	2,598	44	98	6	72	850	174	114
Calcasieu-----	2,878	2,586	70	212	10	57	727	98	65
White-----	2,094	2,038	42	14	-	35	490	65	51
Nonwhite--	784	548	28	198	10	22	237	33	14
Caldwell-----	284	272	4	8	-	9	109	11	9
White-----	180	176	2	2	-	5	73	3	3
Nonwhite--	104	96	2	6	-	4	36	8	6
Cameron-----	124	116	4	2	-	1	34	2	2
Catahoula-----	276	228	8	36	4	4	88	5	5
White-----	170	162	2	4	2	2	49	4	4
Nonwhite--	106	66	6	32	2	2	39	1	1
Claiborne-----	570	358	10	202	-	20	204	22	15
White-----	192	190	2	-	-	3	97	-	-
Nonwhite--	378	168	8	202	-	17	107	22	15
Concordia-----	502	354	2	134	12	14	180	25	15
White-----	194	186	2	6	-	1	55	7	6
Nonwhite--	308	168	-	128	12	13	125	18	9
De Soto-----	708	518	14	156	20	18	274	29	14
White-----	224	210	4	10	-	3	107	5	2
Nonwhite--	484	308	10	146	20	15	167	24	12
East Baton Rouge-----	4,980	4,430	64	242	244	82	1,083	104	75
White-----	3,282	3,260	22	4	6	34	579	55	46
Nonwhite--	1,698	1,170	42	238	238	48	504	49	29
East Carroll-----	514	134	106	268	6	12	195	21	15
White-----	168	106	46	16	-	1	50	6	4
Nonwhite--	346	28	60	252	6	11	145	15	11
East Feliciana-----	434	196	16	220	2	8	138	19	11
White-----	94	92	-	2	-	-	50	6	5
Nonwhite--	340	104	16	218	2	8	88	13	6
Evangeline-----	836	658	28	146	4	17	252	31	14
White-----	574	546	18	10	-	4	191	12	7
Nonwhite--	262	112	10	136	4	13	61	19	7
Franklin-----	946	572	56	306	12	22	243	34	20
White-----	482	454	12	16	-	13	126	18	14
Nonwhite--	464	118	44	290	12	9	117	16	6
Grant-----	326	314	4	8	-	8	142	9	5
White-----	224	220	4	-	-	3	103	5	3
Nonwhite--	102	94	-	8	-	5	39	4	2
Iberia-----	1,142	958	108	68	8	30	380	37	24
White-----	706	648	50	6	2	12	207	16	14
Nonwhite--	436	310	58	62	6	18	173	21	10

See footnotes on p. 134.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
LOUISIANA—Continued									
Iberville-----	716	456	34	188	39	20	317	29	13
White-----	342	322	2	14	4	6	128	10	4
Nonwhite--	374	134	32	174	34	14	189	19	9
Jackson-----	448	408	8	32	-	12	124	14	10
White-----	238	234	4	-	-	4	75	8	6
Nonwhite--	210	174	4	32	4	8	49	6	4
Jefferson-----	3,494	3,422	62	8	2	69	678	60	45
White-----	2,778	2,744	26	6	2	49	524	46	36
Nonwhite--	716	678	36	2	-	20	154	14	9
Jefferson Davis-----	828	618	96	110	4	12	209	27	18
White-----	612	504	80	28	-	5	150	18	12
Nonwhite--	216	114	16	82	4	7	59	9	6
Lafayette-----	1,812	1,708	30	56	18	32	510	91	49
White-----	1,178	1,148	14	12	2	11	304	39	27
Nonwhite--	636	560	16	44	16	21	206	52	22
Lafourche-----	1,336	1,084	96	148	8	34	307	36	26
White-----	1,102	950	70	74	8	25	240	23	18
Nonwhite--	234	134	26	74	-	9	67	13	8
La Salle-----	354	344	4	6	-	3	104	8	7
White-----	312	310	2	-	-	3	91	6	5
Nonwhite--	42	34	2	6	-	-	13	2	2
Lincoln-----	610	488	16	104	2	17	178	16	8
White-----	324	316	6	2	-	7	92	4	2
Nonwhite--	286	172	10	102	2	10	86	12	6
Livingston-----	518	442	46	22	8	17	131	14	10
White-----	408	358	44	4	2	8	95	6	4
Nonwhite--	110	84	2	18	6	9	36	8	6
Madison-----	574	272	14	288	-	13	203	30	16
White-----	166	160	2	4	-	1	41	6	5
Nonwhite--	408	112	12	284	-	12	162	24	11
Morehouse-----	1,110	696	144	242	28	43	291	39	30
White-----	518	498	18	2	-	15	119	12	10
Nonwhite--	592	198	126	240	28	28	172	27	20
Natchitoches-----	1,074	664	74	322	14	32	343	42	25
White-----	484	422	34	28	-	9	154	9	8
Nonwhite--	590	242	40	294	14	23	189	33	17
Orleans-----	15,992	15,700	228	60	4	357	6,532	443	356
White-----	9,018	8,938	60	18	2	146	4,221	212	178
Nonwhite--	6,974	6,762	168	42	2	211	2,311	231	178
Ouachita-----	2,426	2,242	58	92	34	49	732	89	59
White-----	1,444	1,410	26	4	4	17	416	36	25
Nonwhite--	982	832	32	88	30	32	316	53	34
Plaquemines-----	490	424	32	30	4	6	111	18	14
White-----	324	308	14	2	-	3	69	13	12
Nonwhite--	166	116	18	28	4	3	42	5	2
Pointe Coupee-----	620	408	40	168	4	23	236	29	20
White-----	232	220	12	-	-	5	86	3	3
Nonwhite--	388	188	28	168	4	18	150	26	17
Rapides-----	2,666	2,542	40	82	2	49	832	96	63
White-----	1,618	1,600	8	10	-	23	466	49	36
Nonwhite--	1,048	942	32	72	2	26	366	47	27
Red River-----	308	228	34	40	6	11	113	17	10
White-----	154	122	12	-	-	2	56	5	2
Nonwhite--	174	106	22	40	6	9	57	12	8
Richland-----	920	618	194	80	28	25	257	46	33
White-----	484	394	82	6	2	9	122	16	13
Nonwhite--	436	224	112	74	26	16	135	30	20
Sabine-----	518	380	18	106	14	9	173	15	9
White-----	372	328	8	32	4	5	123	8	6
Nonwhite--	146	52	10	74	10	4	50	7	3
St. Bernard-----	430	428	-	-	-	10	98	14	9
White-----	362	362	-	-	-	10	74	10	6
Nonwhite--	68	66	-	-	-	2	24	4	3
St. Charles-----	394	378	10	6	-	8	102	8	6
White-----	252	244	8	-	-	4	47	7	5
Nonwhite--	142	134	2	6	-	4	55	1	1
St. Helena-----	194	180	-	14	-	6	59	7	3
White-----	78	78	-	-	-	1	20	1	-
Nonwhite--	116	102	-	14	-	5	39	6	3
St. James-----	478	292	66	118	2	11	155	23	12
White-----	210	182	28	2	-	4	62	7	6
Nonwhite--	268	110	40	116	2	7	93	16	6
St. John the Baptist-----	496	418	44	34	-	6	140	26	15
White-----	210	172	36	2	-	1	66	8	6
Nonwhite--	286	246	8	32	-	7	74	18	9
St. Landry-----	2,368	1,808	104	392	64	65	595	98	48
White-----	1,236	1,112	74	46	4	19	275	32	21
Nonwhite--	1,132	696	30	346	60	46	320	66	27
St. Martin-----	828	714	32	76	6	6	201	23	16
White-----	458	430	10	16	2	7	116	5	5
Nonwhite--	370	284	22	60	4	17	85	18	11
St. Mary-----	1,094	756	128	184	26	36	364	37	23
White-----	644	554	46	40	4	10	179	12	10
Nonwhite--	450	202	82	144	22	28	205	25	13

See footnotes on p. 134.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
LOUISIANA—Continued									
St. Tammany-----	674	574	28	66	6	11	300	22	9
White-----	586	568	14	4	-	5	192	8	3
Nonwhite----	288	206	14	62	6	6	108	14	6
Tangipahoa-----	1,714	1,610	60	38	6	37	490	48	32
White-----	980	922	56	2	-	12	311	21	17
Nonwhite----	734	688	4	36	6	25	179	27	15
Tensas-----	346	186	6	149	6	11	150	12	10
White-----	102	96	-	6	-	1	34	5	4
Nonwhite----	244	90	6	142	6	10	116	7	6
Terrebonne-----	1,559	1,358	30	98	22	41	353	44	31
White-----	1,108	1,054	22	26	6	27	249	32	21
Nonwhite----	400	304	8	72	16	14	104	12	10
Union-----	480	390	12	74	4	11	174	18	11
White-----	290	286	2	2	-	5	109	6	5
Nonwhite----	190	104	10	72	4	6	65	12	6
Vermilion-----	940	882	16	38	6	12	287	30	20
White-----	800	764	12	22	2	8	226	17	12
Nonwhite----	140	118	4	14	4	4	61	13	8
Vernon-----	684	622	6	38	18	19	211	33	23
White-----	582	582	6	4	-	15	164	25	19
Nonwhite----	82	40	-	34	18	4	47	8	4
Washington-----	1,260	1,150	44	66	-	37	318	37	23
White-----	738	710	28	-	-	19	192	14	9
Nonwhite----	522	440	16	66	-	18	126	23	14
Webster-----	1,046	900	58	76	12	30	292	35	23
White-----	606	580	26	-	-	7	150	4	3
Nonwhite----	440	320	32	76	12	23	142	29	20
West Baton Rouge-----	304	188	22	94	-	3	125	18	10
White-----	156	126	10	-	-	3	37	3	1
Nonwhite----	168	62	12	94	-	6	86	15	9
West Carroll-----	494	304	96	90	4	18	128	12	8
White-----	346	282	56	8	-	13	82	8	6
Nonwhite----	148	22	40	82	4	5	46	4	2
West Feliciana-----	286	124	10	142	10	11	89	9	8
White-----	46	42	2	-	-	2	21	1	1
Nonwhite----	240	82	8	142	8	9	68	8	7
Winn-----	376	344	10	18	4	9	147	10	7
White-----	248	244	4	-	-	3	99	3	2
Nonwhite----	128	100	6	18	4	6	48	7	5
MAINE-----	21,240	19,816	1,410	8	8	352	10,037	631	437
White-----	21,208	19,786	1,406	6	8	352	10,013	627	435
Nonwhite----	34	30	4	-	-	-	24	4	2
Androscoggin-----	1,982	1,926	56	-	-	29	935	56	44
Aroostook-----	2,692	2,166	520	2	4	45	780	100	66
Cumberland-----	3,730	3,662	68	-	-	62	1,816	101	75
Franklin-----	504	470	34	-	-	10	229	21	14
Hancock-----	682	644	38	-	-	12	397	18	10
Kennebec-----	1,930	1,868	62	-	-	30	954	57	43
Knox-----	532	474	58	-	-	14	373	14	12
Lincoln-----	312	304	8	-	-	3	259	6	6
Oxford-----	1,100	1,060	40	-	-	22	510	28	20
Penobscot-----	2,654	2,494	160	-	-	38	1,120	78	56
Piscataquis-----	434	418	16	-	-	11	217	15	9
Sagadahoc-----	400	368	12	-	-	2	252	9	4
Somerset-----	920	878	40	-	2	11	445	31	19
Waldo-----	500	402	98	-	-	11	259	14	6
Washington-----	710	540	166	4	-	13	430	21	10
York-----	2,158	2,122	34	-	2	39	1,061	60	43
MARYLAND-----	60,014	54,826	3,282	1,662	244	1,046	21,353	1,492	1,047
White-----	47,056	44,822	1,924	220	90	728	16,963	995	736
Nonwhite----	12,958	10,004	1,358	1,442	154	318	4,390	497	311
Allegheny-----	1,836	1,760	66	4	6	31	858	52	39
Anne Arundel-----	2,884	2,486	236	158	4	57	880	71	37
White-----	2,236	2,074	126	32	4	40	663	50	31
Nonwhite----	648	412	110	126	-	17	217	21	6
Baltimore-----	7,308	6,788	508	4	8	131	1,906	143	106
White-----	6,754	6,402	340	4	8	107	1,753	118	89
Nonwhite----	554	386	168	-	-	24	153	25	17
Baltimore (city)-----	22,882	21,342	980	394	156	376	9,569	574	423
White-----	15,180	14,696	594	56	34	211	7,044	322	251
Nonwhite----	7,702	6,646	386	338	122	165	2,525	252	172
Calvert-----	404	318	40	44	2	16	111	11	9
White-----	152	142	8	2	-	4	65	6	6
Nonwhite----	252	176	32	42	2	12	46	5	3
Caroline-----	374	270	58	44	2	14	241	14	11
White-----	280	238	32	10	-	8	182	11	9
Nonwhite----	94	32	26	34	2	6	59	3	2

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified					
MARYLAND--Continued										
Carroll-----	788	658	126	-	4	15	440	15	12	
Cecil-----	782	726	52	-	4	14	358	32	24	
Charles-----	820	554	14	250	2	11	184	26	12	
		White-----	438	418	8	12	6	94	9	6
		Nonwhite--	382	136	6	238	2	90	17	6
Dorchester-----	612	438	28	138	8	18	306	22	13	
		White-----	352	330	16	6	7	190	6	3
		Nonwhite--	260	108	12	132	8	116	16	10
Frederick-----	1,478	1,324	152	-	2	30	649	36	23	
Garrett-----	534	442	36	52	4	18	194	18	11	
Harford-----	1,704	1,530	172	-	2	25	452	48	26	
		White-----	1,458	1,320	136	-	2	21	371	30
		Nonwhite--	246	210	36	-	-	4	81	19
Howard-----	564	474	80	2	8	11	192	14	10	
		White-----	456	406	44	-	6	8	160	8
		Nonwhite--	108	68	36	2	2	3	32	6
Kent-----	288	234	22	30	2	8	175	8	5	
		White-----	206	202	4	-	5	119	2	1
		Nonwhite--	82	32	18	30	2	3	56	4
Montgomery-----	5,436	5,352	80	2	2	67	1,224	99	73	
		White-----	5,088	5,024	62	-	2	60	1,103	84
		Nonwhite--	348	328	18	2	-	7	121	15
Prince Georges-----	6,100	5,946	88	58	8	101	1,190	119	81	
		White-----	5,390	5,348	24	12	6	82	986	94
		Nonwhite--	710	598	64	46	-	19	204	25
Queen Annes-----	262	158	88	14	2	12	186	9	6	
		White-----	174	124	48	-	2	9	125	2
		Nonwhite--	88	34	40	14	-	3	61	7
St. Marys-----	740	530	50	158	2	21	175	32	22	
		White-----	520	490	12	18	-	10	123	18
		Nonwhite--	220	40	38	140	2	11	52	14
Somerset-----	444	294	26	122	2	15	286	18	11	
		White-----	238	222	16	-	5	165	4	3
		Nonwhite--	206	72	10	122	2	10	101	14
Talbot-----	484	410	50	24	-	4	235	10	8	
		White-----	300	286	12	2	-	2	151	6
		Nonwhite--	184	124	38	22	-	2	84	4
Washington-----	1,728	1,534	182	2	8	25	784	56	40	
Wicomico-----	962	886	66	10	-	16	472	39	29	
		White-----	692	654	36	2	-	11	351	23
		Nonwhite--	270	232	30	8	-	5	121	16
Worcester-----	602	372	72	152	6	10	286	25	16	
		White-----	354	308	38	8	-	4	182	7
		Nonwhite--	248	64	34	144	6	6	104	18
MASSACHUSETTS-----										
	100,412	99,408	998	-	6	1,633	53,883	2,217	1,735	
		White-----	98,336	97,370	960	-	6	1,573	52,898	2,151
		Nonwhite--	2,076	2,038	38	-	60	985	86	1,673
Barnstable-----	990	944	46	-	-	13	755	27	21	
Berkshire-----	3,014	2,984	28	-	2	51	1,570	70	50	
Bristol-----	7,436	7,222	214	-	-	148	4,616	197	153	
Dukes-----	126	124	2	-	-	-	76	2	2	
Essex-----	10,390	10,268	122	-	-	175	6,453	196	159	
Franklin-----	1,168	1,138	30	-	-	12	650	36	29	
Hampden-----	8,950	8,900	50	-	-	152	3,975	184	146	
Hampshire-----	1,808	1,794	14	-	-	50	887	45	32	
Middlesex-----	25,200	25,124	72	-	4	331	12,071	516	414	
		White-----	25,028	24,952	72	-	4	329	11,946	508
		Nonwhite--	172	172	-	-	2	125	8	7
Nantucket-----	80	80	-	-	-	-	57	-	-	
Norfolk-----	8,940	8,884	56	-	-	151	4,098	172	135	
Plymouth-----	4,248	4,082	166	-	-	64	2,280	82	57	
Suffolk-----	15,992	15,866	116	-	-	307	10,632	445	349	
		White-----	14,744	14,642	102	-	276	10,091	395	311
		Nonwhite--	1,238	1,224	14	-	31	541	50	38
Worcester-----	12,080	11,998	82	-	-	179	5,763	245	188	
MICHIGAN-----										
	173,506	169,624	3,610	166	106	3,179	59,396	4,516	3,303	
		White-----	157,822	154,952	2,642	138	2,730	54,971	3,914	2,878
		Nonwhite--	15,684	14,672	968	28	449	4,425	602	425
Alcona-----	104	94	10	-	-	2	55	2	2	
Alger-----	252	250	-	-	2	3	110	6	5	
Allegan-----	1,222	1,178	44	-	-	15	512	38	28	
Alpena-----	590	584	6	-	2	9	241	21	11	
Antrim-----	196	164	30	2	-	5	129	7	6	
Arenac-----	206	202	2	2	-	6	118	7	4	
Baraga-----	162	138	18	4	2	4	95	3	2	
Barry-----	644	632	10	-	2	9	280	9	5	
Bay-----	2,574	2,500	64	8	2	39	844	63	46	
Benzie-----	200	186	14	-	-	2	98	2	1	

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified					
MICHIGAN—Continued										
Berrien	3,308	3,220	72	14	-	47	1,146	81	55	
Branch	638	632	6	-	-	13	513	12	8	
Calhoun	3,352	3,330	22	-	-	42	1,237	89	65	
Cass	678	668	10	-	-	15	362	22	12	
Charlevoix	306	284	20	2	-	8	184	11	10	
Cheboygan	316	226	90	-	-	9	173	8	5	
Chippewa	796	778	12	2	4	16	276	26	17	
Clare	268	238	30	-	-	1	102	5	5	
Clinton	872	858	10	2	2	20	318	28	20	
Crawford	90	90	-	-	-	3	43	3	1	
Delta	902	876	4	2	20	17	409	33	23	
Dickinson	520	512	6	2	-	16	278	17	13	
Easton	1,046	1,028	18	-	-	13	411	33	19	
Emmet	366	356	8	2	-	6	207	17	10	
Genesee	8,286	8,188	94	-	4	133	2,156	237	183	
	White	7,718	7,636	78	-	4	116	2,032	212	164
	Nonwhite	568	552	16	-	-	17	124	25	19
Gladwin	240	208	30	-	2	5	99	3	2	
Gogebic	600	590	10	-	-	15	329	18	14	
Grand Traverse	808	794	14	-	-	8	273	15	11	
Gratiot	890	868	16	4	2	11	362	21	16	
Hillsdale	742	736	6	-	-	10	397	8	7	
Houghton	740	720	16	4	-	12	575	23	14	
Huron	928	904	24	-	-	16	324	26	19	
Ingham	4,900	4,864	34	2	-	75	1,444	108	83	
Ionia	884	866	18	-	-	12	437	18	16	
Iosco	280	240	36	2	2	9	132	7	4	
Iron	404	400	4	-	-	12	221	11	6	
Isabella	750	720	30	-	-	12	243	22	15	
Jackson	2,772	2,762	10	-	-	42	1,082	92	69	
Kalamazoo	3,514	3,498	14	2	-	55	1,207	76	57	
Kalkaska	108	92	12	-	2	1	45	3	3	
Kent	8,334	8,170	158	-	6	141	2,844	180	133	
Keveeaw	26	24	-	2	-	1	32	-	-	
Lake	80	68	12	-	-	1	81	2	2	
	White	68	64	4	-	-	1	55	2	2
	Nonwhite	12	4	8	-	-	26	-	-	-
Lapeer	834	770	64	-	-	21	364	20	14	
Leelanau	198	192	6	-	-	3	89	5	3	
Lenawee	1,834	1,776	56	-	2	34	675	45	34	
Livingston	644	632	12	-	-	9	312	20	10	
Luce	164	156	6	2	-	5	60	8	6	
Mackinac	246	176	70	-	-	3	105	9	4	
Macomb	6,254	6,130	122	-	2	118	1,356	142	101	
Manistee	402	386	14	-	2	9	243	12	9	
Marquette	1,114	1,108	2	-	4	25	535	25	19	
Mason	484	478	4	2	-	5	250	13	7	
Mecosta	442	416	26	-	-	8	203	11	4	
Menominee	596	586	6	-	4	13	254	16	14	
Midland	1,098	1,074	20	2	2	20	221	30	16	
Missaukee	154	134	20	-	-	3	79	3	2	
Monroe	2,086	2,062	24	-	-	40	621	60	43	
Montcalm	750	726	20	4	-	20	341	27	17	
Montmorency	82	72	8	-	2	3	46	1	1	
Muskegon	3,568	3,508	56	4	-	79	1,134	108	77	
Newaygo	606	558	48	-	-	13	233	14	5	
Oakland	12,812	12,574	232	4	2	226	2,890	316	229	
	White	12,054	11,926	122	4	2	212	2,770	298	212
	Nonwhite	758	648	110	-	-	14	120	28	17
Oceana	366	358	8	-	-	3	207	11	5	
Ogemaw	208	194	14	-	-	4	95	8	4	
Ontonagon	166	142	20	2	2	10	127	6	4	
Osceola	342	330	12	-	-	8	163	10	8	
Oscoda	68	48	20	-	-	2	30	3	1	
Otsego	142	130	12	-	-	3	55	1	-	
Ottawa	2,188	2,142	46	-	-	29	607	32	22	
Presque Isle	364	346	18	-	-	1	91	4	3	
Roscommon	160	148	12	-	-	3	65	3	2	
Saginaw	4,580	4,444	74	60	2	67	1,475	121	76	
St. Clair	2,386	2,288	96	-	2	45	934	55	38	
St. Joseph	778	764	14	-	-	12	440	18	13	
Sanilac	704	630	74	-	-	13	354	24	18	
Schoolcraft	228	226	2	-	-	1	92	5	5	
Shiawassee	1,300	1,268	26	4	2	20	508	42	27	
Tuscola	926	868	44	12	2	14	455	19	15	
Van Buren	932	914	18	-	-	16	493	23	18	
Washtenaw	3,680	3,640	40	-	-	66	951	82	62	
	White	3,350	3,316	34	-	-	55	862	71	52
	Nonwhite	330	324	6	-	-	11	89	11	10
Wayne	64,260	63,044	1,184	12	20	1,301	21,826	1,738	1,327	
	White	52,710	52,224	468	6	12	949	18,488	1,308	1,017
	Nonwhite	11,550	10,820	716	6	8	352	3,338	430	310
Wexford	468	450	18	-	-	13	191	13	9	

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
MINNESOTA-----	80,036	78,832	970	138	96	1,263	27,690	1,879	1,431
White-----	79,044	77,906	948	118	72	1,232	27,345	1,832	1,406
Nonwhite---	992	926	22	20	24	31	345	47	25
Adkin-----	282	274	6	-	2	8	138	3	3
Ancker-----	1,292	1,276	10	4	2	22	235	37	28
Becker-----	652	630	12	4	6	9	233	11	5
Beltrami-----	712	694	8	12	8	13	246	25	15
White-----	562	540	8	8	6	7	211	14	8
Nonwhite---	150	144	-	4	2	6	35	11	7
Benton-----	514	506	4	4	-	6	147	13	12
Big Stone-----	236	232	4	-	-	3	92	7	4
Blue Earth-----	1,066	1,056	10	-	-	12	374	24	20
Brown-----	654	642	12	-	-	9	250	16	14
Carlton-----	668	658	10	-	-	19	237	15	10
Carver-----	432	428	4	-	-	6	168	8	5
Cass-----	510	472	34	4	-	5	211	14	8
Chippewa-----	424	424	-	-	-	6	139	14	10
Chicago-----	258	254	4	-	-	3	147	6	4
Clay-----	922	912	8	2	-	3	251	34	28
Clearwater-----	244	234	2	4	4	3	92	6	4
Cook-----	64	58	6	-	-	-	27	1	1
Cottonwood-----	428	428	-	-	-	5	155	12	10
Crow Wing-----	900	780	18	2	-	17	287	13	9
Dakota-----	1,448	1,440	8	-	-	38	352	50	25
Dodge-----	322	292	30	-	-	5	111	4	1
Douglas-----	540	534	6	-	-	9	234	9	8
Fairbault-----	602	594	16	-	2	10	210	25	22
Fillmore-----	572	556	16	-	-	11	263	10	9
Freeborn-----	886	860	26	-	-	15	276	23	15
Goodhue-----	744	728	12	2	2	8	344	23	19
Grant-----	232	224	8	-	-	3	87	10	8
Hennepin-----	18,654	18,546	70	30	8	289	6,373	406	308
Houston-----	394	390	4	-	-	11	129	10	9
Hubbard-----	240	236	4	-	-	3	109	7	5
Isanti-----	228	220	8	-	-	1	120	3	3
Itasca-----	1,030	1,014	14	-	2	15	322	19	16
Jackson-----	422	420	2	-	-	6	122	7	4
Kanabec-----	196	194	-	-	2	1	88	2	2
Kandiyohi-----	756	736	-	-	-	16	250	11	5
Kittson-----	238	238	-	-	-	3	97	3	3
Koochiching-----	494	480	10	-	4	12	164	12	11
Lac qui Parle-----	368	368	-	-	-	9	102	9	8
Lake-----	206	206	-	-	-	4	78	3	2
Lake of the Woods-----	118	118	-	-	-	3	52	4	4
Le Sueur-----	516	502	14	-	7	7	183	8	6
Lincoln-----	258	250	8	-	-	3	85	7	7
Lyon-----	684	670	14	-	-	15	207	19	18
McLeod-----	508	498	10	-	-	7	227	15	9
Mahnomen-----	234	232	-	-	2	1	51	8	8
White-----	200	198	-	-	2	-	42	5	5
Nonwhite---	34	34	-	-	-	1	9	3	3
Marshall-----	406	398	8	-	-	11	128	7	4
Martin-----	672	666	6	-	-	8	212	17	12
Meeker-----	484	464	20	-	-	8	178	10	8
Mille Lacs-----	350	338	4	-	8	5	171	11	6
Morrison-----	742	736	-	-	6	14	223	22	18
Mower-----	1,332	1,294	38	-	-	16	292	25	18
Murray-----	464	442	22	-	-	16	93	5	4
Nicollet-----	496	494	2	-	-	6	128	10	10
Nobles-----	676	670	4	-	2	7	178	15	12
Norman-----	278	276	2	-	-	4	130	7	5
Olmsted-----	1,356	1,296	58	-	2	18	418	31	25
Otter Tail-----	1,126	1,096	22	4	4	15	420	32	27
Pennington-----	308	304	4	-	-	9	122	6	4
Pine-----	416	390	22	2	2	5	213	9	6
Pipestone-----	410	408	2	-	-	6	118	12	10
Polk-----	916	910	8	-	-	13	354	19	14
Pope-----	302	302	-	-	-	5	113	6	6
Ramsey-----	10,056	9,940	56	54	6	167	3,469	242	185
Red Lake-----	192	192	-	-	-	3	52	4	3
Redwood-----	590	570	18	-	2	11	167	12	7
Renville-----	660	640	18	-	2	11	200	9	8
Rice-----	722	712	10	-	-	14	320	21	19
Rock-----	314	314	-	-	-	6	75	3	2
Roseau-----	374	356	16	2	-	6	122	15	11
St. Louis-----	5,000	4,962	26	6	6	91	2,205	142	106
Scott-----	544	532	10	-	2	5	143	11	7
Sherburne-----	264	248	16	-	-	4	88	3	3
Sibley-----	370	362	8	-	-	6	140	8	6
Stearns-----	2,150	2,096	52	2	-	30	562	65	4

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
MINNESOTA—Continued									
Steele-----	528	514	14	-	-	9	191	11	9
Stevens-----	304	300	2	-	2	4	103	7	6
Swift-----	440	438	2	-	-	3	133	10	7
Todd-----	632	618	12	-	2	6	230	14	10
Traverse-----	214	214	-	-	-	2	83	8	8
Wabasha-----	464	454	10	-	-	7	201	12	10
Wadena-----	376	366	8	-	2	5	138	7	5
Waseca-----	410	410	-	-	-	4	138	2	1
Washington-----	1,126	1,116	8	-	2	13	344	18	15
Watsonwan-----	356	348	8	-	-	8	123	10	7
Wilkin-----	256	256	-	-	-	1	82	6	3
Winona-----	878	872	6	-	-	11	400	22	12
Wright-----	686	674	12	-	-	11	279	13	10
Yellow Medicine-----	366	360	4	-	2	6	148	14	10
MISSISSIPPI-----	65,664	32,966	9,576	22,416	706	1,866	21,076	2,611	1,697
White-----	27,978	24,418	2,956	486	138	482	9,669	847	651
Nonwhite--	37,686	8,548	6,640	21,930	568	1,384	11,407	1,764	1,046
Adams-----	1,204	1,058	16	116	14	25	393	55	40
White-----	568	546	8	4	10	6	136	20	16
Nonwhite--	636	512	8	112	4	19	257	35	24
Alcorn-----	642	448	114	72	8	12	264	38	25
White-----	506	404	88	8	6	7	209	26	19
Nonwhite--	136	44	26	64	2	5	55	12	6
Amite-----	556	180	58	294	24	18	176	29	19
White-----	154	132	12	10	-	1	82	11	6
Nonwhite--	402	48	46	284	24	17	94	18	13
Attala-----	686	378	92	212	4	19	271	35	30
White-----	326	286	38	-	2	8	139	14	14
Nonwhite--	360	92	54	212	2	11	132	21	16
Benton-----	270	104	62	100	4	9	69	11	6
White-----	112	78	30	4	-	1	39	2	1
Nonwhite--	158	26	32	96	4	8	30	9	5
Bolivar-----	2,318	864	356	1,042	56	74	747	98	34
White-----	528	400	94	28	6	10	149	10	5
Nonwhite--	1,790	464	262	1,014	50	64	598	88	29
Calhoun-----	498	296	138	64	-	8	151	16	9
White-----	320	246	74	-	-	3	108	6	5
Nonwhite--	178	50	64	64	-	5	43	10	4
Carroll-----	432	104	78	244	6	11	154	20	17
White-----	108	88	14	6	-	1	63	4	2
Nonwhite--	324	16	64	238	6	10	91	16	15
Chickasaw-----	526	202	180	144	-	19	175	15	10
White-----	254	178	72	4	-	5	88	5	3
Nonwhite--	272	24	108	140	-	14	87	10	7
Choctaw-----	302	124	84	84	10	12	87	6	2
White-----	166	102	60	-	4	3	58	2	1
Nonwhite--	136	22	24	84	6	9	29	4	1
Claiborne-----	322	80	6	236	-	16	127	8	2
White-----	54	50	4	4	-	1	30	1	1
Nonwhite--	268	30	6	232	-	15	97	7	1
Clarke-----	610	342	84	180	4	13	225	26	21
White-----	302	250	50	2	-	2	120	10	8
Nonwhite--	308	92	34	178	4	11	105	16	13
Clay-----	484	220	44	220	-	15	179	20	14
White-----	152	144	8	-	-	5	57	2	2
Nonwhite--	332	76	36	220	-	10	122	18	12
Coahoma-----	1,692	478	566	620	28	64	552	67	37
White-----	354	296	56	2	-	10	104	10	6
Nonwhite--	1,338	182	510	618	28	54	448	57	31
Copiah-----	912	338	292	270	12	19	314	38	18
White-----	272	210	62	-	-	4	149	6	3
Nonwhite--	640	128	230	270	12	15	165	32	15
Covington-----	494	306	102	82	4	13	123	15	11
White-----	286	234	46	6	-	3	78	7	6
Nonwhite--	208	72	56	76	4	10	45	8	5
De Soto-----	766	306	72	386	2	25	243	31	17
White-----	162	152	8	2	-	3	73	5	4
Nonwhite--	604	154	64	384	2	22	170	26	13
Forrest-----	1,326	1,056	14	248	8	23	379	31	18
White-----	824	808	4	6	6	11	239	12	7
Nonwhite--	502	248	10	242	2	12	140	19	11
Franklin-----	312	204	16	90	2	12	127	12	7
White-----	124	108	14	2	-	4	63	4	3
Nonwhite--	188	96	2	88	2	8	64	8	4
George-----	258	148	62	46	2	6	81	12	8
White-----	192	142	44	6	-	5	63	9	7
Nonwhite--	66	6	18	40	2	1	18	3	1
Greene-----	262	136	46	72	6	7	77	4	2
White-----	178	130	34	12	2	4	53	-	-
Nonwhite--	84	8	12	60	4	3	24	4	2

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
MISSISSIPPI—Continued									
Grenada	586	246	80	250	10	14	201	29	22
	252	235	4	12	-	2	92	9	9
	334	1.0	76	238	10	12	109	20	13
Hancock	296	200	54	38	4	4	118	13	10
	242	196	40	6	-	3	98	6	5
	54	4	14	32	4	1	30	7	5
Harrison	2,070	1,712	50	284	24	54	676	72	56
	1,620	1,542	32	24	22	35	522	53	42
	450	170	18	260	2	19	154	19	14
Hinds	4,504	2,590	638	1,268	8	104	1,309	205	147
	2,070	2,020	44	2	4	19	591	62	53
	2,434	570	594	1,266	4	85	718	143	94
Holmes	1,106	228	164	690	24	48	362	39	19
	182	162	18	2	-	3	102	3	2
	924	66	146	688	24	45	260	36	17
Humphreys	852	146	96	596	14	29	247	39	18
	162	104	52	4	2	3	46	7	5
	690	42	44	592	12	26	201	32	13
Issaquena	116	34	8	72	2	5	43	7	4
	40	28	4	6	2	1	8	1	1
	76	6	4	66	-	4	35	6	3
Itawamba	334	182	140	12	-	3	137	9	5
Jackson	870	676	52	142	-	15	234	22	12
	640	606	16	18	-	9	175	17	11
	230	70	36	124	-	6	59	5	1
Jasper	542	248	82	210	2	12	153	20	15
	170	150	20	-	-	4	71	5	4
	372	98	62	210	2	8	82	15	11
Jefferson	334	110	16	200	8	12	123	8	5
	56	40	12	4	-	1	29	1	1
	278	70	4	196	8	11	94	7	4
Jefferson Davis	478	156	158	160	4	13	115	23	17
	158	104	50	2	2	4	30	5	4
	320	52	108	158	2	9	85	18	13
Jones	1,598	1,406	12	170	10	39	461	57	42
	1,046	1,026	4	10	6	14	312	36	27
	552	380	8	160	4	25	149	21	15
Kemper	474	144	94	222	14	14	161	18	15
	106	82	20	4	-	1	54	2	2
	369	62	74	213	14	13	107	16	13
Lafayette	562	268	52	240	2	19	175	20	13
	268	242	20	6	-	6	87	5	4
	294	26	32	234	2	13	88	15	9
Lamar	326	220	56	48	2	6	99	12	8
	238	196	38	4	2	3	79	9	7
	88	24	20	44	-	3	20	3	1
Lauderdale	1,960	1,492	144	298	26	39	670	66	47
	1,028	994	14	4	16	12	366	24	19
	932	498	130	294	10	27	304	42	28
Lawrence	350	140	80	118	12	8	116	13	12
	158	114	38	4	2	1	58	3	3
	192	26	42	114	10	7	58	10	9
Leake	598	306	62	226	4	13	169	27	17
	234	214	16	2	2	1	100	12	8
	364	92	46	224	2	12	69	15	9
Lee	964	592	284	86	2	14	357	37	24
	584	518	62	2	2	4	220	21	15
	380	74	222	84	-	10	137	16	9
Leflore	1,946	494	232	1,196	24	60	548	104	70
	426	390	28	8	-	9	142	23	19
	1,520	104	204	1,188	24	51	406	81	51
Lincoln	816	566	84	156	10	23	282	34	30
	458	436	16	4	2	12	157	14	13
	358	130	68	152	8	11	125	20	17
Lowndes	1,006	418	248	312	28	38	360	36	23
	452	372	64	14	2	8	156	12	10
	554	46	184	298	26	30	204	24	13
Madison	1,262	334	84	832	12	35	411	67	47
	208	192	12	4	-	5	106	8	8
	1,054	142	72	828	12	30	305	59	39
Marion	690	356	102	226	6	20	212	12	12
	390	322	60	8	-	11	126	21	8
	300	34	42	218	6	9	86	9	4
Marshall	884	188	122	566	8	29	251	32	20
	186	142	32	12	-	2	80	7	4
	698	46	90	554	8	27	171	25	16
Monroe	930	524	140	264	2	23	352	36	27
	490	428	54	8	-	9	195	16	14
	440	96	86	256	2	14	157	20	13
Montgomery	406	166	34	200	6	15	144	10	7
	162	150	10	-	2	5	87	4	4
	244	16	24	200	4	10	57	6	3
Neshoba	674	466	60	142	6	25	225	26	24
	406	380	10	12	4	9	161	12	11
	268	86	50	130	2	16	64	14	13

See footnotes on p. 134.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
MISSISSIPPI—Continued									
Newton-----	642	462	70	104	6	24	206	29	19
	White-----	346	324	22	-	10	122	16	11
	Nonwhite--	296	138	48	104	6	84	13	8
Noxubee-----	670	120	28	516	6	31	225	43	28
	White-----	112	92	12	8	-	42	3	2
	Nonwhite--	558	28	16	506	6	183	40	26
Oktibbeha-----	750	366	54	290	20	23	217	31	16
	White-----	266	242	24	-	-	94	9	5
	Nonwhite--	484	144	30	290	20	123	22	11
Panola-----	1,006	430	122	436	18	22	291	35	21
	White-----	292	262	24	6	-	111	7	5
	Nonwhite--	714	168	98	430	18	180	28	16
Pearl River-----	620	508	100	12	-	18	148	19	12
	White-----	436	390	46	-	-	102	9	6
	Nonwhite--	184	118	54	12	-	46	10	6
Perry-----	274	144	30	82	18	4	76	4	4
	White-----	200	138	22	26	14	53	4	4
	Nonwhite--	74	6	8	56	4	23	-	-
Pike-----	1,052	718	154	194	6	35	369	35	27
	White-----	476	448	22	4	2	177	12	11
	Nonwhite--	576	270	112	180	4	192	23	16
Pontotoc-----	394	238	70	86	-	15	168	5	3
	White-----	270	222	44	4	-	129	4	3
	Nonwhite--	124	16	26	82	-	39	1	-
Prentiss-----	508	404	70	34	-	6	161	18	15
	White-----	438	380	58	-	-	139	15	12
	Nonwhite--	70	24	12	34	-	22	3	3
Quitman-----	942	372	278	282	10	38	268	48	27
	White-----	292	206	84	-	2	81	16	7
	Nonwhite--	650	166	194	282	8	187	32	20
Rankin-----	686	408	74	198	6	14	215	21	12
	White-----	288	266	18	4	-	93	9	7
	Nonwhite--	398	142	56	194	6	122	12	5
Scott-----	692	342	156	184	10	21	223	37	27
	White-----	310	272	38	-	-	113	15	14
	Nonwhite--	382	70	118	184	10	110	22	13
Sharkey-----	454	170	24	256	4	14	140	18	12
	White-----	96	80	14	2	-	21	2	2
	Nonwhite--	358	90	10	254	4	119	16	10
Simpson-----	566	432	46	86	2	17	188	20	15
	White-----	298	278	16	4	-	112	6	4
	Nonwhite--	268	154	30	82	2	76	14	11
Smith-----	430	292	86	62	-	10	130	14	10
	White-----	292	252	38	2	-	108	9	9
	Nonwhite--	138	30	48	60	-	22	5	1
Stone-----	162	122	30	28	2	5	53	4	2
	White-----	128	110	16	2	-	31	1	-
	Nonwhite--	34	12	14	26	2	22	3	2
Sunflower-----	1,994	640	566	776	12	50	520	86	46
	White-----	458	380	72	6	-	115	14	5
	Nonwhite--	1,536	260	494	770	12	405	72	41
Tallahatchie-----	1,114	200	338	568	8	25	340	55	28
	White-----	262	162	94	6	-	97	11	7
	Nonwhite--	852	38	244	562	8	243	44	21
Tate-----	590	100	126	358	6	27	176	30	19
	White-----	152	90	54	8	-	68	4	3
	Nonwhite--	438	10	72	350	6	108	26	16
Tippah-----	428	218	156	48	6	8	117	8	4
	White-----	302	192	106	2	4	100	5	3
	Nonwhite--	126	26	50	46	4	17	3	1
Tishomingo-----	372	152	220	-	-	10	113	7	4
Tunica-----	800	142	68	570	-	41	238	38	21
	White-----	124	74	32	18	-	28	1	-
	Nonwhite--	676	68	56	552	-	210	37	21
Union-----	472	368	24	80	-	9	164	9	7
	White-----	376	344	18	14	-	125	6	5
	Nonwhite--	96	24	6	66	-	39	3	2
Walthall-----	444	310	24	106	4	7	111	19	12
	White-----	184	174	4	6	-	55	6	6
	Nonwhite--	260	136	20	100	4	56	13	6
Warren-----	1,166	722	14	428	2	34	533	40	27
	White-----	552	538	-	12	2	198	15	15
	Nonwhite--	614	184	14	416	-	335	25	12
Washington-----	2,468	1,148	360	926	34	84	854	116	74
	White-----	714	678	16	16	4	204	35	28
	Nonwhite--	1,754	470	344	910	30	650	81	46
Wayne-----	552	356	16	178	2	18	147	20	15
	White-----	282	266	4	12	-	92	10	8
	Nonwhite--	270	90	12	166	2	55	10	7
Webster-----	268	162	54	42	10	10	125	11	10
	White-----	162	136	26	-	-	88	6	6
	Nonwhite--	106	28	28	42	10	37	5	4
Wilkinson-----	512	148	42	314	8	24	145	15	7
	White-----	102	92	8	2	-	49	2	-
	Nonwhite--	410	56	34	312	8	96	13	7

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
MISSISSIPPI—Continued									
Winston	680	326	48	302	4	26	192	22	16
	284	264	10	6	4	6	114	10	9
	396	62	38	296	-	20	78	12	7
Yalobusha	352	114	144	92	2	12	173	15	9
	132	102	30	-	-	1	100	5	4
	220	12	114	92	2	11	73	10	5
Yazoo	1,178	340	74	732	32	31	425	50	33
	332	268	44	20	-	4	130	10	9
	846	72	30	712	32	27	295	40	24
MISSOURI	90,258	80,152	8,886	914	306	1,659	44,123	2,499	1,749
	81,144	72,586	8,004	336	218	1,339	39,633	2,086	1,493
	9,114	7,566	882	578	88	320	4,490	403	256
Adair	440	370	70	-	-	8	212	5	4
Andrew	204	178	24	-	2	5	125	4	3
Atchison	224	220	4	-	-	3	94	4	2
Audrain	580	556	24	-	-	11	232	9	6
Barry	422	346	74	2	-	5	195	5	3
Barton	256	214	22	-	-	6	158	4	3
Bates	266	234	32	-	-	5	244	9	8
Benton	144	142	2	-	-	4	116	7	6
Bollinger	194	120	70	2	2	3	117	4	3
Boone	954	928	22	-	4	9	426	18	12
Buchanan	1,856	1,722	132	2	-	34	1,091	59	37
Butler	848	506	272	40	30	18	384	32	21
Caldwell	164	114	50	-	-	4	151	2	2
Callaway	399	354	42	-	2	7	222	4	3
Camden	130	92	34	-	4	5	91	3	3
Cape Girardeau	892	838	48	4	2	15	369	36	25
Carroll	270	258	12	-	-	7	220	13	8
Carter	100	78	18	4	-	1	64	2	1
Cass	358	326	32	-	-	8	222	10	9
Cedar	168	112	54	-	2	1	131	8	6
Chariton	252	192	60	-	-	6	187	10	9
Christian	236	176	56	2	2	3	130	6	4
Clark	160	144	14	-	2	1	118	5	3
Clay	1,230	1,144	106	-	-	18	417	27	20
Clinton	216	160	56	-	-	4	190	11	8
Cole	754	736	18	-	-	11	317	19	16
Cooper	306	290	16	-	-	12	197	5	5
Crawford	228	102	122	-	4	4	136	13	11
Dade	144	130	14	-	-	2	99	3	1
Dallas	168	94	74	-	-	2	130	5	5
Devless	168	76	92	-	-	8	159	4	1
De Kalb	152	112	40	-	-	4	108	4	4
Dent	202	118	54	28	2	2	117	6	4
Douglas	290	110	174	-	6	6	96	11	8
Dunklin	1,032	526	470	28	8	23	396	42	24
Gasconade	816	710	106	-	-	13	371	19	14
Gentry	222	182	40	-	-	4	148	1	-
Greene	214	136	76	-	-	1	130	4	4
Grundy	2,542	2,266	76	-	-	36	1,021	62	49
	276	268	8	-	-	4	189	8	5
Harrison	274	204	70	-	-	5	178	6	6
Henry	324	318	6	-	-	10	271	10	7
Hickory	100	88	12	-	-	1	49	2	1
Holt	166	122	44	-	-	5	125	5	2
Howard	190	150	36	4	-	-	158	6	6
	164	146	18	-	-	-	121	4	4
	26	4	18	4	-	-	37	2	2
Howell	484	282	178	6	18	6	274	24	15
Iron	196	112	54	18	12	5	121	5	2
Jackson	13,448	13,032	408	-	8	221	6,236	384	285
	11,800	11,594	206	-	-	177	5,294	320	237
	1,648	1,438	202	-	8	44	942	64	48
	1,670	1,610	60	-	-	32	1,037	48	27
Jasper	958	716	240	2	-	11	402	28	18
Jefferson	334	322	12	-	-	6	288	15	9
Johnson	142	122	20	-	-	3	97	5	3
Knox	396	356	36	-	4	8	185	11	6
Laclede	568	466	102	-	-	8	314	12	11
Lafayette	442	410	32	-	-	1	296	9	7
Lawrence	162	138	24	-	-	3	139	5	3
Lewis	260	240	20	-	-	3	178	10	6
Lincoln	310	260	50	-	-	8	229	10	7
Linn	362	338	24	-	-	3	203	10	5
Livingston	252	196	54	2	-	6	144	4	1
McDonald	318	266	52	-	-	1	244	11	9
Macon	184	112	70	2	-	4	82	2	1
Madison	176	118	58	-	-	4	86	3	1

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
MISSOURI—Continued									
Marion-----	600	576	24	-	-	18	368	9	7
Mercer-----	124	108	16	-	-	2	103	10	7
Miller-----	304	258	46	-	-	9	143	5	5
Mississippi-----	660	218	324	108	10	22	235	31	20
White-----	468	212	250	6	-	13	161	15	10
Nonwhite--	192	6	74	102	10	9	74	16	10
Moniteau-----	214	168	46	-	-	4	157	10	9
Monroe-----	186	146	40	-	-	3	146	4	4
Montgomery-----	214	162	52	-	-	2	160	4	2
Morgan-----	166	140	26	-	-	2	127	6	4
New Madrid-----	1,140	538	416	150	36	19	328	62	30
White-----	916	530	354	18	14	12	243	39	22
Nonwhite--	224	8	62	132	22	7	85	23	8
Newton-----	536	476	58	2	-	6	292	20	16
Nodaway-----	564	520	44	-	-	6	296	13	9
Oregon-----	226	108	110	8	-	2	94	2	-
Osage-----	216	176	40	-	-	2	107	2	1
Ozark-----	196	160	28	2	6	2	60	1	-
Pemiscot-----	1,108	438	436	212	22	18	404	66	36
White-----	792	418	350	16	8	10	263	43	25
Nonwhite--	316	20	86	196	14	8	141	23	11
Perry-----	366	296	70	-	-	6	116	9	8
Pettis-----	600	544	56	-	-	14	416	24	18
Phelps-----	540	404	128	8	-	7	240	15	11
Pike-----	386	334	46	6	-	5	211	7	6
Platte-----	356	332	24	-	-	3	136	10	4
Polk-----	272	218	50	-	4	3	178	6	4
Pulaski-----	278	220	56	2	-	8	133	10	8
Putnam-----	194	176	16	-	2	4	112	3	2
Ralls-----	178	160	18	-	-	-	118	7	5
Randolph-----	480	400	76	4	-	5	319	12	8
Ray-----	286	218	68	-	-	5	216	10	5
Reynolds-----	122	76	44	2	-	3	66	6	3
Ripley-----	226	92	112	8	14	1	106	6	2
St. Charles-----	816	794	22	-	-	12	320	14	11
St. Clair-----	174	136	38	-	-	2	144	3	1
St. Francois-----	764	600	136	26	2	15	352	21	15
St. Louis-----	10,892	10,716	154	18	4	154	3,643	215	155
White-----	10,438	10,280	138	16	4	143	3,380	169	137
Nonwhite--	454	436	16	2	-	11	263	26	18
St. Louis (city)-----	21,286	20,994	246	40	6	506	10,444	560	397
White-----	16,120	15,896	192	30	2	299	8,275	363	271
Nonwhite--	5,166	5,098	54	10	4	207	2,169	197	126
Ste. Genevieve-----	334	215	112	-	6	6	107	10	9
Saline-----	464	412	52	-	-	13	338	17	15
Schuyler-----	86	78	8	-	-	2	73	2	2
Scotland-----	112	92	18	-	2	3	101	1	-
Scott-----	816	640	96	78	2	10	277	37	24
Shannon-----	162	60	64	6	32	5	70	3	2
Shelby-----	152	136	16	-	-	2	160	3	3
Stoddard-----	748	452	254	30	12	10	300	26	17
Stone-----	186	118	68	-	-	4	84	5	2
Sullivan-----	198	168	28	-	2	4	149	9	6
Taney-----	202	182	18	2	-	5	83	3	2
Texas-----	382	118	252	6	6	10	185	7	7
Vernon-----	336	318	18	-	-	5	293	13	9
Warren-----	146	132	14	-	-	4	93	9	8
Washington-----	370	140	178	42	10	6	156	12	6
Wayne-----	204	104	86	4	10	4	119	8	6
Webster-----	280	236	40	2	2	6	133	6	6
Worth-----	106	78	28	-	-	5	55	1	1
Wright-----	312	210	98	2	2	8	179	20	13
MONTANA-----									
	15,766	15,464	212	64	26	246	5,914	424	313
White-----	14,904	14,674	182	36	12	233	5,642	373	288
Nonwhite--	862	790	30	28	14	13	272	51	25
Beaverhead-----	152	150	2	-	-	4	90	5	3
Big Horn-----	296	270	14	4	10	7	101	15	11
White-----	186	180	6	-	2	5	55	7	6
Nonwhite--	110	90	8	4	8	2	46	8	5
Blaine-----	208	200	2	6	-	4	98	12	8
White-----	126	124	2	-	-	1	80	5	5
Nonwhite--	82	76	-	6	-	3	18	7	3
Broadwater-----	62	58	4	-	-	1	30	3	1
Carbon-----	164	162	2	-	-	3	118	4	4
Carter-----	68	66	2	-	-	-	25	2	1
Cascade-----	1,564	1,582	-	-	-	30	504	36	25
Chouteau-----	182	180	-	-	2	1	64	4	4
Custer-----	374	370	4	-	-	1	122	6	5
Daniels-----	110	108	2	-	-	2	27	2	2
Dawson-----	288	286	2	-	-	3	68	5	3

See footnotes on p. 134.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physi- cian in hos- pital ¹	Physi- cian not in hos- pital	Midwife	Other and not speci- fied				
MONTANA—Continued									
Deer Lodge-----	426	422	4	-	-	7	176	11	10
Fallon-----	126	114	12	-	-	-	28	2	2
Fergus-----	389	380	8	-	-	6	180	10	5
Flathead-----	894	888	6	-	-	18	328	26	21
Gallatin-----	518	514	4	-	-	7	189	14	11
Garfield-----	66	62	4	-	-	1	19	-	-
Glacier-----	316	304	2	8	-	5	102	16	9
White-----	170	166	2	2	-	4	52	5	3
Nonwhite--	146	138	2	6	-	1	50	11	6
Golden Valley-----	34	34	-	-	-	-	14	1	1
Granite-----	46	46	-	-	-	-	31	1	1
Hill-----	510	488	8	2	2	7	133	20	9
Jefferson-----	69	68	-	-	-	2	40	1	-
Judith Basin-----	50	50	-	-	-	-	27	-	-
Lake-----	328	326	2	-	-	6	134	13	9
White-----	254	252	2	-	-	5	107	10	7
Nonwhite--	74	74	-	-	-	1	27	3	2
Levis and Clark-----	662	656	2	4	-	12	264	19	15
Liberty-----	72	70	2	-	-	1	14	-	-
Lincoln-----	250	234	16	-	-	2	92	6	6
McCone-----	94	92	2	-	-	5	28	4	4
Madison-----	114	114	-	-	-	-	71	2	2
Meagher-----	58	56	2	-	-	1	24	-	-
Mineral-----	58	54	4	-	-	3	27	1	-
Missoula-----	896	886	10	-	-	12	312	27	20
Musselshell-----	90	86	4	-	-	1	60	3	3
Park-----	276	270	6	-	-	3	140	11	11
Petroleum-----	28	28	-	-	-	-	11	1	-
Phillips-----	150	144	4	-	-	4	51	4	1
Pondera-----	232	212	6	12	2	6	63	8	7
Powder River-----	66	66	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
Powell-----	158	158	-	-	-	4	74	-	-
Prairie-----	60	60	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
Ravalli-----	288	284	2	-	-	2	132	6	5
Richland-----	286	286	-	-	-	3	82	8	7
Roosevelt-----	362	354	2	6	-	2	103	12	8
White-----	238	238	-	-	-	1	70	6	6
Nonwhite--	124	116	2	6	-	1	33	6	1
Rosebud-----	188	168	16	2	2	6	50	3	2
White-----	144	138	6	-	-	3	37	1	1
Nonwhite--	44	30	10	2	2	3	13	2	1
Sanders-----	170	166	4	-	-	3	76	5	4
Sheridan-----	154	152	2	-	-	5	61	-	-
Silver Bow-----	1,222	1,214	8	-	-	25	717	36	31
Stillwater-----	114	114	-	-	-	-	45	2	1
Sweet Grass-----	176	176	-	-	-	-	35	3	2
Teton-----	184	156	4	18	-	1	56	1	1
Toole-----	32	30	2	-	-	5	78	4	3
Treasure-----	344	340	2	2	-	4	105	7	5
Valley-----	104	102	2	-	-	-	36	2	1
Wheatland-----	42	42	-	-	-	-	10	1	1
Wibaux-----	1,518	1,504	14	-	-	22	430	38	28
Yellowstone-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Yellowstone National Park (part)-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEBRASKA-----	33,696	32,818	852	6	20	465	12,909	794	611
White-----	32,884	32,038	826	2	18	443	12,605	760	593
Nonwhite--	812	780	26	4	2	22	304	34	18
Adams-----	736	728	8	-	-	8	292	24	18
Antelope-----	292	274	16	-	2	4	114	4	3
Arthur-----	14	14	-	-	-	1	6	-	-
Banner-----	18	18	-	-	-	-	10	2	2
Blaine-----	42	42	-	-	-	1	10	1	1
Boone-----	294	290	2	-	2	7	118	7	6
Box Butte-----	376	370	6	-	-	10	97	8	7
Boyd-----	152	148	4	-	-	2	57	7	5
Brown-----	140	138	2	-	-	1	48	6	5
Buffalo-----	544	532	12	-	-	4	208	8	7
Burt-----	284	280	4	-	-	5	116	6	6
Butler-----	284	284	-	-	-	3	110	8	6
Cass-----	360	352	8	-	-	4	175	7	6
Cedar-----	392	350	42	-	-	4	136	13	11
Chase-----	126	120	6	-	-	2	41	5	4
Cherry-----	220	216	4	-	-	1	75	7	5
Cheyenne-----	480	476	4	-	2	3	89	12	8
Clay-----	198	188	10	-	-	2	104	2	1
Colfax-----	246	244	2	-	-	1	117	6	5
Cuming-----	346	346	-	-	-	3	119	15	13
Custer-----	438	408	30	-	-	6	190	7	6
Dakota-----	300	298	2	-	-	4	91	7	5
Dawes-----	236	234	2	-	-	3	103	5	2

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
NEBRASKA—Continued									
Dawson	570	554	16	-	-	9	168	12	9
Deuel	96	96	-	-	-	-	28	1	-
Dixon	220	186	34	-	-	2	81	6	4
Dodge	714	706	8	-	-	10	271	17	12
Douglas	7,784	7,706	74	2	2	120	2,537	190	149
		White	7,130	56	2	108	2,721	171	137
		Nonwhite	596	18	2	12	216	19	12
Dundy	106	106	-	-	-	1	27	1	2
Fillmore	200	198	2	-	-	2	122	4	2
Franklin	144	132	12	-	-	2	84	2	2
Frontier	123	120	3	-	-	1	52	2	1
Furnas	198	198	-	-	-	1	99	6	5
Gage	600	590	10	-	-	9	265	12	10
Garden	114	114	-	-	-	1	36	2	2
Garfield	68	58	10	-	-	1	33	2	1
Gosper	40	40	-	-	-	1	27	-	-
Grant	30	28	2	-	-	1	11	-	-
Greeley	158	152	4	-	2	2	78	6	5
Hall	916	884	52	-	-	10	297	14	7
Hamilton	216	216	-	-	-	2	100	6	6
Harlan	154	140	14	-	-	1	51	1	1
Hayes	56	52	4	-	-	1	16	1	-
Hitchcock	174	174	-	-	-	2	58	1	-
Holt	420	388	30	-	2	3	140	11	10
Hooker	18	18	-	-	-	1	11	-	-
Howard	166	166	-	-	-	3	67	3	3
Jefferson	276	266	10	-	-	-	165	2	2
Johnson	148	136	12	-	-	1	66	1	-
Kearney	118	116	2	-	-	3	71	10	10
Keith	196	186	10	-	-	-	54	7	5
Keya Paha	54	52	2	-	-	1	16	-	-
Kimball	142	136	6	-	-	2	32	1	1
Knox	344	316	28	2	-	4	146	5	3
Lancaster	2,908	2,870	38	-	-	33	1,056	51	39
Lincoln	742	712	30	-	-	12	240	29	20
Logan	30	24	6	-	-	2	12	-	-
Loup	32	26	6	-	-	-	7	-	-
McPherson	22	20	2	-	-	2	2	-	-
Madison	618	618	-	2	-	6	264	11	7
Merrick	216	200	16	-	-	3	102	7	7
Morrill	204	192	12	-	-	3	67	10	8
Nance	148	144	4	-	-	3	69	7	4
Nemaha	222	218	4	-	-	3	100	2	1
Nuckolls	254	252	2	-	-	5	103	7	6
Otoe	420	416	4	-	-	7	164	8	5
Pawnee	148	70	78	-	-	-	86	5	3
Perkins	112	104	8	-	-	1	40	3	3
Phelps	250	250	-	-	-	11	108	4	3
Pierce	240	238	2	-	-	8	75	4	2
Platte	544	542	2	-	-	9	168	16	12
Folk	164	162	2	-	2	2	90	4	4
Red Willow	322	314	8	-	-	3	124	7	6
Richardson	338	320	18	-	-	6	160	13	10
Rock	76	74	2	-	-	1	37	4	4
Saline	266	260	6	-	-	4	148	4	2
Sarpy	482	478	2	-	2	5	97	6	5
Saunders	368	366	2	-	-	4	182	6	6
Scotts Bluff	1,008	998	10	-	-	22	268	32	22
Seward	294	274	20	-	-	3	154	9	7
Sheridan	250	248	2	-	2	3	80	5	5
Sherman	148	144	4	-	-	1	58	5	5
Sioux	48	48	-	-	-	1	14	-	-
Stanton	158	154	4	-	-	2	48	3	2
Thayer	226	214	10	-	2	2	100	3	3
Thomas	38	36	2	-	-	-	8	-	-
Thurston	270	264	6	-	-	7	95	10	5
		White	198	6	-	5	65	5	4
		Nonwhite	72	-	-	2	30	5	1
Valley	154	138	16	-	-	3	64	6	6
Washington	244	240	4	-	-	2	108	2	-
Wayne	218	216	2	-	-	6	90	4	3
Webster	146	136	10	-	-	2	97	3	2
Wheeler	28	26	2	-	-	-	12	2	1
York	276	274	2	-	-	4	157	9	6
NEVADA									
	4,066	4,006	44	4	12	52	1,673	137	95
		White	3,688	28	2	8	1,484	114	83
		Nonwhite	378	16	2	4	179	23	12
Churchill	134	134	-	-	-	3	78	10	7
Clark	1,406	1,392	22	-	2	11	420	49	35
Douglas	66	64	2	-	-	2	29	2	1
		White	48	-	-	2	20	1	1
		Nonwhite	18	2	-	-	9	1	-

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
NEVADA—Continued									
Elko	306	296	6	-	4	2	127	10	4
White	254	244	6	-	4	1	91	7	4
Nonwhite	52	52	-	-	-	1	36	3	-
Emeralds	4	2	-	-	2	-	10	-	-
Eureka	22	22	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
Humboldt	88	80	6	2	-	3	66	3	3
Lander	42	40	-	-	2	-	25	4	1
White	30	30	-	-	-	-	17	2	1
Nonwhite	12	10	-	-	2	-	8	2	-
Lincoln	88	88	-	-	-	2	31	2	2
Lyon	72	72	-	-	-	-	41	2	2
Mineral	212	210	2	-	-	7	54	6	5
White	186	184	2	-	-	3	44	5	5
Nonwhite	26	26	-	-	-	4	10	1	-
Nye	52	52	-	-	-	3	61	1	1
White	36	36	-	-	-	3	48	-	-
Nonwhite	16	16	-	-	-	-	13	1	1
Ormsby	80	80	-	-	-	-	38	3	2
Pershing	52	46	6	-	-	-	30	-	-
Storey	4	4	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
Washoe	1,188	1,184	-	2	2	15	541	35	23
White Pine	250	250	-	-	-	4	105	10	9
NEW HAMPSHIRE	11,950	11,790	158	-	2	203	6,204	277	205
White	11,924	11,764	158	-	2	203	6,189	276	205
Nonwhite	26	26	-	-	-	-	15	1	-
Bellamy	570	566	4	-	-	7	328	17	1.6
Carroll	323	322	1	-	-	4	211	7	5
Cheshire	796	764	32	-	-	9	470	19	13
Coos	550	630	20	-	-	24	387	26	19
Grafton	1,062	1,050	12	-	-	19	580	23	20
Hillsborough	3,610	3,594	24	-	2	59	1,835	82	62
Merrimack	1,296	1,276	20	-	-	26	713	23	15
Rockingham	1,624	1,604	20	-	-	25	617	39	29
Stratford	1,154	1,142	12	-	-	19	567	25	17
Sullivan	660	652	8	-	-	11	296	16	9
NEW JERSEY	105,326	103,538	1,468	244	76	1,963	50,443	2,542	1,938
White	95,104	93,888	952	214	50	1,638	46,703	2,111	1,647
Nonwhite	10,222	9,650	516	30	26	325	5,740	431	291
Atlantic	2,732	2,578	142	4	8	47	1,865	62	41
White	2,196	2,102	86	2	6	30	1,557	46	32
Nonwhite	536	476	56	2	2	17	308	16	9
Bergen	12,666	12,612	42	8	4	207	4,828	235	192
White	12,384	12,330	42	8	4	199	4,707	222	161
Nonwhite	282	282	-	-	-	8	121	13	11
Burlington	2,934	2,866	68	-	-	39	1,266	86	56
White	2,662	2,612	50	-	-	37	1,155	66	44
Nonwhite	272	254	18	-	-	2	111	20	12
Camden	6,896	6,682	152	52	10	110	3,235	149	113
White	6,142	5,988	112	34	8	97	2,916	118	92
Nonwhite	754	694	40	18	2	13	319	31	21
Cape May	702	666	36	-	-	13	537	19	13
Cumberland	2,016	1,924	89	-	4	51	1,038	71	50
White	1,642	1,594	48	-	-	34	928	51	40
Nonwhite	374	330	40	-	4	17	110	20	10
Essex	18,196	17,978	184	28	6	371	9,701	480	381
White	14,960	14,852	82	24	2	261	6,513	354	293
Nonwhite	3,236	3,126	102	4	4	110	1,188	126	88
Gloucester	2,284	2,180	102	-	2	41	941	59	43
Hudson	13,000	12,886	86	16	12	233	7,074	303	238
White	12,108	12,012	70	16	10	210	6,805	271	210
Nonwhite	892	874	16	-	2	23	269	32	28
Hunterdon	808	758	50	-	-	13	504	22	16
Mercer	4,992	4,908	80	-	4	85	2,433	147	106
White	4,268	4,240	24	-	4	63	2,175	112	88
Nonwhite	724	668	56	-	-	22	258	35	18
Middlesex	6,498	6,372	62	60	4	147	2,541	146	117
Monmouth	5,186	5,124	52	-	10	98	2,621	130	98
White	4,560	4,526	30	-	4	76	2,393	110	83
Nonwhite	626	598	22	-	6	22	238	20	15
Morris	3,668	3,634	30	4	-	75	1,653	85	57
Ocean	1,414	1,400	14	-	-	22	699	29	24
Passaic	7,150	7,082	56	8	4	135	3,490	182	144
White	6,626	6,574	42	8	2	121	3,339	149	124
Nonwhite	524	508	14	-	2	14	151	33	20
Salem	1,170	1,132	34	2	2	27	540	39	28
White	962	936	22	2	2	17	469	32	23
Nonwhite	208	196	12	-	-	10	71	7	5
Somerset	2,272	2,240	18	14	-	39	863	51	33
Sussex	848	822	26	-	-	19	390	25	19

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
NEW JERSEY—Continued									
Union-----	8,810	8,656	102	48	4	180	3,549	193	152
----- White-----	8,030	7,940	42	46	2	151	3,301	158	123
----- Nonwhite--	780	716	60	2	2	29	248	35	29
Warren-----	1,084	1,058	44	-	2	11	675	27	17
NEW MEXICO-----									
-----	23,664	18,274	2,670	2,030	690	404	5,614	1,310	688
----- White-----	21,730	16,820	2,622	1,864	424	355	4,894	1,065	599
----- Nonwhite--	1,934	1,454	48	166	266	49	720	245	89
Bernalillo-----	5,640	4,814	510	162	54	86	1,159	273	167
Catron-----	80	52	16	12	-	2	25	6	1
Chaves-----	1,506	1,450	26	28	2	23	254	65	38
Colfax-----	454	418	4	28	4	6	136	24	16
Curry-----	672	622	28	22	-	8	160	18	12
De Baca-----	86	82	4	-	-	1	29	8	2
Dona Ana-----	1,520	836	434	218	32	30	317	63	48
Eddy-----	1,596	1,354	168	34	20	26	305	75	36
Grant-----	728	652	58	12	6	10	194	34	16
Guadalupe-----	200	65	104	30	-	4	66	10	2
Harding-----	74	34	26	14	-	2	21	4	2
Hidalgo-----	146	120	14	12	-	2	38	7	4
Lea-----	1,026	1,014	10	-	2	15	163	34	20
Lincoln-----	184	128	26	22	8	2	55	9	6
Los Alamos-----	504	502	-	2	-	7	34	8	7
Luna-----	244	220	16	4	4	5	76	15	8
McKinley-----	1,042	866	32	40	84	29	373	135	48
----- White-----	354	314	30	8	2	11	98	27	15
----- Nonwhite--	688	572	2	32	82	18	275	108	33
Mora-----	272	106	10	118	38	4	90	26	9
Otero-----	522	362	150	4	6	10	110	25	15
Quay-----	394	368	14	10	2	-	104	16	11
Rio Arriba-----	904	414	268	178	44	19	214	49	21
Roosevelt-----	376	358	16	2	-	2	104	15	11
Sandoval-----	428	162	44	136	84	6	122	30	11
----- White-----	272	122	44	84	22	3	61	13	5
----- Nonwhite--	156	40	-	54	62	3	61	17	6
San Juan-----	738	638	22	30	48	13	240	79	29
----- White-----	380	366	12	-	2	4	100	19	13
----- Nonwhite--	358	272	10	30	46	9	140	60	16
San Miguel-----	926	502	68	318	38	19	251	70	38
Santa Fe-----	1,318	918	100	236	64	28	318	57	33
Sierra-----	102	80	12	2	8	5	86	6	3
Socorro-----	280	96	124	40	20	8	80	15	8
Taos-----	572	276	68	164	64	10	159	45	31
Torrance-----	182	82	64	30	6	5	68	18	8
Union-----	220	168	26	20	6	2	73	15	7
Valencia-----	728	394	188	100	46	15	188	40	18
----- White-----	598	318	186	86	8	9	147	27	13
----- Nonwhite--	130	76	2	14	38	6	41	13	5
NEW YORK-----									
-----	316,580	312,506	3,598	88	368	7,273	158,488	7,444	5,788
----- White-----	287,718	284,476	2,908	82	252	5,951	148,760	6,339	4,951
----- Nonwhite--	28,862	28,030	690	6	136	1,322	9,728	1,105	837
Albany-----	5,082	4,994	42	42	4	75	3,189	125	94
Allegany-----	966	944	22	-	-	19	523	23	21
Broome-----	4,520	4,492	28	-	-	70	1,899	110	92
Cattaraugus-----	1,860	1,842	16	-	2	33	858	50	41
Cayuga-----	1,574	1,556	18	-	-	27	875	42	33
Chautauqua-----	3,050	3,020	28	-	2	45	1,648	81	63
Chemung-----	2,202	2,192	10	-	-	35	899	41	34
Chenango-----	890	872	18	-	-	21	540	23	16
Clinton-----	1,308	1,244	64	-	-	22	519	30	19
Columbia-----	868	866	20	-	2	13	575	21	15
Cortland-----	906	884	14	4	4	18	428	25	13
Delaware-----	944	898	46	-	-	19	516	28	25
Dutchess-----	2,522	2,488	28	-	6	39	1,408	46	37
Erie-----	20,756	20,562	186	8	-	358	9,501	423	339
----- White-----	19,422	19,258	156	8	-	316	9,100	381	304
----- Nonwhite--	1,334	1,304	30	-	-	40	401	42	35
Essex-----	858	816	42	-	-	17	439	29	19
Franklin-----	1,088	894	172	2	-	23	552	30	21
Fulton-----	1,088	1,062	26	-	-	17	663	22	16
Genesee-----	1,086	1,076	4	-	4	16	560	16	13
Greene-----	548	542	6	-	-	8	447	7	5
Hamilton-----	94	86	6	-	-	1	58	3	3
Herkimer-----	1,306	1,292	22	-	-	17	741	37	23
Jefferson-----	2,050	1,916	130	2	2	27	1,047	64	50
Lewis-----	580	556	24	-	-	13	239	10	8
Livingston-----	900	890	10	-	-	20	421	18	15
Madison-----	1,164	1,138	22	2	2	23	543	32	19

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
NEW YORK—Continued									
Monroe	11,202	11,106	88	-	8	185	5,247	252	206
Montgomery	1,204	1,194	6	2	2	16	736	32	27
Nassau	19,002	18,908	94	-	-	306	5,868	380	297
	18,414	18,330	84	-	-	292	5,665	348	270
	White	588	578	10	-	14	203	32	27
New York City ²	156,294	154,606	1,376	14	298	4,528	82,795	3,734	2,918
	White	132,898	131,888	826	12	172	74,912	2,851	2,248
	Nonwhite	23,396	22,718	550	2	126	7,883	883	670
Niagara	4,930	4,904	24	-	2	90	1,770	99	75
Oneida	5,090	4,986	102	2	-	99	2,480	145	108
Ondaga	8,432	8,386	40	-	6	138	3,616	210	161
Ontario	1,438	1,430	6	-	2	30	753	48	40
Orange	3,042	2,968	74	-	-	54	1,864	84	63
Orleans	634	632	2	-	-	9	386	17	14
Oswego	1,804	1,734	68	-	2	31	920	55	45
Otsego	1,092	1,066	26	-	-	13	619	29	21
Putnam	374	362	12	-	-	7	266	5	3
Rensselaer	2,970	2,922	40	4	4	61	1,761	79	62
Rockland	1,806	1,796	6	-	4	33	814	33	29
St. Lawrence	2,538	2,484	50	2	2	55	1,128	63	60
Saratoga	1,672	1,646	22	-	4	46	949	46	34
Schenectady	3,380	3,360	18	-	2	53	1,572	78	67
Schoharie	470	418	50	-	2	9	310	6	4
Schuyler	278	278	-	-	-	8	165	7	6
Seneca	644	638	6	-	-	13	299	12	9
Steuben	2,328	2,280	64	2	2	42	1,051	58	44
Suffolk	6,198	6,098	94	2	4	119	2,797	130	97
	White	5,844	5,776	62	2	4	111	2,686	114
	Nonwhite	354	322	32	-	-	8	111	16
Sullivan	816	746	70	-	-	19	544	19	13
Tioga	748	738	10	-	-	17	387	20	16
Tompkins	1,422	1,398	20	-	4	23	557	33	28
Ulster	1,786	1,760	24	-	2	36	1,273	45	32
Warren	988	948	40	-	-	17	544	31	23
Washington	1,096	1,064	60	-	2	17	628	29	21
Wayne	1,236	1,212	24	-	-	20	666	23	18
Westchester	12,332	12,272	56	-	4	192	6,034	262	196
	White	11,314	11,274	36	-	4	5,666	221	163
	Nonwhite	1,018	998	20	-	35	368	41	33
Wyoming	722	704	18	-	-	8	370	18	12
Yates	402	396	4	-	2	3	231	7	5
NORTH CAROLINA									
	110,910	83,358	14,278	12,958	316	2,590	31,371	3,630	2,287
	White	73,574	67,186	5,254	1,044	90	1,328	20,929	1,884
	Nonwhite	37,336	16,172	9,024	11,914	226	1,262	10,442	1,746
Alamance	1,850	1,494	352	4	-	47	437	50	35
	White	1,400	1,366	34	-	-	30	350	32
	Nonwhite	450	128	318	4	-	17	87	18
Alexander	376	356	18	-	2	6	122	12	7
Alleghany	136	90	46	-	3	3	84	2	1
Anson	766	366	82	314	4	21	222	25	10
	White	296	266	22	6	2	95	8	4
	Nonwhite	470	100	60	308	2	19	127	17
Ashe	510	390	72	38	10	8	163	20	12
Avery	316	284	8	22	2	7	75	3	1
Beaufort	1,030	712	26	290	2	27	401	52	24
	White	554	506	18	10	-	11	214	18
	Nonwhite	496	206	8	280	2	16	187	34
Bertie	846	484	116	244	2	15	219	35	20
	White	258	236	20	2	4	90	7	7
	Nonwhite	588	248	96	242	2	11	129	28
Bladen	940	406	350	182	2	28	226	39	19
	White	496	322	158	14	2	7	123	16
	Nonwhite	444	84	192	168	-	21	103	23
Brunswick	566	312	10	242	2	14	156	17	9
	White	292	244	4	44	-	5	80	5
	Nonwhite	274	68	6	198	2	9	76	12
Buncombe	2,706	2,470	84	148	4	56	1,016	79	54
	White	2,318	2,240	62	16	-	39	858	65
	Nonwhite	388	230	22	132	4	17	158	14
Burke	1,040	974	12	42	12	18	258	15	12
Cabarrus	1,564	1,510	22	28	6	39	430	37	24
	White	1,208	1,190	14	4	-	28	360	31
	Nonwhite	356	320	8	22	6	11	70	6
Caldwell	1,224	1,062	146	12	4	20	275	35	23
Camden	132	62	-	68	2	6	47	3	2
	White	62	60	-	2	-	28	1	1
	Nonwhite	70	2	-	66	2	19	2	1
Carteret	730	650	12	68	-	6	201	18	12
	White	610	598	6	6	-	170	13	9
	Nonwhite	120	52	6	62	-	31	5	3

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued									
Caswell-----	582	262	160	158	2	9	161	18	9
White-----	228	188	32	8	-	3	74	3	2
Nonwhite--	354	74	128	150	2	6	87	15	7
Catawba-----	1,850	1,778	4	76	2	21	449	52	34
Chatham-----	704	602	82	20	-	25	213	27	17
White-----	416	392	22	2	-	6	138	10	6
Nonwhite--	288	310	60	18	-	19	75	17	6
Cherokee-----	446	374	20	48	4	6	140	15	11
Chowan-----	352	166	156	50	-	16	108	18	13
White-----	144	122	22	-	-	7	52	6	4
Nonwhite--	208	44	114	50	-	9	56	12	5
Clay-----	128	72	40	14	2	2	23	1	-
Cleveland-----	1,790	1,442	178	170	-	38	387	36	27
White-----	1,318	1,222	86	10	-	16	298	18	14
Nonwhite--	472	220	92	160	-	22	89	18	13
Columbus-----	1,610	1,090	92	422	6	59	375	50	31
White-----	974	858	42	74	-	16	227	23	20
Nonwhite--	636	232	50	348	6	23	146	27	11
Craven-----	1,700	1,290	32	374	4	40	428	61	40
White-----	1,092	1,072	16	4	-	22	256	26	21
Nonwhite--	608	219	16	370	4	18	172	35	19
Cumberland-----	3,612	3,156	134	506	16	70	707	118	72
White-----	2,736	2,648	52	32	4	41	438	61	51
Nonwhite--	1,076	508	82	474	12	29	269	57	21
Currituck-----	148	88	22	38	-	1	68	9	5
White-----	88	84	2	2	-	-	41	2	2
Nonwhite--	60	4	20	36	-	1	27	7	3
Dare-----	106	84	16	6	-	1	62	4	4
Davidson-----	1,652	1,580	60	12	-	30	408	50	33
White-----	1,422	1,394	28	-	-	25	345	37	24
Nonwhite--	230	186	32	12	-	5	63	13	9
Davie-----	338	280	52	6	-	9	118	7	2
White-----	280	252	28	-	-	4	103	6	1
Nonwhite--	58	28	24	6	-	5	15	1	1
Duplin-----	1,120	540	438	142	-	26	351	37	20
White-----	590	454	154	2	-	10	225	14	10
Nonwhite--	530	106	284	140	-	16	126	23	10
Durham-----	2,474	2,392	32	50	-	64	739	63	49
White-----	1,490	1,482	6	48	-	23	426	25	22
Nonwhite--	984	910	26	2	-	41	313	38	27
Edgecombe-----	1,638	718	472	448	-	32	482	61	47
White-----	588	540	38	10	-	7	190	17	13
Nonwhite--	1,050	178	434	438	-	25	302	64	34
Forsyth-----	3,782	3,588	170	8	6	82	1,184	92	61
White-----	2,622	2,566	34	2	-	42	716	45	30
Nonwhite--	1,160	1,022	136	6	6	40	478	47	31
Franklin-----	914	470	116	228	-	22	268	30	18
White-----	352	330	22	-	-	3	137	13	9
Nonwhite--	462	140	94	228	-	19	131	17	7
Gaston-----	2,930	2,580	284	66	-	60	662	83	56
White-----	2,612	2,406	200	6	-	49	562	75	53
Nonwhite--	318	174	84	60	-	11	100	8	3
Gates-----	226	110	30	86	-	8	79	8	8
White-----	90	30	8	2	-	-	39	6	6
Nonwhite--	136	80	22	84	-	8	40	2	2
Graham-----	176	148	18	10	-	2	29	4	2
Granville-----	842	544	266	32	-	30	286	38	26
White-----	356	322	32	2	-	7	132	9	8
Nonwhite--	486	222	234	30	-	23	154	30	18
Greene-----	556	156	376	24	-	17	142	25	15
White-----	240	116	124	-	-	3	88	7	5
Nonwhite--	316	40	252	24	-	14	74	16	10
Guilford-----	5,000	4,712	168	116	4	94	1,359	126	98
White-----	3,944	3,794	54	4	2	51	998	85	72
Nonwhite--	1,156	928	114	112	2	43	360	41	26
Halifax-----	1,934	660	306	944	4	55	523	106	63
White-----	534	486	42	6	-	12	216	25	14
Nonwhite--	1,400	194	264	938	4	43	307	81	49
Harnett-----	1,222	860	122	132	6	41	329	33	15
White-----	602	758	39	4	2	20	229	20	11
Nonwhite--	420	202	84	128	6	21	100	13	4
Haywood-----	894	876	10	8	-	14	248	15	10
Henderson-----	760	698	62	-	-	8	273	31	22
Hertford-----	594	298	252	44	-	8	184	23	14
White-----	176	142	32	2	-	1	78	4	3
Nonwhite--	418	156	220	42	-	7	106	19	11
Hoke-----	486	152	146	186	2	6	102	17	11
White-----	176	118	56	2	-	1	31	2	1
Nonwhite--	310	34	90	184	2	5	71	15	10
Hyde-----	140	76	6	56	2	3	56	2	-
White-----	64	64	-	-	-	1	40	-	-
Nonwhite--	76	12	6	56	2	2	16	-	-

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified					
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued										
Iredell-----	1,438	1,334	64	40	-	40	494	46	35	
White-----	1,144	1,120	22	2	-	23	372	29	23	
Nonwhite--	294	214	42	38	-	17	122	17	12	
Jackson-----	390	276	74	30	10	9	121	9	5	
Johnston-----	1,798	1,120	428	242	8	41	485	66	40	
White-----	1,228	1,008	202	16	2	28	354	42	30	
Nonwhite--	570	112	226	226	6	13	131	24	10	
Jones-----	334	192	40	98	4	14	93	14	8	
White-----	154	134	14	6	-	5	47	3	3	
Nonwhite--	180	58	26	92	4	9	46	11	5	
Lee-----	784	722	28	32	2	14	229	32	19	
White-----	518	492	22	2	2	8	157	15	10	
Nonwhite--	266	230	6	30	-	6	72	17	9	
Lenoir-----	1,480	816	236	426	2	33	421	69	48	
White-----	690	640	38	12	-	12	229	29	25	
Nonwhite--	790	176	198	414	2	21	192	40	23	
Lincoln-----	705	578	54	74	-	13	188	21	12	
White-----	574	548	18	8	-	12	160	17	11	
Nonwhite--	132	30	36	66	-	1	28	4	1	
McDowell-----	676	622	46	6	2	5	174	19	10	
Macon-----	348	210	130	8	-	10	114	9	5	
Madison-----	396	236	96	56	8	9	143	8	4	
Martin-----	616	414	164	232	6	17	192	25	19	
White-----	316	260	54	7	-	7	95	5	5	
Nonwhite--	500	154	110	230	6	10	97	20	14	
Mecklenburg-----	5,620	5,322	84	204	10	131	1,576	195	128	
White-----	3,920	3,892	22	2	4	72	990	105	79	
Nonwhite--	1,700	1,430	62	202	6	59	586	90	49	
Mitchell-----	382	304	38	38	-	3	114	10	6	
Montgomery-----	486	340	76	68	2	7	139	15	9	
White-----	306	284	12	10	-	4	100	10	5	
Nonwhite--	180	56	64	58	2	3	39	5	4	
Moore-----	950	858	34	40	8	17	289	25	17	
White-----	632	602	24	6	-	13	198	10	7	
Nonwhite--	318	256	10	34	8	4	91	15	10	
Nash-----	1,868	878	618	372	-	52	536	73	46	
White-----	854	758	82	14	-	20	311	26	19	
Nonwhite--	1,014	120	536	358	-	32	225	47	27	
New Hanover-----	1,680	1,600	22	36	-	2	46	605	49	34
White-----	1,080	1,056	4	-	-	23	351	21	17	
Nonwhite--	600	544	18	36	2	23	254	28	17	
Northampton-----	808	206	340	246	16	23	198	18	11	
White-----	190	140	46	4	-	2	75	2	1	
Nonwhite--	618	66	294	242	16	21	123	16	10	
Onslow-----	806	706	15	80	4	52	250	34	19	
White-----	592	576	10	4	2	23	185	20	14	
Nonwhite--	214	130	6	76	2	9	65	14	5	
Orange-----	808	706	62	40	-	26	219	16	14	
White-----	544	522	18	4	-	8	137	9	8	
Nonwhite--	264	184	44	36	-	18	82	7	6	
Pamlico-----	256	88	88	78	2	3	93	15	12	
White-----	116	70	48	-	-	1	49	6	5	
Nonwhite--	138	18	40	78	2	1	44	9	7	
Pasquotank-----	656	424	68	158	6	24	235	17	12	
White-----	414	392	20	2	-	13	130	9	8	
Nonwhite--	242	32	48	156	6	11	105	8	4	
Pender-----	470	216	74	178	-	6	157	16	8	
White-----	194	148	38	10	-	6	85	9	5	
Nonwhite--	276	70	36	168	2	12	72	7	3	
Perquimans-----	220	70	24	120	6	7	91	11	4	
White-----	72	64	6	2	-	4	31	3	1	
Nonwhite--	148	6	18	118	6	3	40	8	3	
Person-----	728	524	144	60	-	28	172	16	13	
White-----	392	346	38	8	-	11	110	5	5	
Nonwhite--	336	178	106	52	-	17	62	11	8	
Pitt-----	2,012	1,134	556	318	4	44	529	79	51	
White-----	676	712	158	4	2	9	239	19	15	
Nonwhite--	1,136	422	398	314	2	35	290	60	36	
Polk-----	218	190	22	6	-	2	96	12	7	
White-----	182	166	12	4	-	2	81	11	7	
Nonwhite--	36	24	10	2	-	1	15	1	-	
Randolph-----	1,276	1,216	40	20	-	30	342	50	35	
Richmond-----	1,160	746	176	234	4	33	335	46	28	
White-----	698	642	52	2	2	17	218	24	16	
Nonwhite--	462	104	124	232	2	16	117	22	12	
Robeson-----	3,004	1,692	732	572	8	99	727	146	72	
White-----	1,056	900	140	140	-	25	305	35	21	
Nonwhite--	1,948	792	592	554	8	74	422	111	51	
Rockingham-----	1,650	1,264	338	48	-	7	501	48	29	
White-----	1,226	1,082	134	10	-	30	356	27	21	
Nonwhite--	424	182	204	38	-	17	145	21	8	
Rowan-----	1,744	1,600	88	52	4	46	525	42	28	
White-----	1,414	1,366	44	2	2	33	375	27	21	
Nonwhite--	330	234	44	50	2	13	150	15	7	

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued									
Rutherford-----	1,106	692	352	60	2	27	308	29	15
White-----	912	646	260	6	-	19	254	21	13
Nonwhite--	194	46	92	54	2	8	54	8	2
Sampson-----	1,450	746	474	226	4	40	365	53	25
White-----	742	634	96	12	-	19	229	26	12
Nonwhite--	708	112	378	214	4	21	137	27	13
Scotland-----	870	480	106	272	12	28	275	46	24
White-----	362	342	28	12	-	11	144	18	9
Nonwhite--	488	138	78	260	12	17	131	28	15
Stanly-----	932	860	54	16	2	13	257	24	22
White-----	774	756	24	-	-	10	213	17	15
Nonwhite--	158	110	30	16	2	3	44	7	7
Stokes-----	442	302	118	22	-	7	159	11	6
Surry-----	1,320	1,044	234	42	-	28	317	41	27
Swain-----	284	142	118	18	8	6	55	6	4
White-----	210	80	108	18	4	3	45	4	3
Nonwhite--	74	62	8	-	4	3	10	2	1
Transylvania-----	422	282	132	8	-	4	105	8	4
Tyrrell-----	112	78	12	18	4	4	49	5	3
White-----	48	42	6	-	-	2	31	2	2
Nonwhite--	64	36	6	18	4	2	17	3	1
Union-----	1,138	930	242	64	2	35	323	42	31
White-----	786	748	36	2	-	17	227	22	18
Nonwhite--	352	82	206	62	2	18	96	20	13
Vance-----	890	572	22	286	10	30	295	40	22
White-----	380	378	2	-	-	10	139	12	6
Nonwhite--	510	194	20	286	10	20	156	28	14
Wake-----	3,594	2,786	466	328	14	84	1,089	115	80
White-----	2,286	2,152	130	4	-	47	677	51	43
Nonwhite--	1,308	634	336	324	14	37	412	64	37
Warren-----	672	184	32	454	2	17	169	23	17
White-----	124	120	2	2	-	1	60	3	3
Nonwhite--	548	64	30	452	2	16	109	20	14
Washington-----	378	228	34	116	-	9	141	22	10
White-----	152	142	10	-	-	4	69	4	3
Nonwhite--	226	86	24	116	-	5	72	18	7
Watauga-----	436	422	8	4	2	11	143	11	9
Wayne-----	1,796	1,098	468	226	4	34	560	63	37
White-----	958	768	182	8	-	14	273	23	18
Nonwhite--	838	330	286	218	4	20	287	40	19
Wilkes-----	1,086	816	178	88	4	22	343	26	13
Wilson-----	1,596	856	492	242	6	58	545	79	47
White-----	778	662	110	4	-	18	260	25	19
Nonwhite--	820	194	382	238	6	40	285	54	28
Yadkin-----	506	482	18	4	2	5	132	8	7
Yancey-----	384	250	62	72	-	4	86	4	2
NORTH DAKOTA-----									
	17,270	16,802	380	48	40	265	5,111	471	332
White-----	16,834	16,418	369	22	26	253	4,979	431	316
Nonwhite--	436	384	12	26	14	12	132	40	16
Adams-----	122	120	2	-	-	-	35	3	2
Barnes-----	480	478	2	-	-	7	159	8	5
Benson-----	280	276	-	-	4	6	99	11	4
White-----	220	218	-	-	2	5	76	4	3
Nonwhite--	60	58	-	-	2	1	23	7	1
Billings-----	40	40	-	-	-	-	16	-	-
Bottineau-----	304	296	6	-	-	4	104	5	3
Bowman-----	112	112	-	-	-	2	47	1	1
Burke-----	160	158	2	-	-	5	72	3	2
Burleigh-----	880	864	12	-	4	18	185	17	13
Cass-----	1,642	1,642	-	-	-	19	512	34	24
Cavaller-----	300	292	6	-	2	3	83	1	1
Dickey-----	266	258	8	-	-	2	72	3	3
Divide-----	134	132	2	-	-	2	57	3	1
Dunn-----	224	212	4	2	6	1	45	5	4
Eddy-----	120	118	2	-	-	2	51	3	-
Emmons-----	276	174	102	-	-	3	66	13	12
Foster-----	174	172	2	-	-	3	46	8	6
Golden Valley-----	100	100	-	-	-	3	33	3	3
Grand Forks-----	1,074	1,066	6	2	-	18	322	31	25
Grant-----	200	192	4	2	2	2	56	7	7
Griggs-----	104	104	-	-	-	3	37	2	1
Hettinger-----	190	188	22	-	-	4	39	6	6
Kidder-----	156	144	10	2	-	1	41	2	2
La Moure-----	244	234	10	-	-	5	68	7	5
Logan-----	180	160	12	6	2	5	49	7	5
McHenry-----	358	358	-	-	-	2	104	10	7
McIntosh-----	222	192	28	-	2	3	56	6	1
McKenzie-----	174	170	4	-	-	2	43	2	1
McLean-----	622	602	8	8	4	7	150	19	11
Mercer-----	248	242	-	4	2	2	49	5	2
Morton-----	586	568	18	-	-	11	150	19	14

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
NORTH DAKOTA—Continued									
Mountrail-----	238	224	12	-	2	-	85	10	4
Nelson-----	176	176	-	-	-	3	70	1	1
Oliver-----	74	74	-	-	-	-	14	4	3
Pembina-----	328	304	24	-	-	4	120	10	6
Pierce-----	236	234	-	-	2	4	52	4	3
Ramsey-----	392	386	4	-	-	5	112	13	11
Ransom-----	242	228	14	-	-	4	75	9	7
Renville-----	132	130	2	-	-	2	69	7	5
Richland-----	554	548	6	-	-	-	181	21	15
Rolette-----	376	364	6	6	-	6	104	22	13
White-----	198	196	2	-	-	4	63	7	5
Nonwhite-----	178	168	4	6	-	2	41	15	8
Sargent-----	200	194	6	-	-	1	72	3	3
Sheridan-----	106	96	10	-	-	2	34	2	1
Sioux-----	110	96	-	10	-	4	29	8	3
White-----	58	56	-	-	2	2	10	3	1
Nonwhite-----	52	40	-	10	2	4	19	5	2
Slope-----	56	56	-	-	-	1	23	2	-
Stark-----	590	586	2	2	-	10	135	16	12
Steele-----	144	140	2	2	-	3	35	5	5
Stutsman-----	604	594	6	2	2	12	157	14	10
Towner-----	148	148	-	-	-	1	56	6	3
Trail-----	272	272	-	-	-	2	106	5	5
Walsh-----	464	462	2	-	-	4	174	16	12
Ward-----	1,092	1,088	4	-	-	22	285	27	19
Wells-----	266	258	6	-	2	9	88	4	3
Williams-----	498	486	2	-	-	8	189	18	17
OHIO-----	200,110	193,564	6,340	38	168	3,517	81,931	5,112	3,771
White-----	183,848	177,912	5,792	28	116	3,050	75,942	4,522	3,362
Nonwhite-----	16,262	15,652	548	10	52	467	6,089	590	409
Adams-----	466	200	258	-	8	15	230	21	14
Allen-----	2,368	2,314	46	-	8	3	867	69	59
Ashland-----	840	836	4	-	-	18	349	22	12
Ashtabula-----	1,904	1,862	42	-	-	25	947	43	30
Athens-----	760	646	114	-	-	21	460	24	18
Auglaize-----	804	780	24	-	-	8	337	11	8
Belmont-----	1,904	1,852	50	-	2	33	949	48	34
Brown-----	442	268	174	-	-	9	263	11	7
Butler-----	4,180	4,108	72	-	-	79	1,385	127	95
Carroll-----	408	338	70	-	-	6	191	10	7
Champaign-----	682	666	14	-	2	6	339	18	12
Clark-----	3,084	2,986	98	-	-	49	1,234	89	65
White-----	2,748	2,662	86	-	-	43	1,126	76	58
Nonwhite-----	336	324	12	-	-	6	108	13	7
Clermont-----	1,044	902	140	-	2	19	455	23	17
Clinton-----	570	424	146	-	-	12	266	17	10
Columbiana-----	2,468	2,338	126	-	4	47	1,091	82	65
Coshocton-----	658	632	26	-	-	11	346	19	6
Crawford-----	1,052	1,024	28	-	-	10	432	30	25
Cuyahoga-----	34,092	33,862	210	8	12	660	14,200	840	658
White-----	28,928	28,788	128	4	8	520	12,561	682	532
Nonwhite-----	5,164	5,074	82	4	4	140	1,639	158	126
Darke-----	1,010	980	30	-	-	21	458	33	28
Defiance-----	656	650	6	-	-	14	247	21	15
Delaware-----	668	636	32	-	-	16	341	22	16
Erie-----	1,296	1,290	6	-	-	22	619	29	17
Fairfield-----	1,190	1,102	86	-	2	16	541	28	21
Fayette-----	602	538	64	-	-	9	250	18	15
Franklin-----	12,682	12,440	186	-	56	207	5,039	322	229
White-----	11,164	10,994	142	-	26	169	4,353	258	189
Nonwhite-----	1,518	1,446	44	-	28	38	686	64	40
Fulton-----	742	726	16	-	-	13	259	12	9
Gallia-----	492	334	144	2	12	7	267	10	5
Genaga-----	712	654	56	-	2	8	248	16	14
Greene-----	1,716	1,608	106	-	2	21	476	34	22
Guernsey-----	766	718	48	-	-	13	444	19	17
Hamilton-----	18,080	17,730	340	4	6	354	8,357	452	328
White-----	15,510	15,282	226	-	2	258	7,134	345	259
Nonwhite-----	2,570	2,448	114	4	4	96	1,223	107	69
Hancock-----	1,178	1,152	24	2	-	27	524	30	23
Hardin-----	762	740	22	-	-	12	371	33	21
Harrison-----	366	336	30	-	-	9	209	7	5
Henry-----	580	568	12	-	-	13	266	16	8
Highland-----	540	412	126	-	2	11	370	18	14
Hocking-----	410	342	64	-	4	8	232	14	9
Holmes-----	590	572	18	-	-	9	163	19	14
Huron-----	1,080	1,054	26	-	-	20	466	33	19
Jackson-----	666	376	286	-	4	13	284	15	7
Jefferson-----	2,328	2,260	62	4	2	59	954	75	49
Knox-----	786	778	8	-	-	14	335	14	9
Lake-----	2,108	2,092	16	-	-	38	711	46	35

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
OHIO—Continued									
Lawrence	1,154	1,078	74	-	2	27	516	38	22
Licking	1,578	1,536	42	-	-	29	794	34	22
Logan	740	724	16	-	-	12	403	28	23
Lorain	4,272	4,252	20	-	-	82	1,451	116	69
Lucas	10,020	9,892	134	-	4	187	4,308	258	199
	9,084	8,948	112	-	4	164	3,986	227	177
	956	934	22	-	-	23	322	31	22
Madison	522	418	104	-	-	8	186	7	5
Mahoning	6,452	6,386	60	2	4	115	2,512	172	134
	5,636	5,604	26	2	4	84	2,237	132	104
	816	782	34	-	-	31	275	40	30
Marion	1,330	1,310	20	-	-	15	560	37	29
Medina	992	982	10	-	-	16	393	21	17
Meigs	450	399	50	-	2	9	290	17	10
Mercer	866	879	6	-	2	12	283	21	16
Miami	1,442	1,442	4	-	-	24	613	27	23
Monroe	252	172	80	-	-	7	194	7	4
Montgomery	11,668	11,526	142	-	-	180	3,804	281	207
	10,300	10,194	106	-	-	143	3,373	237	182
	1,368	1,332	36	-	-	37	431	44	25
Morgan	264	180	84	-	-	3	146	6	4
Morrow	340	318	22	-	-	4	198	9	5
Maskingum	1,832	1,810	18	2	2	40	831	40	31
Noble	218	198	20	-	-	7	127	4	3
Ottawa	768	744	24	-	-	7	338	18	11
Paulding	362	348	14	-	-	7	178	12	7
Ferry	592	470	110	-	2	10	330	20	17
Pickaway	604	526	78	-	-	16	298	26	16
Pike	314	162	142	8	2	9	156	8	6
Portage	1,596	1,580	16	-	-	34	584	34	26
Preble	686	630	56	-	-	14	250	18	11
Putnam	726	672	54	-	-	2	250	12	10
Richland	2,542	2,500	42	-	-	45	870	60	46
Ross	1,284	992	292	-	-	23	488	25	18
Sandusky	1,222	1,204	18	-	-	18	473	33	24
Scioto	1,842	1,704	128	2	8	23	788	64	39
Seneca	1,422	1,402	20	-	-	26	581	36	24
Shelby	784	760	24	-	-	9	292	26	16
Stark	7,422	7,266	152	-	4	106	2,750	226	180
	6,934	6,794	138	-	2	98	2,621	215	174
	488	472	14	-	2	8	129	11	6
Summit	10,654	10,596	56	-	2	184	3,529	222	162
	9,908	9,870	36	-	2	157	3,271	195	145
	746	726	20	-	-	27	258	27	17
Trumbull	4,150	4,100	48	-	2	69	1,417	96	76
Tuscarawas	1,646	1,600	42	2	2	24	757	49	33
Union	466	436	30	-	-	5	223	11	9
Van Wert	618	598	20	-	-	6	266	16	13
Vinton	246	52	194	-	-	4	113	6	4
Warren	1,048	946	102	-	-	21	414	19	12
Washington	960	866	94	-	-	14	590	23	15
Wayne	1,520	1,390	130	-	-	30	536	28	23
Williams	674	660	14	-	-	8	292	16	12
Wood	1,336	1,284	50	2	-	22	590	29	19
Wyandot	488	460	28	-	-	13	232	16	8
OKLAHOMA	50,658	44,998	4,374	694	392	781	20,118	1,561	1,122
	44,766	40,928	3,506	152	180	633	17,729	1,233	938
	5,892	4,070	868	742	212	148	2,389	328	184
Adair	318	228	68	10	12	8	146	11	7
	208	134	60	6	8	5	107	6	5
	110	94	8	4	4	3	39	5	2
Alfalfa	206	204	2	-	-	-	126	5	5
Atoka	290	116	156	10	8	6	121	6	2
Beaver	164	158	6	-	-	1	67	5	5
Beckham	514	506	6	-	2	6	185	18	13
Blaine	338	294	38	6	-	6	160	20	12
	266	232	34	-	-	4	120	11	10
	72	62	4	6	-	2	40	9	2
Bryan	560	398	152	6	4	9	280	18	15
Caddo	848	726	96	22	4	19	350	21	13
	658	572	84	2	-	12	303	17	10
	190	154	12	20	4	7	47	4	3
Canadian	470	444	26	-	-	9	220	10	7
Carter	736	628	88	16	4	12	338	23	18
	646	586	60	-	-	10	293	17	15
	90	42	28	16	4	2	45	6	3
Cherokee	470	402	48	12	8	4	128	10	6
	358	302	44	6	6	1	97	9	5
	112	100	4	6	2	3	31	1	1
Choctaw	390	248	70	62	10	9	221	13	9
	280	204	62	10	4	6	158	8	7
	110	44	8	52	6	3	63	5	2

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
OKLAHOMA—Continued									
Cimarron	128	124	4	-	-	4	22	-	-
Cleveland	816	788	24	-	4	8	286	22	19
Coal	136	98	34	-	4	7	69	4	2
Comanche	1,440	1,252	160	20	8	30	359	62	48
	1,174	1,088	82	2	2	27	298	47	40
	266	164	78	18	6	3	61	15	8
	White	166	40	6	4	2	73	4	3
	Nonwhite	312	22	-	2	4	172	7	6
Cotton	216	166	40	6	4	2	73	4	3
Craig	336	312	22	-	2	4	172	7	6
Creek	966	796	100	32	38	12	416	27	20
	White	816	722	76	2	16	357	21	17
	Nonwhite	150	74	24	30	22	59	6	3
Custer	446	428	16	2	-	9	243	24	18
Delaware	284	198	66	12	8	2	140	6	5
	White	212	146	58	4	4	112	4	3
	Nonwhite	72	52	8	8	4	28	2	2
Dewey	138	126	8	2	2	5	90	3	3
Ellis	128	128	-	-	-	2	70	3	3
Garfield	1,484	1,466	16	2	-	16	450	31	21
Garvin	674	640	32	2	-	8	263	16	11
Grady	670	562	104	-	4	10	342	19	13
Grant	168	168	-	-	-	2	102	4	4
Greer	226	218	6	-	2	3	125	5	3
Harmon	146	128	18	-	-	2	56	4	4
Harper	114	102	12	-	-	1	61	3	2
Haskell	252	50	200	2	-	2	103	3	3
Hughes	426	348	60	10	8	6	190	8	6
	White	356	306	46	-	4	158	3	3
	Nonwhite	70	42	14	10	4	32	5	3
Jackson	456	394	36	4	2	6	194	12	6
Jefferson	200	160	40	-	-	4	88	2	2
Johnston	196	150	40	6	-	7	94	6	4
Kay	1,256	1,204	32	-	-	18	471	37	28
Kingfisher	220	200	18	2	-	3	153	6	2
Kiowa	432	376	54	-	2	7	171	14	11
Lattimer	176	88	86	2	-	4	78	5	4
	White	152	70	82	-	3	69	5	4
	Nonwhite	24	18	4	2	1	9	-	-
Le Flore	756	434	306	8	8	7	304	24	19
Lincoln	396	326	54	12	4	4	254	8	6
Logan	442	334	72	34	2	8	249	21	12
	White	318	272	44	2	-	189	10	5
	Nonwhite	124	62	28	32	2	60	11	7
Love	132	60	72	-	-	1	61	2	2
McClain	306	248	50	-	8	3	109	7	4
McCurtain	650	276	270	82	22	16	267	26	12
	White	456	228	220	6	2	176	12	7
	Nonwhite	194	48	50	76	20	91	14	5
McIntosh	326	184	92	36	14	6	159	20	12
	White	236	158	60	14	4	106	8	6
	Nonwhite	90	26	32	22	10	53	12	6
Major	204	184	20	-	-	4	100	7	5
Marshall	174	166	8	-	-	3	79	3	1
Mayes	392	342	42	8	-	7	174	13	7
Murray	230	220	10	-	-	6	132	6	5
Muskogee	1,370	1,080	162	90	38	23	720	65	43
	White	1,102	1,004	90	4	4	531	40	29
	Nonwhite	268	76	72	86	34	189	25	14
Noble	214	174	38	-	2	1	126	5	3
Nowata	222	204	16	2	-	1	136	7	5
Okruskee	320	196	98	16	10	6	182	16	11
	White	196	150	44	2	-	128	11	10
	Nonwhite	124	46	54	14	10	54	5	1
Oklahoma	9,388	9,246	94	18	30	149	2,705	276	207
	White	8,336	8,226	72	10	28	2,584	227	174
	Nonwhite	1,052	1,020	22	8	2	321	49	33
Oklmulgee	982	806	88	80	8	18	439	51	32
	White	754	698	46	8	2	334	28	19
	Nonwhite	228	108	42	72	6	105	23	14
Osage	584	552	24	-	-	8	305	19	16
Ottawa	676	596	80	-	-	11	340	17	14
Pawnee	272	264	6	2	-	4	150	10	8
Payne	1,034	1,020	2	6	6	10	305	27	19
Pittsburg	886	764	100	18	4	17	352	25	17
	White	798	698	84	14	2	319	22	15
	Nonwhite	88	66	16	4	5	33	3	2
Pontotoc	686	626	56	-	4	16	306	27	18
Pottawatomie	956	944	14	4	4	13	457	21	17
Pushmataha	176	74	88	6	8	3	114	5	2
Roger Mills	152	146	6	-	-	2	57	4	4
Rogers	402	340	58	-	4	9	182	19	11
Seminole	702	642	16	34	10	9	321	28	17
	White	540	524	10	2	4	261	18	12
	Nonwhite	162	118	6	32	6	60	10	5

See footnotes on p. 134.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
OKLAHOMA—Continued									
Sequoyah-----	400	320	48	18	14	8	175	16	12
White-----	340	280	46	4	10	6	147	13	11
Nonwhite--	60	40	2	14	4	2	28	3	1
Stephens-----	832	812	16	-	4	8	314	21	20
Texas-----	360	354	6	-	-	5	81	9	8
Tillman-----	394	316	60	14	4	6	187	16	7
White-----	336	296	38	-	2	5	161	10	5
Nonwhite--	58	20	22	14	2	1	26	6	2
Tulsa-----	6,364	6,044	166	134	20	87	2,231	194	149
White-----	5,709	5,572	126	8	2	70	1,911	155	125
Nonwhite--	656	472	40	126	18	17	320	39	24
Wagoner-----	344	214	102	19	10	6	149	12	10
White-----	262	200	60	-	2	3	87	3	3
Nonwhite--	82	14	42	16	6	3	62	9	7
Washington-----	702	678	18	4	2	8	287	21	17
Washita-----	310	280	26	-	4	7	125	3	-
Woods-----	272	270	2	-	-	4	158	6	4
Woodward-----	246	240	4	2	-	5	144	7	3
OREGON-----	37,380	36,776	534	10	60	497	14,549	882	636
White-----	36,652	36,078	508	8	58	478	14,294	845	614
Nonwhite--	728	698	26	2	2	19	255	37	22
Baker-----	364	350	14	-	-	4	187	8	6
Benton-----	778	768	10	-	-	12	203	17	10
Clackamas-----	2,012	1,974	28	4	6	24	750	46	31
Clatsop-----	798	798	-	-	-	13	328	21	16
Columbia-----	518	494	24	-	-	12	214	11	11
Coos-----	1,328	1,314	12	-	2	16	400	48	30
Crook-----	278	274	-	-	-	3	55	6	6
Curry-----	192	186	6	-	4	5	68	3	1
Deschutes-----	516	514	2	-	-	5	169	13	8
Douglas-----	1,552	1,524	28	-	-	20	462	39	23
Gilliam-----	56	56	-	-	-	2	22	3	3
Grant-----	222	220	2	-	-	2	69	4	2
Harney-----	164	164	-	-	-	8	71	4	3
Hood River-----	306	302	-	-	4	4	98	7	7
Jackson-----	1,388	1,380	8	-	-	25	564	30	23
Jefferson-----	206	198	4	-	4	1	44	5	2
White-----	166	158	4	-	4	1	30	1	1
Nonwhite--	40	40	-	-	-	-	14	4	1
Josephine-----	630	582	42	-	6	7	287	15	9
Klamath-----	1,078	1,058	18	-	2	18	342	30	19
Lake-----	146	144	2	-	-	3	62	3	2
Lane-----	3,544	3,378	160	2	4	42	978	93	73
Lincoln-----	532	522	10	-	-	7	207	10	9
Linn-----	1,440	1,412	26	2	-	22	447	33	27
Malheur-----	604	602	2	-	-	8	145	10	6
Marion-----	2,244	2,220	20	-	4	29	893	45	25
Morrow-----	124	124	-	-	-	3	44	4	3
Multnomah-----	10,576	10,498	68	-	10	133	5,383	234	183
White-----	10,154	10,086	56	-	10	119	5,247	217	169
Nonwhite--	422	410	12	-	-	14	136	17	14
Polk-----	630	622	6	-	2	7	201	19	16
Sherman-----	46	46	-	-	-	-	20	2	2
Tillamook-----	580	570	10	-	-	7	179	24	16
Umatilla-----	1,124	1,108	14	-	2	10	341	28	16
Union-----	422	418	2	-	2	6	200	4	4
Wallowa-----	162	158	4	-	-	3	64	3	3
Wasco-----	364	358	2	2	2	6	154	11	3
Washington-----	1,622	1,614	4	-	4	17	540	31	23
Wheeler-----	94	90	4	-	-	1	23	3	1
Yamhill-----	740	736	2	-	2	12	335	17	14
PENNSYLVANIA-----	235,074	224,510	10,292	134	138	4,596	111,426	6,117	4,618
White-----	216,302	206,798	9,288	92	124	4,021	103,761	5,307	4,052
Nonwhite--	16,772	17,712	1,004	42	14	575	7,665	810	566
Adams-----	1,140	986	152	-	2	21	446	28	19
Allegheny-----	35,150	34,558	564	22	6	693	16,219	902	710
White-----	32,058	31,594	446	16	2	595	14,798	766	605
Nonwhite--	3,092	2,964	118	6	4	98	1,421	136	105
Armstrong-----	1,856	1,542	306	2	6	33	780	59	41
Beaver-----	4,380	4,280	94	6	-	76	1,640	130	104
Bedford-----	966	696	262	-	8	14	423	30	25
Berks-----	4,790	4,550	240	-	-	93	2,838	133	98
Blair-----	3,098	2,868	226	4	-	72	1,646	94	67
Bradford-----	1,256	1,218	38	-	-	19	630	42	30
Bucks-----	3,202	3,164	38	-	-	55	1,391	73	56
Butler-----	2,456	2,340	110	2	4	47	936	62	45
Cambridge-----	5,390	4,982	400	-	8	111	1,920	130	101
Cameron-----	210	200	10	-	-	3	49	4	3
Carbon-----	1,132	1,010	122	-	-	19	655	25	20

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued									
Centre-----	1,530	1,460	66	-	4	32	484	37	31
Chester-----	3,612	3,500	110	-	2	62	1,587	107	74
	3,146	3,045	98	-	2	50	1,392	83	60
		White-----							
	466	454	12	-	-	12	195	24	14
		Nonwhite--							
Clarion-----	916	632	282	-	2	12	373	29	20
Clearfield-----	1,932	1,790	136	-	6	33	926	58	36
Clinton-----	752	750	2	-	-	14	350	24	17
Columbia-----	1,108	1,080	24	-	4	19	540	30	25
Crawford-----	1,746	1,695	50	-	-	38	920	61	44
Cumberland-----	2,402	2,254	148	-	-	44	883	51	35
Dauphin-----	4,414	4,132	282	-	-	100	2,106	132	101
	3,942	3,710	232	-	-	81	1,909	113	89
		White-----							
	472	422	50	-	-	19	197	19	12
		Nonwhite--							
Delaware-----	10,128	9,996	126	6	-	166	3,758	222	172
	9,214	9,162	46	6	-	133	3,409	188	149
		White-----							
	914	834	80	-	-	33	329	54	23
		Nonwhite--							
Elk-----	898	894	4	-	-	15	348	31	24
Erle-----	5,810	5,712	94	-	4	93	2,282	140	109
Fayette-----	4,408	4,040	350	16	2	109	1,861	129	94
Forest-----	94	72	22	-	-	3	56	5	3
Franklin-----	1,810	1,692	108	2	8	37	722	54	22
Fulton-----	216	174	42	-	-	8	86	5	4
Greene-----	1,012	956	56	-	-	17	415	20	14
Huntingdon-----	988	760	228	-	-	14	429	27	19
Indiana-----	1,798	1,652	144	-	2	44	749	42	32
Jefferson-----	1,112	1,062	48	-	2	24	569	32	23
Juniata-----	360	264	96	-	-	12	155	9	8
Lackawanna-----	5,230	5,084	130	16	-	122	2,991	166	135
Lancaster-----	5,742	5,074	666	-	2	88	2,403	126	93
Lawrence-----	2,678	2,636	40	2	-	43	1,049	53	36
Lebanon-----	2,018	1,824	192	-	2	40	834	37	28
Lehigh-----	3,946	3,744	200	2	-	77	2,049	90	76
Luzerne-----	7,614	7,468	142	-	4	167	4,361	197	146
Lycoming-----	2,278	2,206	70	-	2	43	1,136	50	36
McKean-----	1,300	1,284	12	-	4	27	551	31	25
Mercer-----	2,730	2,685	42	2	-	58	1,118	87	67
Mifflin-----	1,086	922	174	-	-	31	448	36	30
Monroe-----	676	614	62	-	-	10	355	13	7
Montgomery-----	7,616	7,686	126	2	-	105	3,576	166	123
	7,470	7,360	110	-	-	93	3,424	155	115
		White-----							
	346	326	18	2	-	12	152	11	8
		Nonwhite--							
Montour-----	308	294	14	-	2	5	169	12	11
Northampton-----	3,612	3,484	126	-	-	69	1,905	86	63
Northumberland-----	2,794	2,646	146	2	-	31	1,304	48	35
Perry-----	508	398	110	-	-	8	257	16	14
Philadelphia-----	44,140	43,212	868	40	20	959	24,377	1,227	812
	32,848	32,512	310	16	10	631	20,011	753	579
		White-----							
	11,292	10,700	558	24	10	328	4,366	474	353
		Nonwhite--							
Pike-----	144	138	4	-	2	1	122	3	1
Potter-----	386	364	22	-	-	5	199	12	9
Schuylkill-----	5,782	5,564	216	-	2	86	2,329	92	70
Snyder-----	436	378	58	-	-	10	213	17	6
Somerset-----	1,870	1,610	254	-	6	44	804	59	48
Sullivan-----	158	140	18	-	-	2	85	5	4
Susquehanna-----	704	648	56	-	-	19	373	18	11
Tioga-----	812	732	80	-	-	23	382	26	13
Union-----	462	426	34	-	2	11	251	12	11
Venango-----	1,514	1,474	40	-	-	25	738	39	27
Warren-----	894	854	40	-	-	16	459	25	21
Washington-----	4,614	4,424	182	2	6	89	2,094	120	91
Wayne-----	520	476	44	-	-	12	357	14	7
Westmoreland-----	7,166	6,854	296	6	10	146	2,837	161	131
Wyoming-----	354	308	46	-	-	4	201	9	6
York-----	4,680	3,896	780	-	4	69	1,949	130	95
RHODE ISLAND-----									
	16,980	16,844	112	-	24	280	8,156	429	342
		White-----							
	16,502	16,372	110	-	20	265	7,947	401	320
		Nonwhite--							
	478	472	2	-	4	15	209	28	22
Bristol-----	634	628	4	-	2	9	243	10	8
Kent-----	1,764	1,746	14	-	4	27	786	37	29
Newport-----	1,542	1,530	10	-	2	37	560	36	33
Providence-----	12,104	12,008	82	-	14	192	6,135	318	251
	11,762	11,668	80	-	14	183	5,983	298	235
		White-----							
	342	340	2	-	-	9	152	20	16
		Nonwhite--							
Washington-----	936	932	2	-	2	15	432	28	21
SOUTH CAROLINA-----									
	60,756	37,762	8,682	14,144	168	1,567	17,854	2,210	1,443
		White-----							
	33,186	29,990	2,798	362	36	538	9,479	931	688
		Nonwhite--							
	27,570	7,772	5,884	13,782	132	1,029	8,375	1,279	755
Abbeville-----	438	262	114	62	-	14	201	17	9
		White-----							
	292	238	46	8	-	2	114	9	7
		Nonwhite--							
	146	24	68	54	-	12	87	6	2

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued									
Aiken	1,492	1,046	218	226	2	19	487	42	22
White	978	894	74	10	-	6	279	26	15
Nonwhite	514	152	144	216	2	13	208	16	7
Allendale	334	102	46	186	-	18	119	9	6
White	72	66	6	-	-	2	37	-	-
Nonwhite	262	36	40	186	-	16	82	9	6
Anderson	2,299	1,824	362	112	-	55	722	59	44
White	1,720	1,610	100	10	-	31	516	38	30
Nonwhite	578	214	262	102	-	24	206	21	14
Bamberg	460	122	80	256	2	18	163	18	12
White	162	116	42	4	-	1	76	2	-
Nonwhite	298	6	38	252	2	17	87	16	12
Barnwell	446	100	100	246	-	8	149	8	6
White	126	92	28	6	-	1	49	1	1
Nonwhite	320	8	72	240	-	7	100	7	5
Beaufort	794	290	54	448	2	11	270	30	20
White	166	162	2	2	-	2	58	9	8
Nonwhite	628	128	52	446	2	9	212	21	12
Berkeley	768	258	34	476	-	18	229	28	15
White	216	200	?	14	-	4	55	5	4
Nonwhite	552	58	32	462	-	14	174	23	11
Calhoun	394	60	28	296	-	21	140	22	14
White	62	54	8	-	-	2	37	1	1
Nonwhite	322	6	20	296	-	19	103	21	13
Charleston	5,498	3,932	452	1,110	4	139	1,502	183	133
White	2,808	2,730	52	22	4	42	706	72	55
Nonwhite	2,690	1,202	400	1,088	-	96	796	111	78
Cherokee	982	790	58	34	-	22	246	21	14
White	624	590	32	2	-	9	191	17	13
Nonwhite	258	200	26	32	-	13	55	4	1
Chester	922	536	90	294	2	12	235	15	7
White	450	432	16	2	-	3	129	5	4
Nonwhite	472	104	74	292	2	9	108	10	3
Chesterfield	968	328	476	62	2	18	273	49	30
White	458	298	158	2	-	8	157	21	15
Nonwhite	410	30	318	60	2	10	116	28	15
Clarendon	1,054	224	72	758	-	48	270	44	28
White	216	174	36	4	-	3	61	1	1
Nonwhite	838	50	34	754	-	45	209	43	27
Colleton	744	362	100	282	-	18	231	19	12
White	324	286	32	6	-	3	86	3	2
Nonwhite	420	76	68	276	-	15	145	16	10
Darlington	1,592	940	374	278	-	46	442	79	47
White	754	636	96	2	-	17	185	22	14
Nonwhite	838	304	278	276	-	29	257	57	33
Dillon	962	712	48	202	-	33	274	47	32
White	444	416	24	4	-	8	134	15	10
Nonwhite	518	296	24	198	-	25	140	32	22
Dorchester	568	228	74	266	-	19	217	15	14
White	208	178	26	4	-	3	94	4	4
Nonwhite	360	50	48	262	-	16	123	11	10
Edgefield	486	146	284	56	-	12	146	15	6
White	156	118	38	-	-	4	57	1	-
Nonwhite	330	28	246	56	-	8	89	14	6
Fairfield	668	148	190	330	-	22	139	15	9
White	214	122	86	6	-	3	47	2	2
Nonwhite	454	26	104	324	-	19	92	13	7
Florence	2,386	1,138	500	748	-	70	680	95	59
White	1,212	978	218	16	-	17	353	58	29
Nonwhite	1,174	160	282	732	-	53	327	57	30
Georgetown	1,060	394	166	498	2	36	268	32	19
White	434	328	96	10	-	14	119	15	12
Nonwhite	626	66	70	488	2	22	149	17	7
Greenville	4,788	4,214	308	246	20	107	1,309	148	107
White	3,666	3,520	120	10	16	65	942	100	77
Nonwhite	1,122	694	188	236	4	42	367	48	30
Greenwood	1,120	848	152	120	-	18	347	37	25
White	712	626	82	4	-	12	187	18	12
Nonwhite	408	222	70	116	-	6	160	21	13
Hampton	520	212	110	198	2	26	209	26	15
White	174	156	16	2	-	2	81	22	11
Nonwhite	346	56	94	194	2	24	128	4	4
Horry	1,808	1,340	152	316	-	48	421	69	43
White	1,238	1,164	58	16	-	21	268	41	31
Nonwhite	570	176	94	300	-	27	153	28	12
Jasper	248	106	20	122	-	4	86	9	4
White	76	72	-	4	-	-	21	1	-
Nonwhite	172	34	20	118	-	4	65	8	4
Kershaw	928	488	132	308	-	19	303	29	23
White	462	424	20	18	-	5	138	12	11
Nonwhite	466	64	112	290	-	14	165	17	12
Lancaster	1,030	844	110	74	2	36	262	41	23
White	638	628	8	-	2	16	172	25	12
Nonwhite	392	216	102	74	-	20	90	16	11

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued									
Laurens-----	1,104	670	124	308	2	30	384	37	28
White-----	654	592	52	10	2	14	251	26	21
Nonwhite--	450	78	72	298	-	16	133	11	7
Lee-----	720	126	174	420	-	26	180	31	17
White-----	160	98	60	2	-	-	69	9	5
Nonwhite--	560	28	114	418	-	26	121	22	12
Lexington-----	1,250	862	240	138	10	26	412	51	33
White-----	926	784	126	8	8	17	288	30	21
Nonwhite--	324	78	114	130	2	9	124	21	12
McCormick-----	294	38	252	4	-	10	100	19	15
White-----	82	28	54	-	-	-	34	1	-
Nonwhite--	212	10	198	4	-	10	66	18	15
Marion-----	1,146	714	176	254	2	27	519	47	25
White-----	428	416	4	8	-	7	132	9	5
Nonwhite--	718	298	172	246	2	20	187	38	20
Marlboro-----	520	362	350	108	-	28	326	48	26
White-----	332	248	76	6	-	10	140	10	8
Nonwhite--	488	114	274	100	-	18	186	38	18
Newberry-----	752	420	82	248	2	6	273	19	15
White-----	410	386	18	4	2	1	165	11	8
Nonwhite--	342	54	64	244	-	5	108	8	7
Oconee-----	854	768	116	70	-	30	307	27	14
White-----	826	700	64	62	-	26	255	22	12
Nonwhite--	128	68	52	8	-	4	54	5	2
Orangeburg-----	2,048	624	270	1,148	4	75	684	108	79
White-----	632	520	86	26	-	11	228	24	22
Nonwhite--	1,414	104	184	1,122	4	65	456	84	57
Pickens-----	1,008	674	316	18	-	27	301	32	19
White-----	892	656	224	2	-	23	251	27	17
Nonwhite--	128	18	16	-	-	4	50	5	2
Richland-----	4,540	3,508	232	594	36	118	1,282	164	107
White-----	2,878	2,600	64	14	-	41	709	75	60
Nonwhite--	1,662	908	148	570	36	77	573	89	47
Saluda-----	1,882	122	62	76	-	10	117	12	8
White-----	188	12	110	72	-	3	56	4	3
Nonwhite--	194	110	72	4	-	7	61	8	5
Spartanburg-----	3,944	3,154	716	72	2	74	1,154	139	90
White-----	2,812	2,676	250	4	2	45	795	84	59
Nonwhite--	1,032	478	486	68	-	29	361	55	31
Sumter-----	2,110	1,088	164	792	68	48	548	76	50
White-----	852	826	18	6	2	6	183	19	17
Nonwhite--	1,258	260	146	786	66	42	365	57	33
Union-----	710	486	84	140	-	4	252	34	23
White-----	450	444	4	2	-	3	165	27	20
Nonwhite--	260	42	80	138	-	1	87	7	3
Williamsburg-----	1,502	364	220	916	2	49	530	69	46
White-----	396	288	100	8	-	4	91	7	6
Nonwhite--	1,106	76	120	908	2	45	239	62	40
York-----	2,128	1,778	110	240	-	44	555	76	50
White-----	1,356	1,298	32	6	-	17	322	40	30
Nonwhite--	782	480	78	234	-	27	213	36	20
SOUTH DAKOTA-----									
White-----	18,192	17,680	374	70	68	233	5,838	444	327
Nonwhite--	17,294	16,876	356	32	30	216	5,552	396	310
Armstrong-----	898	804	18	38	38	17	286	48	17
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aurora-----	132	122	10	-	-	3	38	1	1
Beadle-----	648	618	22	8	-	9	181	10	8
Bennett-----	112	106	-	2	4	1	37	2	1
White-----	86	86	-	-	-	-	25	1	1
Nonwhite--	26	20	-	2	4	1	14	1	-
Bon Homme-----	228	188	42	-	-	4	104	6	4
Brookings-----	456	454	2	-	-	4	137	9	8
Brown-----	934	932	2	-	-	12	277	16	11
Brule-----	202	202	-	-	-	3	73	5	4
Buffalo-----	40	36	2	-	2	2	14	2	1
White-----	20	20	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Nonwhite--	20	16	2	-	2	2	10	2	1
Butte-----	204	200	4	-	-	4	94	8	8
Campbell-----	106	106	2	-	4	1	24	3	1
Charles Mix-----	446	430	8	6	2	8	119	11	8
Clark-----	230	226	4	-	-	1	91	9	6
Clay-----	258	252	4	-	2	5	101	5	4
Codington-----	506	502	4	-	-	5	173	17	15
Corson-----	184	172	10	2	-	1	42	4	3
White-----	142	134	8	-	-	1	30	3	3
Nonwhite--	42	38	2	2	-	-	12	1	3
Custer-----	124	114	10	-	-	2	53	3	5
Davison-----	444	442	2	-	-	10	162	13	7
Day-----	284	280	4	-	-	5	105	9	8
Deuel-----	178	164	12	2	-	1	71	3	2

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued									
Devey-----	158	138	14	4	2	2	45	2	1
-----	90	78	12	-	-	1	29	-	-
-----	68	60	2	4	2	1	16	2	1
Douglas-----	154	152	2	-	-	1	38	2	2
Edmunds-----	164	160	2	-	2	2	52	3	2
Fall River-----	308	306	-	-	2	4	119	11	8
Faulk-----	144	144	-	-	-	2	46	7	7
Grant-----	308	296	12	-	-	4	86	4	4
Gregory-----	206	202	4	-	-	4	88	7	7
Hakon-----	100	100	-	-	-	2	37	3	2
Hamlin-----	150	148	2	-	-	2	68	2	1
Hand-----	216	208	6	2	-	1	69	6	4
Hanson-----	134	122	8	-	4	4	34	1	1
-----	64	62	2	-	-	1	20	-	-
Harding-----	266	262	4	-	-	4	79	12	9
Hughes-----	280	234	40	6	-	5	93	3	3
Hutchinson-----	84	82	2	-	-	1	25	-	-
Hyde-----	56	56	-	-	-	-	16	1	-
Jackson-----	114	108	6	-	-	1	38	4	3
Jerauld-----	74	74	-	-	-	1	16	1	-
Jones-----	262	250	12	-	-	3	95	4	3
Kingsbury-----	268	262	-	4	2	3	117	8	7
Lake-----	414	400	14	-	-	7	158	6	5
Lawrence-----	330	330	-	-	-	3	130	8	6
Lincoln-----	132	128	4	-	-	2	39	4	3
Lyman-----	218	204	14	-	-	3	75	3	3
McCook-----	138	132	4	-	2	3	56	5	2
McPherson-----	218	218	-	-	-	2	70	5	4
Marshall-----	266	260	6	-	-	5	102	5	4
Meade-----	104	92	2	2	8	1	40	4	1
Mellette-----	62	60	2	-	-	-	22	1	-
-----	42	32	-	2	8	1	18	3	1
-----	168	162	6	-	-	4	37	-	-
Miner-----	2,218	2,212	2	-	4	26	621	46	40
Minnehaha-----	210	202	8	-	-	4	89	6	4
Moody-----	1,274	1,266	2	2	4	19	296	42	30
Pennington-----	160	150	8	2	-	-	47	4	3
Perkins-----	128	124	4	-	-	2	38	3	2
Potter-----	406	400	2	-	4	4	138	13	6
Roberts-----	154	152	2	-	-	2	48	5	4
Sanborn-----	192	182	-	4	6	3	69	11	4
Shannon-----	24	24	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
-----	168	158	-	4	6	3	63	11	4
Spink-----	300	294	2	4	-	3	126	6	5
Stanley-----	58	58	-	-	-	-	15	1	-
Sully-----	86	84	2	-	-	-	13	2	2
Todd-----	156	130	4	10	12	1	50	5	1
-----	50	48	2	-	-	-	6	-	-
-----	106	82	2	10	12	1	44	5	1
-----	280	270	10	-	-	4	86	10	6
Tripp-----	290	264	6	-	-	1	97	5	5
Turner-----	274	274	-	-	-	2	103	5	4
Union-----	228	224	-	-	2	2	57	6	5
Walworth-----	40	32	2	6	-	-	9	-	-
Washabaugh-----	24	24	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-----	16	8	2	6	-	-	6	-	-
Yankton-----	452	444	6	2	-	1	127	10	9
Ziebach-----	74	68	4	2	-	1	25	3	1
-----	46	42	4	-	-	-	9	-	-
-----	28	26	-	2	-	1	16	3	1
TENNESSEE-----	84,312	66,820	11,360	4,144	1,988	1,711	29,584	2,876	1,985
-----	67,636	57,632	7,958	1,584	462	1,211	22,766	2,126	1,505
-----	16,676	9,188	3,402	2,560	1,526	500	6,818	750	480
Anderson-----	1,780	1,498	240	40	2	34	356	59	44
Bedford-----	550	440	94	14	2	11	254	20	8
-----	482	432	42	8	-	11	205	17	8
-----	68	8	52	6	2	-	49	3	7
Benton-----	242	190	16	36	-	7	121	9	10
Bledsoe-----	220	106	100	14	-	5	62	11	10
Blount-----	1,458	1,304	124	24	6	19	336	33	26
Bradley-----	814	652	110	50	2	26	251	26	17
Campbell-----	896	642	220	34	-	31	280	50	29
Cannon-----	186	168	8	10	-	2	80	5	4
Carroll-----	576	484	92	18	2	7	252	14	4
-----	484	442	36	4	2	7	205	8	4
-----	92	22	56	14	-	-	47	6	-
Carter-----	984	866	86	32	-	13	293	39	30
Cheatham-----	224	170	44	8	2	7	79	8	4

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
TENNESSEE—Continued									
Chester	240	120	114	6	-	5	86	5	4
	208	112	96	-	-	3	73	3	3
	32	8	18	6	-	2	13	2	1
Cladborne	538	324	122	60	32	6	218	20	15
Clay	184	42	128	12	2	3	72	5	2
Cocke	622	320	244	52	6	18	236	35	18
Coffee	642	598	30	12	2	9	225	16	11
Crockett	402	174	210	16	2	7	156	15	12
	262	156	106	-	-	4	122	11	8
	140	18	104	16	2	3	34	4	4
Cumberland	500	248	176	72	4	13	158	15	12
Davidson	8,396	7,960	408	12	16	133	3,069	279	200
	6,896	6,448	232	6	10	92	2,164	200	149
	1,700	1,512	176	6	6	41	905	79	51
Decatur	186	104	68	6	8	3	86	8	6
De Kalb	244	214	14	16	-	6	100	5	1
Dickson	438	350	78	10	-	7	176	16	14
Dyer	780	486	266	20	8	24	307	30	24
	660	472	176	6	6	13	237	20	16
	120	14	90	14	2	11	70	10	8
Fayette	862	190	96	534	42	25	227	23	17
	184	152	22	10	-	3	79	7	5
	678	38	74	524	42	22	148	16	12
Fentress	408	326	38	44	-	9	107	18	9
Franklin	628	534	42	42	10	9	234	21	16
Gibson	1,238	992	202	34	10	14	437	27	17
	908	832	74	-	2	5	325	14	8
	330	160	128	34	8	9	112	13	9
Giles	614	474	90	38	12	12	284	18	16
	462	414	42	4	2	5	201	12	10
	152	60	48	34	10	7	83	6	6
Grainger	322	166	136	16	4	2	108	11	8
Greene	922	822	62	38	-	17	325	28	22
Grundy	298	270	6	22	-	5	83	13	6
Hamblen	550	508	36	4	2	14	213	21	16
Hamilton	5,710	5,280	308	104	18	126	2,107	193	120
	4,342	4,048	246	42	6	80	1,439	140	90
	1,368	1,232	62	62	12	46	668	53	30
Hancock	232	48	68	40	76	4	71	11	8
Hardeman	634	182	266	168	18	14	219	25	16
	306	164	136	2	4	6	126	10	8
	328	18	130	166	14	8	93	15	8
Hardin	354	82	248	14	10	8	133	12	8
Hawkins	784	486	246	34	18	12	246	15	11
Haywood	824	178	200	432	14	23	258	28	17
	182	114	62	2	4	7	98	8	4
	642	64	138	430	10	16	160	20	13
Henderson	416	278	126	10	2	7	142	13	6
Henry	442	240	196	2	4	11	246	11	9
	392	234	154	-	4	7	198	9	8
	50	6	42	2	-	4	48	2	1
Hickman	318	254	36	26	2	8	119	11	10
Houston	108	42	60	4	2	4	57	6	3
Humphreys	270	250	18	2	-	4	93	6	4
Jackson	256	192	34	28	2	-	91	7	6
Jefferson	434	346	82	6	-	10	169	10	7
Johnson	252	196	24	32	-	6	89	10	3
Knox	5,516	5,062	396	52	6	124	1,913	175	123
	4,970	4,672	256	38	4	99	1,604	145	104
	546	390	140	14	2	25	309	30	19
Lake	366	76	232	48	10	11	126	19	13
	244	74	148	18	4	9	89	15	11
	122	2	84	30	6	2	37	4	2
Lauderdale	656	308	188	152	8	16	233	22	12
	376	272	92	12	-	10	144	12	6
	280	36	96	140	8	6	89	10	6
Lawrence	650	488	152	10	-	12	218	19	15
Lewis	156	128	22	6	-	5	55	2	2
Lincoln	592	498	84	10	-	14	247	29	24
	498	436	62	-	-	13	206	21	18
	94	62	22	10	-	1	41	8	6
Loudon	550	430	114	2	4	13	215	20	14
McMinn	704	642	42	18	2	10	247	19	14
McNairy	446	304	108	22	12	8	161	11	8
Macon	284	238	44	-	2	6	129	15	9
Madison	1,548	944	216	382	6	44	577	61	43
	892	822	60	10	-	19	357	26	20
	656	122	156	372	6	25	220	35	23
Marion	564	430	104	22	8	12	171	27	24
Marshall	386	326	52	6	2	10	197	9	6
	334	296	36	2	-	7	176	8	6
	52	30	16	4	2	3	21	1	-
Maury	1,024	748	205	70	-	16	412	37	30
	814	700	84	30	-	12	286	30	23
	210	48	122	40	-	4	126	7	7

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified					
TENNESSEE—Continued										
Meigs-----	160	134	4	22	-	4	42	7	4	
Monroe-----	634	470	102	58	4	6	187	19	13	
Montgomery-----	1,160	680	200	68	12	25	362	37	22	
		White-----	954	850	90	8	16	239	29	17
		Nonwhite--	206	30	110	60	6	123	8	5
Moore-----	76	62	14	-	-	3	44	4	2	
Morgan-----	348	172	132	42	2	11	122	12	8	
Obion-----	542	410	120	12	-	11	310	22	16	
		White-----	466	390	76	-	11	257	18	13
		Nonwhite--	76	20	44	12	-	53	4	3
Overton-----	352	200	104	46	2	4	126	8	4	
Perry-----	132	70	60	2	-	1	44	4	3	
Pickett-----	142	60	80	2	-	1	26	3	2	
Polk-----	386	310	62	12	2	7	104	13	10	
Putnam-----	642	556	60	20	6	18	224	17	9	
Rhea-----	404	246	106	36	16	6	157	10	7	
Roane-----	882	780	60	36	6	22	282	35	25	
Robertson-----	626	440	172	4	10	18	267	24	14	
		White-----	516	424	88	-	13	226	15	9
		Nonwhite--	110	16	84	4	5	41	9	5
Rutherford-----	1,080	1,012	28	34	6	9	377	43	24	
		White-----	858	826	16	10	4	288	34	22
		Nonwhite--	222	186	12	24	-	89	9	2
Scott-----	470	298	88	84	-	12	110	18	12	
Sequatchie-----	124	38	82	4	-	2	53	8	6	
Sevier-----	598	462	58	28	40	17	192	21	12	
Shelby-----	14,426	12,130	750	178	1,368	301	4,816	501	375	
		White-----	8,064	7,936	82	4	42	2,491	207	175
		Nonwhite--	6,362	4,194	668	174	1,326	2,325	294	200
Smith-----	258	204	52	-	2	9	135	9	5	
Stewart-----	222	108	104	10	-	1	86	5	3	
Sullivan-----	2,526	2,276	194	46	10	46	623	93	64	
Sumner-----	722	554	156	8	4	15	304	22	16	
		White-----	604	528	84	8	14	240	19	13
		Nonwhite--	118	26	92	-	1	64	3	3
Tipton-----	864	428	216	190	30	21	282	36	18	
		White-----	466	360	86	10	4	172	13	7
		Nonwhite--	398	68	130	180	20	110	23	11
Trousdale-----	124	52	64	4	4	4	62	2	1	
		White-----	104	48	50	2	4	50	2	1
		Nonwhite--	20	4	14	2	-	12	-	-
Unicoi-----	412	368	20	20	4	6	118	14	10	
Union-----	176	86	50	24	16	1	71	7	5	
Van Buren-----	100	62	20	18	-	2	32	10	8	
Warren-----	540	480	44	16	-	10	210	17	10	
Washington-----	1,446	1,194	226	14	12	31	511	36	29	
Wayne-----	308	206	86	12	4	6	92	7	4	
Weakley-----	470	424	36	4	4	10	323	24	17	
White-----	418	294	104	12	8	7	172	25	17	
Williamson-----	592	519	56	16	2	10	259	20	10	
		White-----	424	394	22	6	3	183	12	8
		Nonwhite--	168	124	34	10	-	76	8	2
Wilson-----	540	438	76	14	12	13	267	17	8	
		White-----	444	408	24	4	8	206	13	6
		Nonwhite--	96	30	52	10	5	59	4	2
TEXAS-----	217,782	179,014	17,024	17,960	3,784	4,345	67,238	8,479	5,006	
		White-----	188,544	159,832	13,576	12,030	3,106	55,904	6,999	4,151
		Nonwhite--	29,238	19,182	3,448	5,930	678	11,334	1,480	855
Anderson-----	720	502	104	106	8	16	333	27	18	
		White-----	472	442	22	-	8	213	20	14
		Nonwhite--	248	60	82	106	-	120	7	4
Andrews-----	164	162	2	-	-	1	27	6	5	
Angelina-----	858	818	22	10	8	21	315	28	23	
		White-----	692	670	10	4	14	247	24	22
		Nonwhite--	166	148	12	6	-	68	4	1
Aransas-----	108	96	12	-	-	2	42	6	4	
Archer-----	182	174	2	-	6	3	43	3	3	
Armstrong-----	46	44	-	-	2	-	12	-	-	
Atascosa-----	492	252	160	70	10	5	171	34	12	
Austin-----	284	226	22	34	2	5	154	6	5	
		White-----	206	202	2	2	-	118	5	4
		Nonwhite--	78	24	20	32	2	36	1	1
Bailey-----	196	194	2	-	-	2	41	5	4	
Bandera-----	96	94	-	-	2	3	35	2	1	
Bastrop-----	448	306	72	56	14	8	199	21	10	
		White-----	270	230	32	2	4	127	5	2
		Nonwhite--	178	76	40	54	8	72	16	8
Baylor-----	122	122	-	-	-	1	58	4	4	
Bee-----	504	270	126	98	10	18	202	45	10	

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951--Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
TEXAS--Continued									
Bell-----	2,020	1,744	194	66	16	36	523	56	36
White-----	1,786	1,652	106	14	14	26	440	43	29
Nonwhite--	234	92	88	52	2	10	83	13	7
Bexar-----	16,918	13,000	960	2,518	440	353	4,520	699	392
White-----	16,020	12,222	864	2,506	428	326	4,139	652	361
Nonwhite--	898	778	96	12	12	27	381	47	31
Elanco-----	88	84	4	-	-	2	36	3	1
Borden-----	12	10	-	-	2	-	4	-	-
Bosque-----	198	190	4	-	4	3	151	4	3
Bowle-----	1,568	1,156	100	290	22	35	566	50	24
White-----	1,104	1,032	52	14	6	19	395	28	16
Nonwhite--	464	124	48	276	16	16	171	22	8
Brazoria-----	1,488	1,380	32	58	18	25	322	38	26
White-----	1,282	1,244	18	6	14	19	257	30	21
Nonwhite--	206	136	14	52	4	6	65	9	5
Brazos-----	1,042	772	28	232	10	18	276	43	28
White-----	760	708	12	32	8	9	173	31	21
Nonwhite--	282	64	16	200	2	9	103	12	7
Brewster-----	224	86	95	26	16	4	82	25	14
Briscoe-----	88	74	10	-	4	1	19	4	2
Brooks-----	312	274	4	18	16	8	63	15	6
Brown-----	522	510	2	10	-	8	274	14	11
Burleson-----	252	106	62	74	10	4	151	10	4
White-----	164	92	50	16	6	3	87	4	1
Nonwhite--	88	14	12	58	4	1	64	6	3
Burnet-----	192	174	14	4	-	4	89	4	4
Caldwell-----	528	334	130	30	34	15	269	38	23
White-----	458	294	110	24	30	8	208	31	17
Nonwhite--	70	40	20	6	4	7	61	7	6
Calhoun-----	316	268	12	36	-	10	78	14	12
Callahan-----	114	114	-	-	-	1	85	4	3
Cameron-----	5,516	2,036	1,108	2,148	224	133	1,362	443	171
Camp-----	190	140	8	42	-	-	102	7	4
White-----	120	116	4	-	-	1	66	3	2
Nonwhite--	70	24	4	42	-	1	36	4	2
Carson-----	162	160	2	-	-	5	35	2	1
Cass-----	574	372	72	110	20	16	234	21	16
White-----	352	314	36	-	2	5	137	11	10
Nonwhite--	222	58	36	110	18	11	97	10	6
Castro-----	166	164	-	2	-	1	32	8	7
Chambers-----	222	184	-	30	8	5	70	7	5
White-----	158	150	-	-	8	3	52	5	4
Nonwhite--	64	34	-	30	-	2	18	2	1
Cherokee-----	750	608	28	104	10	22	337	30	21
White-----	494	486	6	-	2	9	250	13	12
Nonwhite--	256	122	22	104	8	13	87	17	9
Childress-----	254	246	-	8	-	2	95	16	11
Clay-----	158	152	6	-	-	2	92	2	2
Cochran-----	182	178	-	2	2	1	38	6	3
Coke-----	110	102	8	-	-	-	37	5	5
Coleman-----	284	244	32	4	4	5	162	12	11
Collin-----	890	800	76	2	12	23	443	21	12
Collingsworth-----	188	172	10	-	6	5	91	9	5
Colorado-----	452	390	4	58	4	4	188	15	9
White-----	360	340	4	16	-	1	122	10	7
Nonwhite--	92	50	-	42	-	3	66	5	2
Comal-----	470	316	118	32	4	9	175	17	11
Comanche-----	208	204	4	-	-	1	137	3	3
Concho-----	106	76	18	8	4	5	44	5	2
Cooke-----	490	474	16	-	-	6	218	14	10
Coryell-----	378	372	4	-	2	5	165	17	12
Cottle-----	156	136	16	-	4	5	58	18	12
Crane-----	142	138	2	-	2	1	16	2	-
Crockett-----	90	76	6	4	4	4	23	5	2
Crosby-----	280	238	36	2	4	6	86	14	10
Culberson-----	58	34	6	18	-	2	20	5	1
Dallam-----	174	168	6	-	-	3	60	4	2
Dallas-----	16,966	16,358	386	64	158	311	5,053	464	328
White-----	14,236	13,642	222	40	132	214	4,048	348	250
Nonwhite--	2,730	2,516	164	24	26	97	1,005	116	79
Dawson-----	752	652	56	36	8	18	155	35	22
Deaf Smith-----	296	288	2	2	4	5	64	7	5
Delta-----	130	96	22	10	2	2	95	5	-
White-----	106	96	8	-	2	2	86	3	-
Nonwhite--	24	-	14	10	-	-	9	2	-
Denton-----	800	738	32	18	12	14	312	23	16
De Witt-----	546	410	54	60	22	12	267	28	15
White-----	466	358	40	52	16	7	196	22	11
Nonwhite--	80	52	14	8	6	5	71	6	4
Dickens-----	204	174	24	2	4	3	75	9	4
Dimmit-----	342	158	52	112	20	12	112	32	14
Donley-----	112	108	-	4	-	2	64	2	2
Duval-----	482	210	162	102	8	6	106	13	7
Eastland-----	552	522	16	-	14	7	266	9	6
Ector-----	1,630	1,546	46	28	10	32	244	54	32

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
TEXAS—Continued									
Edwards-----	78	42	20	14	2	4	26	3	2
Ellis-----	970	838	84	34	14	20	482	52	25
		White-----	668	630	28	-	10	357	28
		Nonwhite--	302	208	56	34	4	125	24
El Paso-----	7,954	6,914	458	480	102	177	1,650	372	215
Erath-----	292	290	2	-	-	6	179	6	4
Falls-----	596	350	54	180	12	15	325	33	20
		White-----	362	300	24	32	6	206	15
		Nonwhite--	234	50	30	148	6	119	18
Fannin-----	464	360	66	10	8	13	352	17	12
		White-----	402	370	28	2	2	308	10
		Nonwhite--	62	10	38	8	6	46	7
Fayette-----	419	342	48	22	6	5	269	17	12
		White-----	342	304	34	4	-	209	10
		Nonwhite--	78	38	14	18	6	60	7
Fisher-----	262	252	4	4	2	6	82	9	5
Floyd-----	282	270	8	2	2	4	78	16	8
Foard-----	64	56	4	2	2	2	44	2	2
		White-----	52	46	4	-	2	41	1
		Nonwhite--	12	10	-	2	-	3	1
Fort Bend-----	864	852	62	130	20	19	350	57	22
		White-----	650	542	44	48	16	220	45
		Nonwhite--	214	110	18	82	4	130	12
Franklin-----	94	70	22	2	-	1	52	-	-
Freestone-----	293	176	62	52	8	5	184	9	5
		White-----	146	136	6	-	4	105	5
		Nonwhite--	152	40	56	52	4	79	4
Frio-----	320	96	96	92	36	3	97	18	11
Gaines-----	290	280	6	-	4	3	44	9	4
Galveston-----	3,288	3,184	72	-	32	65	1,099	101	80
		White-----	2,524	2,458	36	-	30	817	86
		Nonwhite--	764	726	36	-	2	282	35
Garza-----	172	124	30	13	-	5	52	12	8
Gillespie-----	239	226	4	4	4	1	105	5	3
Glasscock-----	20	20	-	-	-	1	5	1	1
Goliad-----	150	104	10	28	8	3	65	9	6
		White-----	136	98	10	22	6	37	9
		Nonwhite--	14	6	-	6	2	8	-
Gonzales-----	486	266	156	42	22	12	231	26	13
		White-----	372	218	132	6	16	182	16
		Nonwhite--	114	48	24	36	6	49	10
Gray-----	632	612	14	-	-	9	186	22	14
Grayson-----	1,556	1,476	46	30	4	26	690	45	32
Gregg-----	1,644	1,444	18	162	20	40	501	53	40
		White-----	1,204	1,178	10	2	14	341	30
		Nonwhite--	440	266	8	160	6	160	23
Grimes-----	370	238	20	102	10	10	208	21	11
		White-----	184	188	6	4	6	109	7
		Nonwhite--	186	70	14	98	4	99	14
Guadalupe-----	744	422	242	64	16	17	258	39	16
		White-----	650	398	182	58	12	216	35
		Nonwhite--	94	24	60	6	4	42	4
Hale-----	866	724	94	42	6	15	200	38	20
Hall-----	280	262	10	8	-	6	106	22	18
Hamilton-----	172	162	10	-	-	6	113	4	3
Hansford-----	106	104	-	-	-	2	30	2	2
Hardeman-----	230	228	2	-	-	3	109	7	5
Hardin-----	512	398	110	4	4	12	170	21	19
		White-----	418	374	36	6	9	133	18
		Nonwhite--	94	14	74	4	3	37	3
Harris-----	24,670	23,696	264	486	224	423	6,320	716	548
		White-----	19,332	18,778	200	146	208	4,746	511
		Nonwhite--	5,338	4,918	84	340	16	1,574	205
Harrison-----	1,104	536	54	482	32	33	453	44	32
		White-----	456	438	14	-	4	189	13
		Nonwhite--	648	98	40	482	28	264	31
Hartley-----	28	28	-	-	-	-	14	6	6
Haskell-----	392	370	2	16	4	5	126	23	10
Hays-----	476	352	88	34	2	9	165	29	12
Hemphill-----	70	69	-	-	-	2	24	2	2
Henderson-----	512	412	52	42	6	12	224	13	10
		White-----	364	346	18	-	6	171	6
		Nonwhite--	148	66	34	42	6	53	7
Hidalgo-----	7,020	2,532	2,154	1,982	352	162	1,532	490	162
Hill-----	822	456	112	44	10	15	319	22	14
		White-----	478	420	46	6	7	256	11
		Nonwhite--	144	36	66	38	8	63	11
Hockley-----	704	660	32	6	6	11	119	25	13
Hood-----	114	110	4	-	-	1	52	2	1
Hopkins-----	422	412	6	4	-	10	257	10	9
		White-----	362	360	2	-	5	237	10
		Nonwhite--	60	52	4	-	5	20	-
Houston-----	446	318	28	74	26	11	204	10	7
		White-----	240	226	10	2	5	107	3
		Nonwhite--	206	92	18	72	24	97	7

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
TEXAS—Continued									
Howard-----	962	912	2	28	20	15	206	24	18
Hudspeth-----	226	86	130	8	2	3	29	9	6
Hunt-----	686	490	138	34	24	15	454	31	17
White-----	522	450	60	-	12	10	369	17	10
Nonwhite--	164	40	78	34	12	5	85	14	7
Hutchinson-----	1,028	1,008	10	2	8	11	191	37	27
Irion-----	36	22	12	2	-	-	16	2	1
Jack-----	150	150	-	-	-	3	76	8	7
Jackson-----	370	248	100	14	8	4	125	16	6
White-----	326	234	78	8	6	2	99	12	4
Nonwhite--	44	14	22	6	2	2	26	4	2
Jasper-----	476	272	164	36	4	7	166	19	15
White-----	300	192	104	2	2	5	108	12	8
Nonwhite--	176	80	60	34	2	2	58	7	5
Jeff Davis-----	68	54	6	6	2	2	13	3	-
Jefferson-----	5,396	4,908	182	198	108	108	1,513	167	118
White-----	3,980	3,880	62	2	36	62	1,053	99	81
Nonwhite--	1,416	1,028	120	196	72	46	460	68	37
Jim Hogg-----	142	44	36	60	2	2	34	6	-
Jim Wells-----	922	656	180	68	18	18	189	54	17
Johnson-----	686	642	32	6	6	13	341	15	12
Jones-----	530	500	2	20	8	13	189	14	6
Karnes-----	558	318	170	60	10	10	178	30	9
Kaufman-----	676	484	126	58	8	17	357	30	15
White-----	422	368	46	-	8	11	248	10	8
Nonwhite--	254	116	80	58	-	6	109	20	7
Kendall-----	120	96	8	12	4	1	58	8	5
Kenedy-----	16	12	2	2	-	1	3	1	1
Kent-----	48	46	2	-	-	3	20	-	-
Kerr-----	330	256	62	12	-	4	174	11	8
Kimble-----	98	54	40	2	2	2	45	6	3
King-----	26	26	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Kimney-----	64	24	8	4	28	3	31	-	-
Kleberg-----	694	530	136	18	10	17	176	44	17
Knox-----	290	254	8	24	4	3	92	23	11
Lamar-----	908	660	166	76	6	21	420	30	18
White-----	708	620	80	6	2	13	319	20	14
Nonwhite--	200	40	86	70	4	8	101	10	4
Lamb-----	570	516	12	40	2	12	136	26	10
Lampasas-----	188	164	22	-	2	5	103	6	4
La Salle-----	216	126	16	60	14	4	70	14	6
Lavaca-----	550	476	38	32	4	8	256	14	7
White-----	482	446	26	6	4	6	218	8	4
Nonwhite--	68	30	12	26	-	2	38	6	3
Lee-----	212	162	16	32	2	2	103	6	4
White-----	142	136	6	-	-	1	69	3	3
Nonwhite--	70	26	10	32	2	1	34	3	1
Leon-----	176	106	28	40	2	4	139	7	3
White-----	102	92	10	-	-	-	81	3	1
Nonwhite--	74	14	18	40	2	4	58	4	2
Liberty-----	828	752	8	64	4	23	220	25	19
White-----	654	616	4	10	4	13	156	19	18
Nonwhite--	194	136	4	54	-	10	64	6	1
Limestone-----	442	252	108	66	16	19	266	17	7
White-----	262	226	30	2	4	12	180	6	5
Nonwhite--	180	26	78	64	12	7	86	11	2
Lipscomb-----	94	90	4	-	-	1	24	1	-
Live Oak-----	216	138	48	30	-	5	71	17	9
Llano-----	88	78	8	2	-	1	65	-	-
Loving-----	6	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Lubbock-----	3,520	2,942	458	74	46	60	682	143	66
Lynn-----	340	276	12	50	2	8	103	16	8
McCulloch-----	254	250	2	-	2	4	117	5	5
McLennan-----	3,314	2,794	210	232	78	63	1,191	104	76
White-----	2,598	2,440	118	22	18	38	924	72	57
Nonwhite--	716	354	92	210	60	25	267	32	19
McMullen-----	28	14	8	2	2	1	12	2	1
Madison-----	136	80	24	28	4	6	84	6	4
White-----	66	60	6	-	-	5	57	-	-
Nonwhite--	70	20	18	28	4	1	27	6	4
Marion-----	216	110	46	56	4	5	114	8	5
White-----	68	52	12	2	2	1	46	5	3
Nonwhite--	148	58	34	54	2	4	68	3	2
Martin-----	152	102	2	-	48	4	41	8	4
Mason-----	112	96	14	2	-	3	37	4	1
Matagorda-----	664	494	106	46	18	17	217	25	14
White-----	538	438	78	16	6	10	155	14	8
Nonwhite--	126	56	28	30	12	7	62	11	6
Maverick-----	542	206	56	242	38	12	112	32	18
Medina-----	496	358	78	46	14	9	177	29	11
Menard-----	78	36	40	2	-	-	38	5	2
Midland-----	1,172	1,118	6	4	44	15	202	42	19
Milam-----	466	342	56	60	8	13	264	12	7
White-----	356	300	36	20	-	8	203	6	2
Nonwhite--	110	42	20	40	8	5	61	6	5

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
TEXAS—Continued									
Mills-----	108	100	8	-	-	-	42	5	3
Mitchell-----	434	408	10	12	4	9	109	22	15
Montague-----	334	322	8	-	4	4	151	5	5
Montgomery-----	538	448	34	54	2	13	242	25	15
	418	396	18	2	2	6	169	16	11
	120	52	16	52	-	7	73	9	4
Moore-----	468	466	-	-	2	7	56	10	7
Morris-----	218	160	14	40	4	5	77	2	-
	128	122	4	-	2	3	56	1	-
	90	38	10	40	2	2	21	1	-
	120	114	2	-	4	2	41	1	1
Motley-----	732	536	116	78	2	11	277	24	15
Nacogdoches-----	436	424	6	4	2	2	210	13	10
	296	112	110	74	-	9	67	11	5
	634	624	54	108	8	15	486	31	18
Navarro-----	564	550	12	-	-	11	355	17	13
	270	114	42	108	6	4	131	14	5
	280	166	72	40	2	8	92	8	6
Newton-----	166	166	72	2	2	3	50	4	3
	114	40	36	38	-	5	42	4	3
	570	566	2	-	2	12	170	27	18
Nolan-----	5,500	3,944	644	814	98	141	1,168	287	149
Rueces-----	122	122	-	-	-	2	31	3	2
Ochiltree-----	32	32	-	-	-	3	8	-	-
Oldham-----	1,330	1,244	10	66	10	16	259	29	27
Orange-----	1,178	1,164	2	4	8	13	215	23	21
	152	80	8	62	2	3	44	6	6
Palo Pinto-----	436	432	-	-	-	9	253	18	14
Panola-----	376	256	22	76	22	9	172	19	13
	248	228	16	2	2	4	105	7	5
	128	6	74	20	5	67	12	8	8
Parker-----	486	476	8	-	2	7	229	8	6
Parmer-----	140	138	2	-	-	2	36	2	2
Pecos-----	318	262	6	44	6	6	63	12	10
Polk-----	412	306	44	54	8	4	182	16	14
	250	234	10	4	2	2	119	9	7
	162	72	34	50	6	27	63	9	69
Potter-----	2,294	2,256	20	-	18	27	656	87	-
Presidio-----	180	102	32	42	4	3	30	2	-
Rains-----	60	42	12	6	-	1	35	2	2
	50	42	8	-	-	1	55	2	2
	10	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	-
Randall-----	372	366	2	-	4	5	56	4	3
Reagan-----	108	104	4	-	-	3	19	3	2
Real-----	56	32	8	-	16	2	20	-	-
Red River-----	460	322	24	106	8	9	215	20	11
	322	304	10	8	-	6	148	10	7
	138	18	14	98	8	3	67	10	4
Reeves-----	512	326	154	16	16	10	97	27	11
Refugio-----	276	232	24	10	10	7	85	13	9
	248	208	20	10	10	6	69	11	6
	28	24	4	-	-	1	16	2	1
Roberts-----	18	18	-	-	-	2	10	1	1
Robertson-----	480	232	72	164	12	13	242	15	4
	240	174	44	20	2	1	115	6	1
	240	58	28	144	10	12	127	9	3
Rockwall-----	116	58	48	8	2	7	66	11	7
	78	58	20	-	4	46	4	4	4
	38	-	28	8	2	3	20	7	3
Runnels-----	400	374	14	8	4	10	186	17	11
Rusk-----	838	524	152	142	20	18	375	31	23
	498	438	60	-	-	13	219	10	8
	340	86	92	142	20	5	156	21	15
Sabine-----	202	184	8	8	2	3	74	9	8
	128	120	8	-	2	49	5	5	5
	74	64	-	8	2	1	25	4	3
San Augustine-----	208	140	16	50	2	3	80	6	3
	122	118	2	-	2	-	53	4	1
	86	22	14	50	-	3	27	2	2
San Jacinto-----	114	44	18	42	10	2	82	3	3
	32	28	2	2	-	1	35	-	-
	82	16	16	40	10	1	47	3	3
San Patricio-----	1,204	636	446	114	8	40	337	99	39
San Saba-----	204	174	30	-	-	2	87	4	3
Schleicher-----	66	58	4	-	3	17	4	4	4
Scurry-----	692	646	24	16	6	10	122	18	11
Shackelford-----	108	106	2	-	-	1	44	-	-
Shelby-----	478	366	80	44	8	7	216	12	7
	348	322	20	2	4	3	166	4	4
	130	44	40	42	4	4	52	8	3
Sherman-----	56	56	-	-	-	1	9	1	1
Smith-----	1,824	1,396	56	352	20	46	697	61	33
	1,200	1,168	16	4	12	18	443	30	20
	624	228	40	348	8	28	254	31	13
Somervell-----	40	40	-	-	-	-	30	2	2

See footnotes on p. 134.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
TEXAS—Continued									
Starr	554	154	264	72	64	13	93	16	6
Stephens	214	212	2	-	-	4	104	5	3
Sterling	28	22	4	2	-	-	9	2	-
Stonewall	70	68	2	-	-	-	28	1	-
Sutton	126	82	42	2	-	-	31	1	1
Swisher	228	228	-	-	-	1	45	4	4
Tarrant	10,472	10,280	92	14	86	214	3,140	275	214
	White	9,192	9,050	64	2	76	159	2,645	215
	Nonwhite	1,280	1,230	28	12	10	55	495	60
Taylor	1,726	1,678	18	20	10	23	461	38	30
Terrell	94	24	70	-	-	1	24	6	3
Terry	526	358	144	18	6	3	126	32	18
Throckmorton	59	58	-	-	-	1	29	1	-
Titus	322	280	18	20	4	12	156	7	5
	White	252	248	4	-	8	119	5	3
	Nonwhite	70	32	14	20	4	37	2	2
Tom Green	1,716	1,540	24	134	18	31	435	56	36
Travis	4,308	4,134	84	56	34	88	1,175	145	95
	White	3,680	3,534	76	42	28	70	952	111
	Nonwhite	628	600	8	14	6	18	223	34
Trinity	196	150	10	34	2	3	99	5	3
	White	132	122	6	4	-	69	1	-
	Nonwhite	64	28	4	30	2	30	4	3
Tyler	218	160	38	16	4	7	91	10	8
	White	170	148	16	2	4	69	7	6
	Nonwhite	48	12	22	14	-	22	3	2
Upshur	414	334	12	64	4	15	196	16	11
	White	238	232	4	-	2	132	8	6
	Nonwhite	176	102	8	64	2	64	8	5
Upton	166	144	20	2	-	4	34	5	3
Uvalde	480	318	80	62	10	14	173	20	9
Val Verde	530	296	200	28	6	15	170	37	12
Van Zandt	352	238	88	20	6	8	235	7	6
Victoria	1,080	770	118	156	16	23	278	62	29
Walker	356	308	2	44	2	6	152	12	7
	White	188	186	-	2	-	72	1	1
	Nonwhite	168	122	2	42	2	80	11	6
Waller	248	146	14	74	14	5	90	5	3
	White	104	98	4	2	-	47	-	-
	Nonwhite	144	48	10	72	14	43	5	3
Ward	386	342	30	8	6	11	94	15	6
Washington	444	246	72	118	8	11	246	15	8
	White	210	200	6	4	-	152	8	5
	Nonwhite	234	46	66	114	8	94	7	3
Webb	1,922	1,058	332	432	100	32	505	116	64
Wharton	1,050	918	100	28	14	22	291	42	24
	White	856	760	74	12	10	200	30	18
	Nonwhite	204	158	26	16	4	91	12	6
Wheeler	214	214	-	-	-	6	78	4	4
Wichita	2,174	2,134	10	2	28	44	680	64	51
Wilbarger	428	416	12	-	-	12	159	18	13
Willacy	918	454	44	382	38	18	136	73	32
Williamson	812	696	80	30	6	20	393	44	20
	White	644	570	56	12	6	316	29	14
	Nonwhite	168	126	24	18	-	77	15	6
Wilson	340	196	120	14	10	8	126	14	7
Winkler	330	318	2	-	10	4	64	19	12
Wise	334	316	12	-	6	4	174	5	2
Wood	342	252	62	4	24	6	182	10	8
	White	284	232	44	-	8	157	8	6
	Nonwhite	58	20	18	4	16	25	2	2
Yoakum	140	138	-	2	-	3	16	3	1
Young	350	348	-	-	2	3	159	14	11
Zapata	126	42	56	26	2	1	19	7	2
Zavala	410	194	58	146	12	10	127	40	11
UTAH	22,888	22,594	206	18	70	276	5,111	548	402
	White	22,518	22,264	202	14	38	265	4,975	520
	Nonwhite	370	330	4	4	32	11	136	28
Beaver	140	138	2	-	-	1	41	2	2
Box Elder	626	620	6	-	-	7	132	12	11
Cache	1,068	1,064	4	-	-	7	225	15	7
Carbon	692	670	22	-	-	6	146	25	14
Daggett	14	14	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
David	1,210	1,190	10	4	6	19	197	33	24
Duchesne	270	266	4	-	-	5	69	8	7
Emery	128	128	-	-	-	1	49	1	1
Garfield	128	128	-	-	-	3	50	5	4
Grand	36	38	-	-	-	2	19	1	1
Iron	364	356	6	-	2	1	71	12	7
Juab	164	164	-	-	-	-	47	4	4
Kane	82	80	2	-	-	2	16	1	-
Millard	304	302	2	-	-	3	67	11	11
Morgan	72	72	-	-	-	1	15	1	-

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
UTAH—Continued									
Piute-----	58	50	8	-	-	1	12	-	-
Rich-----	60	54	6	-	-	-	11	1	1
Salt Lake-----	9,350	9,242	88	4	16	124	2,207	208	162
San Juan-----	166	132	-	4	30	3	56	15	3
White-----	114	114	-	-	-	-	27	4	2
Nonwhite--	52	18	-	4	30	3	29	11	1
Sanpete-----	314	300	14	-	-	2	137	5	1
Sevier-----	382	380	2	-	-	3	107	16	14
Summit-----	222	222	-	-	-	4	71	2	1
Tooele-----	566	560	6	-	-	10	100	15	12
Uintah-----	308	304	4	-	-	5	74	15	11
White-----	282	278	4	-	-	4	59	11	11
Nonwhite--	26	26	-	-	-	1	15	4	-
Utah-----	2,610	2,600	6	-	4	23	464	69	53
Wasatch-----	194	194	-	-	-	2	43	3	3
Washington-----	316	306	-	-	10	1	69	8	5
Wayne-----	76	72	-	4	-	3	15	1	-
Weber-----	2,966	2,948	14	2	2	37	620	59	43
VERMONT-----	9,022	8,618	396	4	4	153	4,284	239	187
White-----	9,016	8,612	396	4	4	153	4,280	239	187
Nonwhite--	6	6	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Addison-----	422	392	30	-	-	6	205	13	10
Bennington-----	534	512	22	-	-	7	303	16	11
Caledonia-----	580	556	24	-	-	8	320	21	17
Chittenden-----	1,784	1,772	12	-	-	33	616	37	31
Essex-----	142	130	12	-	-	5	85	7	6
Franklin-----	766	708	56	-	2	10	309	23	15
Grand Isle-----	58	50	8	-	-	1	40	2	2
Lamoille-----	256	248	6	2	-	3	133	2	1
Orange-----	388	358	28	2	-	5	208	10	8
Orleans-----	636	558	78	-	-	10	267	27	17
Rutland-----	964	916	48	-	-	27	570	20	18
Washington-----	942	930	10	-	2	14	433	33	28
Windham-----	658	634	24	-	-	10	366	10	8
Windsor-----	692	654	38	-	-	14	429	18	15
VIRGINIA ² -----	87,360	67,574	9,906	9,240	636	1,998	29,512	2,985	2,020
White-----	64,830	57,098	6,346	1,154	232	1,193	20,421	1,830	1,312
Nonwhite--	22,530	10,476	3,562	8,086	406	805	9,091	1,155	708
Accomack-----	748	390	90	258	10	15	441	42	25
White-----	402	332	64	6	-	4	256	10	7
Nonwhite--	346	58	26	252	10	11	185	32	18
Albemarle-----	608	586	14	8	-	12	271	24	16
White-----	448	442	6	-	-	8	200	20	12
Nonwhite--	160	144	8	8	-	4	71	4	4
Alleghany-----	630	582	30	14	4	6	169	6	4
Amelia-----	214	54	70	90	-	5	98	7	6
White-----	76	46	30	-	-	2	39	-	-
Nonwhite--	138	8	40	90	-	3	59	7	6
Amherst-----	410	302	74	28	6	2	166	16	9
White-----	248	224	24	-	-	-	100	9	6
Nonwhite--	162	78	50	28	6	2	66	7	3
Appomattox-----	174	120	26	22	6	6	107	8	4
White-----	104	90	10	-	4	5	79	4	2
Nonwhite--	70	30	16	22	2	1	28	4	2
Arlington-----	4,068	4,038	24	4	2	62	750	65	56
Augusta-----	806	680	120	4	2	17	309	24	18
Bath-----	140	128	6	2	4	7	65	7	5
White-----	128	118	6	-	4	6	54	6	4
Nonwhite--	12	10	-	2	-	1	11	1	1
Bedford-----	658	492	124	34	8	15	299	20	9
White-----	476	396	66	10	4	12	230	10	5
Nonwhite--	182	96	58	24	4	3	69	10	4
Bland-----	124	80	40	2	2	2	34	1	1
Botetourt-----	336	282	32	22	-	8	158	12	8
White-----	296	260	26	10	-	5	132	11	8
Nonwhite--	40	22	6	12	-	3	26	1	-
Brunswick-----	524	172	84	248	20	16	191	30	23
White-----	166	132	24	8	2	4	80	9	7
Nonwhite--	358	40	60	240	18	12	111	21	16
Buchanan-----	1,214	532	502	172	8	26	186	54	33
Buckingham-----	312	146	18	132	16	9	134	14	10
White-----	126	96	6	20	4	3	74	2	1
Nonwhite--	186	50	12	112	12	6	60	12	9
Campbell-----	816	642	108	60	6	12	249	24	19
White-----	580	520	54	4	2	8	176	19	16
Nonwhite--	236	122	54	56	4	4	73	5	3
Caroline-----	300	126	110	56	8	5	241	9	4
White-----	104	84	16	4	-	1	64	1	1
Nonwhite--	196	42	94	52	8	4	77	8	3

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
VIRGINIA ^a —Continued									
Carroll-----	550	278	252	18	2	14	160	12	6
Charles City-----	152	40	24	86	2	3	54	7	5
	18	16	2	-	-	-	7	-	-
	134	24	22	86	2	3	47	7	5
Charlotte-----	356	170	50	134	2	11	138	16	12
	158	130	22	6	-	4	64	5	4
	198	40	28	128	2	7	74	11	8
Chesterfield-----	1,090	948	12	120	10	22	292	35	22
	846	832	6	6	2	12	218	22	16
	244	116	6	114	8	10	74	13	6
Clarke-----	182	152	30	-	-	4	96	3	1
	158	132	26	-	-	2	65	2	-
	24	20	4	-	-	2	31	1	1
Craig-----	64	44	18	-	2	-	34	5	4
Culpeper-----	334	180	140	14	-	6	157	13	7
	224	150	70	4	-	1	96	4	2
	110	30	70	10	-	5	61	9	5
Cumberland-----	158	38	16	100	4	8	73	7	5
	44	30	4	8	2	3	34	4	4
	114	8	12	92	2	5	39	3	1
Dickenson-----	716	422	208	76	10	16	162	31	19
Dinwiddie-----	368	170	44	150	4	11	165	20	16
	132	116	12	4	-	4	61	5	5
	236	54	32	146	4	7	104	15	11
Elizabeth City-----	1,504	1,428	28	46	2	41	341	24	19
	1,266	1,254	8	2	2	26	224	16	15
	238	174	20	44	-	15	117	8	4
Essex-----	170	84	54	32	-	6	71	6	4
	74	64	8	2	-	1	33	4	3
	96	20	46	30	-	5	38	2	1
Fairfax-----	2,794	2,708	52	30	4	54	465	54	43
	2,608	2,550	38	16	4	51	399	49	41
	186	158	14	14	-	3	66	5	2
Fauquier-----	560	436	84	32	8	9	227	26	18
	366	316	42	4	4	6	158	17	11
	194	120	42	28	4	3	69	9	7
Floyd-----	196	134	48	14	-	5	110	4	3
Fluvanna-----	120	74	20	24	2	5	70	-	-
	62	46	14	-	2	2	44	-	-
	58	28	6	24	-	3	26	-	-
Franklin-----	630	366	218	42	4	18	191	21	16
	492	338	138	14	2	13	160	15	12
	138	28	80	28	2	5	31	6	4
Frederick-----	394	378	10	4	2	10	163	11	4
Giles-----	464	356	102	2	4	10	148	21	13
Gloucester-----	210	130	78	-	2	7	104	6	2
	138	114	24	-	3	3	69	4	1
	72	16	54	-	2	4	35	2	1
Goochland-----	190	90	26	68	6	3	90	7	6
	66	56	6	4	-	2	44	1	1
	124	34	20	64	6	1	46	6	5
Grayson-----	440	240	178	20	2	12	184	13	10
Greene-----	102	78	14	8	2	7	51	4	2
	80	70	6	4	-	4	42	2	1
	22	8	8	4	2	3	9	2	1
Greensville-----	508	192	110	190	16	15	136	17	8
	152	134	4	14	-	6	43	1	-
	356	58	106	176	16	9	93	16	8
Halifax-----	1,046	522	318	192	14	31	378	50	29
	452	386	64	-	2	9	187	14	8
	594	136	254	192	12	22	191	36	21
Hanover-----	522	332	108	72	10	14	226	22	13
	308	266	36	2	4	4	156	14	10
	214	66	72	70	6	10	70	8	3
Henrico-----	1,796	1,726	34	36	-	25	380	36	29
Henry-----	914	576	192	130	16	29	233	37	27
	606	454	136	12	4	14	133	15	12
	308	122	56	118	12	15	100	22	15
Highland-----	76	36	40	-	-	1	45	5	4
Isle of Wight-----	382	154	14	214	-	6	147	19	12
	116	100	6	10	-	1	64	6	3
	266	54	8	204	-	5	83	13	9
James City-----	198	122	2	74	-	3	85	11	6
	76	76	-	-	-	1	36	5	4
	122	46	2	74	-	2	49	6	2
King and Queen-----	130	52	40	38	-	5	72	7	4
	38	32	6	-	-	1	32	2	2
	92	20	34	38	-	4	40	5	2
King George-----	192	146	34	12	-	4	61	6	4
	116	96	16	4	-	1	32	2	2
	76	50	18	8	-	3	29	4	2
King William-----	194	116	58	20	-	2	97	6	3
	108	96	10	2	-	-	46	-	-
	86	20	48	18	-	2	51	6	3

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
VIRGINIA ² —Continued									
Lancaster-----	206	52	144	8	2	7	97	10	8
White-----	108	46	62	-	-	2	46	-	-
Nonwhite--	98	6	82	8	2	5	51	10	8
Lee-----	908	312	468	118	14	26	295	57	38
Loudoun-----	470	410	48	12	-	12	206	17	10
White-----	338	314	24	-	-	7	155	14	9
Nonwhite--	132	96	24	12	-	5	51	3	1
Louisa-----	324	246	24	50	4	6	155	13	9
White-----	178	158	10	8	2	1	85	10	6
Nonwhite--	146	88	14	42	2	5	70	3	3
Lunenburg-----	374	156	104	106	8	10	142	18	12
White-----	186	124	60	2	-	4	73	6	6
Nonwhite--	188	32	44	104	8	6	69	12	6
Madison-----	148	122	24	-	2	2	98	4	-
White-----	110	96	12	-	2	2	77	2	-
Nonwhite--	38	26	12	-	-	-	21	2	-
Mathews-----	108	80	26	-	-	1	90	1	1
White-----	70	52	8	-	-	-	65	-	-
Nonwhite--	38	18	20	-	-	1	25	1	1
Mecklenburg-----	956	334	242	368	12	28	316	46	25
White-----	350	282	84	4	-	2	142	10	5
Nonwhite--	606	72	158	364	12	26	174	36	20
Middlesex-----	130	82	6	42	-	3	80	7	5
White-----	62	60	2	-	-	-	43	3	1
Nonwhite--	68	22	4	42	-	3	37	4	4
Montgomery-----	768	746	14	8	-	8	244	27	20
Nansemond-----	688	258	58	372	-	30	333	41	23
White-----	208	188	14	6	-	3	106	4	4
Nonwhite--	480	70	44	366	-	27	227	37	19
Nelson-----	392	290	22	56	14	7	150	6	3
White-----	262	224	14	14	10	5	107	4	3
Nonwhite--	120	66	8	42	4	2	43	2	-
New Kent-----	122	88	9	26	-	6	40	3	2
White-----	50	44	4	2	-	1	19	1	1
Nonwhite--	72	44	4	24	-	5	21	2	1
Norfolk-----	2,964	2,576	42	320	26	61	533	74	53
White-----	2,450	2,450	16	10	2	39	367	48	33
Nonwhite--	506	146	26	310	24	22	166	26	20
Northampton-----	434	176	12	234	12	14	218	16	7
White-----	132	122	4	4	2	4	103	3	2
Nonwhite--	302	54	8	230	10	10	115	13	5
Northumberland-----	186	46	94	44	2	3	102	9	6
White-----	82	38	44	-	-	1	56	2	2
Nonwhite--	104	8	50	44	2	2	46	7	4
Nottoway-----	480	300	62	112	6	18	177	22	16
White-----	280	250	26	2	2	4	91	7	5
Nonwhite--	200	50	36	110	4	14	86	15	11
Orange-----	326	288	18	20	-	5	138	12	9
White-----	238	232	6	-	-	4	92	5	5
Nonwhite--	88	56	12	20	-	1	46	7	4
Page-----	366	268	98	16	4	18	176	15	10
Patrick-----	414	216	176	18	4	9	117	13	6
Pittsylvania-----	1,646	966	346	298	36	57	492	77	54
White-----	926	798	108	14	6	25	304	37	33
Nonwhite--	720	168	238	284	30	32	188	40	21
Powhatan-----	122	72	-	46	4	4	71	8	7
White-----	54	52	-	2	-	-	25	2	2
Nonwhite--	68	20	-	44	4	4	46	6	5
Prince Edward-----	376	208	48	120	-	13	168	15	9
White-----	188	166	14	8	-	2	67	4	3
Nonwhite--	188	42	34	112	-	11	101	11	6
Prince George-----	412	300	4	106	2	17	121	15	7
White-----	280	260	-	-	-	6	61	4	4
Nonwhite--	132	40	4	106	2	11	60	11	3
Prince William-----	488	362	70	56	-	7	187	21	14
White-----	426	336	60	30	-	7	152	17	13
Nonwhite--	60	24	10	26	-	-	35	4	1
Princess Anne-----	1,500	1,052	68	194	6	22	324	28	19
White-----	990	954	34	2	-	16	211	13	9
Nonwhite--	310	78	34	192	6	6	113	15	10
Pulaski-----	636	574	18	42	4	24	234	17	12
Rappahannock-----	156	112	38	6	-	3	74	5	3
White-----	132	94	34	4	-	2	59	4	3
Nonwhite--	24	18	4	2	-	1	16	1	-
Richmond-----	162	80	58	20	4	3	77	6	3
White-----	84	56	26	-	2	1	47	2	-
Nonwhite--	78	24	32	20	2	2	30	4	3
Roanoke-----	994	944	32	18	-	25	335	28	21
Rockbridge-----	560	446	104	10	-	6	197	14	10
Rockingham-----	896	784	106	2	4	19	316	24	16
Russell-----	722	436	240	36	10	9	222	29	18
Scott-----	614	424	56	106	28	19	221	19	12
Shenandoah-----	452	414	30	6	2	10	221	14	6
Smyth-----	710	556	134	20	-	11	214	22	17

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
VIRGINIA ² —Continued									
Southampton	782	290	104	558	30	51	261	41	27
	230	212	12	4	2	6	85	8	5
	552	78	92	354	28	25	178	35	22
Spotsylvania	266	218	8	40	-	6	108	9	3
	192	182	8	2	-	3	80	4	1
	74	36	-	38	-	3	28	5	2
Stafford	302	240	20	42	-	4	107	10	5
	238	212	18	8	-	1	86	4	2
	64	28	2	34	-	3	21	6	3
Surry	140	64	4	110	2	3	71	7	4
	42	40	2	-	-	-	27	1	1
	138	24	2	110	2	3	44	6	3
Sussex	388	114	44	222	8	10	138	25	16
	90	84	4	2	-	1	38	5	4
	298	30	40	220	8	9	100	20	12
Tazewell	1,520	972	552	10	6	27	387	71	41
Warren	346	322	16	6	2	5	119	8	4
Warwick	1,316	1,222	14	78	4	31	215	37	29
	884	884	-	-	-	13	142	27	24
	432	338	14	76	4	18	73	10	5
Washington	966	654	258	44	10	23	282	20	15
Westmoreland	264	66	74	104	20	7	88	12	5
	108	58	40	4	4	7	50	5	2
	158	8	34	100	16	-	38	7	3
Wise	1,612	888	662	46	16	40	487	95	61
Wythe	592	448	140	4	-	11	209	23	19
York	310	250	8	50	2	3	117	10	8
	228	222	2	2	2	1	79	11	8
	82	28	6	48	-	2	38	1	1
Independent Cities									
Alexandria	2,158	2,130	6	18	4	42	516	62	50
	1,914	1,804	2	4	4	34	414	47	37
	244	226	4	14	-	8	102	15	13
Bristol	458	392	34	10	2	11	137	13	5
Buena Vista	100	74	12	12	2	-	29	2	1
Charlottesville	664	660	4	-	-	13	236	12	6
	554	554	-	-	-	9	191	8	4
	110	106	4	-	-	4	45	4	2
Clifton Forge	114	108	4	2	-	4	60	4	2
	92	90	2	2	-	4	49	2	1
	22	18	2	2	-	-	11	2	1
Colonial Heights	142	142	-	-	-	4	40	1	1
Danville	1,106	904	12	190	-	19	400	35	27
	786	780	6	-	-	6	250	18	15
	320	124	6	190	-	13	150	17	12
Falls Church	976	974	2	-	-	11	99	16	14
Fredericksburg	284	264	2	18	-	7	117	12	12
	226	226	-	-	-	6	100	11	11
	58	38	2	18	-	1	17	1	1
Hampton	186	174	6	6	-	-	88	8	5
	152	148	4	-	-	-	48	5	5
	34	26	2	6	-	-	40	3	2
Harrisonburg	306	300	6	-	-	7	110	9	7
Hopewell	270	258	2	10	-	4	70	8	5
	220	218	2	-	-	4	57	6	5
	50	40	-	10	-	-	13	2	-
Lynchburg	1,178	1,152	24	2	-	20	452	33	23
	848	844	4	-	-	13	306	23	18
	330	308	20	2	-	7	146	10	5
Martinsville	504	424	45	14	20	10	105	12	9
	338	318	20	-	-	5	46	3	2
	166	106	26	14	20	5	59	9	7
Newport News	1,012	946	10	54	2	33	492	55	35
	504	494	10	-	-	9	229	22	14
	508	452	-	54	2	24	263	33	21
Norfolk	5,684	4,856	326	480	22	149	2,016	206	146
	3,754	3,708	42	2	2	68	1,125	104	78
	1,930	1,148	284	478	20	81	891	102	68
Petersburg	862	544	20	290	8	21	437	44	30
	454	438	2	14	-	6	208	20	18
	408	106	18	275	8	15	229	24	12
Portsmouth	2,152	1,442	116	590	4	58	732	80	48
	1,130	1,126	2	2	-	18	373	37	27
	1,022	316	114	588	4	40	359	43	21
Radford	214	212	2	-	-	7	87	2	1
Richmond	5,084	4,918	120	28	18	111	2,695	194	154
	2,938	2,922	14	-	2	55	1,709	85	76
	2,146	1,996	106	28	16	56	986	101	78
Roanoke	2,210	2,164	32	14	-	47	875	65	44
	1,768	1,752	16	4	-	36	654	44	31
	442	412	16	14	-	11	221	21	15

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
VIRGINIA ³ —Continued									
South Norfolk-----	604	482	12	100	10	14	130	20	13
White-----	456	452	4	-	-	6	72	12	9
Nonwhite--	148	30	8	100	10	8	58	8	4
Staunton-----	350	310	30	10	-	9	201	6	4
White-----	292	270	22	-	-	8	159	4	3
Nonwhite--	58	40	8	10	-	1	42	2	1
Suffolk-----	302	198	14	96	4	6	170	13	9
White-----	144	142	2	-	-	3	82	3	2
Nonwhite--	158	46	12	96	4	3	88	10	7
Waynesboro-----	326	316	4	6	-	3	77	10	8
Williamsburg-----	102	92	2	8	-	3	43	3	-
White-----	72	72	2	-	-	3	26	1	-
Nonwhite--	30	20	2	8	-	-	17	2	-
Winchester-----	382	374	8	-	-	15	144	11	9
WASHINGTON-----	56,096	57,530	478	18	70	864	23,323	1,411	1,044
White-----	56,028	55,500	454	16	58	836	22,677	1,299	989
Nonwhite--	2,068	2,030	24	2	12	28	646	112	55
Adams-----	140	140	-	-	-	5	54	4	4
Asotin-----	306	306	-	-	-	3	130	6	4
Benton-----	1,714	1,702	6	-	6	15	291	39	25
Chelan-----	939	936	2	-	-	17	363	21	16
Clallam-----	744	734	4	4	2	9	253	10	6
Columbia-----	2,152	2,150	22	-	-	28	788	48	34
Cowlitz-----	116	116	-	-	-	1	51	-	-
Cowlitz-----	1,460	1,460	-	-	-	22	436	36	25
Douglas-----	246	246	-	-	-	3	73	4	3
Ferry-----	120	90	2	2	4	-	34	1	1
White-----	90	90	-	-	-	-	28	1	1
Nonwhite--	30	22	2	2	4	-	6	-	-
Franklin-----	486	480	6	-	-	7	94	13	11
Garfield-----	100	100	-	-	-	-	29	2	2
Grant-----	906	904	2	-	-	11	143	22	16
Grays Harbor-----	1,306	1,302	8	-	4	20	682	54	33
Island-----	232	222	8	-	2	6	109	3	3
Jefferson-----	282	282	-	-	-	2	91	12	5
King-----	17,690	17,558	114	4	14	277	7,605	408	309
White-----	16,728	16,602	110	4	12	264	7,327	372	288
Nonwhite--	962	956	4	-	2	13	278	36	21
Kitsap-----	2,168	2,154	32	-	2	28	667	57	44
Kittitas-----	460	456	4	-	-	1	217	14	11
Klickitat-----	350	346	4	-	-	1	107	14	12
Lewis-----	972	958	4	-	2	13	492	21	16
Lincoln-----	234	224	10	-	-	3	86	2	1
Mason-----	338	334	4	-	-	1	131	12	8
Okanogan-----	704	680	22	-	2	6	233	33	18
Pacific-----	364	340	24	-	-	7	177	6	6
Pend Oreille-----	166	164	2	-	-	1	86	9	2
Pierce-----	5,780	5,730	42	-	8	97	2,579	165	133
San Juan-----	64	54	2	2	-	1	37	2	2
Skagit-----	986	982	8	-	4	17	497	51	24
Skamania-----	78	76	2	-	-	3	49	4	4
Snohomish-----	2,688	2,660	28	-	-	40	1,204	58	46
Spokane-----	5,638	5,600	26	2	10	84	2,314	115	92
Stevens-----	412	402	8	-	2	4	203	8	7
Thurston-----	1,058	1,038	24	2	2	12	411	27	19
Wahkiakum-----	96	86	4	-	-	-	34	-	-
Walla Walla-----	836	832	4	-	-	14	386	12	10
Whatcom-----	1,532	1,520	12	-	-	24	804	29	17
Whitman-----	752	738	14	-	-	8	254	8	7
Yakima-----	3,472	3,426	38	2	6	70	1,149	100	64
WEST VIRGINIA-----	50,660	37,928	11,348	1,072	312	1,142	17,029	1,623	1,088
White-----	47,588	36,320	9,984	976	308	1,031	15,701	1,515	1,027
Nonwhite--	3,072	1,608	1,364	96	4	111	1,328	108	61
Barbour-----	406	296	62	8	20	8	158	13	9
Berkeley-----	706	688	12	4	2	16	302	19	12
Boone-----	900	674	216	4	6	14	204	39	26
Braxton-----	468	428	18	20	2	8	144	15	12
Brooke-----	604	594	10	4	-	10	234	17	13
Cabell-----	2,616	2,552	60	4	-	50	994	74	55
Calhoun-----	202	68	106	16	12	10	71	6	4
Clay-----	402	184	140	66	12	5	82	12	5
Doddridge-----	158	62	74	-	2	6	84	5	4
Fayette-----	2,170	1,008	1,132	28	2	54	646	64	38
White-----	1,816	852	936	26	2	39	521	56	33
Nonwhite--	354	156	196	2	-	15	127	8	6
Gilmer-----	158	56	92	2	6	2	81	6	4
Grant-----	252	190	8	54	-	2	60	5	4

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued									
Greenbrier-----	1,022	458	548	16	-	12	355	29	18
Hampshire-----	254	158	90	4	2	1	112	4	3
Hancock-----	894	824	58	-	2	23	289	23	17
Harvey-----	206	156	44	6	-	6	101	7	6
Harrison-----	1,914	1,716	192	6	-	50	779	64	47
Jackson-----	288	120	130	22	16	8	135	6	2
Jefferson-----	464	420	26	16	2	4	196	18	13
	390	358	22	8	2	3	162	11	9
	74	62	4	8	-	1	34	7	4
Kanawha-----	6,842	6,126	650	72	14	165	1,792	160	98
	6,432	5,636	522	60	14	172	1,621	147	81
	410	290	108	12	-	13	171	13	7
Levis-----	458	356	74	4	4	9	209	15	12
Lincoln-----	698	550	22	36	-	16	172	22	14
Logan-----	2,382	1,360	966	42	14	51	586	131	71
McDowell-----	2,958	1,416	1,426	100	16	101	701	116	77
	2,262	1,166	986	94	16	74	484	91	62
	696	250	440	6	-	27	217	25	15
Marion-----	1,610	1,434	168	4	4	32	683	52	35
Marshall-----	710	658	50	-	2	11	334	27	21
Mason-----	1,536	358	176	2	-	13	199	16	14
Mercer-----	1,938	1,404	504	10	-	33	624	69	51
	1,704	1,318	376	10	-	30	519	66	49
	214	86	128	-	-	3	105	3	2
Mineral-----	502	412	42	42	6	14	186	19	13
Mingo-----	1,580	848	610	110	12	34	311	47	25
Monongalia-----	1,398	1,328	44	14	-	12	18	42	32
Momroe-----	286	146	130	-	-	10	13	116	9
Morgan-----	222	184	20	14	-	13	87	14	11
Nicholas-----	768	596	148	18	6	12	209	27	23
Ohio-----	1,724	1,716	4	-	-	34	890	51	39
Pendleton-----	170	124	42	-	-	4	77	6	4
Pleasants-----	148	90	58	-	-	1	70	3	1
Pocahontas-----	234	184	40	4	-	3	129	6	3
Preston-----	770	522	166	38	24	3	249	27	20
Putnam-----	526	332	132	2	-	17	170	21	11
Raleigh-----	2,610	1,554	976	74	6	66	697	69	44
	2,268	1,444	788	30	6	51	552	57	38
	342	110	188	44	-	15	145	12	6
Randolph-----	712	618	78	12	4	13	277	22	18
Ritchie-----	226	142	78	2	4	6	135	8	4
Roane-----	350	196	128	16	10	14	167	17	14
Summers-----	394	170	216	8	-	5	169	16	9
Taylor-----	376	312	62	2	-	9	216	12	11
Tucker-----	192	142	26	24	-	2	108	7	4
Tyler-----	148	102	46	-	-	1	98	2	1
Upshur-----	474	360	88	14	12	9	198	19	12
Wayne-----	854	554	246	36	18	27	295	25	18
Webster-----	498	386	88	16	8	16	142	22	14
Wetzel-----	452	340	98	10	4	15	202	12	7
Wirt-----	76	56	8	8	4	1	49	2	1
Wood-----	1,752	1,720	26	2	4	30	661	44	34
Wyoming-----	1,162	428	674	60	-	11	206	40	22
WISCONSIN-----									
	88,158	86,734	1,306	66	52	1,349	33,653	2,200	1,660
	86,442	85,116	1,228	50	48	1,308	33,166	2,101	1,601
	1,716	1,618	78	16	4	41	487	99	59
Adams-----	156	146	10	-	-	4	89	4	2
Ashland-----	512	490	10	10	2	6	227	17	14
Barron-----	744	734	8	2	-	11	332	25	18
Bayfield-----	272	264	6	2	-	6	169	9	8
Brown-----	3,008	2,988	20	-	-	56	949	99	78
Buffalo-----	344	340	4	-	-	2	153	14	10
Burnett-----	212	194	18	-	-	6	175	5	2
Calumet-----	572	556	16	-	-	4	383	37	29
Chippewa-----	1,198	1,168	30	-	-	24	583	57	43
Clark-----	702	646	54	-	2	8	296	8	5
Columbia-----	840	836	4	-	-	15	374	25	22
Crawford-----	484	464	20	-	-	11	174	9	7
Dane-----	4,670	4,652	18	-	-	64	1,359	95	77
Dodge-----	1,324	1,314	10	-	-	21	562	27	23
Door-----	494	462	30	-	2	6	201	14	9
Douglas-----	1,040	1,032	2	2	4	23	569	28	20
Dunn-----	540	512	26	-	2	9	270	15	14
Eau Claire-----	1,394	1,392	2	-	-	26	473	29	23
Florence-----	74	72	2	-	-	-	33	1	1
Fond du Lac-----	1,774	1,742	32	-	-	26	717	43	34
Forest-----	248	208	38	2	-	5	99	8	6
Grant-----	1,102	1,056	46	-	-	19	468	40	35
Green-----	626	614	12	-	-	5	287	27	22
Green Lake-----	352	348	4	-	-	3	147	5	3
Iowa-----	540	536	4	-	-	7	238	14	9

See footnotes on p. 194.

Table 17. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 131)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant					Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				
WISCONSIN—Continued									
Iron-----	150	146	4	-	-	4	95	5	2
Jackson-----	396	394	2	-	-	4	177	15	6
Jefferson-----	982	970	12	-	-	15	485	20	17
Juneau-----	448	414	30	2	2	11	221	10	6
Kenosha-----	1,966	1,959	6	-	2	29	703	54	41
Kewaunee-----	502	460	42	-	-	4	165	16	11
La Crosse-----	1,850	1,850	18	-	2	25	647	61	51
Lafayette-----	498	472	16	-	-	9	194	15	11
Lansdale-----	596	578	18	-	-	6	241	16	13
Lincoln-----	526	520	6	-	-	15	261	17	13
Manitowoc-----	1,754	1,742	10	-	2	20	604	34	26
Marathon-----	2,124	2,068	50	6	-	20	662	50	34
Marinette-----	834	820	14	-	-	17	356	27	20
Marquette-----	180	178	2	-	-	2	112	7	6
Milwaukee-----	21,846	21,622	202	14	8	339	8,523	496	389
White-----	20,748	20,590	136	14	8	312	8,254	442	349
Nonwhite--	1,098	1,032	66	-	-	26	269	54	40
Monroe-----	944	920	24	-	-	17	301	17	7
Oconto-----	584	575	8	-	-	9	280	15	12
Oneida-----	562	554	6	-	2	8	215	12	7
Outagamie-----	2,614	2,580	28	4	2	40	660	52	39
Ozaukee-----	706	702	4	-	-	11	224	17	12
Pepin-----	226	225	-	-	-	1	75	7	5
Pierce-----	534	518	16	-	-	10	216	11	7
Polk-----	544	526	18	-	2	12	236	11	7
Portage-----	876	864	10	-	2	17	342	23	15
Price-----	372	372	-	-	-	5	186	11	9
Racine-----	2,968	2,964	4	-	-	43	1,073	82	53
Richland-----	512	502	8	-	2	7	215	17	13
Rock-----	2,442	2,428	14	-	-	42	908	65	50
Rusk-----	408	395	10	2	-	12	146	8	7
St. Croix-----	752	736	16	2	-	9	248	13	9
Sauk-----	972	962	8	-	2	9	380	14	9
Sawyer-----	230	186	26	14	4	2	93	2	-
White-----	186	144	26	14	2	1	81	-	-
Nonwhite--	44	42	-	-	2	1	12	2	-
Shawano-----	868	854	14	-	-	16	349	32	17
Sheboygan-----	2,018	2,004	14	-	-	37	789	42	30
Taylor-----	458	418	38	-	2	7	147	16	16
Trempealeau-----	500	490	10	-	-	7	245	14	8
Vernon-----	674	648	26	-	-	14	279	15	12
Vilas-----	196	186	8	2	-	1	95	4	3
Walworth-----	1,028	1,012	16	-	-	7	500	34	21
Washburn-----	270	232	38	2	-	1	132	10	7
Washington-----	928	916	10	-	2	16	285	18	14
Waukesha-----	2,308	2,280	26	-	2	30	816	55	42
Waupaca-----	728	720	8	-	-	15	430	22	15
Waushara-----	248	234	14	-	-	5	156	5	5
Winnebago-----	2,402	2,384	16	-	2	33	923	69	53
Wood-----	1,422	1,406	16	-	-	20	429	33	26
WYOMING-----	8,048	7,878	136	18	16	122	2,346	233	177
White-----	7,798	7,660	122	6	10	116	2,264	211	171
Nonwhite--	250	218	14	12	6	6	82	22	6
Albany-----	522	518	-	2	2	5	135	18	13
Big Horn-----	384	382	2	-	-	3	100	6	5
Campbell-----	122	122	-	-	-	3	48	7	5
Carbon-----	396	386	6	2	2	4	127	20	15
Converse-----	160	160	-	-	-	2	60	-	-
Crook-----	132	130	-	-	2	1	31	4	3
Fremont-----	580	538	26	10	6	9	188	27	11
Goshen-----	328	316	12	-	-	11	106	11	9
Hot Springs-----	150	146	2	2	-	6	47	6	6
Johnson-----	126	124	2	-	-	4	39	3	1
Laramie-----	1,320	1,294	24	-	2	18	304	39	32
Lincoln-----	272	270	2	-	-	6	69	9	9
Natrona-----	992	992	-	-	-	17	292	21	16
Niobrara-----	106	104	2	-	-	3	30	1	1
Park-----	500	496	4	-	-	5	92	14	12
Platte-----	180	186	4	-	-	4	93	5	5
Sheridan-----	424	420	4	-	-	4	212	9	8
Sublette-----	52	50	2	-	-	1	6	-	-
Sweetwater-----	566	546	20	-	-	5	175	17	12
Teton-----	66	66	-	-	-	1	16	1	1
Uinta-----	208	196	12	-	-	1	67	3	3
Washakie-----	226	214	10	-	2	5	54	9	7
Weston-----	218	214	2	2	-	4	50	3	3
Yellowstone National Park (part)-----	8	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Yellowstone National Park (total)-----	8	8	-	-	-	-	5	-	-

¹It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.²Comprising Bronx, Kings, New York, Queens, and Richmond Counties treated as a unit.³Independent cities have the same status as counties and are listed after the counties.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1951

(By place of residence. Births based on a 50-percent sample. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated. Deaths exclusive of deaths among armed forces overseas. Fetal death ratios, and infant (under 1 year) and neonatal (under 28 days) mortality rates per 1,000 live births in each specified group)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	Total	Attendant				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
UNITED STATES-----	3,750,850	3,376,996	204,548	151,116	18,190	70,569	18.8	1,482,099	106,702	28.4	75,192	20.0
White-----	3,237,072	3,056,516	141,602	29,960	8,994	54,071	16.7	1,302,969	83,678	25.8	61,148	18.9
Nonwhite--	513,778	320,480	62,946	121,156	9,196	16,498	32.1	179,130	23,024	44.8	14,044	27.3
Metropolitan counties-----	2,104,760	2,030,068	47,232	20,634	6,826	38,836	18.5	655,302	54,540	25.9	40,765	19.4
White-----	1,857,824	1,799,008	28,674	6,828	3,314	30,693	16.7	761,028	45,889	23.9	33,427	18.2
Nonwhite--	266,936	231,060	18,558	13,806	3,512	8,143	30.5	94,274	10,651	39.9	7,338	27.5
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	1,646,090	1,346,928	157,316	130,482	11,364	31,733	19.3	626,797	52,162	31.7	34,427	20.9
White-----	1,399,248	1,257,508	112,928	23,132	5,680	23,378	16.7	541,941	39,789	28.4	27,721	19.8
Nonwhite--	246,842	89,420	44,388	107,350	5,684	8,355	33.8	84,856	12,373	50.1	6,706	27.2
ALABAMA-----	83,736	54,552	11,102	16,978	1,104	2,190	26.2	27,416	3,110	37.1	2,089	24.9
White-----	50,952	45,106	6,426	1,210	210	992	19.5	16,031	1,556	30.5	1,128	22.1
Nonwhite--	32,784	11,446	4,676	15,768	894	1,198	36.5	11,385	1,556	47.4	961	29.3
Metropolitan counties-----	30,054	24,198	2,412	2,898	536	734	24.4	9,814	996	33.2	720	24.0
White-----	17,590	16,560	852	136	42	309	17.5	5,239	468	26.6	364	20.7
Nonwhite--	12,464	7,638	1,560	2,752	494	425	34.2	4,575	528	42.4	356	28.6
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	53,702	30,354	8,690	14,090	568	1,456	27.1	17,602	2,114	39.4	1,369	25.5
White-----	33,362	25,546	5,574	1,074	168	683	20.5	10,792	1,088	32.6	764	22.9
Nonwhite--	20,340	3,808	3,116	13,016	400	773	38.0	6,810	1,026	50.4	605	29.7
ARIZONA-----	22,536	20,882	546	740	368	384	17.0	7,098	1,127	50.0	575	25.5
White-----	19,170	18,078	472	488	132	318	16.6	5,872	737	38.4	461	24.0
Nonwhite--	3,366	2,804	74	252	236	66	19.6	1,226	390	115.9	114	33.9
Metropolitan counties-----	9,890	9,348	116	178	48	170	17.5	3,082	378	39.0	249	25.7
White-----	8,898	8,604	102	150	42	146	16.4	2,816	311	35.0	212	23.8
Nonwhite--	792	744	14	28	6	24	30.3	266	67	84.6	37	46.7
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	12,846	11,534	430	562	320	214	16.7	4,016	749	58.3	326	25.4
White-----	10,272	9,474	370	358	90	172	16.7	3,056	426	41.5	248	24.2
Nonwhite--	2,574	2,060	60	224	230	42	16.3	960	323	125.5	77	29.9
ARKANSAS-----	45,310	30,738	7,366	6,970	336	821	18.1	15,776	1,274	28.1	790	17.4
White-----	32,568	27,256	4,712	462	128	515	15.8	11,376	870	26.7	587	18.0
Nonwhite--	12,742	3,472	2,654	6,408	208	308	24.2	4,400	404	31.7	203	15.9
Metropolitan counties-----	5,226	4,860	176	176	14	98	18.8	1,858	170	32.5	119	22.8
White-----	3,664	3,536	106	12	10	58	15.8	1,263	107	29.2	81	22.1
Nonwhite--	1,562	1,324	70	164	4	40	25.6	595	63	40.3	38	24.3
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	40,084	25,878	7,190	6,694	322	723	18.0	13,918	1,104	27.5	671	16.7
White-----	28,904	23,730	4,606	450	118	455	15.7	10,113	763	26.4	506	17.5
Nonwhite--	11,180	2,148	2,584	6,244	204	268	24.0	3,805	341	30.5	165	14.8
CALIFORNIA-----	260,758	256,454	3,238	252	814	3,854	14.7	104,089	6,381	24.5	4,733	18.2
White-----	239,402	235,722	2,754	232	694	3,599	14.2	98,549	5,746	24.0	4,283	17.9
Nonwhite--	21,356	20,732	484	20	120	455	20.4	5,540	635	29.7	450	21.1
Metropolitan counties-----	207,654	205,038	1,758	228	630	3,000	14.4	84,260	4,876	23.5	3,713	17.9
White-----	183,876	186,834	1,398	210	534	2,614	13.8	79,606	4,341	23.0	3,309	17.5
Nonwhite--	18,678	18,204	360	18	96	386	20.7	4,654	535	28.6	404	21.6
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	53,104	51,416	1,480	24	184	834	15.7	19,829	1,505	28.3	1,020	19.2
White-----	50,426	48,888	1,356	22	160	785	15.6	18,943	1,405	27.9	974	19.3
Nonwhite--	2,678	2,528	124	2	24	49	18.3	886	100	37.3	46	17.2
COLORADO-----	35,894	34,158	1,392	164	180	531	14.8	12,674	1,194	33.3	648	23.6
White-----	34,964	33,248	1,378	164	174	518	14.8	12,360	1,161	33.2	624	23.6
Nonwhite--	930	910	14	-	6	15	16.1	314	33	35.5	24	25.8
Metropolitan counties-----	18,712	18,218	366	64	64	241	12.9	6,324	565	30.2	421	22.5
White-----	17,974	17,492	358	64	60	229	12.7	6,098	546	30.4	406	22.6
Nonwhite--	738	726	8	-	4	12	16.3	226	19	25.7	15	20.3
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	17,182	15,940	1,026	100	116	290	16.9	6,350	629	36.6	427	24.9
White-----	16,990	15,756	1,020	100	114	287	16.9	6,262	615	36.2	418	24.6
Nonwhite--	192	184	6	-	2	3	15.6	88	14	72.9	9	46.9
CONNECTICUT-----	43,242	43,070	162	2	8	619	14.3	19,864	899	20.8	718	16.6
White-----	41,442	41,304	132	-	6	586	14.1	19,292	852	20.1	667	16.1
Nonwhite--	1,800	1,766	30	2	2	33	18.3	572	67	37.2	51	28.3
Metropolitan counties-----	34,294	34,182	102	2	6	476	13.9	15,695	695	20.3	566	16.5
White-----	32,626	32,544	76	-	6	446	13.7	15,168	634	19.4	518	15.9
Nonwhite--	1,668	1,638	26	2	2	30	18.0	527	61	36.6	48	28.8
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	8,948	8,888	60	-	-	143	16.0	4,169	204	22.8	152	17.0
White-----	8,816	8,760	56	-	-	140	15.9	4,124	198	22.5	149	16.9
Nonwhite--	132	128	4	-	-	3	22.7	45	6	45.5	3	22.7
DELAWARE-----	8,244	7,648	188	388	20	137	16.6	3,439	227	27.5	158	19.2
White-----	6,964	6,890	108	60	6	96	14.0	2,819	161	23.5	119	17.3
Nonwhite--	1,280	958	80	328	14	41	29.7	620	66	47.8	39	28.3
Metropolitan counties-----	5,692	5,634	20	30	8	75	13.2	2,216	142	24.9	104	18.3
White-----	4,964	4,940	16	4	4	57	11.5	1,867	108	21.8	85	17.1
Nonwhite--	728	694	4	26	4	18	24.7	349	34	46.7	19	26.1
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	2,552	2,014	168	358	12	62	24.3	1,223	85	33.3	54	21.2
White-----	1,900	1,750	92	56	2	39	20.5	952	53	27.9	34	17.9
Nonwhite--	652	264	76	302	10	23	35.3	271	32	49.1	20	30.7
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	20,550	20,268	274	6	2	386	18.8	8,410	608	29.6	478	23.3
White-----	11,234	11,188	42	2	2	162	14.4	5,187	296	26.3	240	21.4
Nonwhite--	9,316	9,080	232	4	-	224	24.0	3,223	312	33.5	238	25.5

¹It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 195)

AREA AND RACE	Total	LIVE BIRTHS				FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
		Attendant				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
FLORIDA-----	70,562	56,970	4,294	8,896	402	1,562	22.1	27,909	2,322	32.9	1,639	23.2
White-----	50,554	47,962	1,886	744	162	837	16.6	20,653	1,563	27.0	1,065	21.1
Nonwhite--	20,008	9,008	2,608	8,152	240	725	36.2	7,256	959	47.9	574	28.7
Metropolitan counties-----	32,456	29,356	992	1,908	200	645	19.9	13,726	933	28.7	693	21.4
White-----	24,978	24,474	260	148	96	389	16.0	10,996	614	24.6	490	19.6
Nonwhite--	7,478	4,882	732	1,760	104	246	32.9	2,730	319	42.7	203	27.1
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	38,106	27,614	3,302	6,988	202	917	24.1	14,183	1,389	36.5	946	24.8
White-----	25,576	23,498	1,426	596	66	436	17.1	9,657	749	29.3	575	22.5
Nonwhite--	12,530	4,126	1,876	6,392	136	479	38.2	4,526	640	51.1	371	29.6
GEORGIA-----	95,416	69,814	6,684	17,104	1,814	2,113	22.1	30,926	3,272	34.3	2,060	21.6
White-----	59,596	55,694	2,814	896	182	984	16.5	18,338	1,565	26.3	1,115	18.7
Nonwhite--	35,820	14,120	3,870	16,208	1,622	1,129	31.5	12,588	1,707	47.7	945	26.4
Metropolitan counties-----	35,658	33,744	1,158	658	98	714	20.0	11,275	1,112	31.2	802	22.5
White-----	24,292	24,134	134	14	10	404	16.6	6,753	600	24.7	466	19.2
Nonwhite--	11,366	9,610	1,024	644	88	310	27.3	4,522	512	45.0	336	29.6
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	59,758	36,070	5,526	16,446	1,716	1,399	23.4	19,651	2,160	36.1	1,258	21.1
White-----	35,304	31,580	2,680	882	182	580	16.4	11,585	965	27.3	649	18.4
Nonwhite--	24,454	4,510	2,846	15,564	1,534	819	33.5	8,066	1,195	48.9	609	24.9
IDAHO-----	16,350	16,054	246	16	34	213	13.0	5,012	412	25.2	314	19.2
White-----	16,079	15,796	232	16	34	206	12.8	4,922	393	24.4	308	18.2
Nonwhite--	272	258	14	-	-	7	25.7	90	19	69.9	6	22.1
Metropolitan counties-----	16,350	16,054	246	16	34	213	13.0	5,012	412	25.2	314	19.2
White-----	16,079	15,796	232	16	34	206	12.8	4,922	393	24.4	308	18.2
Nonwhite--	272	258	14	-	-	7	25.7	90	19	69.9	6	22.1
ILLINOIS-----	201,148	193,716	7,070	176	166	3,359	16.7	93,304	5,020	25.0	3,782	18.8
White-----	179,418	175,400	3,802	74	142	2,820	15.7	85,357	4,190	23.4	3,180	17.7
Nonwhite--	21,730	18,316	3,268	102	44	539	24.8	7,947	830	38.2	602	27.7
Metropolitan counties-----	148,726	143,948	4,594	82	202	2,493	16.8	65,960	3,753	25.2	2,858	19.2
White-----	127,982	126,334	1,504	68	76	1,987	15.5	58,695	2,970	23.2	2,289	17.9
Nonwhite--	20,744	17,614	3,090	14	26	506	24.4	7,265	783	37.7	569	27.4
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	52,422	49,768	2,476	94	84	866	16.5	27,344	1,267	24.2	924	17.6
White-----	51,436	49,066	2,299	6	66	833	16.2	26,662	1,220	23.7	891	17.3
Nonwhite--	986	702	178	88	18	33	33.5	682	47	47.7	33	33.5
INDIANA-----	101,206	96,268	4,286	94	559	1,671	16.5	41,154	2,730	27.0	1,973	19.5
White-----	95,364	91,538	3,508	82	236	1,485	15.6	38,799	2,473	25.9	1,615	17.0
Nonwhite--	5,842	4,730	778	12	322	186	31.8	2,355	257	44.0	158	27.0
Metropolitan counties-----	46,520	46,414	1,548	42	516	867	17.9	17,548	1,340	27.6	973	20.1
White-----	43,328	42,278	826	30	194	598	16.1	15,528	1,108	25.6	833	19.2
Nonwhite--	5,192	4,136	722	12	322	169	32.6	2,020	232	44.7	140	27.0
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	52,686	49,854	2,738	52	42	804	15.3	23,606	1,390	26.4	1,000	19.0
White-----	52,036	49,260	2,682	52	42	787	15.1	23,271	1,365	26.2	982	18.9
Nonwhite--	650	594	56	-	-	17	26.2	335	25	36.5	18	27.7
IOWA-----	66,240	64,446	1,756	18	20	944	14.3	26,410	1,655	25.0	1,286	19.4
White-----	65,564	63,794	1,734	18	18	933	14.2	26,118	1,628	24.8	1,264	19.3
Nonwhite--	676	652	22	2	2	11	16.3	292	27	39.9	22	32.5
Metropolitan counties-----	19,040	18,758	276	2	6	283	14.9	6,899	484	25.4	366	20.3
White-----	18,502	18,238	258	2	4	273	14.8	6,697	461	24.9	368	19.9
Nonwhite--	538	518	18	-	2	10	18.6	202	23	42.8	18	33.5
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	47,200	45,690	1,480	16	14	661	14.0	19,511	1,171	24.8	900	19.1
White-----	47,062	45,556	1,476	16	14	660	14.0	19,421	1,167	24.8	896	19.0
Nonwhite--	138	134	4	-	-	1	7.2	90	4	29.0	4	29.0
KANSAS-----	47,282	45,754	1,478	20	30	759	16.1	19,090	1,123	23.8	844	17.9
White-----	45,142	43,668	1,216	14	24	695	15.4	18,053	1,025	22.7	787	17.4
Nonwhite--	2,140	1,866	262	6	6	64	29.9	1,037	98	45.8	57	26.6
Metropolitan counties-----	16,452	16,022	408	2	20	252	15.3	5,158	365	22.2	260	15.8
White-----	14,934	14,728	192	-	14	209	14.0	4,536	304	20.4	222	14.9
Nonwhite--	1,518	1,294	216	2	6	43	28.3	622	61	40.2	38	25.0
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	30,830	29,732	1,070	18	10	507	16.4	13,932	758	24.6	584	18.9
White-----	30,208	29,160	1,024	14	10	486	16.1	13,517	721	23.9	565	18.7
Nonwhite--	622	572	46	4	-	21	33.8	415	37	59.5	19	30.5
KENTUCKY-----	76,166	55,436	16,282	3,996	452	1,318	17.3	27,542	2,504	32.9	1,650	21.7
White-----	70,724	52,030	14,492	3,770	432	1,159	16.4	24,375	2,276	32.2	1,526	21.6
Nonwhite--	5,442	3,406	1,790	226	20	159	29.2	3,167	228	41.9	124	22.8
Metropolitan counties-----	22,452	21,416	1,012	16	8	393	17.5	8,566	650	29.0	479	21.3
White-----	19,838	19,160	654	16	8	329	16.5	7,175	569	28.7	432	21.8
Nonwhite--	2,614	2,256	358	-	-	64	24.5	1,411	81	31.0	47	18.0
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	53,714	34,020	15,270	3,980	444	925	17.2	18,956	1,854	34.5	1,171	21.8
White-----	50,866	32,870	13,838	3,754	424	830	16.3	17,200	1,707	33.5	1,094	21.5
Nonwhite--	2,848	1,150	1,432	226	20	95	33.6	1,756	147	52.0	77	27.2
LOUISIANA-----	80,376	69,764	2,922	6,822	868	1,838	22.9	24,749	2,427	32.6	1,771	22.0
White-----	49,140	46,070	1,352	650	68	774	16.1	14,423	1,136	23.6	873	18.1
Nonwhite--	32,236	23,694	1,570	6,172	800	1,064	33.0	10,326	1,485	46.1	898	27.9
Metropolitan parishes-----	30,742	29,660	412	410	260	637	20.7	10,073	868	28.2	657	21.4
White-----	18,550	18,386	122	30	12	286	15.4	6,250	396	21.3	324	17.5
Nonwhite--	12,192	11,274	290	380	248	351	28.8	3,843	472	38.7	333	27.3
Nonmetropolitan parishes-----	49,634	40,104	2,510	6,412	608	1,201	24.2	14,676	1,753	35.3	1,114	22.4
White-----	29,590	27,684	1,230	620	56	488	16.5	8,193	740	25.0	549	18.6
Nonwhite--	20,044	12,420	1,280	5,792	552	713	35.6	6,483	1,013	50.5	565	28.2
MAINE-----	21,240	19,816	1,410	6	8	352	16.6	10,037	631	29.7	437	20.6
White-----	21,206	19,786	1,406	6	8	352	16.6	10,013	627	29.6	435	20.5
Nonwhite--	34	30	4	-	-	-	0	24	4	117.6	2	58.8

¹It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1951-Continued

(See headnote on p. 195)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)					
	Total	Attendant				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days		
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
MAINE—Continued													
Metropolitan counties-----	3,730	3,662	68	-	-	62	16.6	1,816	101	27.1	75	20.1	
White-----	3,726	3,658	68	-	-	62	16.6	1,810	100	26.8	74	19.9	
Nonwhite--	4	4	-	-	-	-	0	6	1	250.0	1	250.0	
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	17,510	16,154	1,342	6	8	290	16.6	8,221	530	30.3	362	20.7	
White-----	17,480	16,128	1,338	6	8	290	16.6	8,205	527	30.1	361	20.7	
Nonwhite--	30	26	4	-	-	-	0	18	3	100.0	1	33.3	
MARYLAND-----	60,014	54,826	3,282	1,662	244	1,046	17.4	21,353	1,492	24.9	1,047	17.4	
White-----	47,056	44,822	1,924	220	90	728	15.5	16,965	995	21.1	756	15.6	
Nonwhite--	12,958	10,004	1,358	1,442	154	318	24.5	4,380	497	38.4	311	24.0	
Metropolitan counties-----	44,610	41,914	1,902	616	178	732	16.4	14,769	1,006	22.6	720	16.1	
White-----	34,648	33,544	946	104	54	500	14.4	11,549	668	19.3	503	14.5	
Nonwhite--	9,962	8,370	956	512	124	232	23.3	3,220	338	33.9	217	21.8	
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	15,404	12,912	1,380	1,046	66	314	20.4	6,584	486	31.6	327	21.2	
White-----	12,408	11,278	978	116	36	228	18.4	5,414	327	26.4	233	18.8	
Nonwhite--	2,996	1,634	402	930	30	86	28.7	1,170	159	53.1	94	31.4	
MASSACHUSETTS-----	100,412	99,408	998	-	6	1,633	16.3	53,883	2,217	22.1	1,735	17.3	
White-----	98,336	97,370	960	-	6	1,573	16.0	52,898	2,131	21.7	1,673	17.0	
Nonwhite--	2,076	2,038	38	-	-	60	28.9	985	86	41.4	62	29.9	
Metropolitan counties-----	98,048	97,122	920	-	6	1,608	16.4	52,345	2,152	21.9	1,663	17.2	
White-----	96,014	95,122	886	-	6	1,549	16.1	51,391	2,066	21.5	1,621	16.9	
Nonwhite--	2,034	2,000	34	-	-	59	29.0	954	86	42.3	62	30.5	
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	2,364	2,286	78	-	-	25	10.6	1,538	65	27.5	52	22.0	
White-----	2,322	2,248	74	-	-	24	10.3	1,507	65	28.0	52	22.4	
Nonwhite--	42	38	4	-	-	1	23.8	31	-	0	-	0	
MICHIGAN-----	173,506	169,624	3,610	166	106	3,179	18.3	59,396	4,516	26.0	3,303	19.0	
White-----	157,822	154,952	2,642	138	90	2,730	17.3	54,971	3,914	24.8	2,878	18.2	
Nonwhite--	15,684	14,672	968	28	16	449	28.6	4,425	602	38.4	425	27.1	
Metropolitan counties-----	118,286	116,174	1,986	88	38	2,197	18.6	37,124	3,073	26.0	2,304	19.5	
White-----	104,222	103,024	1,090	78	30	1,788	17.2	33,232	2,537	24.3	1,920	18.4	
Nonwhite--	14,064	13,150	896	10	8	409	29.1	3,892	536	38.1	384	27.3	
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	55,220	53,450	1,624	78	68	982	17.8	22,272	1,443	26.1	999	18.1	
White-----	53,600	51,928	1,552	60	60	942	17.6	21,739	1,377	25.7	958	17.9	
Nonwhite--	1,620	1,522	72	18	8	40	24.7	533	66	40.7	41	25.3	
MINNESOTA-----	80,036	78,832	970	138	96	1,263	15.8	27,690	1,879	23.5	1,431	17.9	
White-----	79,044	77,906	948	118	72	1,232	15.6	27,345	1,832	23.2	1,406	17.8	
Nonwhite--	992	926	22	20	24	31	31.3	345	47	47.4	25	25.2	
Metropolitan counties-----	36,450	36,164	170	94	22	607	16.7	12,634	857	23.5	652	17.9	
White-----	35,920	35,656	158	84	22	598	16.4	12,433	844	23.5	643	17.9	
Nonwhite--	530	508	12	10	-	19	35.8	201	13	24.5	9	17.0	
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	43,586	42,668	800	44	74	656	15.1	15,056	1,022	23.4	779	17.9	
White-----	43,124	42,250	790	34	50	644	14.9	14,912	988	22.9	763	17.7	
Nonwhite--	462	418	10	10	24	12	26.0	144	34	73.6	16	34.6	
MISSISSIPPI-----	65,664	32,966	9,576	22,416	706	1,866	28.4	21,076	2,611	39.8	1,697	25.8	
White-----	27,978	24,418	2,936	486	138	492	17.2	9,669	847	30.3	651	23.3	
Nonwhite--	37,686	8,548	6,640	21,930	568	1,374	36.7	11,407	1,764	46.8	1,046	27.8	
Metropolitan counties-----	4,504	2,590	638	1,268	8	104	23.1	1,309	205	45.5	147	32.6	
White-----	2,070	2,020	44	2	4	19	9.2	591	62	30.0	53	25.6	
Nonwhite--	2,434	570	594	1,266	4	85	34.9	718	143	58.8	94	38.6	
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	61,160	30,376	8,938	21,148	698	1,762	28.8	19,767	2,406	39.3	1,550	25.3	
White-----	25,908	22,398	2,892	484	134	465	17.9	9,078	785	30.3	598	23.1	
Nonwhite--	35,252	7,978	6,046	20,664	564	1,299	36.8	10,689	1,621	46.0	952	27.0	
MISSOURI-----	90,258	80,152	8,886	914	306	1,659	18.4	44,123	2,499	27.7	1,749	19.4	
White-----	81,144	72,586	8,004	336	218	1,339	16.5	39,633	2,096	25.8	1,493	18.4	
Nonwhite--	9,114	7,566	882	578	88	320	35.1	4,490	403	44.2	256	28.1	
Metropolitan counties-----	51,890	50,668	1,144	60	18	981	18.9	23,172	1,321	25.5	954	18.4	
White-----	44,492	43,598	840	48	6	714	16.0	19,693	1,027	23.1	759	17.1	
Nonwhite--	7,398	7,070	304	12	12	267	36.1	3,479	294	39.7	195	26.4	
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	38,368	29,484	7,742	854	298	678	17.7	20,951	1,178	30.7	795	20.7	
White-----	36,652	28,988	7,164	288	212	625	17.1	19,940	1,069	29.2	734	20.0	
Nonwhite--	1,716	496	578	566	86	53	30.9	1,011	109	63.5	61	35.5	
MONTANA-----	15,766	15,464	212	64	26	246	15.6	5,914	424	26.9	313	19.9	
White-----	14,904	14,674	182	36	12	233	15.6	5,642	373	25.0	288	19.3	
Nonwhite--	862	790	30	28	14	13	15.1	272	51	59.2	25	29.0	
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	15,766	15,464	212	64	26	246	15.6	5,914	424	26.9	313	19.9	
White-----	14,904	14,674	182	36	12	233	15.6	5,642	373	25.0	288	19.3	
Nonwhite--	862	790	30	28	14	13	15.1	272	51	59.2	25	29.0	
NEBRASKA-----	33,696	32,818	852	6	20	465	13.8	12,909	794	23.6	611	18.1	
White-----	32,884	32,038	826	2	18	443	13.5	12,605	760	23.1	593	18.0	
Nonwhite--	812	780	26	4	2	22	27.1	304	34	41.9	18	22.2	
Metropolitan counties-----	11,174	11,054	114	2	4	158	14.1	4,090	247	22.1	193	17.3	
White-----	10,536	10,438	94	-	4	144	13.7	3,856	227	21.5	181	17.2	
Nonwhite--	638	616	20	2	-	14	21.9	234	20	31.3	12	18.8	
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	22,522	21,764	738	4	16	307	13.6	8,819	547	24.3	418	18.6	
White-----	22,348	21,600	732	2	14	299	13.4	8,749	533	23.9	412	18.4	
Nonwhite--	174	164	6	2	2	8	46.0	70	14	80.5	6	34.5	
NEVADA-----	4,066	4,006	44	4	12	52	12.8	1,673	137	33.7	95	23.4	
White-----	3,688	3,650	28	2	8	46	12.5	1,494	114	30.9	83	22.5	
Nonwhite--	378	356	16	2	4	6	15.9	179	23	60.8	12	31.7	

¹It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1951-Continued

(See headnote on p. 195)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	Total	Attendant				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
NEVADA--Continued												
Nonmetropolitan counties	4,066	4,006	44	4	12	52	12.6	1,673	137	33.7	95	23.4
White	3,688	3,650	28	2	8	46	12.5	1,494	114	30.9	83	22.5
Nonwhite	378	356	16	2	4	6	15.9	179	23	60.8	12	31.7
NEW HAMPSHIRE												
Metropolitan counties	11,950	11,790	158	-	2	203	17.0	6,204	277	23.2	205	17.2
White	11,924	11,764	158	-	2	203	17.0	6,189	276	23.1	205	17.2
Nonwhite	26	26	-	-	-	-	0	15	1	38.5	-	0
Nonmetropolitan counties	3,610	3,584	24	-	2	59	16.3	1,835	82	22.7	62	17.2
White	3,598	3,572	24	-	2	59	16.4	1,836	82	22.8	62	17.2
Nonwhite	12	12	-	-	-	-	0	2	0	0	-	0
Metropolitan counties	8,340	8,206	134	-	144	17.3	4,369	195	23.4	143	17.1	
White	8,326	8,192	134	-	144	17.3	4,356	194	23.3	143	17.2	
Nonwhite	14	14	-	-	-	-	0	13	1	71.4	-	0
NEW JERSEY												
Metropolitan counties	105,326	103,538	1,468	244	76	1,963	18.6	50,443	2,542	24.1	1,938	18.4
White	95,104	93,888	952	214	50	1,638	17.2	45,705	2,111	22.2	1,647	17.3
Nonwhite	10,222	9,650	516	30	26	325	31.8	3,740	431	42.2	291	28.5
Nonmetropolitan counties	94,352	92,844	1,202	244	62	1,746	18.5	44,654	2,246	23.8	1,718	18.2
White	85,278	84,254	764	214	46	1,467	17.2	41,324	1,861	21.8	1,456	17.1
Nonwhite	9,074	8,590	438	30	16	279	30.7	3,330	385	42.4	262	28.9
Metropolitan counties	10,974	10,694	266	-	14	217	19.8	5,789	296	27.0	220	20.0
White	9,826	9,634	188	-	4	171	17.4	5,379	250	25.4	191	19.4
Nonwhite	1,148	1,060	78	-	10	46	40.1	410	46	40.1	29	25.3
NEW MEXICO												
Metropolitan counties	23,664	18,274	2,670	2,030	690	404	17.1	5,614	1,310	55.4	698	29.1
White	21,730	16,820	2,622	1,864	424	355	16.3	4,894	1,065	49.0	599	27.6
Nonwhite	1,934	1,454	48	166	266	49	25.3	720	245	126.7	89	46.0
Nonmetropolitan counties	5,640	4,914	510	162	54	96	15.2	1,159	273	48.4	167	29.6
White	5,438	4,736	502	158	42	81	14.9	1,098	260	47.8	156	28.7
Nonwhite	202	178	8	4	12	5	24.8	61	13	64.4	11	54.5
Metropolitan counties	18,024	13,360	2,180	1,668	636	318	17.6	4,455	1,037	57.5	521	28.9
White	16,292	12,084	2,120	1,706	392	274	16.8	3,796	805	49.4	443	27.2
Nonwhite	1,732	1,276	40	162	254	44	25.4	659	232	133.9	78	45.0
NEW YORK												
Metropolitan counties	316,560	312,506	3,598	88	388	7,273	23.0	158,488	7,444	23.5	5,768	18.3
White	287,718	284,476	2,908	82	252	5,951	20.7	148,760	6,339	22.0	4,951	17.2
Nonwhite	28,862	28,030	690	6	136	1,322	45.8	9,728	1,105	38.3	837	29.0
Nonmetropolitan counties	263,300	260,674	2,216	72	338	6,324	24.0	130,084	6,097	23.2	4,764	18.1
White	235,276	233,442	1,558	66	210	5,022	21.3	120,731	5,031	21.4	3,955	16.8
Nonwhite	28,024	27,232	658	6	128	1,302	46.5	9,353	1,066	38.0	809	28.9
Metropolitan counties	53,280	51,832	1,382	16	50	949	17.8	28,404	1,347	25.3	1,024	19.2
White	52,442	51,034	1,350	16	42	929	17.7	28,029	1,308	24.9	996	19.0
Nonwhite	838	798	32	-	8	20	23.9	375	39	46.5	28	33.4
NORTH CAROLINA												
Metropolitan counties	110,910	83,358	14,278	12,958	316	2,590	23.4	31,371	3,630	32.7	2,287	20.6
White	73,574	67,186	5,254	1,044	90	1,328	18.0	20,929	1,864	25.6	1,331	18.1
Nonwhite	37,336	16,172	9,024	11,914	226	1,262	33.8	10,442	1,746	46.8	956	25.6
Nonmetropolitan counties	23,176	21,280	1,004	854	38	511	22.0	6,973	670	28.9	470	20.3
White	16,480	16,136	308	30	6	274	16.6	4,666	376	22.8	290	17.6
Nonwhite	6,696	5,144	696	824	32	237	35.4	2,307	294	43.9	180	26.9
Metropolitan counties	87,734	62,078	13,274	12,104	278	2,079	23.7	24,398	2,960	33.7	1,817	20.7
White	57,094	51,050	4,946	1,014	84	1,054	18.5	16,263	1,508	26.4	1,041	18.2
Nonwhite	30,640	11,028	8,328	11,090	194	1,025	33.5	8,135	1,452	47.4	776	25.3
NORTH DAKOTA												
Metropolitan counties	17,270	16,802	380	48	40	265	15.3	5,111	471	27.3	332	19.2
White	16,834	16,418	368	22	26	253	15.0	4,979	431	25.6	316	18.8
Nonwhite	436	384	12	26	14	12	27.5	132	40	91.7	16	36.7
Nonmetropolitan counties	17,270	16,802	380	48	40	265	15.3	5,111	471	27.3	332	19.2
White	16,834	16,418	368	22	26	253	15.0	4,979	431	25.6	316	18.8
Nonwhite	436	384	12	26	14	12	27.5	132	40	91.7	16	36.7
OHIO												
Metropolitan counties	200,110	193,564	6,340	38	168	3,517	17.6	81,931	5,112	25.5	3,771	18.8
White	183,848	177,912	5,792	28	116	3,050	16.6	75,842	4,522	24.6	3,362	18.3
Nonwhite	16,262	15,652	548	10	52	467	28.7	6,089	590	36.3	409	25.2
Nonmetropolitan counties	138,334	136,338	1,872	18	106	2,453	17.7	54,459	3,511	25.4	2,643	19.1
White	123,158	121,618	1,468	10	62	2,016	16.4	48,912	2,966	24.1	2,263	18.4
Nonwhite	15,176	14,720	404	8	44	437	28.8	5,547	545	35.9	380	25.0
Metropolitan counties	61,776	57,226	4,468	20	62	1,064	17.2	27,472	1,601	25.9	1,128	16.3
White	60,690	56,294	4,324	18	54	1,034	17.0	26,930	1,556	25.6	1,099	18.1
Nonwhite	1,086	932	144	2	8	30	27.6	542	45	41.4	29	26.7
OKLAHOMA												
Metropolitan counties	50,658	44,998	4,374	894	392	781	15.4	20,118	1,561	30.8	1,122	22.1
White	44,766	40,928	3,506	152	180	633	14.1	17,729	1,233	27.5	938	21.0
Nonwhite	5,892	4,070	868	742	212	148	25.1	2,389	328	55.7	184	31.2
Nonmetropolitan counties	15,752	15,290	260	152	50	236	15.0	4,936	470	29.8	356	22.6
White	14,044	13,798	198	18	30	192	13.7	4,295	382	27.2	299	21.3
Nonwhite	1,708	1,492	62	134	20	44	25.8	641	88	51.5	57	33.4
Metropolitan counties	34,906	29,708	4,114	742	342	545	15.6	15,182	1,091	31.3	766	21.9
White	30,722	27,130	3,308	134	150	441	14.4	13,434	851	27.7	639	20.8
Nonwhite	4,184	2,578	806	608	192	104	24.9	1,748	240	57.4	127	30.4
OREGON												
Metropolitan counties	37,380	36,776	534	10	60	497	13.3	14,549	882	23.6	636	17.0
White	36,652	36,078	508	8	58	478	13.0	14,294	845	23.1	614	16.8
Nonwhite	728	698	26	2	2	19	26.1	255	37	50.8	22	30.2
Nonmetropolitan counties	14,210	14,086	100	4	2	174	12.2	6,673	311	21.9	237	16.7
White	13,770	13,658	88	4	20	160	11.6	6,528	293	21.3	223	16.2
Nonwhite	440	428	12	-	-	14	31.8	145	18	40.9	14	31.8

¹It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1951-Continued

(See headnote on p. 195)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS				FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)					
	Total	Attendant				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
OREGON--Continued												
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	23,170	22,690	454	6	40	323	13.9	7,876	571	24.6	399	17.2
White-----	22,862	22,420	420	4	38	318	13.9	7,766	552	24.1	391	17.1
Nonwhite--	288	270	14	2	2	5	17.4	110	19	66.0	8	27.8
PENNSYLVANIA-----												
Metropolitan counties-----	235,074	224,510	10,292	154	138	4,596	19.6	111,426	6,117	26.0	4,618	19.6
White-----	216,302	206,798	9,288	92	124	4,021	18.6	103,761	5,307	24.5	4,052	18.7
Nonwhite--	18,772	17,712	1,004	42	14	575	30.5	7,665	810	43.1	566	30.2
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	181,536	175,218	6,136	108	74	3,522	19.4	86,694	4,729	26.0	3,609	19.9
White-----	165,318	157,990	5,200	68	60	2,971	18.2	79,334	3,944	24.1	3,057	18.7
Nonwhite--	18,218	17,228	936	40	14	551	30.2	7,360	785	43.1	552	30.3
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	53,538	49,292	4,156	26	64	1,074	20.1	24,732	1,398	25.9	1,009	18.8
White-----	52,984	48,808	4,088	24	64	1,050	19.8	24,427	1,363	25.7	995	18.8
Nonwhite--	554	484	68	2	-	24	43.3	305	25	45.1	14	25.3
RHODE ISLAND-----												
Metropolitan counties-----	16,980	16,844	112	-	24	280	16.5	8,156	429	25.3	342	20.1
White-----	16,502	16,372	110	-	20	265	16.1	7,947	401	24.3	320	19.4
Nonwhite--	478	472	2	-	4	15	31.4	209	28	58.6	22	46.0
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	14,502	14,382	100	-	20	228	15.7	7,164	365	25.2	286	19.9
White-----	14,144	14,026	98	-	20	219	15.5	7,007	345	24.4	272	19.2
Nonwhite--	358	356	2	-	-	9	25.1	157	20	55.9	16	44.7
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	2,478	2,462	12	-	4	52	21.0	992	64	25.8	54	21.8
White-----	2,358	2,346	12	-	-	46	19.5	940	56	23.7	48	20.4
Nonwhite--	120	116	-	-	4	6	50.0	52	8	66.7	6	50.0
SOUTH CAROLINA-----												
Metropolitan counties-----	60,756	37,762	5,682	14,144	168	1,567	25.8	17,854	2,210	36.4	1,443	23.8
White-----	35,186	29,990	2,798	362	36	538	16.2	9,479	951	28.1	688	20.7
Nonwhite--	27,570	7,772	5,884	13,782	132	1,029	37.3	8,375	1,259	46.4	755	27.4
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	16,118	12,700	1,190	2,166	62	382	23.7	4,580	537	33.3	369	22.9
White-----	10,130	9,744	510	56	20	158	15.6	2,636	273	26.9	207	20.4
Nonwhite--	5,988	2,956	880	2,110	42	224	37.4	1,944	264	44.1	162	27.1
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	44,638	25,062	7,492	11,978	106	1,185	26.5	13,274	1,673	37.5	1,074	24.1
White-----	23,056	20,246	2,488	306	16	380	16.5	6,843	656	28.5	481	20.9
Nonwhite--	21,582	4,816	5,004	11,672	90	805	37.3	6,431	1,015	47.0	593	27.5
SOUTH DAKOTA-----												
Metropolitan counties-----	18,192	17,680	374	70	68	233	12.8	5,836	444	24.4	327	18.0
White-----	17,294	16,876	356	32	30	216	12.5	5,552	396	22.9	310	17.9
Nonwhite--	898	804	18	38	38	17	18.9	286	48	55.5	17	18.9
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	2,218	2,212	2	-	4	26	11.7	621	48	21.6	40	18.0
White-----	2,206	2,202	-	-	4	26	11.8	619	47	21.3	40	18.1
Nonwhite--	12	10	2	-	-	0	0	2	1	83.3	-	0
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	15,974	15,468	372	70	64	207	13.0	5,217	396	24.8	287	18.0
White-----	15,088	14,674	356	32	26	190	12.6	4,933	349	23.1	270	17.9
Nonwhite--	886	794	16	38	38	17	19.2	284	47	53.0	17	19.2
TENNESSEE-----												
Metropolitan counties-----	84,312	66,820	11,360	4,144	1,988	1,711	20.3	29,584	2,876	34.1	1,985	23.5
White-----	67,636	57,632	7,958	1,584	462	1,211	17.9	22,766	2,126	31.4	1,505	22.3
Nonwhite--	16,676	9,188	3,402	2,560	1,526	500	30.0	6,818	750	45.0	480	28.8
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	37,286	33,234	2,226	410	1,415	737	19.8	12,597	1,240	33.3	888	23.8
White-----	27,140	25,772	1,144	154	70	444	16.4	6,337	778	28.7	584	21.5
Nonwhite--	10,146	7,462	1,082	256	1,346	293	28.9	4,260	462	45.5	304	30.0
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	47,026	33,586	9,134	3,734	1,572	974	20.7	16,987	1,636	34.8	1,097	25.3
White-----	40,496	31,860	6,814	1,430	392	767	18.9	14,429	1,348	33.3	921	22.7
Nonwhite--	6,530	1,726	2,320	2,304	180	207	31.7	2,558	288	44.1	176	27.0
TEXAS-----												
Metropolitan counties-----	217,782	179,014	17,024	17,960	3,784	4,345	20.0	67,238	8,479	38.9	5,006	23.0
White-----	188,544	159,832	15,576	12,030	3,106	3,396	18.0	55,904	6,999	37.1	4,151	22.0
Nonwhite--	29,238	19,182	3,448	5,930	678	949	32.5	11,334	1,480	50.6	855	29.2
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	110,784	99,508	4,198	5,504	1,574	2,142	19.3	29,843	3,800	34.3	2,505	22.6
White-----	95,968	86,580	3,388	4,636	1,364	1,686	17.6	24,817	3,144	32.8	2,078	21.7
Nonwhite--	14,816	12,928	810	868	210	456	30.8	5,026	656	44.3	427	28.8
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	106,998	79,506	12,826	12,456	2,210	2,203	20.6	37,395	4,679	43.7	2,501	23.4
White-----	92,576	73,252	10,188	7,394	1,742	1,710	18.5	31,087	3,855	41.6	2,073	22.4
Nonwhite--	14,422	6,254	2,638	5,062	468	493	34.2	6,308	824	57.1	428	29.7
UTAH-----												
Metropolitan counties-----	22,888	22,594	206	18	70	276	12.1	5,111	548	23.9	402	17.6
White-----	22,518	22,264	202	14	38	265	11.8	4,975	520	23.1	394	17.5
Nonwhite--	370	330	4	4	32	11	29.7	136	28	75.7	8	21.6
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	12,316	12,190	102	6	18	161	13.1	2,827	267	21.7	205	16.6
White-----	12,120	11,994	102	6	18	155	12.8	2,766	265	21.9	203	16.7
Nonwhite--	196	196	-	-	-	6	30.6	61	2	10.2	2	10.2
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	10,572	10,404	104	12	52	115	10.9	2,294	281	26.6	197	18.6
White-----	10,398	10,270	100	8	20	110	10.6	2,209	255	24.5	191	18.4
Nonwhite--	174	134	4	4	32	5	28.7	75	26	149.4	6	34.5
VERMONT-----												
Metropolitan counties-----	9,022	8,618	396	4	4	153	17.0	4,284	239	26.5	187	20.7
White-----	9,016	8,612	396	4	4	153	17.0	4,280	239	26.5	187	20.7
Nonwhite--	6	6	-	-	-	-	0	4	-	0	-	0
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	9,022	8,618	396	4	4	153	17.0	4,284	239	26.5	187	20.7
White-----	9,016	8,612	396	4	4	153	17.0	4,280	239	26.5	187	20.7
Nonwhite--	6	6	-	-	-	-	0	4	-	0	-	0
VIRGINIA-----												
Metropolitan counties-----	87,360	67,574	9,908	9,240	638	1,998	22.9	29,512	2,985	34.2	2,020	23.1
White-----	64,830	57,098	6,346	1,154	232	1,193	18.4	20,421	1,850	28.2	1,512	20.2
Nonwhite--	22,530	10,476	3,562	8,086	406	805	35.7	9,091	1,135	51.3	708	31.4
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	35,874	30,938	878	1,952	106	703	20.8	10,142	965	28.5	712	21.0
White-----	26,174	25,872	226	58	18	441	16.8	6,935	595	22.7	462	17.7
Nonwhite--	7,700	5,066	652	1,894	88	262	34.0	3,207	370	48.1	250	32.5

¹It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 195)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS					FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	Total	Attendant				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
VIRGINIA—Continued												
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	53,486	36,636	9,030	7,288	532	1,295	24.2	19,370	2,020	37.8	1,308	24.5
White-----	38,656	31,226	6,120	1,096	214	752	19.5	13,486	1,235	31.9	850	22.0
Nonwhite--	14,830	5,410	2,910	6,192	318	543	36.6	5,884	785	52.9	458	30.9
WASHINGTON-----												
Metropolitan counties-----	58,096	57,530	478	18	70	864	14.9	23,323	1,411	24.3	1,044	18.0
White-----	56,028	55,500	454	16	58	836	14.9	22,677	1,299	23.2	989	17.7
Nonwhite--	2,068	2,030	24	2	12	28	13.5	646	112	54.2	55	26.6
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	31,260	31,018	204	6	32	466	15.5	13,266	737	23.6	568	18.2
White-----	29,962	29,732	198	6	26	468	15.6	12,978	684	22.8	533	17.8
Nonwhite--	1,298	1,286	6	-	6	18	13.9	388	53	40.8	35	27.0
Metropolitan counties-----	26,836	26,512	274	12	38	378	14.1	10,057	674	25.1	476	17.7
White-----	26,066	25,768	256	10	32	368	14.1	9,799	615	23.6	456	17.5
Nonwhite--	770	744	18	2	6	10	13.0	258	59	76.6	20	26.0
WEST VIRGINIA-----												
Metropolitan counties-----	50,660	37,928	11,348	1,072	312	1,142	22.5	17,029	1,623	32.0	1,088	21.5
White-----	47,588	36,320	9,984	976	308	1,031	21.7	15,701	1,515	31.8	1,027	21.6
Nonwhite--	3,072	1,608	1,364	96	4	111	36.1	1,328	108	35.2	61	19.9
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	16,404	14,032	2,190	140	42	394	24.0	5,476	441	26.9	300	18.3
White-----	15,394	13,340	1,886	126	42	361	23.5	5,043	407	26.4	281	18.3
Nonwhite--	1,010	692	304	14	-	33	32.7	433	34	33.7	19	18.8
Metropolitan counties-----	34,256	23,896	9,158	932	270	748	21.8	11,553	1,182	34.5	788	23.0
White-----	32,194	22,980	8,098	850	266	670	20.8	10,658	1,108	34.4	746	23.2
Nonwhite--	2,062	916	1,060	82	4	78	37.8	895	74	35.9	42	20.4
WISCONSIN-----												
Metropolitan counties-----	88,158	86,734	1,306	66	52	1,349	15.3	33,653	2,200	25.0	1,660	18.8
White-----	86,442	85,116	1,228	50	48	1,308	15.1	33,166	2,101	24.3	1,601	18.5
Nonwhite--	1,716	1,618	78	16	4	41	23.9	487	99	57.7	59	34.4
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	35,498	35,216	252	16	14	553	15.6	13,176	854	24.1	658	18.5
White-----	34,268	34,052	186	16	14	523	15.3	12,860	792	23.1	613	17.9
Nonwhite--	1,230	1,164	66	-	-	30	24.4	316	62	50.4	45	36.6
Metropolitan counties-----	52,860	51,518	1,054	50	38	796	15.1	20,477	1,346	25.6	1,002	19.0
White-----	52,174	51,064	1,042	34	34	785	15.0	20,306	1,309	25.1	988	18.9
Nonwhite--	486	454	12	16	4	11	22.6	171	37	76.1	14	28.8
WYOMING-----												
Metropolitan counties-----	8,048	7,878	136	18	16	122	15.2	2,346	233	29.0	177	22.0
White-----	7,798	7,660	122	6	10	116	14.9	2,264	211	27.1	171	21.9
Nonwhite--	250	218	14	12	6	6	24.0	82	22	88.0	6	24.0
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	8,048	7,878	136	18	16	122	15.2	2,346	233	29.0	177	22.0
White-----	7,798	7,660	122	6	10	116	14.9	2,264	211	27.1	171	21.9
Nonwhite--	250	218	14	12	6	6	24.0	82	22	88.0	6	24.0

¹It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.

NOTE.—The category "metropolitan counties" for a State includes all counties within the State that are in "standard metropolitan areas" as defined by the Bureau of the Census, except in New England where the counties are those in the "metropolitan State economic areas," also as defined by the Bureau of the Census. The category "nonmetropolitan counties" includes all other counties in the State.

LIVE BIRTHS

Table 19. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and Each State, 1951

(Based on a 50-percent sample. Unit of residence is defined as the county of which the mother was a resident)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	Total births occurring in State	Births to residents occurring in county of residence	BIRTHS TO NONRESIDENTS																	
			Total	Intra-state non-residents	Interstate nonresidents															
					Total	State of residence														
						Ala.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Idaho	Ill.			
UNITED STATES-----	3,750,850	3,185,174	565,676	470,990	94,686	1,646	304	1,362	1,640	502	1,256	502	1,434	1,206	1,788	874	5,526			
Alabama-----	83,462	75,912	7,550	6,178	1,372	...	6	8	32	6	2	2	-	374	310	-	38			
Arizona-----	22,844	21,362	1,482	870	612	8	...	16	164	10	-	-	-	4	-	-	14			
Arkansas-----	45,710	38,824	6,886	5,124	1,762	4	4	...	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	28			
California-----	259,508	238,252	21,256	20,886	390	2	52	2	...	12	-	-	2	6	4	4	14			
Colorado-----	36,544	27,372	9,172	8,020	1,152	10	12	12	60	...	6	-	-	14	14	4	40			
Connecticut-----	42,570	38,872	3,698	3,114	584	4	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Delaware-----	8,204	7,430	774	312	462	2	-	-	2	-	...	-	2	6	-	-	-			
District of Columbia-----	30,882	19,116	11,766	...	11,766	4	-	-	6	-	2	-	...	4	12	-	20			
Florida-----	70,128	65,066	5,062	4,290	772	108	2	12	12	2	20	-	-	...	182	-	20			
Georgia-----	95,740	77,960	17,780	15,668	2,112	814	-	4	6	2	2	-	-	322	...	-	10			
Idaho-----	16,120	12,842	3,278	2,634	644	-	2	2	16	2	-	-	-	2	-	...	-			
Illinois-----	198,052	174,524	23,528	21,098	2,430	-	-	10	32	4	2	2	-	2	8	4	...			
Indiana-----	101,780	86,034	15,746	12,838	2,908	6	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	1,458			
Iowa-----	67,034	50,490	16,544	14,184	2,360	-	2	2	8	4	2	-	2	2	-	-	802			
Kansas-----	45,836	35,820	10,016	8,008	2,008	2	4	2	22	76	-	-	-	2	12	2	24			
Kentucky-----	76,706	62,990	13,716	10,472	3,244	34	4	20	16	6	18	6	4	22	20	4	158			
Louisiana-----	80,074	60,846	19,228	18,524	704	14	2	132	2	-	-	-	4	16	2	-	4			
Maine-----	21,060	18,620	2,440	2,156	304	-	-	-	2	-	20	-	-	2	2	-	2			
Maryland-----	55,482	39,796	15,686	11,610	4,076	24	2	12	64	4	12	276	1,210	32	20	2	36			
Massachusetts-----	100,156	89,358	10,798	9,502	1,296	-	-	-	2	-	136	-	2	2	-	-	8			
Michigan-----	172,566	148,390	24,176	23,216	960	-	2	12	4	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	60			
Minnesota-----	80,054	63,286	16,768	14,738	2,030	-	-	-	6	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	10			
Mississippi-----	66,662	59,576	8,086	6,222	1,864	288	10	36	36	2	8	2	-	34	40	2	76			
Missouri-----	92,744	66,030	26,714	21,282	5,432	8	10	172	36	26	4	2	4	6	8	2	1,722			
Montana-----	15,496	12,836	2,660	2,522	138	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	14	-			
Nebraska-----	33,340	25,564	7,776	6,774	1,002	-	2	2	8	48	-	-	-	-	-	2	4			
Nevada-----	4,122	3,654	468	266	202	-	4	-	164	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	2			
New Hampshire-----	12,126	10,280	1,846	824	1,022	-	-	2	2	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	2			
New Jersey-----	101,528	83,982	17,546	16,354	1,192	-	2	2	4	-	12	10	2	10	-	-	-			
New Mexico-----	23,150	20,904	2,246	1,670	576	6	100	2	30	62	-	-	-	4	8	-	14			
New York-----	318,132	290,970	27,162	25,198	3,964	-	-	4	8	6	466	2	12	40	4	-	12			
North Carolina-----	111,760	95,090	16,670	14,314	2,356	30	2	8	36	6	20	2	16	48	110	2	48			
North Dakota-----	17,154	11,110	6,044	4,880	1,164	-	-	4	10	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-			
Ohio-----	199,850	173,514	26,336	22,684	3,652	8	-	2	18	4	2	-	2	16	6	4	26			
Oklahoma-----	50,552	42,192	8,360	6,776	1,584	12	8	90	94	22	4	2	6	12	14	6	44			
Oregon-----	37,050	31,406	5,644	4,694	950	-	-	4	210	2	-	-	-	-	-	212	2			
Pennsylvania-----	235,574	200,186	35,388	30,854	4,534	-	2	-	2	-	12	180	20	20	4	2	6			
Rhode Island-----	18,106	14,320	3,786	2,092	1,694	4	2	8	36	6	448	2	12	14	4	2	24			
South Carolina-----	60,656	55,216	5,440	4,366	1,074	12	-	6	10	-	8	-	8	18	174	-	10			
South Dakota-----	18,320	12,490	5,830	4,786	1,044	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	2	-	2	8			
Tennessee-----	84,828	73,788	11,040	7,806	3,234	170	4	574	32	2	-	-	2	22	764	2	26			
Texas-----	216,030	195,810	22,220	19,362	2,858	44	10	172	138	32	4	4	10	68	18	4	62			
Utah-----	22,968	19,876	3,092	2,686	406	-	34	-	36	44	-	-	-	40	-	134	-			
Vermont-----	8,758	7,358	1,400	960	440	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	2	-	-			
Virginia-----	82,984	50,246	32,738	29,916	2,822	12	4	8	28	6	14	6	106	22	20	2	42			
Washington-----	59,390	52,762	6,628	4,320	2,308	12	12	8	200	16	10	-	2	22	16	444	36			
West Virginia-----	51,232	42,238	8,994	5,774	3,220	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	6	6	4	-	4			
Wisconsin-----	87,840	74,578	13,262	11,654	1,608	-	2	2	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	598			
Wyoming-----	7,986	7,036	950	552	398	2	2	4	12	76	2	-	-	8	-	6	12			

Table 19. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(Based on a 50-percent sample. Unit of residence is defined as the county of which the mother was a resident)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	BIRTHS TO NONRESIDENTS—Continued																			
	Interstate nonresidents—Continued																			
	State of residence—Continued																			
	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	
UNITED STATES-----	2,334	1,566	3,454	2,704	1,006	484	8,608	1,552	1,900	2,012	866	2,946	408	1,359	146	846	4,990	1,090	2,412	
Alabama-----	4	10	2	2	24	-	10	12	16	20	86	10	2	4	-	-	6	-	22	
Arizona-----	4	4	6	4	6	-	-	8	28	6	-	10	2	8	4	2	2	208	4	
Arkansas-----	8	2	8	2	48	-	-	2	22	2	22	300	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	
California-----	4	2	8	2	2	-	2	4	6	10	4	8	4	2	34	-	2	4	8	
Colorado-----	16	22	86	6	12	4	2	6	20	34	8	28	6	126	6	4	10	158	26	
Connecticut-----	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	126	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	12	-	-	364	
Delaware-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	148	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-	2	
District of Columbia-----	4	2	-	4	2	6	7,104	6	4	-	2	8	-	4	-	2	14	-	18	
Florida-----	14	4	-	6	18	4	10	28	14	12	22	10	-	2	2	6	16	-	48	
Georgia-----	4	-	-	-	4	2	4	6	16	-	10	4	-	2	-	-	6	2	8	
Idaho-----	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	4	12	-	-	2	6	
Illinois-----	636	156	12	154	6	4	4	10	68	28	10	512	8	10	2	2	6	2	28	
Indiana-----	...	2	2	282	-	-	-	2	500	2	-	4	-	4	-	-	2	4	6	
Iowa-----	4	...	6	4	4	-	2	-	4	194	4	330	-	558	-	-	-	-	4	
Kansas-----	6	16	...	6	-	-	-	2	12	6	-	1,268	2	148	-	4	2	14	14	
Kentucky-----	610	12	8	...	12	6	22	16	68	8	4	40	4	2	2	28	4	4	48	
Louisiana-----	-	8	6	4	...	-	2	2	6	-	198	8	4	-	-	4	-	-	2	
Maine-----	2	2	-	-	2	...	-	66	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	166	2	-	10	
Maryland-----	16	10	12	22	24	22	...	38	42	12	4	22	2	8	-	8	50	2	98	
Massachusetts-----	-	2	-	-	-	36	-	...	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	356	28	-	160	
Michigan-----	124	4	-	4	-	-	-	2	...	6	-	6	-	2	-	8	2	-	20	
Minnesota-----	2	238	4	-	-	-	6	-	14	...	-	8	4	4	-	2	-	-	10	
Mississippi-----	30	10	16	24	514	6	6	8	26	20	...	24	2	20	-	2	18	4	32	
Missouri-----	44	204	2,660	20	14	2	2	6	32	40	8	...	4	62	2	2	6	-	22	
Montana-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	...	2	-	-	-	-	-	
Nebraska-----	-	400	256	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	2	16	2	...	-	8	2	2		
Nevada-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
New Hampshire-----	-	-	-	-	-	306	-	152	-	-	2	-	-	-	...	2	-	-	18	
New Jersey-----	2	-	-	-	-	4	8	20	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	...	-	-	392	
New Mexico-----	6	6	18	4	4	-	2	2	4	6	4	6	4	-	-	2	...	-	10	
New York-----	2	2	6	2	6	4	20	74	20	2	2	2	-	-	6	1,964	-	-	...	
North Carolina-----	30	6	6	20	18	20	36	58	50	6	16	24	2	4	-	50	2	2	144	
North Dakota-----	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	776	-	2	146	4	-	-	-	2	-	
Ohio-----	370	6	4	912	2	-	2	6	544	4	2	8	2	8	2	12	4	4	34	
Oklahoma-----	14	14	228	22	20	2	6	10	32	8	14	78	2	18	-	16	26	50		
Oregon-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	4	-	-	4	-	
Pennsylvania-----	4	2	-	10	2	4	692	12	10	2	2	2	2	2	2	2,476	2	410		
Rhode Island-----	10	16	4	6	4	8	16	704	18	8	-	20	2	2	10	24	-	64		
South Carolina-----	14	2	-	4	-	4	4	10	4	-	2	8	2	2	-	12	-	20		
South Dakota-----	-	164	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	122	2	4	26	256	-	-	-	2		
Tennessee-----	26	4	6	416	8	-	4	8	42	-	362	46	2	4	-	6	-	18		
Texas-----	42	42	40	34	204	10	16	22	62	32	46	52	8	18	4	24	636	52		
Utah-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	4	6	-	52	-	4	2		
Vermont-----	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	258	-	-	88		
Virginia-----	22	14	8	110	16	18	154	40	36	10	12	18	6	-	2	6	32	2	84	
Washington-----	24	28	20	6	12	-	8	8	14	36	8	30	56	8	4	-	8	4	20	
West Virginia-----	8	-	-	608	8	-	314	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	6		
Wisconsin-----	18	140	6	-	4	2	-	-	132	578	2	12	2	2	-	2	2	6		
Wyoming-----	4	4	12	4	4	-	-	2	10	-	8	12	40	48	4	2	2	2		

Table 19. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(Based on a 50-percent sample. Unit of residence is defined as the county of which the mother was a resident)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	BIRTHS TO NONRESIDENTS—Continued																		Total births to residents
	Interstate nonresidents—Continued																		
	State of residence—Continued																		
	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	
UNITED STATES-----	1,506	1,280	3,912	1,690	1,280	4,034	568	1,174	916	2,718	2,610	326	704	7,198	1,014	2,648	1,926	460	3,750,850
Alabama-----	6	10	20	14	-	24	-	10	-	216	30	4	-	4	4	8	14	-	83,736
Arizona-----	2	2	6	10	8	8	-	4	-	-	26	6	2	2	6	-	6	2	22,536
Arkansas-----	2	-	6	468	-	2	-	2	-	46	768	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45,310
California-----	2	2	20	4	90	12	-	2	2	2	12	8	-	2	26	-	-	2	260,758
Colorado-----	10	4	14	40	16	20	-	6	18	10	62	32	6	10	12	10	18	112	35,894
Connecticut-----	-	-	2	-	-	6	20	2	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	43,242
Delaware-----	-	-	-	-	-	202	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,244
District of Columbia-----	22	2	18	6	-	52	-	10	2	4	12	8	-	4,388	-	10	2	2	20,550
Florida-----	16	2	34	8	4	32	2	16	2	22	32	2	-	10	2	-	14	-	70,562
Georgia-----	110	-	10	8	-	12	-	560	-	162	12	2	-	8	-	2	-	-	95,416
Idaho-----	-	-	-	-	110	6	-	2	-	-	14	58	-	-	312	-	6	24	16,350
Illinois-----	6	-	30	6	8	18	2	8	-	18	46	2	2	16	4	6	334	-	201,148
Indiana-----	-	2	546	-	-	24	-	-	-	2	28	-	-	4	2	2	12	-	101,206
Iowa-----	-	-	2	-	-	6	-	-	256	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	142	-	66,240
Kansas-----	-	-	10	300	4	-	-	-	2	8	22	4	-	4	4	-	14	4	47,282
Kentucky-----	34	2	654	6	2	82	-	18	-	808	26	2	4	164	-	222	12	2	76,166
Louisiana-----	-	-	4	4	2	2	-	2	-	8	254	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	80,376
Maine-----	-	-	4	-	-	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	21,240
Maryland-----	42	4	44	14	6	492	16	16	2	28	28	10	6	816	16	418	28	4	60,014
Massachusetts-----	2	-	6	2	-	12	464	-	-	2	-	-	68	2	-	-	2	-	100,412
Michigan-----	-	-	126	-	2	10	-	-	-	2	52	-	-	2	-	4	498	-	173,506
Minnesota-----	-	788	-	-	6	2	-	-	280	-	18	2	-	-	2	-	612	2	80,036
Mississippi-----	18	2	36	32	12	32	4	16	4	256	78	4	4	12	10	22	24	-	65,664
Missouri-----	14	6	20	78	6	36	-	2	8	24	34	2	-	16	6	2	34	14	90,258
Montana-----	-	48	2	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	12	-	-	-	16	-	4	20	15,766
Nebraska-----	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	120	2	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	100	33,696
Nevada-----	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	2	-	-	4,066
New Hampshire-----	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	516	-	-	-	2	-	11,950
New Jersey-----	8	-	-	-	-	692	-	6	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	105,326
New Mexico-----	4	-	8	38	-	10	-	-	-	6	188	4	-	2	4	2	6	-	23,664
New York-----	6	-	38	-	2	1,114	8	10	-	6	2	-	68	14	-	8	4	-	316,580
North Carolina-----	...	4	56	14	8	102	16	406	4	148	48	2	6	658	8	22	32	-	110,910
North Dakota-----	2	...	-	-	-	-	-	156	-	-	40	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	17,270
Ohio-----	2	-	...	14	-	352	-	2	4	18	-	4	16	-	1,220	8	-	-	200,110
Oklahoma-----	6	4	38	...	14	38	4	10	8	10	480	48	2	8	12	12	8	8	50,658
Oregon-----	2	2	-	8	...	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	480	-	2	-	37,380
Pennsylvania-----	4	-	472	4	4	...	2	8	-	10	6	-	4	20	-	112	4	-	235,074
Rhode Island-----	6	4	34	10	-	50	...	4	2	20	22	2	6	22	8	20	4	-	16,980
South Carolina-----	616	4	24	6	-	26	6	...	-	6	10	-	-	22	4	8	6	-	60,756
South Dakota-----	-	342	-	2	-	-	-	...	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	18,192
Tennessee-----	104	4	54	4	-	14	-	6	2	...	24	-	-	452	2	10	6	2	84,312
Texas-----	30	10	50	544	22	60	4	10	12	40	...	18	-	38	42	16	36	8	217,782
Utah-----	-	-	-	8	4	2	-	-	4	-	12	-	...	6	2	-	-	44	22,888
Vermont-----	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	...	4	-	-	-	-	9,022
Virginia-----	402	-	54	6	2	94	6	24	4	816	54	2	-	...	14	472	10	2	87,360
Washington-----	20	22	20	18	934	54	-	8	4	10	62	36	-	10	...	12	20	6	58,096
West Virginia-----	4	-	1,444	2	4	318	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	460	-	...	-	-	50,660
Wisconsin-----	-	2	6	8	-	-	-	-	2	2	34	6	-	4	4	10	...	4	88,158
Wyoming-----	4	6	-	2	4	8	-	-	10	2	18	44	-	-	2	4	4	...	8,048

NOTE.—For discussion of rules for residence allocation, see text.

Table 20. Live Births by Month: United States and Each State, 1951

(By place of occurrence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES-----	3,750,850	303,538	282,118	312,820	295,924	312,970	306,788	328,208	334,264	328,708	329,166	304,302	312,044
Alabama-----	83,462	7,234	6,428	6,848	6,378	6,514	6,690	7,298	7,604	7,354	7,226	6,838	7,250
Arizona-----	22,844	1,860	1,636	1,962	1,582	1,774	1,818	1,956	2,000	2,130	2,056	1,988	2,082
Arkansas-----	45,710	4,008	3,588	3,800	3,450	3,608	3,614	3,972	4,154	4,086	3,874	3,736	3,820
California-----	259,508	20,560	19,340	20,944	19,688	21,680	21,432	22,852	23,164	22,898	23,234	21,376	22,540
Colorado-----	36,544	2,840	2,780	2,990	2,908	3,290	3,032	3,242	3,174	3,166	3,188	2,922	3,012
Connecticut-----	42,570	3,338	3,124	3,670	3,404	3,662	3,534	3,664	3,770	3,660	3,778	3,446	3,520
Delaware-----	8,204	708	594	658	658	662	634	748	734	672	762	660	714
District of Columbia-----	30,882	2,452	2,278	2,358	2,524	2,570	2,524	2,758	2,722	2,776	2,720	2,578	2,622
Florida-----	70,128	6,148	5,188	5,520	4,876	5,062	5,078	5,674	6,534	6,610	6,750	6,244	6,444
Georgia-----	95,740	8,130	7,362	7,826	7,362	7,710	7,746	8,414	8,594	8,200	8,234	7,924	8,238
Idaho-----	16,120	1,312	1,180	1,342	1,306	1,514	1,398	1,432	1,398	1,350	1,378	1,224	1,286
Illinois-----	198,052	15,732	14,822	16,454	15,744	16,652	16,608	17,504	17,408	17,156	17,444	16,090	16,438
Indiana-----	101,780	7,956	7,426	8,416	7,864	8,642	8,240	9,230	9,164	8,990	9,076	8,380	8,396
Iowa-----	67,034	5,434	4,990	5,526	5,494	5,748	5,576	5,798	5,882	5,808	5,866	5,406	5,506
Kansas-----	45,836	3,706	3,478	3,606	3,436	3,700	3,594	3,972	4,072	4,066	4,130	4,060	4,016
Kentucky-----	76,706	6,596	5,962	6,558	6,176	6,588	6,290	6,660	6,658	6,504	6,298	6,162	6,254
Louisiana-----	80,074	7,010	6,176	5,972	5,418	5,718	5,800	7,182	7,738	7,786	7,514	6,740	7,020
Maine-----	21,060	1,652	1,590	1,754	1,744	1,906	1,764	1,850	1,864	1,794	1,734	1,690	1,718
Maryland-----	55,482	4,564	4,332	4,572	4,238	4,510	4,494	4,916	4,858	4,884	4,896	4,560	4,658
Massachusetts-----	100,156	7,964	7,596	8,536	8,582	8,794	8,274	8,180	8,630	8,652	8,694	7,854	8,200
Michigan-----	172,566	13,182	12,904	14,418	13,956	15,320	14,750	15,284	15,320	14,844	14,852	13,684	14,052
Minnesota-----	80,054	6,084	5,990	6,886	6,810	6,984	6,902	7,064	7,082	6,888	6,778	6,186	6,400
Mississippi-----	66,662	5,862	5,272	5,774	5,074	5,304	5,136	5,914	6,026	5,904	5,670	5,376	5,450
Missouri-----	92,744	7,562	6,964	7,574	7,084	7,554	7,598	8,272	8,128	8,220	8,332	7,498	7,958
Montana-----	15,496	1,178	1,154	1,328	1,288	1,400	1,330	1,474	1,552	1,502	1,536	1,228	1,126
Nebraska-----	33,340	2,654	2,482	2,820	2,684	2,814	2,864	2,940	2,978	2,876	2,920	2,708	2,700
Nevada-----	4,122	338	272	342	324	344	338	362	374	398	354	338	358
New Hampshire-----	12,126	958	926	1,012	960	1,098	1,054	1,084	1,052	1,060	1,022	912	988
New Jersey-----	101,528	7,970	7,534	8,722	8,138	8,768	8,488	9,960	9,904	9,624	9,850	8,156	8,414
New Mexico-----	23,150	1,868	1,788	2,044	1,826	2,014	1,866	2,016	2,110	1,936	1,966	1,828	1,888
New York-----	318,132	25,542	24,012	27,536	26,526	28,088	26,490	27,560	27,292	26,966	27,066	25,062	25,992
North Carolina-----	111,760	9,408	8,652	9,412	8,784	9,024	9,148	9,814	10,096	9,688	9,710	9,028	8,986
North Dakota-----	17,154	1,266	1,160	1,428	1,376	1,542	1,558	1,536	1,554	1,508	1,534	1,396	1,296
Ohio-----	199,850	15,588	14,976	16,960	16,286	16,714	16,508	17,556	17,576	17,334	17,824	16,190	16,438
Oklahoma-----	50,552	4,296	3,966	4,024	3,772	3,904	3,914	4,400	4,628	4,366	4,626	4,418	4,238
Oregon-----	37,050	2,876	2,672	3,220	3,110	3,184	3,144	3,276	3,186	3,144	3,270	2,856	3,022
Pennsylvania-----	235,574	18,546	17,676	19,978	19,286	20,110	19,214	20,626	20,770	20,726	20,622	18,902	19,118
Rhode Island-----	18,106	1,394	1,358	1,512	1,512	1,532	1,452	1,582	1,584	1,582	1,608	1,474	1,506
South Carolina-----	60,656	5,228	4,744	5,234	4,602	4,838	5,046	5,278	5,562	5,312	5,130	4,892	4,790
South Dakota-----	18,320	1,372	1,356	1,502	1,544	1,610	1,570	1,600	1,606	1,680	1,550	1,504	1,426
Tennessee-----	84,828	7,154	6,582	7,170	6,558	6,980	6,774	7,506	7,536	7,404	7,398	6,860	6,906
Texas-----	218,030	18,436	16,124	17,000	15,178	16,136	16,548	18,772	20,832	20,276	20,534	18,836	19,358
Utah-----	22,968	1,700	1,640	1,996	1,900	2,006	2,038	2,048	1,974	1,970	1,976	1,854	1,866
Vermont-----	8,758	680	608	768	738	784	722	734	812	756	774	648	734
Virginia-----	82,984	6,902	6,234	7,076	6,482	6,784	6,742	7,206	7,502	7,480	7,094	6,522	6,940
Washington-----	59,390	4,690	4,476	5,130	4,746	5,110	5,026	5,182	5,404	5,020	5,016	4,742	4,848
West Virginia-----	51,232	4,284	4,110	4,544	4,354	4,412	4,134	4,404	4,456	4,452	4,342	3,990	3,750
Wisconsin-----	87,840	6,882	6,390	7,480	7,314	7,634	7,616	7,796	7,724	7,676	7,482	6,898	7,148
Wyoming-----	7,986	634	626	618	670	654	678	760	722	654	678	658	634

Table 21. Live Births by Month, Race, and Sex: United States and Each State, 1951

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES-----	3,750,850	303,536	282,118	312,820	295,924	312,970	306,789	328,208	334,264	328,708	329,166	304,502	312,044
Male----	1,923,020	154,900	144,066	160,196	151,568	161,016	156,988	168,522	171,668	169,142	168,936	155,870	160,148
Female--	1,827,830	148,638	138,052	152,624	144,356	151,954	149,800	159,686	162,596	159,566	160,230	148,632	151,896
White-----	3,237,072	258,730	241,694	268,994	256,706	271,832	265,128	282,408	286,482	283,786	286,134	263,856	269,322
Male----	1,663,520	132,430	124,002	138,132	131,530	140,028	136,146	145,372	148,554	146,512	147,258	135,280	138,538
Female--	1,573,552	126,300	117,692	130,862	125,176	131,804	128,982	137,036	139,928	137,274	138,876	128,576	130,784
Nonwhite-----	513,778	44,808	40,424	43,826	39,218	41,138	41,660	45,800	45,782	44,922	43,032	40,646	42,722
Male----	259,258	22,470	20,064	22,064	20,988	20,842	23,150	23,114	22,650	21,678	20,580	21,610	
Female--	254,540	22,338	20,360	21,762	19,180	20,150	20,818	22,650	22,668	22,292	21,354	19,036	21,112
ALABAMA-----	83,736	7,256	6,412	6,888	6,414	6,550	6,712	7,340	7,620	7,396	7,254	6,666	7,228
Male----	42,822	3,718	3,558	3,324	3,324	3,420	3,314	3,690	3,884	3,804	3,722	3,402	3,702
Female--	40,914	3,538	3,128	3,330	3,090	3,130	3,398	3,650	3,736	3,592	3,532	3,264	3,526
White-----	50,952	4,170	3,740	4,086	3,834	3,952	3,998	4,580	4,768	4,560	4,590	4,166	4,508
Male----	26,420	2,136	1,954	2,158	1,978	2,046	2,036	2,348	2,492	2,366	2,450	2,140	2,316
Female--	24,532	2,034	1,786	1,928	1,856	1,906	1,962	2,232	2,276	2,194	2,140	2,026	2,192
Nonwhite-----	32,784	3,086	2,672	2,802	2,580	2,598	2,714	2,760	2,852	2,836	2,664	2,500	2,706
Male----	16,402	1,582	1,330	1,400	1,346	1,374	1,278	1,342	1,392	1,438	1,272	1,262	1,386
Female--	16,382	1,504	1,342	1,402	1,234	1,224	1,436	1,418	1,460	1,398	1,392	1,238	1,320
ARIZONA-----	22,536	1,846	1,624	1,938	1,560	1,750	1,760	1,942	1,986	2,084	2,020	1,954	2,072
Male----	11,536	986	830	1,012	778	926	884	974	1,022	1,038	1,018	1,000	1,068
Female--	11,000	860	794	926	782	824	876	968	964	1,046	1,002	954	1,004
White-----	19,170	1,580	1,348	1,640	1,320	1,464	1,456	1,632	1,742	1,788	1,738	1,684	1,778
Male----	9,790	844	676	668	668	770	722	808	892	880	876	864	926
Female--	9,380	736	672	776	652	694	734	824	850	908	862	820	852
Nonwhite-----	3,366	266	276	298	240	286	304	296	244	296	282	270	294
Male----	1,746	142	154	148	110	156	162	166	130	158	142	136	142
Female--	1,620	124	122	150	130	130	142	144	114	138	140	134	152
ARKANSAS-----	45,310	3,946	3,548	3,738	3,404	3,612	3,592	3,998	4,094	4,066	3,848	3,698	3,766
Male----	23,220	1,952	1,760	1,926	1,768	1,866	1,874	2,040	2,078	2,084	2,028	1,876	1,968
Female--	22,090	1,994	1,788	1,812	1,636	1,746	1,718	1,958	2,016	1,982	1,820	1,822	1,798
White-----	32,568	2,750	2,494	2,590	2,396	2,596	2,630	2,900	2,970	2,990	2,878	2,700	2,674
Male----	16,668	1,364	1,240	1,292	1,256	1,348	1,360	1,452	1,548	1,542	1,506	1,384	1,374
Female--	15,902	1,386	1,254	1,298	1,140	1,248	1,270	1,448	1,422	1,448	1,372	1,316	1,300
Nonwhite-----	12,742	1,196	1,054	1,148	1,008	1,016	982	1,098	1,124	1,076	970	998	1,092
Male----	6,554	588	520	634	512	518	514	588	530	542	522	492	594
Female--	6,188	608	534	514	496	498	448	510	594	534	448	506	498
CALIFORNIA-----	260,758	20,634	19,014	21,036	19,980	21,770	21,516	22,980	23,268	23,050	23,362	21,516	22,632
Male----	133,718	10,668	9,694	10,612	10,268	11,120	11,188	11,740	11,798	12,022	11,932	10,960	11,716
Female--	127,040	9,966	9,320	10,424	9,712	10,650	10,328	11,240	11,470	11,028	11,430	10,556	10,916
White-----	239,402	18,778	17,394	19,220	18,414	20,028	19,764	21,094	21,404	21,178	21,584	19,826	20,718
Male----	122,776	9,726	8,880	9,732	9,438	10,220	10,228	10,778	10,914	11,080	11,018	10,084	10,698
Female--	116,626	9,052	8,514	9,488	8,976	9,808	9,536	10,316	10,490	10,098	10,566	9,742	10,020
Nonwhite-----	21,356	1,856	1,620	1,816	1,566	1,742	1,752	1,886	1,864	1,872	1,778	1,690	1,914
Male----	10,942	942	814	860	850	900	960	962	884	942	914	876	1,018
Female--	10,414	914	806	956	716	842	792	924	980	930	864	814	896
COLORADO-----	35,894	2,814	2,738	2,944	2,842	3,260	2,986	3,172	3,086	3,090	3,122	2,844	2,996
Male----	18,326	1,450	1,342	1,460	1,486	1,698	1,554	1,558	1,598	1,574	1,590	1,488	1,528
Female--	17,568	1,364	1,396	1,484	1,356	1,562	1,432	1,614	1,488	1,516	1,532	1,356	1,468
White-----	34,964	2,742	2,666	2,872	2,768	3,178	2,900	3,084	3,030	3,000	3,020	2,776	2,928
Male----	17,846	1,426	1,308	1,418	1,444	1,654	1,500	1,504	1,570	1,536	1,536	1,450	1,500
Female--	17,118	1,316	1,358	1,454	1,324	1,524	1,400	1,580	1,460	1,464	1,484	1,326	1,428
Nonwhite-----	930	72	72	72	74	82	86	88	56	90	102	68	68
Male----	480	24	34	42	42	44	54	54	28	38	54	38	28
Female--	450	48	38	30	32	38	32	34	28	52	48	30	40
CONNECTICUT-----	43,242	3,392	3,184	3,706	3,484	3,710	3,576	3,714	3,852	3,698	3,828	3,496	3,602
Male----	22,466	1,790	1,662	1,892	1,788	1,886	1,830	1,956	2,002	1,952	2,054	1,858	1,816
Female--	20,776	1,602	1,522	1,814	1,696	1,824	1,744	1,758	1,850	1,746	1,794	1,638	1,786
White-----	41,442	3,270	3,056	3,558	3,354	3,552	3,408	3,538	3,704	3,544	3,678	3,360	3,420
Male----	21,586	1,718	1,608	1,826	1,730	1,808	1,744	1,862	1,966	1,878	1,972	1,782	1,732
Female--	19,856	1,552	1,448	1,732	1,624	1,744	1,664	1,676	1,778	1,666	1,706	1,578	1,688
Nonwhite-----	1,800	122	128	148	130	158	168	176	148	154	150	136	182
Male----	880	72	54	66	58	78	86	94	76	74	62	76	84
Female--	920	50	74	82	72	80	82	82	72	80	88	60	98
DELAWARE-----	8,244	710	596	650	656	674	624	730	744	684	766	682	728
Male----	4,290	382	318	354	344	340	328	352	406	342	410	352	362
Female--	3,954	328	278	296	312	334	296	378	338	342	356	330	366
White-----	6,984	592	508	548	544	552	494	612	600	564	654	582	614
Male----	3,600	326	272	304	290	278	276	306	314	274	344	304	312
Female--	3,284	266	236	244	254	274	218	306	286	290	310	278	302
Nonwhite-----	1,380	118	88	102	112	122	130	118	144	120	112	100	114
Male----	690	56	46	50	54	62	52	46	68	68	66	48	50
Female--	690	62	42	52	58	60	78	72	76	52	46	52	64
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	20,550	1,742	1,534	1,604	1,644	1,594	1,674	1,794	1,844	1,868	1,814	1,684	1,754
Male----	10,354	844	766	852	800	784	814	914	962	978	908	826	906
Female--	10,196	898	768	752	844	810	860	880	882	890	906	858	848
White-----	11,234	928	884	914	946	846	882	1,010	1,004	1,004	1,008	858	950
Male----	5,728	454	458	476	466	404	430	514	532	544	538	424	508
Female--	5,506	474	426	438	480	442	452	496	472	460	490	434	442
Nonwhite-----	9,316	814	650	690	698	748	792	784	840	864	806	826	804
Male----	4,626	390	308	376	334	380	384	400					

GENERAL TABLES

Table 21. Live Births by Month, Race, and Sex: United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX		Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
GEORGIA-----		95,418	8,166	7,362	7,688	7,312	7,696	7,744	8,400	8,532	8,156	8,202	7,788	8,168
	Male----	48,784	4,044	3,708	3,984	3,790	4,018	3,962	4,210	4,414	4,196	4,276	3,972	4,210
	Female--	46,632	4,124	3,654	3,904	3,522	3,678	3,782	4,190	4,118	3,960	3,926	3,816	3,958
White-----		59,596	4,972	4,546	4,782	4,398	4,762	4,804	5,222	5,412	5,144	5,374	5,074	5,106
	Male----	30,654	2,478	2,276	2,444	2,254	2,474	2,522	2,560	2,680	2,670	2,838	2,606	2,672
	Female--	28,942	2,494	2,270	2,338	2,144	2,288	2,282	2,662	2,552	2,474	2,536	2,468	2,434
Nonwhite-----		35,820	3,196	2,816	3,106	2,914	2,934	2,940	3,178	3,120	3,012	2,828	2,714	3,062
	Male----	18,130	1,566	1,432	1,540	1,536	1,544	1,440	1,650	1,554	1,526	1,438	1,366	1,538
	Female--	17,690	1,630	1,384	1,566	1,378	1,390	1,500	1,528	1,566	1,486	1,390	1,348	1,524
IDAHO-----		16,350	1,338	1,194	1,376	1,326	1,530	1,428	1,450	1,430	1,364	1,376	1,228	1,310
	Male----	8,328	722	584	720	658	768	716	706	712	704	704	618	708
	Female--	8,022	616	610	656	668	762	712	744	718	652	672	610	602
White-----		16,078	1,314	1,176	1,356	1,296	1,506	1,410	1,428	1,402	1,338	1,350	1,208	1,294
	Male----	8,192	712	580	710	642	750	710	690	704	696	688	614	696
	Female--	7,886	602	596	646	656	756	700	736	698	642	662	594	598
Nonwhite-----		272	24	18	20	28	24	18	24	8	16	16	4	12
	Male----	136	10	4	10	16	18	6	16	8	16	4	12	16
	Female--	136	14	14	10	12	6	12	8	20	10	10	16	4
ILLINOIS-----		201,148	15,992	15,068	16,632	15,966	16,936	16,826	17,756	17,668	17,470	17,718	16,326	16,790
	Male----	103,088	8,038	7,728	8,548	8,142	8,770	8,718	9,112	9,160	8,922	9,062	8,378	8,510
	Female--	98,060	7,954	7,340	8,084	7,824	8,166	8,108	8,644	8,508	8,548	8,656	7,948	8,280
White-----		179,418	14,184	13,454	14,880	14,290	15,156	14,926	15,814	15,748	15,522	15,870	14,588	14,986
	Male----	92,186	7,166	6,940	7,654	7,236	7,874	7,766	8,118	8,204	7,998	8,136	7,470	7,626
	Female--	87,232	7,018	6,514	7,226	7,054	7,282	7,160	7,696	7,544	7,526	7,734	7,118	7,360
Nonwhite-----		21,730	1,808	1,614	1,752	1,676	1,780	1,900	1,942	1,920	1,948	1,846	1,738	1,804
	Male----	10,902	872	788	894	906	896	952	994	956	926	926	908	884
	Female--	10,828	936	826	858	770	884	948	948	964	1,022	922	830	920
INDIANA-----		101,206	7,906	7,392	8,348	7,808	8,596	8,178	9,190	9,120	8,890	9,076	8,342	8,360
	Male----	51,782	4,024	3,824	4,264	4,090	4,460	4,210	4,630	4,640	4,578	4,658	4,218	4,186
	Female--	49,424	3,882	3,568	4,084	3,718	4,136	3,968	4,560	4,480	4,312	4,418	4,124	4,174
White-----		95,364	7,456	6,960	7,876	7,326	8,112	7,710	8,650	8,614	8,382	8,564	7,866	7,848
	Male----	48,892	3,800	3,600	4,024	3,830	4,222	3,978	4,374	4,398	4,322	4,424	3,984	3,936
	Female--	46,472	3,656	3,360	3,852	3,496	3,890	3,732	4,276	4,216	4,060	4,140	3,882	3,952
Nonwhite-----		5,842	450	432	472	482	484	468	540	506	508	512	476	512
	Male----	2,890	224	224	240	260	258	232	256	226	256	234	250	250
	Female--	2,952	226	208	232	222	246	236	284	284	252	278	242	262
IOWA-----		66,240	5,368	4,918	5,456	5,430	5,680	5,552	5,724	5,816	5,738	5,786	5,354	5,416
	Male----	33,904	2,750	2,486	2,800	2,696	2,952	2,768	2,980	2,978	2,936	2,986	2,770	2,810
	Female--	32,336	2,618	2,432	2,656	2,734	2,748	2,784	2,744	2,838	2,800	2,792	2,584	2,606
White-----		65,564	5,318	4,860	5,402	5,394	5,630	5,492	5,724	5,742	5,678	5,734	5,266	5,358
	Male----	33,558	2,722	2,452	2,774	2,664	2,900	2,750	2,956	2,932	2,896	2,976	2,736	2,780
	Female--	32,006	2,596	2,408	2,628	2,730	2,742	2,742	2,714	2,810	2,782	2,758	2,550	2,578
Nonwhite-----		676	50	58	54	36	50	60	54	74	60	54	68	58
	Male----	346	28	34	26	12	32	18	24	46	42	20	34	30
	Female--	330	22	24	28	24	18	42	30	28	18	34	34	28
KANSAS-----		47,282	3,792	3,612	3,706	3,598	3,840	3,666	4,082	4,220	4,188	4,288	4,130	4,158
	Male----	24,440	1,902	1,930	1,908	1,814	2,066	1,896	2,172	2,104	2,220	2,214	2,132	2,082
	Female--	22,842	1,890	1,682	1,798	1,784	1,774	1,772	1,910	2,116	1,968	2,074	1,998	2,076
White-----		45,142	3,628	3,422	3,536	3,436	3,644	3,484	3,912	4,050	4,014	4,128	3,966	3,966
	Male----	23,346	1,812	1,828	1,808	1,730	1,952	1,812	2,098	1,994	2,134	2,142	2,038	2,000
	Female--	21,796	1,816	1,596	1,728	1,706	1,692	1,672	1,814	2,056	1,880	1,986	1,904	1,966
Nonwhite-----		2,140	164	180	170	162	196	184	170	190	174	160	188	192
	Male----	1,094	90	104	100	84	114	84	74	110	86	72	84	82
	Female--	1,046	74	86	70	78	82	100	96	80	88	88	84	110
KENTUCKY-----		76,166	6,542	5,928	6,502	6,134	6,588	6,284	6,642	6,592	6,398	6,202	6,160	6,194
	Male----	39,312	3,364	3,028	3,340	3,178	3,486	3,180	3,328	3,444	3,324	3,252	3,130	3,262
	Female--	36,854	3,178	2,900	3,162	2,956	3,102	3,104	3,314	3,148	3,074	2,950	3,030	2,932
White-----		70,724	6,046	5,460	6,032	5,742	6,148	5,856	6,172	6,080	5,926	5,778	5,768	5,716
	Male----	36,534	3,114	2,802	3,090	2,964	3,254	2,972	3,092	3,164	3,076	3,046	2,934	3,026
	Female--	34,190	2,932	2,658	2,942	2,778	2,894	2,884	3,080	2,916	2,850	2,732	2,834	2,690
Nonwhite-----		5,442	496	468	470	392	440	428	472	512	472	424	392	478
	Male----	2,778	250	226	250	214	232	208	236	276	248	206	196	236
	Female--	2,664	246	242	220	178	208	220	234	236	224	218	196	242
LOUISIANA-----		80,376	7,028	6,216	5,996	5,426	5,712	5,834	7,230	7,770	7,820	7,542	6,730	7,072
	Male----	40,974	3,516	3,178	3,054	2,616	2,966	2,958	3,748	3,970	3,990	3,848	3,468	3,662
	Female--	39,402	3,512	3,038	2,942	2,810	2,746	2,876	3,482	3,800	3,830	3,694	3,262	3,410
White-----		48,140	4,112	3,618	3,422	3,192	3,382	3,456	4,298	4,644	4,750	4,698	4,224	4,344
	Male----	24,712	2,084	1,862	1,744	1,520	1,748	1,812	2,274	2,410	2,472	2,366	2,172	2,248
	Female--	23,428	2,028	1,756	1,678	1,672	1,634	1,644	2,024	2,234	2,278	2,332	2,052	2,096
Nonwhite-----		32,236	2,916	2,598	2,574	2,234	2,330	2,378	2,932	3,126	3,070	2,844	2,508	2,728
	Male----	16,262	1,432	1,316	1,310	1,096	1,218	1,146	1,474	1,560	1,518	1,482	1,296	1,414
	Female--	15,974	1,484	1,282	1,264	1,138	1,112	1,232	1,458	1,566	1,552	1,362	1,210	1,314
MAINE-----		21,240	1,676	1,600	1,758	1,764	1,936	1,778	1,874	1,980	1,912	1,736	1,704	1,722
	Male----	10,862	836	816	914	914	984	918	970	954	950	892	842	872
	Female--	10,378	840	784	844	850	952	860	904	926	882	844	862	850
White-----		21,206	1,672	1,600	1,758	1,762	1,934	1,778	1,874	1,980	1,912	1,728	1,694	1,716
	Male----	10,638	834	816	914	912	984	918	970	954	950	894	832	870
	Female--	10,368	838	784	844	850	950	860	904	926	860	844	862	846
Nonwhite-----		3												

Table 21. Live Births by Month, Race, and Sex: United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
MASSACHUSETTS	100,412	7,984	7,622	8,580	8,586	8,812	8,310	8,190	8,618	8,870	8,758	7,874	8,208
Male	51,474	3,980	3,902	4,400	4,446	4,474	4,148	4,290	4,434	4,606	4,484	4,044	4,286
Female	48,938	4,004	3,720	4,180	4,140	4,338	4,162	3,900	4,184	4,264	4,274	3,830	3,942
White	98,336	7,800	7,452	8,402	8,398	8,648	8,130	8,018	8,456	8,694	8,568	7,728	8,042
Male	50,418	3,892	3,828	4,300	4,346	4,390	4,056	4,198	4,364	4,510	4,396	3,960	4,178
Female	47,918	3,908	3,624	4,102	4,052	4,258	4,074	3,820	4,092	4,184	4,172	3,768	3,864
Nonwhite	2,076	184	170	178	188	164	180	172	162	176	190	146	166
Male	1,056	88	74	100	100	84	92	92	70	96	88	84	88
Female	1,020	96	96	78	88	80	88	80	92	80	102	62	78
MICHIGAN	173,506	13,254	13,008	14,504	14,040	15,394	14,770	15,362	15,404	14,908	14,942	13,794	14,126
Male	89,112	6,822	6,584	7,508	7,200	7,942	7,572	7,884	8,144	7,712	7,580	7,010	7,144
Female	84,394	6,432	6,424	6,996	6,840	7,452	7,198	7,468	7,260	7,196	7,362	6,784	6,982
White	157,822	12,044	11,696	13,188	12,852	14,060	13,398	13,904	14,046	13,624	13,602	12,548	12,860
Male	81,286	6,204	5,946	6,820	6,598	7,284	6,886	7,158	7,450	7,036	6,948	6,438	6,518
Female	76,536	5,840	5,750	6,368	6,254	6,776	6,512	6,746	6,596	6,588	6,654	6,110	6,342
Nonwhite	15,684	1,210	1,312	1,316	1,188	1,334	1,372	1,458	1,358	1,284	1,340	1,246	1,266
Male	7,828	618	658	668	602	658	686	736	684	676	632	572	626
Female	7,858	592	674	648	586	676	686	722	674	608	708	674	640
MINNESOTA	80,036	6,068	5,960	6,860	6,824	6,996	6,912	7,080	7,068	6,922	6,774	6,182	6,390
Male	41,130	3,182	3,014	3,610	3,548	3,576	3,534	3,580	3,534	3,596	3,454	3,192	3,310
Female	38,906	2,886	2,946	3,250	3,276	3,420	3,378	3,500	3,534	3,326	3,320	2,990	3,080
White	79,044	6,000	5,872	6,764	6,748	6,898	6,798	7,014	6,992	6,830	6,694	6,128	6,306
Male	40,632	3,142	2,976	3,556	3,516	3,526	3,488	3,542	3,502	3,548	3,410	3,164	3,262
Female	38,412	2,858	2,896	3,208	3,232	3,372	3,310	3,472	3,490	3,282	3,284	2,964	3,044
Nonwhite	992	68	88	96	76	98	114	66	76	92	80	54	84
Male	498	40	58	54	32	50	46	38	32	48	44	28	48
Female	494	28	30	42	44	48	68	28	44	44	36	26	36
MISSISSIPPI	65,664	5,798	5,200	5,702	4,982	5,252	5,050	5,786	5,920	5,678	5,576	5,328	5,392
Male	33,334	2,900	2,610	2,920	2,490	2,738	2,548	2,922	3,084	2,862	2,734	2,704	2,704
Female	32,330	2,898	2,590	2,782	2,492	2,514	2,502	2,864	2,836	2,816	2,754	2,624	2,688
White	27,978	2,408	2,130	2,242	1,970	2,166	2,046	2,452	2,634	2,486	2,382	2,382	2,458
Male	14,342	1,154	1,154	1,216	954	1,106	1,056	1,264	1,370	1,316	1,310	1,218	1,224
Female	13,636	1,254	976	1,026	1,016	1,060	990	1,188	1,264	1,170	1,314	1,164	1,214
Nonwhite	37,686	3,390	3,070	3,460	3,012	3,086	3,004	3,334	3,286	3,192	2,952	2,946	2,934
Male	18,992	1,746	1,456	1,704	1,536	1,632	1,492	1,658	1,714	1,546	1,512	1,516	1,480
Female	18,694	1,644	1,614	1,756	1,476	1,454	1,512	1,676	1,572	1,646	1,440	1,430	1,474
MISSOURI	80,258	7,390	6,786	7,408	6,888	7,306	7,376	8,024	7,966	7,990	8,086	7,342	7,706
Male	46,198	3,758	3,412	3,818	3,514	3,810	3,748	4,216	4,010	4,152	4,056	3,734	3,970
Female	44,060	3,632	3,374	3,590	3,374	3,496	3,628	3,808	3,956	3,838	4,030	3,608	3,736
White	81,144	6,628	6,128	6,582	6,246	6,576	6,628	7,160	7,224	7,102	7,294	6,654	6,922
Male	41,558	3,358	3,070	3,374	3,202	3,418	3,396	3,790	3,644	3,662	3,614	3,414	3,544
Female	39,586	3,270	3,058	3,208	3,044	3,158	3,232	3,370	3,580	3,440	3,628	3,240	3,378
Nonwhite	9,114	762	658	826	664	730	748	864	742	878	792	688	784
Male	4,640	400	342	444	312	392	352	426	366	470	390	320	426
Female	4,474	362	316	382	350	338	396	438	376	408	402	368	358
MONTANA	15,766	1,206	1,178	1,354	1,318	1,416	1,346	1,504	1,366	1,320	1,350	1,256	1,152
Male	8,018	638	580	666	656	728	700	758	718	622	686	650	616
Female	7,748	568	598	688	662	688	646	746	648	698	664	606	536
White	14,904	1,136	1,114	1,258	1,234	1,336	1,268	1,422	1,278	1,256	1,298	1,196	1,108
Male	7,576	600	542	640	626	686	668	690	666	592	660	618	598
Female	7,328	536	572	618	608	650	610	732	612	664	638	578	510
Nonwhite	862	70	64	96	84	80	78	82	88	64	52	60	44
Male	442	38	36	46	30	42	42	48	52	30	26	32	18
Female	420	32	28	50	54	38	36	34	36	34	26	28	26
NEBRASKA	33,696	2,668	2,494	2,866	2,698	2,832	2,894	2,890	3,024	2,922	2,946	2,750	2,712
Male	17,160	1,324	1,230	1,456	1,332	1,422	1,492	1,518	1,560	1,470	1,560	1,396	1,400
Female	16,536	1,344	1,264	1,410	1,366	1,410	1,402	1,372	1,464	1,452	1,386	1,354	1,312
White	32,884	2,604	2,436	2,806	2,632	2,772	2,814	2,828	2,962	2,846	2,872	2,688	2,624
Male	16,750	1,294	1,192	1,428	1,300	1,398	1,450	1,494	1,536	1,430	1,524	1,358	1,346
Female	16,134	1,310	1,244	1,378	1,332	1,374	1,364	1,334	1,426	1,416	1,348	1,330	1,278
Nonwhite	812	64	58	60	66	60	80	62	62	76	74	62	88
Male	410	30	38	28	32	24	24	24	24	40	36	38	54
Female	402	34	20	32	34	36	56	38	38	36	38	24	34
NEVADA	4,066	336	278	340	310	342	338	354	382	384	344	326	332
Male	2,084	186	150	166	170	190	186	186	200	166	164	178	178
Female	1,982	150	128	174	140	152	168	168	182	218	180	148	154
White	3,688	308	240	300	292	328	308	328	338	352	300	298	296
Male	1,872	170	122	146	160	182	182	174	178	148	150	156	160
Female	1,816	138	118	154	132	146	162	154	160	204	150	142	136
Nonwhite	378	28	38	40	18	14	30	26	44	32	44	28	36
Male	212	16	28	20	10	8	24	12	18	14	14	22	18
Female	166	12	10	20	8	6	6	14	22	14	30	6	18
NEW HAMPSHIRE	11,950	928	888	1,054	946	1,080	1,046	1,034	1,032	1,042	1,016	886	998
Male	6,216	458	466	556	486	556	560	516	496	554	550	502	536
Female	5,734	470	422	498	460	524	486	518	536	508	466	384	462
White	11,824	924	886	1,054	946	1,078	1,046	1,030	1,030	1,036	1,016	882	996
Male	6,198	458	466	556	486	554	560	512	496	528	550	498	534
Female	5,726	466	420	498	460	524	486	518	534	508	466	384	462
Nonwhite	26	4	2	4	4	2	4	4	2	6	4	4	2
Male	18	4	2	4	4	2	4	4	2	6	4	4	2
Female	8	4	2	4	4	2	4	4	2	6	4	4	2
NEW JERSEY	105,326	8,232	7,816	9,024	8,398	9,120	8,786	9,316	9,224	8,952	9,208	8,472	8,778
Male	4,180	4,030	4,648	4,220	4,684	4,540	4,540	4,782	4,698	4,610	4,656	4,450	4,686
Female	51,162	4,052	3,786	4,376	4,178	4,436							

GENERAL TABLES

Table 21. Live Births by Month, Race, and Sex: United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
NEW MEXICO-----	23,664	1,918	1,822	2,074	1,874	2,050	1,916	2,072	2,162	1,980	2,026	1,884	1,886
Male-----	12,130	992	954	1,066	944	1,054	978	1,052	1,078	972	1,040	1,020	980
Female--	11,534	926	868	1,008	930	996	938	1,020	1,084	1,008	986	864	906
White-----	21,730	1,748	1,664	1,920	1,716	1,986	1,758	1,902	1,980	1,836	1,844	1,714	1,762
Male-----	11,146	914	878	982	870	974	904	956	978	888	944	940	918
Female--	10,584	834	786	938	846	912	854	946	1,002	948	900	774	844
Nonwhite-----	1,934	170	158	154	158	164	158	170	182	144	182	170	124
Male-----	984	78	76	84	74	80	74	96	100	84	96	80	62
Female--	950	92	82	70	84	84	84	74	82	60	86	90	62
NEW YORK-----	316,580	25,436	23,830	27,384	26,440	27,988	26,356	27,378	27,174	26,862	26,984	24,948	25,800
Male-----	162,454	12,926	12,234	13,860	13,566	14,488	13,548	14,226	13,896	13,792	13,908	12,798	13,192
Female--	154,126	11,598	11,596	13,504	12,874	13,500	12,808	13,152	13,278	13,070	13,076	12,150	12,608
White-----	287,718	22,980	21,618	25,000	24,252	25,592	23,942	24,814	24,692	24,328	24,510	22,630	23,380
Male-----	147,718	11,674	11,176	12,694	12,474	13,302	12,368	12,866	12,558	12,488	12,626	11,562	11,930
Female--	140,000	11,306	10,442	12,306	11,778	12,290	11,574	11,948	12,134	11,844	11,884	11,068	11,430
Nonwhite-----	28,862	2,456	2,212	2,384	2,188	2,396	2,414	2,564	2,482	2,534	2,474	2,318	2,440
Male-----	14,736	1,252	1,058	1,186	1,092	1,186	1,180	1,360	1,338	1,304	1,282	1,236	1,262
Female--	14,126	1,204	1,154	1,198	1,096	1,210	1,234	1,204	1,144	1,230	1,192	1,082	1,178
NORTH CAROLINA-----	110,910	9,336	8,608	9,338	8,686	8,944	9,102	9,734	10,002	9,584	9,652	8,968	8,956
Male-----	56,880	4,726	4,410	4,668	4,534	4,616	4,634	5,020	5,148	5,002	4,866	4,634	4,622
Female--	54,030	4,610	4,198	4,670	4,152	4,328	4,468	4,714	4,854	4,582	4,786	4,334	4,334
White-----	73,574	6,040	5,720	6,044	5,700	5,966	6,126	6,354	6,740	6,412	6,488	6,022	5,962
Male-----	38,112	3,064	2,954	3,130	2,966	3,108	3,132	3,358	3,508	3,374	3,326	3,148	3,044
Female--	35,462	2,976	2,766	2,914	2,734	2,858	2,994	2,996	3,232	3,038	3,162	2,874	2,918
Nonwhite-----	37,336	3,296	2,888	3,294	2,986	2,978	2,976	3,380	3,262	3,172	3,164	2,946	2,994
Male-----	18,768	1,662	1,456	1,538	1,568	1,508	1,502	1,662	1,640	1,628	1,540	1,486	1,578
Female--	18,568	1,634	1,432	1,756	1,418	1,470	1,474	1,718	1,622	1,544	1,624	1,460	1,416
NORTH DAKOTA-----	17,270	1,272	1,192	1,422	1,432	1,524	1,560	1,522	1,560	1,494	1,530	1,430	1,332
Male-----	8,898	648	646	708	704	768	776	792	770	826	802	724	724
Female--	8,362	624	546	714	728	756	784	730	790	668	728	706	608
White-----	16,834	1,242	1,144	1,392	1,392	1,480	1,516	1,494	1,532	1,446	1,494	1,398	1,304
Male-----	8,674	636	618	690	688	746	756	770	754	812	782	708	714
Female--	8,160	606	526	702	704	734	760	724	778	634	712	690	590
Nonwhite-----	436	30	48	30	40	44	44	28	28	48	36	32	28
Male-----	214	12	28	18	16	22	20	22	16	14	20	16	10
Female--	222	18	20	12	24	22	24	6	12	34	16	16	18
OHIO-----	200,110	15,584	14,966	16,848	16,264	16,702	16,602	17,560	17,628	17,432	17,864	16,220	16,440
Male-----	102,946	7,972	7,686	8,696	8,468	8,544	8,458	9,202	9,020	8,968	9,268	8,248	8,316
Female--	97,264	7,612	7,280	8,152	7,796	8,158	8,144	8,358	8,608	8,464	8,596	7,972	8,124
White-----	183,848	14,238	13,802	15,434	14,924	15,378	15,304	16,056	16,144	16,054	16,454	14,938	15,122
Male-----	94,702	7,294	7,108	7,994	7,766	7,904	7,798	8,452	8,314	8,284	8,492	7,624	7,672
Female--	89,146	6,944	6,694	7,440	7,158	7,474	7,506	7,604	7,830	7,770	7,962	7,314	7,450
Nonwhite-----	16,262	1,346	1,164	1,414	1,340	1,324	1,298	1,504	1,484	1,378	1,410	1,282	1,318
Male-----	8,144	678	578	702	702	640	660	750	706	684	776	624	644
Female--	8,118	668	586	712	638	684	638	754	778	694	634	658	674
OKLAHOMA-----	50,658	4,338	3,952	4,022	3,772	3,910	3,918	4,414	4,602	4,372	4,646	4,432	4,280
Male-----	25,930	2,234	2,040	1,998	1,964	2,026	1,936	2,248	2,358	2,282	2,426	2,322	2,196
Female--	24,728	2,104	1,912	2,024	1,808	1,884	1,982	2,166	2,244	2,190	2,220	2,110	2,084
White-----	44,766	3,618	3,398	3,516	3,338	3,442	3,488	3,860	4,120	3,922	4,140	3,938	3,786
Male-----	22,986	1,946	1,762	1,734	1,754	1,804	1,704	1,970	2,104	1,980	2,196	2,098	1,948
Female--	21,780	1,872	1,636	1,782	1,584	1,638	1,784	1,890	2,016	1,942	1,944	1,854	1,838
Nonwhite-----	5,892	520	554	506	434	468	430	554	482	450	506	494	494
Male-----	2,944	288	278	264	210	222	232	278	254	202	230	238	248
Female--	2,948	232	276	242	224	246	198	276	228	248	276	256	246
OREGON-----	37,380	2,896	2,704	3,250	3,128	3,194	3,168	3,290	3,256	3,150	3,310	2,956	3,078
Male-----	19,302	1,544	1,392	1,750	1,630	1,628	1,620	1,734	1,628	1,620	1,692	1,504	1,560
Female--	18,078	1,352	1,312	1,500	1,498	1,566	1,548	1,556	1,628	1,530	1,618	1,452	1,518
White-----	36,652	2,842	2,648	3,182	3,060	3,132	3,104	3,232	3,186	3,094	3,264	2,874	3,034
Male-----	18,902	1,514	1,362	1,712	1,586	1,596	1,578	1,710	1,596	1,590	1,668	1,456	1,534
Female--	17,750	1,328	1,286	1,470	1,474	1,536	1,526	1,522	1,590	1,504	1,596	1,418	1,500
Nonwhite-----	728	54	56	68	68	62	64	58	70	56	46	82	44
Male-----	400	30	30	38	44	32	42	24	32	30	24	48	26
Female--	328	24	26	30	24	30	22	34	38	26	22	34	18
PENNSYLVANIA-----	235,074	18,472	17,640	19,938	19,296	20,042	19,218	20,566	20,752	20,668	20,576	18,822	19,064
Male-----	120,662	9,454	8,940	10,298	9,814	10,254	9,794	10,576	10,728	10,592	10,758	9,614	9,840
Female--	114,412	9,018	8,700	9,640	9,482	9,788	9,424	10,010	10,024	10,076	9,818	9,208	9,224
White-----	216,302	16,980	16,146	18,336	17,862	18,560	17,650	18,800	19,080	19,046	18,984	17,388	17,470
Male-----	111,116	8,716	8,210	9,516	9,062	9,516	8,996	9,648	9,836	9,752	9,968	9,866	9,030
Female--	105,186	8,264	7,936	8,820	8,800	9,044	8,654	9,152	9,244	9,294	9,016	8,522	8,440
Nonwhite-----	18,772	1,492	1,494	1,602	1,434	1,482	1,568	1,786	1,672	1,622	1,592	1,434	1,594
Male-----	9,546	738	730	782	752	738	798	828	840	840	790	748	810
Female--	9,226	754	764	820	682	744	770	858	780	782	802	686	784
RHODE ISLAND-----	16,980	1,306	1,272	1,444	1,438	1,454	1,334	1,490	1,488	1,508	1,468	1,380	1,398
Male-----	8,626	670	688	738	748	726	666	760	742	794	738	666	690
Female--	8,354	636	584	706	690	728	668	730	746	714	730	714	708
White-----	16,502	1,268	1,240	1,408	1,388	1,404	1,290	1,452	1,456	1,456	1,432	1,338	1,368
Male-----	8,362	644	666	722	714	702	638	750	724	774	718	646	684
Female--	8,120	624	574	686	674	702	652	702	732	684	714	692	684
Nonwhite-----	478	38	32	36	50	50	44	38	32	50	36	42	30
Male-----	244	26	22	16	34	24	28	10	18	20	20	20	6
Female--	234	12											

LIVE BIRTHS

Table 21. Live Births by Month, Race, and Sex: United States and Each State, 1951 - Continued

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
SOUTH DAKOTA-----	18,192	1,366	1,340	1,488	1,518	1,624	1,544	1,594	1,600	1,676	1,572	1,444	1,426
Male-----	9,236	698	680	738	784	864	742	816	846	832	810	778	698
Female--	8,956	668	660	750	734	760	802	778	754	844	762	666	728
White-----	17,294	1,302	1,282	1,404	1,442	1,532	1,464	1,506	1,518	1,586	1,510	1,368	1,360
Male-----	8,824	678	644	696	748	798	704	770	808	796	770	736	676
Female--	8,470	624	638	708	694	734	760	736	710	790	740	632	704
Nonwhite-----	898	64	58	84	76	92	80	88	82	90	62	76	46
Male-----	462	20	36	42	36	66	38	46	38	36	40	42	22
Female--	436	44	22	42	40	26	42	42	44	54	22	34	24
TENNESSEE-----	84,312	7,108	6,534	7,146	6,490	6,962	6,716	7,480	7,442	7,424	7,320	6,792	6,898
Male-----	43,304	3,690	3,314	3,682	3,330	3,498	3,458	3,830	3,882	3,844	3,676	3,580	3,520
Female--	41,008	3,418	3,220	3,464	3,160	3,464	3,258	3,650	3,560	3,580	3,644	3,212	3,378
White-----	67,636	5,676	5,188	5,674	5,188	5,572	5,346	5,960	5,956	6,032	5,902	5,538	5,604
Male-----	34,916	2,980	2,612	2,942	2,684	2,792	2,794	3,094	3,102	3,136	2,978	2,910	2,892
Female--	32,720	2,696	2,576	2,732	2,504	2,780	2,552	2,866	2,854	2,896	2,924	2,628	2,712
Nonwhite-----	16,676	1,432	1,346	1,472	1,302	1,390	1,370	1,520	1,488	1,392	1,418	1,254	1,294
Male-----	8,388	710	702	740	646	706	664	736	780	708	698	680	628
Female--	8,288	722	644	732	656	684	706	784	706	684	720	584	666
TEXAS-----	217,782	18,368	16,140	17,010	15,160	16,082	16,608	18,746	20,896	20,312	20,490	18,722	19,228
Male-----	111,484	9,478	8,250	8,768	7,710	8,226	8,572	9,638	10,734	10,468	10,356	9,536	9,758
Female--	106,288	8,890	7,890	8,242	7,450	7,856	8,036	9,108	10,162	9,844	10,134	9,186	9,470
White-----	188,544	15,690	13,928	14,680	13,148	14,016	14,410	16,164	18,068	17,584	17,872	16,290	16,694
Male-----	96,902	8,104	7,188	7,540	6,698	7,180	7,448	8,336	9,332	9,148	9,046	8,332	8,550
Female--	91,642	7,586	6,740	7,140	6,450	6,836	6,962	7,828	8,736	8,436	8,826	7,958	8,144
Nonwhite-----	29,238	2,698	2,212	2,330	2,012	2,066	2,198	2,582	2,828	2,728	2,618	2,432	2,534
Male-----	14,592	1,374	1,082	1,228	1,012	1,046	1,124	1,302	1,402	1,320	1,310	1,204	1,208
Female--	14,646	1,324	1,130	1,102	1,000	1,020	1,074	1,280	1,426	1,408	1,308	1,228	1,326
UTAH-----	22,888	1,694	1,634	1,986	1,890	1,994	2,028	2,040	1,962	1,968	1,972	1,848	1,872
Male-----	11,960	870	798	1,050	1,012	1,074	1,020	1,056	1,040	1,042	1,030	970	998
Female--	10,928	824	836	936	878	920	1,008	984	922	926	942	878	874
White-----	22,516	1,666	1,600	1,964	1,880	1,956	1,994	2,006	1,934	1,952	1,944	1,816	1,826
Male-----	11,774	852	782	1,036	990	1,056	1,008	1,038	1,030	1,034	1,024	954	980
Female--	10,744	814	818	928	870	900	986	968	904	918	930	862	846
Nonwhite-----	370	28	34	22	30	38	34	34	28	16	28	32	46
Male-----	186	18	16	14	22	18	12	18	10	8	16	16	18
Female--	184	10	18	8	8	20	22	16	18	8	12	16	28
VERMONT-----	9,022	708	642	760	756	790	738	782	834	772	790	678	772
Male-----	4,608	350	336	386	346	406	344	402	450	410	414	360	404
Female--	4,414	358	306	374	410	384	394	380	384	362	376	318	368
White-----	9,016	708	642	758	756	790	736	782	834	772	790	678	770
Male-----	4,606	350	336	386	346	406	344	402	450	410	414	360	402
Female--	4,410	358	306	372	410	384	392	380	384	362	376	318	368
Nonwhite-----	6	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Male-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Female--	4	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA-----	87,360	7,228	6,564	7,414	6,914	7,132	7,136	7,606	7,822	7,840	7,434	6,948	7,322
Male-----	44,898	3,740	3,402	3,756	3,550	3,522	3,768	4,006	4,068	4,068	3,876	3,476	3,782
Female--	42,462	3,488	3,162	3,658	3,364	3,610	3,368	3,600	3,754	3,772	3,558	3,472	3,540
White-----	64,830	5,300	4,796	5,410	5,124	5,292	5,300	5,614	5,846	5,874	5,516	5,268	5,490
Male-----	33,398	2,748	2,524	2,752	2,674	2,612	2,776	3,002	2,962	2,996	2,854	2,662	2,816
Female--	31,432	2,552	2,272	2,658	2,450	2,680	2,524	2,612	2,884	2,878	2,662	2,606	2,674
Nonwhite-----	22,530	1,928	1,768	2,004	1,790	1,840	1,836	1,992	1,976	1,966	1,918	1,680	1,832
Male-----	11,500	992	878	1,004	876	810	892	1,004	970	1,072	1,022	814	866
Female--	11,030	936	890	1,000	914	930	944	988	1,006	894	896	866	866
WASHINGTON-----	58,096	4,592	4,376	5,022	4,668	5,042	4,926	5,060	5,228	4,912	4,910	4,662	4,698
Male-----	29,670	2,318	2,272	2,558	2,414	2,602	2,574	2,568	2,714	2,556	2,390	2,246	2,460
Female--	28,426	2,274	2,104	2,464	2,254	2,440	2,352	2,492	2,514	2,356	2,520	2,416	2,238
White-----	56,028	4,432	4,190	4,852	4,502	4,858	4,712	4,888	5,048	4,728	4,724	4,480	4,548
Male-----	28,656	2,234	2,166	2,468	2,338	2,508	2,512	2,484	2,620	2,472	2,298	2,158	2,398
Female--	27,372	2,198	2,024	2,384	2,164	2,350	2,200	2,402	2,428	2,254	2,426	2,322	2,150
Nonwhite-----	2,068	160	186	170	166	184	154	174	180	186	166	172	150
Male-----	1,014	84	106	90	76	84	62	84	84	84	92	86	62
Female--	1,054	76	80	80	90	90	92	90	86	102	94	86	88
WEST VIRGINIA-----	50,660	4,264	4,054	4,652	4,340	4,388	4,076	4,332	4,370	4,362	4,288	3,938	3,694
Male-----	25,784	2,126	2,038	2,350	2,212	2,302	2,114	2,098	2,288	2,216	2,186	1,982	1,872
Female--	24,876	2,138	2,016	2,302	2,130	2,086	1,962	2,234	2,082	2,146	2,102	1,956	1,822
White-----	47,588	3,994	3,820	4,278	4,102	4,104	3,808	4,064	4,112	4,080	4,062	3,690	3,474
Male-----	24,258	1,990	1,924	2,214	2,102	2,160	1,958	1,968	2,142	2,094	2,064	1,868	1,774
Female--	23,330	2,004	1,896	2,064	2,000	1,944	1,850	2,096	1,970	1,986	1,998	1,822	1,700
Nonwhite-----	3,072	270	234	274	240	284	268	268	258	282	226	246	220
Male-----	1,526	136	114	136	110	142	156	130	146	122	122	114	98
Female--	1,546	134	120	138	130	142	112	138	112	160	104	134	122
WISCONSIN-----	88,158	6,738	6,408	7,548	7,320	7,644	7,626	7,818	7,752	7,694	7,504	6,938	7,168
Male-----	45,490	3,488	3,338	3,986	3,722	3,988	3,906	4,008	4,016	3,904	3,892	3,616	3,626
Female--	42,668	3,250	3,070	3,562	3,598	3,656	3,720	3,810	3,736	3,790	3,612	3,322	3,542
White-----	86,442	6,600	6,266	7,396	7,194	7,500	7,488	7,680	7,600	7,568	7,380	6,790	6,980
Male-----	44,632	3,420	3,270	3,914	3,658	3,916	3,840	3,946	3,834	3,852	3,858	3,538	3,526
Female--	41,810	3,180	2,996	3,482	3,536	3,584	3,648	3,734	3,666	3,736	3,542	3,252	3,454
Nonwhite-----	1,716	138	142	152	126	144	136	138	126	126	126	148	188
Male-----	858	68	68	72	64	72	66	62	62	62	54	78	100
Female--	858	70	74	80	62	72	70	76	64	64	70	70	88
WYOMING-----	8,048	618	616	620	672	664	668	782					

GENERAL TABLES

Table 22. Live Births by Specified Race and Sex: United States and Each State, 1951

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA	Total	ALL RACES		WHITE		NEGRO		INDIAN		CHINESE		JAPANESE		ALL OTHER	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
UNITED STATES-----	3,750,850	1,923,020	1,827,830	1,663,782	1,573,290	246,588	242,694	7,092	6,786	2,560	2,310	1,888	1,794	1,110	956
Alabama-----	83,736	42,822	40,914	26,420	24,532	16,374	16,370	10	12	10	-	8	-	-	-
Arizona-----	22,536	11,536	11,000	3,790	9,380	422	422	1,260	1,134	40	50	16	10	8	4
Arkansas-----	45,310	23,220	22,090	16,666	15,902	6,516	6,164	6	2	24	22	6	-	2	-
California-----	260,758	133,718	127,040	122,776	116,626	7,398	7,186	374	374	1,236	1,154	1,180	1,078	744	622
Colorado-----	35,894	18,326	17,568	17,846	17,118	326	334	44	32	20	10	86	72	4	2
Connecticut-----	43,242	22,466	20,776	21,586	19,856	862	896	-	2	6	12	4	4	8	6
Delaware-----	4,290	3,854	3,600	3,600	3,264	674	672	-	4	4	2	-	-	12	12
District of Columbia-----	20,550	10,354	10,196	5,728	5,506	4,574	4,620	4	2	34	44	4	10	10	14
Florida-----	70,562	36,142	34,420	25,966	24,588	10,140	9,792	20	20	8	6	2	2	6	12
Georgia-----	95,416	48,784	46,632	30,854	28,942	18,122	17,666	-	6	4	12	2	2	6	-
Idaho-----	16,350	8,328	8,022	8,192	7,886	8	15	84	88	6	4	30	26	8	2
Illinois-----	201,148	103,088	98,060	92,186	87,232	10,556	10,480	18	10	106	92	174	196	48	50
Indiana-----	101,206	51,782	49,424	48,892	46,472	2,872	2,932	-	2	6	12	4	2	8	4
Iowa-----	66,240	33,904	32,336	33,558	32,006	298	290	28	20	14	14	2	2	4	4
Kansas-----	47,282	24,440	22,842	23,346	21,796	1,012	974	68	50	6	10	2	2	6	10
Kentucky-----	76,166	39,312	36,854	36,534	34,190	2,770	2,660	-	2	2	-	-	-	6	2
Louisiana-----	80,376	40,974	39,402	24,712	23,428	16,222	15,932	26	22	12	18	2	2	-	-
Maine-----	21,240	10,862	10,378	10,638	10,368	4	2	12	6	8	2	2	2	2	6
Maryland-----	60,014	30,684	29,330	24,136	22,920	6,508	6,390	4	-	30	12	4	2	2	6
Massachusetts-----	100,412	51,474	48,938	50,418	47,918	952	938	8	12	72	56	6	2	18	12
Michigan-----	173,506	89,112	84,394	81,286	76,536	7,708	7,694	60	84	34	40	16	24	8	16
Minnesota-----	80,036	41,130	38,906	40,632	38,412	176	194	286	248	20	18	12	28	4	6
Mississippi-----	65,664	33,334	32,330	14,342	13,636	18,898	18,614	62	64	28	16	2	2	2	-
Missouri-----	90,258	46,198	44,060	41,558	39,566	4,602	4,444	12	4	22	20	4	6	-	-
Montana-----	15,766	8,018	7,748	7,576	7,328	22	18	408	390	6	8	6	-	-	4
Nebraska-----	33,696	17,160	16,536	16,750	16,154	300	320	88	70	12	2	10	10	-	-
Nevada-----	4,066	2,084	1,982	1,872	1,816	92	78	110	80	2	8	5	-	2	-
New Hampshire-----	11,950	6,216	5,734	6,198	5,726	14	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
New Jersey-----	105,326	54,164	51,162	49,088	46,016	4,992	5,096	8	4	58	30	4	8	14	8
New Mexico-----	23,664	12,130	11,534	11,146	10,584	138	136	856	804	6	4	4	2	-	4
New York-----	316,580	162,454	154,126	147,718	140,000	14,126	13,564	150	124	412	390	26	22	22	26
North Carolina-----	110,910	56,880	54,030	38,112	35,462	18,110	17,928	644	640	8	-	4	-	2	-
North Dakota-----	17,270	8,888	8,382	8,674	8,160	6	4	206	214	-	4	-	-	2	-
Ohio-----	200,110	102,646	97,264	94,702	89,146	8,076	8,062	4	2	26	30	28	20	10	4
Oklahoma-----	50,658	25,930	24,728	22,986	21,780	1,934	1,946	1,004	994	4	4	-	-	2	4
Oregon-----	37,380	19,302	18,078	18,902	17,750	186	156	94	102	42	22	52	38	26	10
Pennsylvania-----	235,074	120,662	114,412	111,116	105,186	9,488	9,160	2	8	40	44	6	4	10	10
Rhode Island-----	16,980	8,626	8,354	8,382	8,120	228	226	2	-	12	6	-	-	2	2
South Carolina-----	60,756	30,738	30,018	16,892	16,294	13,842	13,714	4	8	-	-	-	2	-	-
South Dakota-----	18,192	9,286	8,906	8,824	8,470	16	6	440	422	6	8	-	-	-	-
Tennessee-----	84,312	43,304	41,008	34,916	32,720	8,384	8,282	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	4
Texas-----	217,782	111,494	106,288	96,902	91,642	14,494	14,572	22	12	56	44	10	4	10	14
Utah-----	22,888	11,960	10,928	11,774	10,744	52	48	64	68	10	4	60	60	-	4
Vermont-----	9,022	4,608	4,414	4,606	4,410	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia-----	87,360	44,898	42,462	33,398	31,432	11,464	11,004	14	12	18	6	2	4	2	4
Washington-----	58,096	29,670	28,426	28,656	27,372	460	500	310	300	74	48	86	142	84	64
West Virginia-----	50,660	25,784	24,876	24,258	23,330	1,522	1,542	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	2
Wisconsin-----	88,158	45,490	42,668	44,632	41,610	608	602	234	246	8	8	4	-	4	2
Wyoming-----	8,048	4,148	3,900	4,040	3,758	38	39	60	86	-	10	2	4	8	4

Table 23. Live Births by Race, Nativity of White Parents, and Sex of Child, United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1951

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

ARRA AND SEX OF CHILD (AGE OF MOTHER FOR U. S. ONLY)	Total births	WHITE										Negro	Other races
		Total	Mother native			Mother foreign			Mother's nativity not stated				
			Father native	Father foreign	Father's nativity not stated	Father native	Father foreign	Father's nativity not stated	Father native	Father foreign	Father's nativity not stated		
UNITED STATES-----	3,750,850	3,237,072	3,011,000	73,536	45,906	66,586	38,392	970	370	4	308	489,282	24,496
Male----	1,923,020	1,663,782	1,548,134	37,582	23,284	34,424	19,504	518	182	2	152	246,588	12,650
Female--	1,827,830	1,573,290	1,462,866	35,954	22,622	32,162	18,888	452	188	2	156	242,694	11,846
Under 15 years-----	2,552	872	550	18	280	8	4	2	-	-	-	1,668	12
Female--	2,534	846	518	12	302	-	4	4	4	-	-	1,670	18
15 to 19 years-----	226,470	174,748	163,206	1,332	8,610	906	580	80	18	-	6	50,400	1,322
Female--	217,402	165,922	154,738	1,260	8,310	906	590	86	14	-	18	50,188	1,282
20 to 24 years-----	615,128	532,314	505,718	7,556	7,556	7,542	3,604	142	38	-	20	77,322	3,520
Female--	583,838	502,996	477,482	7,220	7,542	6,994	3,592	100	46	-	8	57,384	3,726
25 to 29 years-----	551,046	489,936	456,128	11,292	3,448	12,816	6,060	148	35	-	8	55,486	3,376
Female--	521,328	461,486	429,354	10,528	3,338	12,170	5,928	122	38	-	8	53,156	2,062
30 to 34 years-----	326,174	290,860	267,300	9,210	1,854	8,108	4,272	74	28	-	14	32,760	2,158
Female--	311,084	276,242	253,894	9,092	1,784	7,308	4,052	76	26	-	10	32,760	1,148
35 to 39 years-----	156,290	136,674	122,328	6,272	986	3,726	3,310	40	8	2	2	18,468	1,148
Female--	148,608	129,668	115,844	5,988	976	3,650	3,158	40	4	-	4	17,790	1,150
40 to 44 years-----	40,142	34,678	29,780	1,792	302	1,224	1,552	20	8	-	4	5,038	416
Female--	38,082	32,692	28,122	1,748	316	1,044	1,438	18	2	2	2	5,038	354
45 to 49 years-----	2,412	2,020	1,710	96	28	76	109	2	-	-	-	334	58
Female--	2,348	1,902	1,634	86	8	68	104	2	-	-	-	404	42
50 years and over-----	92	64	58	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	22	8
Female--	80	50	38	4	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	1,078	20
Not stated-----	2,714	1,616	1,356	14	68	16	12	-	50	-	100	1,078	34
Female--	2,546	1,486	1,242	16	44	20	18	4	50	-	92	1,026	34
Alabama-----	83,736	50,952	49,698	144	786	246	24	-	42	-	12	32,744	40
Male----	42,622	26,420	25,808	66	386	116	16	-	20	-	8	16,370	28
Female--	40,914	24,532	23,890	78	400	130	8	-	22	-	4	16,370	12
Arizona-----	22,536	19,170	17,072	880	144	716	344	4	10	-	-	844	2,522
Male----	11,536	9,790	8,720	450	76	356	184	-	4	-	-	422	1,324
Female--	11,000	9,380	8,352	430	68	360	160	4	6	-	-	422	1,198
Arkansas-----	45,310	32,568	31,896	78	405	136	40	4	6	-	2	12,680	62
Male----	23,220	16,666	16,310	52	200	74	22	2	6	-	-	6,516	38
Female--	22,090	15,902	15,586	26	206	62	18	2	-	-	2	6,164	24
California-----	260,758	239,402	212,568	11,020	2,056	8,526	5,134	84	4	2	8	14,584	6,772
Male----	133,718	122,776	109,072	5,588	1,028	4,416	2,632	38	-	-	2	7,598	3,544
Female--	127,040	116,626	103,496	5,432	1,028	4,110	2,502	46	4	2	6	7,186	3,228
Colorado-----	35,894	34,964	33,292	534	416	514	190	8	6	-	4	660	270
Male----	18,326	17,846	16,988	264	210	268	104	4	6	-	2	326	154
Female--	17,568	17,118	16,304	270	206	246	86	4	-	-	2	334	116
Connecticut-----	43,242	41,442	36,788	1,730	584	1,528	786	22	2	-	2	1,758	42
Male----	22,466	21,586	19,228	830	298	820	400	10	2	-	-	862	19
Female--	20,776	19,856	17,562	900	286	708	386	12	-	-	2	896	24
Delaware-----	8,244	6,864	6,492	90	128	120	34	-	-	-	-	1,346	34
Male----	4,290	3,600	3,414	42	70	58	16	-	-	-	-	674	16
Female--	3,954	3,264	3,078	48	58	62	18	-	-	-	-	672	18
District of Columbia-----	20,550	11,234	9,882	254	336	354	316	14	4	-	74	9,194	122
Male----	10,354	5,728	5,046	104	188	194	150	8	2	-	36	4,574	52
Female--	10,196	5,506	4,836	150	148	160	166	6	2	-	38	4,620	70
Florida-----	70,562	50,554	47,544	744	934	948	344	24	4	-	12	19,932	76
Male----	36,142	25,966	24,386	412	478	498	166	18	-	-	8	10,140	36
Female--	34,420	24,588	23,158	332	456	450	178	6	4	-	4	9,792	40
Georgia-----	95,416	59,596	58,216	132	900	302	34	2	2	-	8	35,788	32
Male----	48,784	30,654	29,940	68	478	146	18	-	4	-	4	18,122	8
Female--	46,632	28,942	28,276	64	422	156	16	2	2	-	4	17,666	24
Idaho-----	16,350	16,078	15,516	162	98	242	58	-	2	-	-	24	248
Male----	8,328	8,192	7,880	78	62	132	38	-	2	-	-	8	128
Female--	8,022	7,886	7,636	84	36	110	20	-	-	-	-	16	120
Illinois-----	201,148	179,418	166,376	4,458	2,596	3,556	2,362	42	4	-	44	21,036	694
Male----	103,088	92,186	85,500	2,274	1,302	1,838	1,224	20	-	-	28	10,556	346
Female--	98,060	87,232	80,876	2,184	1,294	1,718	1,138	22	4	-	16	10,480	348
Indiana-----	101,206	95,364	92,374	702	1,008	860	400	6	10	-	4	5,804	38
Male----	51,782	48,692	47,412	340	478	438	210	4	8	-	2	2,872	18
Female--	49,424	46,472	44,962	362	530	422	190	2	2	-	2	2,932	20
Iowa-----	66,240	65,564	63,324	450	1,000	630	140	8	12	-	-	568	68
Male----	33,904	33,558	32,404	214	534	326	70	6	4	-	-	298	48
Female--	32,336	32,006	30,920	236	466	304	70	2	8	-	-	290	40
Kansas-----	47,282	45,142	43,830	280	496	416	114	2	2	-	2	1,986	154
Male----	24,440	23,346	22,664	152	250	224	56	-	-	-	-	1,012	82
Female--	22,842	21,796	21,166	128	246	192	58	2	2	-	2	974	72
Kentucky-----	76,166	70,724	69,368	112	816	372	40	4	8	-	4	5,430	12
Male----	39,312	36,534	35,836	60	420	186	20	2	6	-	4	2,770	8
Female--	36,854	34,190	33,532	52	396	186	20	2	2	-	-	2,660	4
Louisiana-----	80,376	48,140	47,174	172	546	182	64	2	-	-	-	32,154	82
Male----	40,974	24,712	24,268	80	234	100	28	2	-	-	-	16,222	40
Female--	39,402	23,428	22,906	92	312	82	36	-	-	-	-	15,932	42

GENERAL TABLES

Table 23. Live Births by Race, Nativity of White Parents, and Sex of Child, United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1951—Con.

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA AND SEX OF CHILD	Total births	WHITE										Negro	Other races
		Total	Mother native			Mother foreign			Mother's nativity not stated				
			Father native	Father foreign	Father's nativity not stated	Father native	Father foreign	Father's nativity not stated	Father native	Father foreign	Father's nativity not stated		
Maine-----	21,240	21,206	18,708	710	554	936	270	14	10	-	2	6	28
Male----	10,862	10,858	9,504	388	300	490	138	10	6	-	2	4	20
Female--	10,378	10,368	9,204	322	254	448	132	4	4	-	-	2	8
Maryland-----	60,014	47,056	44,816	654	354	648	362	10	6	-	6	12,898	60
Male----	30,684	24,136	22,978	358	170	426	196	6	-	-	2	6,508	40
Female--	29,330	22,920	21,638	296	184	422	166	4	6	-	4	6,390	20
Massachusetts-----	100,412	98,336	87,496	3,928	1,672	3,616	1,548	62	8	-	6	1,890	186
Male----	51,474	50,418	44,762	2,042	854	1,694	820	38	6	-	2	952	104
Female--	48,938	47,918	42,734	1,886	818	1,722	728	24	2	-	4	938	82
Michigan-----	173,506	157,822	143,752	5,434	1,696	4,786	2,092	42	16	-	4	15,402	282
Male----	89,112	81,286	74,026	2,818	832	2,504	1,070	24	10	-	2	7,708	118
Female--	84,394	76,536	69,726	2,616	864	2,282	1,022	18	6	-	2	7,694	164
Minnesota-----	80,036	79,044	75,148	1,144	1,214	1,162	358	12	2	-	4	370	622
Male----	41,130	40,632	38,598	588	666	576	198	4	-	-	2	176	322
Female--	38,906	38,412	36,550	556	548	586	160	8	2	-	2	194	300
Mississippi-----	65,864	27,978	27,542	58	248	92	24	-	12	-	2	37,512	174
Male----	33,334	14,342	14,124	26	124	52	10	-	6	-	-	18,898	94
Female--	32,330	13,636	13,418	32	124	40	14	-	6	-	2	18,614	80
Missouri-----	90,258	81,144	78,414	554	1,226	686	248	6	8	-	2	9,046	68
Male----	46,198	41,558	40,276	258	556	358	108	2	2	-	-	4,602	38
Female--	44,060	39,586	38,138	296	670	330	140	4	6	-	2	4,444	30
Montana-----	15,766	14,904	13,966	304	144	392	96	-	2	-	-	40	822
Male----	8,018	7,576	7,120	154	68	196	38	-	-	-	-	22	420
Female--	7,748	7,328	6,846	150	76	196	58	-	2	-	-	18	402
Nebraska-----	33,696	32,684	31,790	216	444	316	102	6	6	-	4	620	192
Male----	17,160	16,750	16,202	124	214	150	54	4	2	-	-	300	110
Female--	16,536	16,134	15,588	92	230	166	48	2	4	-	4	320	82
Nevada-----	4,066	3,688	3,420	82	46	116	22	-	2	-	-	170	208
Male----	2,084	1,872	1,730	42	22	70	8	-	-	-	-	92	120
Female--	1,982	1,816	1,690	40	24	46	14	-	2	-	-	78	88
New Hampshire-----	11,950	11,924	10,700	388	280	450	96	6	2	-	2	20	6
Male----	6,216	6,198	5,560	212	152	222	46	4	-	-	2	14	4
Female--	5,734	5,726	5,140	176	128	228	50	2	2	-	-	6	2
New Jersey-----	105,326	95,104	85,700	3,522	838	3,174	1,830	32	6	-	2	10,068	134
Male----	54,164	49,088	44,246	1,804	424	1,632	964	16	2	-	-	4,992	84
Female--	51,162	46,016	41,454	1,718	414	1,542	866	16	4	-	2	5,096	50
New Mexico-----	23,664	21,730	20,078	412	656	356	200	4	20	-	4	274	1,660
Male----	12,130	11,146	10,338	200	310	182	104	4	8	-	-	138	846
Female--	11,534	10,584	9,740	212	346	174	96	-	12	-	4	136	814
New York-----	316,580	287,718	246,794	14,732	4,598	11,248	10,162	166	8	-	10	27,690	1,172
Male----	162,454	147,718	126,910	7,496	2,346	5,814	5,038	100	4	-	8	14,126	610
Female--	154,126	140,000	119,884	7,236	2,252	5,434	5,124	66	4	-	2	13,564	562
North Carolina-----	110,910	73,574	71,446	156	1,484	400	64	2	20	-	2	36,038	1,298
Male----	56,880	36,112	37,054	98	708	212	30	-	10	-	-	18,110	658
Female--	54,030	35,462	34,392	58	776	188	34	2	10	-	2	17,928	640
North Dakota-----	17,270	16,634	16,018	236	300	202	66	6	6	-	-	10	426
Male----	8,886	8,674	8,294	120	132	90	36	-	2	-	-	6	208
Female--	8,382	8,160	7,724	116	168	112	30	6	4	-	-	4	218
Ohio-----	200,110	183,848	174,760	2,508	2,664	2,690	1,170	28	14	-	14	16,138	124
Male----	102,846	94,702	90,024	1,290	1,378	1,366	584	20	10	-	10	8,076	68
Female--	97,264	89,146	84,736	1,218	1,286	1,304	586	8	4	-	4	8,062	56
Oklahoma-----	50,658	44,766	43,762	96	684	174	38	6	4	2	-	3,880	2,012
Male----	25,930	22,986	22,466	46	346	92	12	2	-	2	-	1,934	1,010
Female--	24,728	21,780	21,276	50	338	82	26	4	4	-	-	1,946	1,002
Oregon-----	37,380	36,652	34,438	660	498	864	170	18	2	-	2	342	386
Male----	19,302	18,902	17,700	372	256	474	88	10	2	-	-	186	214
Female--	18,078	17,750	16,738	288	242	390	82	8	-	-	2	156	172
Pennsylvania-----	235,074	216,302	204,734	3,732	2,616	3,626	1,512	28	36	-	18	18,648	124
Male----	120,662	111,116	105,164	1,684	1,346	1,892	790	16	16	-	8	9,488	58
Female--	114,412	105,186	99,570	1,848	1,270	1,734	722	12	20	-	10	9,160	66
Rhode Island-----	16,980	16,502	14,896	618	276	538	166	8	-	-	-	454	24
Male----	8,626	8,362	7,568	318	138	278	76	4	-	-	-	228	16
Female--	8,354	8,120	7,328	300	138	260	90	4	-	-	-	226	8
South Carolina-----	60,756	33,186	32,254	82	602	208	32	-	6	-	2	27,556	14
Male----	30,738	16,892	16,416	38	302	120	12	-	2	-	2	13,942	4
Female--	30,018	16,294	15,638	44	300	98	20	-	4	-	-	13,714	10
South Dakota-----	18,192	17,294	16,732	94	234	192	36	-	6	-	-	22	876
Male----	9,286	8,824	8,548	40	128	90	14	-	4	-	-	16	446
Female--	8,906	8,470	8,184	54	106	102	22	-	2	-	-	6	430
Tennessee-----	84,312	67,636	65,644	126	1,540	256	50	2	4	-	14	16,666	10
Male----	43,304	34,916	33,908	70	778	130	20	-	2	-	8	8,394	4
Female--	41,008	32,720	31,736	56	762	126	30	2	2	-	6	8,282	6

LIVE BIRTHS

Table 23. Live Births by Race, Nativity of White Parents, and Sex of Child, United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1951-Con.

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA AND SEX OF CHILD	Total births	WHITE										Negro	Other races
		Total	Mother native			Mother foreign			Mother's nativity not stated				
			Father native	Father foreign	Father's nativity not stated	Father native	Father foreign	Father's nativity not stated	Father native	Father foreign	Father's nativity not stated		
Texas-----	217,782	189,544	169,890	7,036	1,992	4,670	5,696	244	10	-	6	29,066	172
Male----	111,494	96,902	86,848	3,606	1,042	2,380	2,902	116	4	-	4	14,494	98
Female--	106,288	91,642	82,042	3,430	950	2,290	2,794	128	6	-	2	14,572	74
Utah-----	22,888	22,518	21,416	324	210	406	158	4	-	-	-	100	270
Male----	11,960	11,774	11,196	154	120	214	90	-	-	-	-	52	134
Female--	10,928	10,744	10,220	170	90	192	68	4	-	-	-	48	136
Vermont-----	9,022	9,016	7,844	364	218	340	242	6	-	-	2	6	-
Male----	4,608	4,606	4,014	224	114	148	104	2	-	-	-	2	-
Female--	4,414	4,410	3,830	140	104	192	138	4	-	-	2	4	-
Virginia-----	87,360	64,850	62,006	408	1,352	858	192	2	8	-	4	22,468	62
Male----	44,898	33,398	32,008	204	646	438	96	-	6	-	-	11,464	36
Female--	42,462	31,452	29,998	204	706	420	96	2	2	-	4	11,004	26
Washington-----	58,096	56,028	51,160	1,550	770	2,022	486	22	10	-	6	960	1,108
Male----	29,670	28,656	26,154	772	396	1,058	252	18	6	-	-	460	554
Female--	28,426	27,372	25,006	778	374	964	236	4	4	-	6	500	554
West Virginia-----	50,660	47,588	45,254	200	1,834	222	68	-	8	-	2	3,064	8
Male----	25,784	24,258	23,008	94	1,010	96	44	-	4	-	2	1,522	4
Female--	24,876	23,330	22,246	106	824	126	24	-	4	-	-	1,542	4
Wisconsin-----	88,158	86,442	82,506	1,188	1,362	988	374	8	8	-	8	1,210	506
Male----	45,490	44,632	42,608	610	692	518	190	4	6	-	4	608	250
Female--	42,668	41,810	39,898	578	670	470	184	4	2	-	4	602	256
Wyoming-----	8,048	7,798	7,506	98	50	102	36	-	2	-	4	76	174
Male----	4,148	4,040	3,888	56	22	54	18	-	2	-	-	38	70
Female--	3,900	3,758	3,618	42	28	48	18	-	-	-	4	38	104

Table 24. Live Births by Age of Father, Race, and Sex of Child, United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1951-Continued

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total	AGE OF FATHER										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
FLORIDA-----	70,562	2	1,432	14,438	19,200	14,068	8,440	4,390	1,844	740	454	5,554
Male----	36,142	-	704	7,364	9,876	7,224	4,376	2,232	1,002	378	220	2,768
Female--	34,420	2	728	7,074	9,324	6,844	4,064	2,158	842	362	234	2,786
White-----	50,554	2	926	10,862	14,992	11,148	6,460	3,178	1,222	480	306	978
Male----	25,966	-	456	5,524	7,646	5,692	3,436	1,618	674	254	160	508
Female--	24,588	2	470	5,338	7,346	5,456	3,024	1,560	548	226	146	472
Nonwhite-----	20,008	-	506	3,576	4,208	2,920	1,980	1,212	622	260	148	4,576
Male----	10,176	-	248	1,840	2,230	1,532	940	614	328	124	60	2,260
Female--	9,832	-	258	1,736	1,978	1,388	1,040	598	294	136	88	2,316
GEORGIA-----	95,416	-	2,524	20,992	24,372	17,896	11,222	5,896	2,212	792	504	9,026
Male----	48,764	-	1,346	10,632	12,348	9,200	5,716	3,056	1,142	362	250	4,732
Female--	46,652	-	1,178	10,360	12,024	8,696	5,506	2,830	1,070	430	254	4,294
White-----	59,596	-	1,412	13,874	17,082	12,746	7,620	3,724	1,250	438	258	1,192
Male----	30,654	-	760	7,118	8,752	6,584	3,878	1,976	638	196	124	628
Female--	28,942	-	652	6,756	8,330	6,162	3,742	1,748	612	242	134	564
Nonwhite-----	35,820	-	1,112	7,118	7,290	5,140	3,602	2,162	962	354	246	7,834
Male----	18,130	-	586	3,514	3,596	2,616	1,838	1,080	504	166	126	4,104
Female--	17,690	-	526	3,604	3,694	2,524	1,764	1,082	458	188	120	3,730
IDAHO-----	16,350	-	412	3,806	4,772	3,492	2,134	1,032	378	136	58	130
Male----	8,328	-	198	1,898	2,434	1,822	1,084	510	200	78	32	72
Female--	8,022	-	214	1,908	2,338	1,670	1,050	522	178	58	26	58
White-----	16,078	-	408	3,762	4,704	3,426	2,092	1,016	370	134	54	112
Male----	8,192	-	196	1,874	2,402	1,662	1,062	498	196	78	30	66
Female--	7,886	-	212	1,888	2,302	1,636	1,030	518	174	56	24	46
Nonwhite-----	272	-	4	44	68	66	42	16	8	2	4	18
Male----	136	-	2	24	32	32	22	12	4	-	2	6
Female--	136	-	2	20	36	34	20	4	4	2	2	12
ILLINOIS-----	201,148	-	2,994	39,378	61,682	45,580	26,620	11,732	4,112	1,258	608	7,184
Male----	103,068	-	1,476	20,196	31,504	23,570	13,652	6,016	2,094	618	334	3,628
Female--	98,060	-	1,518	19,182	30,178	22,010	12,968	5,716	2,018	640	274	3,556
White-----	179,418	-	2,490	35,030	56,408	42,208	24,640	10,744	3,658	1,076	496	2,668
Male----	92,186	-	1,214	18,012	28,866	21,858	12,660	5,548	1,966	542	272	1,348
Female--	87,232	-	1,276	17,018	27,542	20,350	11,980	5,196	1,792	534	224	1,320
Nonwhite-----	21,730	-	504	4,346	5,274	3,372	1,980	988	454	182	112	4,516
Male----	10,902	-	262	2,184	2,638	1,712	992	468	228	76	62	2,280
Female--	10,828	-	242	2,164	2,636	1,660	988	520	226	106	50	2,236
INDIANA-----	101,206	-	2,690	24,834	31,680	20,754	11,522	5,362	1,940	688	376	1,360
Male----	51,782	-	1,366	12,888	16,262	10,488	5,870	2,730	1,014	326	194	644
Female--	49,424	-	1,324	11,946	15,418	10,266	5,652	2,632	926	362	182	716
White-----	95,364	-	2,386	23,354	30,072	19,748	10,954	5,034	1,776	604	336	1,100
Male----	48,892	-	1,216	12,180	15,452	9,992	5,594	2,570	916	282	182	508
Female--	46,472	-	1,170	11,174	14,620	9,756	5,360	2,464	860	322	154	592
Nonwhite-----	5,842	-	304	1,480	1,608	1,006	568	328	164	84	40	260
Male----	2,890	-	150	708	810	496	276	160	98	44	12	136
Female--	2,952	-	154	772	798	510	292	168	66	40	28	124
IOWA-----	66,240	-	1,230	14,900	20,654	14,760	7,906	3,764	1,298	410	192	1,128
Male----	33,904	-	632	7,556	10,600	7,632	3,966	1,914	716	200	88	600
Female--	32,336	-	598	7,344	10,054	7,128	3,940	1,850	582	210	104	528
White-----	65,564	-	1,226	14,732	20,480	14,652	7,838	3,726	1,284	400	186	1,040
Male----	33,558	-	630	7,472	10,518	7,572	3,930	1,892	708	194	86	556
Female--	32,006	-	596	7,260	9,962	7,080	3,908	1,834	576	206	100	484
Nonwhite-----	676	-	4	168	174	108	88	38	14	10	6	86
Male----	346	-	2	84	82	60	36	22	8	6	2	44
Female--	330	-	2	84	92	48	32	16	6	4	4	42
KANSAS-----	47,282	2	950	10,938	15,154	10,060	5,376	2,594	1,000	326	176	706
Male----	24,440	2	478	5,746	7,780	5,222	2,788	1,312	506	158	90	358
Female--	22,842	-	472	5,192	7,374	4,838	2,588	1,282	494	168	86	348
White-----	45,142	2	856	10,452	14,614	9,678	5,148	2,456	934	290	162	548
Male----	23,346	2	424	5,494	7,492	5,040	2,666	1,250	476	146	82	274
Female--	21,796	-	434	4,958	7,122	4,638	2,482	1,206	458	144	80	274
Nonwhite-----	2,140	-	92	486	540	382	228	138	66	36	14	158
Male----	1,094	-	54	252	288	182	122	62	30	12	8	84
Female--	1,046	-	38	234	252	200	106	76	36	24	6	74
KENTUCKY-----	76,166	4	2,114	17,662	21,182	14,872	9,664	5,446	2,436	906	710	1,170
Male----	39,312	-	1,064	9,152	10,878	7,744	4,960	2,768	1,316	464	364	602
Female--	36,854	4	1,050	8,510	10,304	7,128	4,704	2,678	1,120	442	346	568
White-----	70,724	2	1,788	16,406	19,854	13,974	9,042	5,038	2,248	832	642	898
Male----	36,534	-	900	8,516	10,188	7,290	4,632	2,578	1,214	424	328	464
Female--	34,190	2	888	7,890	9,666	6,684	4,410	2,460	1,034	408	314	434
Nonwhite-----	5,442	2	326	1,256	1,328	898	622	408	188	74	68	272
Male----	2,778	-	164	636	690	454	328	190	102	40	36	136
Female--	2,664	2	162	620	638	444	294	218	86	34	32	134
LOUISIANA-----	80,376	2	1,834	17,328	21,586	15,390	9,910	5,048	2,100	798	518	5,862
Male----	40,974	2	956	8,948	10,924	7,784	5,156	2,614	1,122	404	280	2,804
Female--	39,402	-	878	8,380	10,662	7,606	4,754	2,434	978	394	238	3,058
White-----	48,140	-	900	10,854	14,448	10,314	6,344	2,974	1,118	582	220	586
Male----	24,712	-	474	5,660	7,328	5,280	3,296	1,554	580	200	102	258
Female--	23,428	-	426	5,194	7,120	5,034	3,048	1,420	538	182	118	328
Nonwhite-----	32,236	2	934	6,474	7,138	5,076	3,566	2,074	982	416	298	5,276
Male----	16,262	2	482	3,288	3,596	2,524	1,860	1,060	542	204	158	2,546
Female--	15,974	-	452	3,186	3,542	2,552	1,706	1,014	440	212	140	2,730

LIVE BIRTHS

Table 24. Live Births by Age of Father, Race, and Sex of Child, United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1951-Continued

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total	AGE OF FATHER										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
MAINE	21,240	-	494	4,888	6,360	4,382	2,582	1,186	496	174	102	576
Male	10,862	-	288	2,452	3,262	2,214	1,314	626	236	98	56	316
Female	10,378	-	206	2,436	3,098	2,168	1,268	560	260	76	46	260
White	21,206	-	494	4,882	6,348	4,380	2,576	1,186	496	174	102	568
Male	10,838	-	288	2,448	3,252	2,212	1,310	626	236	98	56	312
Female	10,368	-	206	2,434	3,096	2,168	1,266	560	260	76	46	256
Nonwhite	34	-	-	6	12	2	6	-	-	-	-	8
Male	24	-	-	4	10	2	4	-	-	-	-	4
Female	10	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	4
MARYLAND	60,014	-	1,742	12,780	18,328	13,410	7,568	3,408	1,236	450	198	894
Male	30,684	-	896	6,564	9,358	6,884	3,804	1,736	656	236	114	436
Female	29,330	-	846	6,216	8,970	6,526	3,764	1,672	580	214	84	458
White	47,056	-	786	9,494	14,904	11,298	6,188	2,654	920	326	144	352
Male	24,136	-	374	4,914	7,598	5,850	3,146	1,348	484	158	90	174
Female	22,920	-	412	4,570	7,306	5,448	3,042	1,306	436	168	54	178
Nonwhite	12,958	-	956	3,286	3,424	2,112	1,380	754	316	124	54	542
Male	6,548	-	522	1,650	1,760	1,034	658	398	172	78	24	262
Female	6,410	-	434	1,646	1,664	1,078	722	366	144	46	30	280
MASSACHUSETTS	100,412	-	842	16,534	32,374	25,522	14,282	5,958	1,938	568	204	2,190
Male	51,474	-	448	8,520	16,598	13,018	7,346	3,050	1,002	288	112	1,098
Female	48,938	-	394	8,014	15,786	12,504	6,936	2,908	936	280	92	1,092
White	98,336	-	822	16,190	31,728	25,112	14,078	5,848	1,882	542	190	1,944
Male	50,418	-	436	8,344	16,264	12,796	7,242	2,998	978	270	104	996
Female	47,918	-	386	7,846	15,464	12,316	6,836	2,850	904	272	86	958
Nonwhite	2,076	-	20	344	646	410	204	110	56	26	14	246
Male	1,056	-	12	176	324	222	104	52	28	18	8	112
Female	1,020	-	8	168	322	188	100	58	28	8	6	134
MICHIGAN	173,506	-	3,178	39,072	54,736	38,152	21,358	9,530	3,362	1,150	486	2,482
Male	89,112	-	1,622	20,224	28,162	19,428	10,994	4,944	1,654	586	240	1,258
Female	84,394	-	1,556	18,848	26,574	18,724	10,364	4,586	1,708	564	246	1,224
White	157,822	-	2,682	35,340	50,222	35,256	19,564	8,610	2,962	1,016	424	1,746
Male	81,236	-	1,396	18,300	25,920	18,042	10,074	4,482	1,464	526	204	878
Female	76,586	-	1,286	17,040	24,302	17,214	9,490	4,128	1,498	490	220	868
Nonwhite	15,684	-	496	5,732	4,514	2,896	1,784	920	400	134	62	736
Male	7,826	-	226	1,924	2,242	1,386	920	462	190	60	36	380
Female	7,858	-	270	1,808	2,272	1,510	874	458	210	74	26	356
MINNESOTA	80,036	-	458	14,076	24,742	18,950	11,624	5,428	2,066	668	302	1,422
Male	41,130	-	368	7,262	12,828	9,558	5,884	2,816	1,116	362	156	780
Female	38,906	-	390	6,814	11,914	9,392	5,740	2,612	950	306	146	642
White	79,044	-	746	13,962	24,486	18,760	11,494	5,358	2,030	656	300	1,254
Male	40,632	-	364	7,210	12,688	9,462	5,822	2,784	1,098	358	156	690
Female	38,412	-	382	6,752	11,798	9,298	5,672	2,572	932	298	144	564
Nonwhite	992	-	12	114	256	190	130	72	36	12	2	168
Male	498	-	4	52	140	96	62	32	18	4	-	90
Female	494	-	8	62	116	94	68	40	18	8	2	78
MISSISSIPPI	65,664	2	1,816	13,580	15,490	11,150	7,810	4,776	2,162	892	628	7,358
Male	33,334	2	884	6,858	7,848	5,672	3,980	2,480	1,104	498	316	3,692
Female	32,330	-	932	6,722	7,642	5,478	3,830	2,296	1,058	394	312	3,666
White	27,978	-	620	6,362	8,040	5,926	3,628	1,940	748	254	156	304
Male	14,342	-	296	3,198	4,112	3,098	1,874	976	400	158	78	162
Female	13,636	-	324	3,164	3,928	2,838	1,754	964	348	96	78	142
Nonwhite	37,686	2	1,196	7,218	7,450	5,224	4,182	2,836	1,414	638	472	7,054
Male	18,992	2	588	3,660	3,736	2,584	2,106	1,504	704	340	238	3,530
Female	18,694	-	608	3,558	3,714	2,640	2,076	1,332	710	298	234	3,524
MISSOURI	90,258	2	2,086	19,636	26,478	18,632	11,234	5,570	2,088	760	472	3,300
Male	46,198	2	1,078	10,134	13,674	9,506	5,740	2,790	1,036	396	238	1,606
Female	44,060	2	1,008	9,502	12,804	9,126	5,494	2,780	1,052	364	234	1,694
White	81,144	2	1,822	17,966	24,518	17,328	10,312	5,078	1,832	630	390	1,266
Male	41,558	2	940	9,322	12,602	8,844	5,278	2,560	914	330	192	576
Female	39,586	2	882	8,644	11,916	8,484	5,034	2,518	918	300	198	690
Nonwhite	9,114	2	264	1,670	1,960	1,304	922	492	256	130	82	2,034
Male	4,640	-	138	812	1,072	662	462	230	122	66	46	1,030
Female	4,474	-	126	858	888	642	460	262	134	64	36	1,004
MONTANA	15,766	2	230	3,278	4,788	3,478	2,176	1,044	368	144	74	204
Male	8,018	2	116	1,698	2,382	1,808	1,072	540	196	62	40	102
Female	7,748	-	114	1,580	2,386	1,670	1,104	504	172	82	34	102
White	14,904	2	198	3,104	4,534	3,338	2,060	976	342	134	66	150
Male	7,576	2	96	1,612	2,284	1,730	1,012	508	180	60	36	76
Female	7,328	-	102	1,492	2,270	1,608	1,048	468	162	74	30	74
Nonwhite	862	-	32	174	234	140	116	68	26	10	8	54
Male	442	-	20	86	118	78	60	32	16	2	4	26
Female	420	-	12	88	116	62	56	36	10	8	4	28
NEBRASKA	33,696	-	492	7,418	10,780	7,302	4,196	1,932	618	200	108	650
Male	17,160	-	246	3,710	5,508	3,710	2,134	1,048	328	100	60	318
Female	16,536	-	246	3,708	5,272	3,592	2,062	886	290	100	48	332
White	32,884	-	470	7,254	10,594	7,190	4,118	1,896	608	188	104	462
Male	16,750	-	236	3,620	5,412	3,658	2,088	1,030	324	98	58	226
Female	16,134	-	234	3,634	5,182	3,532	2,030	866	284	90	46	236
Nonwhite	812	-	22	164	186	112	78	36	10	12	4	188
Male	410	-	10	90	96	52	46	16	4	2	2	92
Female	402	-	12	74	90	60	32	20	6	10	2	96

GENERAL TABLES

Table 24. Live Births by Age of Father, Race, and Sex of Child, United States and Each State, and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1951—Continued

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total	AGE OF FATHER										Not stated
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	
NEVADA	4,066	-	114	874	1,154	864	554	276	106	52	30	62
Male	2,084	-	70	460	568	456	278	116	60	22	19	56
Female	1,982	-	44	414	586	408	256	160	46	30	12	26
White	3,698	-	96	794	1,054	794	492	256	88	44	26	44
Male	1,872	-	58	412	514	422	252	110	48	20	14	22
Female	1,816	-	38	382	540	372	240	146	40	24	12	22
Nonwhite	378	-	18	80	100	70	42	20	18	8	4	18
Male	212	-	12	48	54	34	26	6	12	2	4	14
Female	166	-	6	32	46	36	16	14	6	6	-	4
NEW HAMPSHIRE	11,950	-	150	2,526	3,756	2,728	1,550	632	222	72	34	280
Male	6,216	-	72	1,376	1,968	1,378	810	300	114	30	16	152
Female	5,734	-	78	1,150	1,788	1,350	740	332	108	42	18	128
White	11,924	-	150	2,516	3,750	2,724	1,548	628	222	72	34	280
Male	6,198	-	72	1,370	1,964	1,376	808	296	114	30	16	152
Female	5,726	-	78	1,146	1,786	1,348	740	332	108	42	18	128
Nonwhite	26	-	-	10	6	4	2	4	-	-	-	-
Male	18	-	-	6	4	2	2	4	-	-	-	-
Female	8	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY	105,326	4	920	16,196	33,446	28,070	15,564	6,434	2,008	624	234	1,826
Male	54,184	4	434	8,264	17,204	14,542	7,956	3,320	1,056	342	132	914
Female	51,162	4	486	7,932	16,242	13,528	7,608	3,114	952	282	102	912
White	95,104	2	632	13,842	30,544	26,334	14,492	5,880	1,782	530	196	870
Male	49,088	2	322	7,090	15,768	13,648	7,410	3,026	962	292	112	458
Female	46,016	2	310	6,752	14,756	12,686	7,082	2,854	820	238	84	432
Nonwhite	10,222	2	288	2,354	2,902	1,736	1,072	554	226	94	38	956
Male	5,076	2	112	1,174	1,416	894	546	294	94	50	20	476
Female	5,146	2	176	1,180	1,486	842	526	260	132	44	18	480
NEW MEXICO	23,664	-	526	5,376	6,624	4,710	2,718	1,520	774	322	198	896
Male	12,130	-	286	2,770	3,402	2,468	1,370	754	412	150	104	416
Female	11,534	-	240	2,606	3,222	2,244	1,348	766	362	172	94	480
White	21,730	-	486	5,082	6,228	4,358	2,440	1,352	670	264	162	698
Male	11,146	-	268	2,610	3,198	2,288	1,226	660	358	118	92	328
Female	10,584	-	218	2,472	3,030	2,070	1,214	692	312	146	70	360
Nonwhite	1,934	-	40	294	396	352	278	168	104	58	36	208
Male	984	-	18	160	204	178	144	94	54	32	12	88
Female	950	-	22	134	192	174	134	74	50	26	24	120
NEW YORK	316,580	-	2,838	49,882	97,418	79,692	46,354	21,194	7,098	2,198	796	9,110
Male	162,454	-	1,470	25,528	49,848	41,178	23,880	10,880	3,492	1,102	416	4,660
Female	154,126	-	1,368	24,354	47,570	38,514	22,474	10,314	3,606	1,096	380	4,450
White	287,718	-	2,120	44,236	89,582	74,826	43,390	19,658	6,434	1,946	696	4,828
Male	147,718	-	1,092	22,654	45,696	38,672	22,318	10,106	3,152	988	358	2,482
Female	140,000	-	1,028	21,582	43,686	36,154	21,072	9,552	3,282	958	340	2,346
Nonwhite	28,862	-	718	5,646	7,636	4,866	2,964	1,536	664	252	98	4,282
Male	14,736	-	378	2,874	3,952	2,506	1,562	774	340	114	58	2,178
Female	14,126	-	340	2,772	3,684	2,360	1,402	762	324	138	40	2,104
NORTH CAROLINA	110,910	6	3,234	26,308	30,220	20,520	12,704	6,212	2,442	936	610	7,718
Male	56,880	2	1,666	13,326	15,536	10,636	6,628	3,218	1,272	472	312	3,612
Female	54,030	4	1,568	12,982	14,684	9,884	6,076	2,994	1,170	464	298	3,906
White	73,574	2	1,914	16,336	21,658	14,710	8,814	4,074	1,544	564	384	1,574
Male	38,112	2	1,036	9,412	11,166	7,664	4,628	2,114	840	290	186	774
Female	35,462	-	878	8,924	10,492	7,046	4,186	1,960	704	274	198	800
Nonwhite	37,336	4	1,320	7,972	8,562	5,810	3,890	2,138	898	372	226	6,144
Male	18,768	-	630	3,914	4,370	2,972	2,000	1,104	432	182	126	3,058
Female	18,568	4	690	4,058	4,192	2,838	1,890	1,034	466	190	100	3,106
NORTH DAKOTA	17,270	2	170	3,196	5,034	3,906	2,502	1,334	464	200	94	368
Male	8,888	2	94	1,636	2,620	1,976	1,358	662	236	90	42	172
Female	8,382	-	76	1,560	2,414	1,930	1,144	672	228	110	52	196
White	16,834	-	166	3,142	4,940	3,812	2,434	1,304	452	186	94	304
Male	8,674	-	92	1,612	2,578	1,928	1,330	646	234	82	42	130
Female	8,160	-	74	1,530	2,362	1,884	1,104	658	218	104	52	174
Nonwhite	436	2	4	54	94	94	68	30	12	14	-	64
Male	214	2	2	24	42	48	28	16	2	8	-	42
Female	222	-	2	30	52	46	40	14	10	6	-	22
OHIO	200,110	2	3,564	43,070	63,364	44,724	24,696	10,524	3,628	1,218	678	4,642
Male	102,846	-	1,804	22,074	32,598	23,022	12,700	5,358	1,888	648	332	2,422
Female	97,264	2	1,760	20,996	30,766	21,702	11,996	5,166	1,740	570	346	2,220
White	183,848	2	3,092	39,408	59,068	41,928	23,002	9,702	3,224	1,054	608	2,740
Male	94,702	-	1,568	20,268	30,456	21,630	11,848	4,950	1,698	556	312	1,416
Female	89,146	2	1,524	19,140	28,632	20,298	11,154	4,752	1,526	498	296	1,324
Nonwhite	16,262	-	472	3,662	4,276	2,796	1,694	822	404	164	70	1,902
Male	8,144	-	236	1,806	2,142	1,392	852	408	190	92	20	1,006
Female	8,118	-	236	1,856	2,134	1,404	842	414	214	72	50	896
OKLAHOMA	50,658	-	1,444	12,628	14,962	9,420	5,290	2,986	1,182	454	342	1,950
Male	25,930	-	734	6,500	7,726	4,912	2,620	1,444	582	244	190	976
Female	24,728	-	710	6,128	7,236	4,508	2,670	1,542	600	210	152	972
White	44,766	-	1,276	11,592	13,722	8,442	4,716	2,582	954	366	246	870
Male	22,986	-	650	5,002	7,096	4,396	2,362	1,256	472	190	130	432
Female	21,780	-	626	5,590	6,626	4,046	2,354	1,326	482	176	116	438
Nonwhite	5,892	-	168	1,036	1,240	978	574	404	228	88	96	1,080
Male	2,944	-	84	498	630	516	258	188	110	54	60	546
Female	2,948	-	84	538	610	462	316	216	118	34	36	534

GENERAL TABLES

Table 24. Live Births by Age of Father, Race, and Sex of Child, United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1951-Continued

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total	AGE OF FATHER										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
VIRGINIA-----	87,360	-	1,736	18,986	24,742	17,816	10,410	5,118	1,950	714	422	5,466
Male----	44,898	-	878	9,670	12,824	9,182	5,332	2,676	944	348	248	2,796
Female--	42,462	-	858	9,316	11,918	8,634	5,078	2,442	1,006	366	174	2,670
White-----	64,850	-	1,020	14,348	19,492	14,372	8,172	3,738	1,444	510	308	1,426
Male----	33,398	-	528	7,358	10,092	7,438	4,182	1,996	706	250	174	674
Female--	31,452	-	492	6,990	9,400	6,934	3,990	1,742	738	260	134	752
Nonwhite-----	22,530	-	716	4,638	5,250	3,444	2,238	1,380	506	204	114	4,040
Male----	11,500	-	350	2,312	2,732	1,744	1,150	680	238	98	74	2,122
Female--	11,030	-	366	2,326	2,518	1,700	1,088	700	268	106	40	1,918
WASHINGTON-----	58,096	-	1,022	13,018	18,312	12,864	7,136	3,092	1,108	368	168	1,008
Male----	29,670	-	540	6,676	9,264	6,630	3,586	1,638	534	206	70	526
Female--	28,426	-	482	6,342	9,048	6,234	3,550	1,454	574	162	98	482
White-----	56,028	-	994	12,676	17,742	12,472	6,858	2,944	1,030	338	158	818
Male----	28,656	-	522	6,522	8,962	6,448	3,446	1,566	504	194	66	426
Female--	27,372	-	472	6,154	8,780	6,024	3,412	1,378	526	142	92	392
Nonwhite-----	2,068	-	28	342	570	392	278	148	78	32	10	190
Male----	1,014	-	18	154	302	182	140	72	30	12	4	100
Female--	1,054	-	10	188	268	210	138	76	48	20	6	90
WEST VIRGINIA-----	50,660	-	910	11,320	14,330	9,712	5,978	3,412	1,496	556	444	2,502
Male----	25,784	-	482	5,860	7,296	4,860	3,008	1,666	744	302	196	1,370
Female--	24,876	-	428	5,460	7,034	4,852	2,970	1,746	752	254	248	1,132
White-----	47,588	-	876	10,800	13,692	9,212	5,612	3,206	1,370	480	400	1,940
Male----	24,258	-	466	5,598	7,002	4,608	2,832	1,566	680	260	176	1,070
Female--	23,330	-	410	5,202	6,690	4,604	2,780	1,640	690	220	224	870
Nonwhite-----	3,072	-	34	520	638	500	366	206	126	76	44	562
Male----	1,526	-	16	262	294	252	176	100	64	42	20	300
Female--	1,546	-	18	258	344	248	190	106	62	34	24	262
WISCONSIN-----	89,158	-	882	16,842	27,438	20,572	12,344	5,666	1,936	572	264	1,642
Male----	45,490	-	498	8,702	14,320	10,618	6,188	2,912	990	290	148	824
Female--	42,668	-	384	8,140	13,118	9,954	6,156	2,754	946	282	116	818
White-----	86,442	-	846	16,480	26,978	20,274	12,168	5,578	1,898	544	258	1,418
Male----	44,632	-	476	8,530	14,080	10,474	6,100	2,864	966	282	146	714
Female--	41,810	-	370	7,950	12,898	9,800	6,068	2,714	932	262	112	704
Nonwhite-----	1,716	-	36	362	460	298	176	88	38	28	6	224
Male----	858	-	22	172	240	144	88	48	24	8	2	110
Female--	858	-	14	190	220	154	88	40	14	20	4	114
WYOMING-----	8,048	-	176	1,926	2,554	1,646	982	430	160	86	22	66
Male----	4,148	-	90	1,028	1,340	864	456	220	80	34	8	28
Female--	3,900	-	86	898	1,214	782	526	210	80	52	14	38
White-----	7,798	-	166	1,888	2,496	1,594	954	404	142	84	22	48
Male----	4,040	-	86	1,004	1,316	842	450	212	72	32	8	16
Female--	3,758	-	80	884	1,180	752	504	192	70	52	14	30
Nonwhite-----	250	-	10	38	58	52	28	26	18	2	-	18
Male----	108	-	4	24	24	22	6	8	8	2	-	10
Female--	142	-	6	14	34	30	22	18	10	-	-	8

Table 25: Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1951-Continued

(See headnote on p. 223)

AREA AND RACE	Total ¹	AGE OF MOTHER								BIRTH ORDER							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45 years and over	1	2	3	4	5	6 and 7	8 and over	
LOUISIANA--Continued																	
Nonmetropolitan parishes-	49,634	144	8,576	16,322	11,684	7,396	4,112	1,266	106	12,350	11,532	8,744	5,508	3,624	4,116	3,684	
White----	29,590	36	4,588	10,054	7,186	4,584	2,324	714	54	8,408	7,988	5,576	3,114	1,742	1,620	1,106	
Nonwhite--	20,044	108	3,988	6,268	4,498	2,812	1,798	552	52	3,942	3,544	3,168	2,394	1,882	2,496	2,578	
MAINE-----																	
Metropolitan counties----	21,240	12	2,660	7,236	5,778	3,378	1,642	470	36	6,250	6,106	3,954	2,089	1,152	944	652	
White----	21,240	12	2,654	7,220	5,778	3,370	1,638	470	36	6,240	6,098	3,944	2,086	1,150	944	650	
Nonwhite--	0	-	6	16	-	8	-	-	-	10	8	10	2	2	-	2	
Nonmetropolitan counties----	17,510	12	2,250	6,066	4,618	2,744	1,346	422	34	5,064	5,026	3,258	1,726	982	802	604	
White----	17,480	12	2,244	6,052	4,618	2,738	1,342	422	34	5,054	5,018	3,250	1,726	980	802	602	
Nonwhite--	30	-	6	14	-	6	-	-	-	10	8	8	-	2	-	2	
MARYLAND-----																	
Metropolitan counties----	44,610	120	5,058	13,426	13,708	8,110	3,408	716	36	14,462	13,324	8,206	4,132	1,920	1,694	832	
White----	34,648	28	2,774	10,342	11,286	6,812	2,804	558	24	11,938	11,108	6,406	2,834	1,186	818	324	
Nonwhite--	9,962	92	2,284	3,084	2,422	1,298	604	158	12	2,524	2,216	1,800	1,298	734	876	508	
Nonmetropolitan counties----	15,404	44	2,376	5,042	4,110	2,306	1,178	294	32	4,592	4,226	2,748	1,450	810	856	698	
White----	12,408	14	1,676	4,086	3,430	1,948	994	218	22	3,922	3,584	2,276	1,104	580	542	388	
Nonwhite--	2,996	30	700	956	680	358	184	76	10	670	642	472	346	230	314	310	
MASSACHUSETTS-----																	
Metropolitan counties----	98,048	30	5,248	27,906	31,834	20,690	9,690	2,340	122	634	418	260	102	52	24	6	
White----	96,014	26	5,006	27,222	31,254	20,358	9,546	2,308	116	628	416	260	98	50	24	6	
Nonwhite--	2,034	4	242	684	580	332	144	32	6	6	2	-	4	2	-	-	
Nonmetropolitan counties----	2,364	2	182	662	756	470	196	74	2	18	22	12	4	-	-	-	
White----	2,322	2	180	646	746	464	192	72	2	18	20	12	4	-	-	-	
Nonwhite--	42	2	2	16	10	6	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
MICHIGAN-----																	
Metropolitan counties----	118,286	90	11,786	38,824	36,454	20,442	8,716	1,858	80	37,546	36,144	22,542	11,074	5,144	3,906	1,842	
White----	104,222	22	9,202	34,030	32,830	18,524	7,836	1,666	78	33,778	32,762	19,932	9,322	4,054	2,942	1,360	
Nonwhite--	14,064	68	2,584	4,794	3,624	1,918	880	192	2	3,768	3,382	2,610	1,752	1,090	964	482	
Nonmetropolitan counties----	55,220	24	2,188	18,516	15,590	9,232	4,370	1,182	80	15,498	15,668	11,138	5,812	2,992	2,514	1,496	
White----	53,600	16	1,880	17,988	15,166	8,988	4,298	1,154	76	15,148	15,330	10,850	5,600	2,844	2,356	1,374	
Nonwhite--	1,620	8	308	528	424	244	72	28	4	350	338	288	212	148	158	122	
MINNESOTA-----																	
Metropolitan counties----	36,450	2	2,352	11,396	11,606	6,882	3,380	786	38	11,288	11,392	7,288	3,528	1,440	1,102	396	
White----	35,920	2	2,288	11,226	11,454	6,796	3,342	766	38	11,178	11,250	7,174	3,460	1,400	1,070	372	
Nonwhite--	530	-	64	170	152	86	38	20	-	110	142	114	68	40	32	24	
Nonmetropolitan counties----	43,586	8	3,454	13,634	12,212	8,204	4,570	1,384	92	10,946	11,914	8,814	5,270	2,708	2,372	1,534	
White----	43,124	8	3,388	13,508	12,090	8,124	4,522	1,370	90	10,884	11,850	8,750	5,210	2,656	2,284	1,462	
Nonwhite--	462	-	66	126	122	80	48	14	2	62	64	64	60	52	88	72	
MISSISSIPPI-----																	
Metropolitan counties----	4,504	16	740	1,494	1,282	582	298	80	4	1,324	1,148	794	448	296	256	226	
White----	2,070	-	212	692	684	318	136	26	-	806	652	346	160	58	24	16	
Nonwhite--	2,434	16	528	802	598	264	162	54	4	518	496	448	288	238	232	210	
Nonmetropolitan counties----	61,160	400	11,812	18,964	13,856	8,748	5,230	1,592	134	14,604	13,436	9,754	6,754	4,532	5,744	5,954	
White----	25,908	28	4,058	8,540	6,482	3,994	2,110	592	30	7,952	7,258	4,578	2,342	1,400	1,310	942	
Nonwhite--	35,252	372	7,754	10,424	7,374	4,754	3,120	1,000	104	6,652	6,178	5,176	4,412	3,132	4,434	5,012	
MISSOURI-----																	
Metropolitan counties----	51,890	78	6,068	16,982	15,284	8,550	3,934	922	40	17,734	15,646	9,362	4,492	2,136	1,694	820	
White----	44,492	28	4,558	14,602	13,466	7,528	3,438	830	34	15,718	13,928	8,064	3,586	1,606	1,148	438	
Nonwhite--	7,398	50	1,510	2,380	1,818	1,022	496	92	6	2,016	1,718	1,298	906	530	546	382	
Nonmetropolitan counties----	38,368	66	5,920	12,466	9,388	6,000	3,362	1,050	64	11,378	10,488	6,684	3,636	2,016	2,280	1,860	
White----	36,652	44	5,544	11,980	9,050	5,758	3,172	986	60	10,998	10,190	6,432	3,442	1,900	2,060	1,606	
Nonwhite--	1,716	22	376	486	338	242	190	54	4	380	298	252	194	116	220	254	
MONTANA-----																	
Metropolitan counties----	15,766	6	1,776	5,414	4,258	2,672	1,312	310	18	4,448	4,636	3,224	1,746	786	612	314	
White----	14,904	6	1,610	5,146	4,036	2,548	1,264	276	18	4,274	4,482	3,058	1,620	714	538	218	
Nonwhite--	862	-	166	268	222	124	48	34	-	174	154	166	126	72	74	96	
Nonmetropolitan counties----	15,766	6	1,776	5,414	4,258	2,672	1,312	310	18	4,448	4,636	3,224	1,746	786	612	314	
White----	14,904	6	1,610	5,146	4,036	2,548	1,264	276	18	4,274	4,482	3,058	1,620	714	538	218	
Nonwhite--	862	-	166	268	222	124	48	34	-	174	154	166	126	72	74	96	

See footnotes on p. 228.

Table 26A. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Sex of Child, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: United States, 1951-Continued

(See headnote on p. 229)

Table with columns: AGE OF MOTHER, SEX OF CHILD, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER; Total; BIRTH ORDER (1-17+); Not stated. Rows include Nonwhite (Male/Female), Negro (Male/Female), and Other races (Male/Female).

Table 26B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1951

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample. Birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Births to white mothers whose nativity was not stated are not shown separately, but are included in "White." "Negro" is shown separately only in those States where the total number of births so classified was 100 or more. "Other races" in these States may be obtained by subtracting "Negro" from "Nonwhite")

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
ALABAMA	83,736	23,826	20,320	13,978	9,230	5,106	3,618	2,590	1,888	1,374	2,446	360
Under 15 years	270	248	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
15 to 19 years	15,090	10,224	3,634	908	152	20	8	4	2	2	-	136
20 to 24 years	26,880	8,546	8,890	5,460	2,498	964	314	84	20	6	8	90
25 to 29 years	19,710	3,030	4,848	4,288	2,944	1,930	1,318	716	328	168	98	42
30 to 34 years	12,056	1,062	2,086	2,210	1,644	1,330	1,102	948	698	476	468	32
35 to 39 years	6,810	450	640	690	762	652	654	624	640	532	1,050	16
40 to 44 years	2,046	96	114	130	166	164	184	180	160	158	698	6
45 to 49 years	192	8	6	12	10	6	8	14	20	12	92	4
50 years and over	12	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	-	2	2	-
Not stated	570	172	86	80	52	38	28	18	20	18	30	28
White	50,952	16,412	14,316	8,780	4,460	2,416	1,502	1,030	698	444	730	146
Under 15 years	70	64	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	8,104	6,162	1,632	236	22	2	2	2	-	-	-	46
20 to 24 years	16,900	6,552	6,274	2,860	886	196	58	8	2	-	2	42
25 to 29 years	12,650	2,384	4,044	3,044	1,700	854	360	172	58	20	4	14
30 to 34 years	7,700	782	1,726	1,790	1,180	840	546	388	226	110	86	26
35 to 39 years	4,012	330	508	684	546	414	402	324	296	210	290	8
40 to 44 years	1,182	58	90	94	126	98	124	114	88	96	292	2
45 to 49 years	106	6	4	10	4	6	2	10	16	4	44	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated	226	74	38	42	16	6	8	10	10	4	12	6
Native white	50,628	16,344	14,196	8,698	4,452	2,404	1,498	1,028	696	444	726	142
Under 15 years	70	64	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	8,096	6,160	1,626	236	22	2	2	2	-	-	-	46
20 to 24 years	16,822	6,540	6,234	2,860	882	196	56	8	2	-	2	42
25 to 29 years	12,516	2,352	4,000	3,000	1,692	844	360	172	58	20	4	14
30 to 34 years	7,636	768	1,706	1,780	1,168	838	544	388	226	110	86	22
35 to 39 years	3,996	330	500	682	544	414	402	322	296	210	288	8
40 to 44 years	1,174	58	88	92	124	98	124	114	88	96	290	2
45 to 49 years	106	6	4	10	4	6	2	10	16	4	44	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated	210	66	34	38	16	6	8	10	10	4	12	6
Foreign-born white	270	54	112	66	26	8	4	-	-	-	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	70	10	40	14	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	124	30	40	40	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	54	12	20	8	10	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	12	-	8	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	6	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	32,784	7,414	6,004	5,198	3,750	2,690	2,116	1,560	1,192	930	1,716	214
Under 15 years	200	184	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years	6,986	4,062	2,002	672	130	18	6	2	2	2	-	90
20 to 24 years	9,980	1,994	2,616	2,580	1,612	768	256	76	18	6	6	48
25 to 29 years	7,060	646	808	1,244	1,244	1,076	958	544	270	148	94	28
30 to 34 years	4,356	280	360	420	464	490	556	470	366	382	6	6
35 to 39 years	2,898	120	132	206	216	238	252	300	344	322	760	8
40 to 44 years	864	28	24	36	40	66	60	66	72	62	406	4
45 to 49 years	86	2	2	2	6	6	4	4	8	48	4	4
50 years and over	10	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	2	2	2	-
Not stated	344	98	48	38	36	32	20	8	10	14	18	22
Negro	32,744	7,404	5,996	5,192	3,746	2,690	2,112	1,558	1,188	928	1,716	214
Under 15 years	200	184	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years	6,982	4,058	2,002	672	130	18	6	2	2	2	-	90
20 to 24 years	9,968	1,990	2,610	2,578	1,612	768	256	76	18	6	6	48
25 to 29 years	7,044	644	806	1,240	1,240	1,076	956	542	270	148	94	28
30 to 34 years	4,350	280	360	420	464	490	554	470	364	382	6	6
35 to 39 years	2,896	120	132	206	216	238	252	300	342	322	760	8
40 to 44 years	864	28	24	36	40	66	60	66	72	62	406	4
45 to 49 years	86	2	2	2	6	6	4	4	8	48	4	4
50 years and over	10	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	2	2	2	-
Not stated	344	98	48	38	36	32	20	8	10	14	18	22
ARIZONA	22,536	6,386	5,824	4,040	2,302	1,370	876	540	376	296	498	28
Under 15 years	20	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,172	2,226	754	148	28	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years	7,402	2,622	2,512	1,448	532	194	72	14	4	2	-	2
25 to 29 years	6,038	1,030	1,656	1,400	888	494	336	146	56	26	6	6
30 to 34 years	3,556	328	648	728	578	422	276	218	154	108	92	4
35 to 39 years	1,774	136	204	252	236	204	140	130	114	118	234	6
40 to 44 years	486	22	36	58	38	46	46	24	40	26	146	6
45 to 49 years	66	-	8	-	2	2	4	6	6	16	20	2
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	18	4	4	6	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-

Table 26B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1951-Continued

(See headnote on p. 232)

Table with columns for AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER; Total; BIRTH ORDER (1-10 and over); and Not stated. Rows include Arizona (White, Native white, Foreign-born white, Nonwhite) and Arkansas (White, Native white).

Table 26B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 232)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
CONNECTICUT—Continued												
White-----	41,442	14,294	14,186	7,572	3,106	1,128	482	244	96	74	110	150
Under 15 years-----	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,726	1,400	258	46	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
20 to 24 years-----	11,194	6,402	3,508	970	42	12	4	2	-	-	-	46
25 to 29 years-----	14,056	4,188	5,796	2,686	926	280	76	44	6	6	4	44
30 to 34 years-----	9,516	1,652	3,274	2,640	1,166	422	190	68	28	16	24	36
35 to 39 years-----	4,052	520	1,176	1,054	660	298	130	96	38	34	42	4
40 to 44 years-----	842	114	168	170	132	82	70	32	22	18	30	4
45 to 49 years-----	46	10	6	6	8	4	4	-	-	-	8	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Native white-----	39,102	13,636	13,352	7,128	2,874	1,052	442	222	88	66	94	148
Under 15 years-----	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,686	1,368	254	42	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
20 to 24 years-----	10,778	6,192	3,350	932	200	42	10	4	2	-	-	46
25 to 29 years-----	13,252	3,960	5,454	2,524	880	260	74	44	6	6	2	42
30 to 34 years-----	8,974	1,530	3,074	2,524	1,094	402	182	64	28	16	24	36
35 to 39 years-----	3,690	474	1,088	952	592	280	114	68	34	26	38	4
40 to 44 years-----	682	96	130	148	98	64	58	22	18	18	26	4
45 to 49 years-----	32	10	2	6	4	4	4	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Foreign-born white-----	2,336	656	832	444	232	76	40	22	8	8	16	2
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	40	32	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	416	210	158	38	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	802	228	340	162	46	20	2	-	-	-	2	2
30 to 34 years-----	542	122	200	116	72	20	8	4	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	362	46	88	102	68	18	16	8	4	8	4	-
40 to 44 years-----	160	18	36	22	34	18	12	10	4	-	4	-
45 to 49 years-----	14	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	1,800	492	426	372	200	122	66	44	22	30	26	-
Under 15 years-----	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	264	190	52	16	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	662	168	198	154	88	40	14	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	450	70	108	128	58	42	22	12	2	4	4	-
30 to 34 years-----	270	30	58	54	36	22	16	28	10	10	6	-
35 to 39 years-----	102	18	8	16	10	12	8	2	6	14	8	-
40 to 44 years-----	38	6	-	4	2	4	6	2	4	2	8	-
45 to 49 years-----	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	1,758	466	408	364	198	122	66	42	20	26	26	-
Under 15 years-----	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	262	198	52	16	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	652	166	192	152	88	40	14	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	438	68	106	126	56	42	22	10	2	2	4	-
30 to 34 years-----	254	30	48	50	36	22	16	28	10	8	6	-
35 to 39 years-----	100	18	8	16	10	12	8	2	4	14	8	-
40 to 44 years-----	38	6	-	4	2	4	6	2	4	2	8	-
45 to 49 years-----	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE-----	8,244	2,744	2,508	1,392	670	354	200	128	82	58	104	4
Under 15 years-----	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	916	640	218	38	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years-----	2,546	1,194	774	380	130	54	16	6	-	2	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	2,486	616	918	474	220	122	66	38	26	-	6	-
30 to 34 years-----	1,514	204	452	346	198	108	62	58	26	26	28	-
35 to 39 years-----	600	56	122	132	100	48	44	20	18	18	42	-
40 to 44 years-----	144	22	22	16	12	14	10	6	6	10	26	-
45 to 49 years-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	12	2	2	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	6,864	2,442	2,194	1,144	512	246	124	78	46	28	50	-
Under 15 years-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	622	494	112	16	70	32	6	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	2,144	1,104	668	260	10	58	34	16	8	-	2	-
25 to 29 years-----	2,182	586	860	414	174	88	34	16	8	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	1,282	186	418	316	166	86	36	38	18	6	12	-
35 to 39 years-----	524	50	114	118	92	46	38	14	16	14	22	-
40 to 44 years-----	110	16	20	14	10	12	8	6	4	8	12	-
45 to 49 years-----	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	12	2	2	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white-----	6,710	2,406	2,128	1,118	492	242	124	78	46	26	50	-
Under 15 years-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	620	492	112	16	70	32	6	4	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	2,114	1,090	656	258	68	32	16	8	-	-	2	-
25 to 29 years-----	2,088	574	818	402	166	88	34	16	8	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	1,248	182	408	308	158	82	36	38	18	6	12	-
35 to 39 years-----	512	48	112	114	90	46	38	14	16	12	22	-
40 to 44 years-----	108	14	20	14	10	12	8	6	4	8	12	-
45 to 49 years-----	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	12	2	2	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 26B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 232)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
DELAWARE—Continued												
White—Continued												
Foreign-born white	154	36	66	26	20	4	-	-	-	2	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	30	14	12	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	74	12	42	12	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	34	4	10	8	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	12	2	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
40 to 44 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	1,380	302	314	248	158	108	76	50	36	30	54	4
Under 15 years	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	234	146	106	22	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	402	80	106	120	60	22	10	2	-	2	-	4
25 to 29 years	324	30	58	60	46	54	32	22	18	-	4	-
30 to 34 years	232	18	34	30	32	22	26	20	14	20	16	-
35 to 39 years	76	6	8	14	8	2	6	6	2	4	20	-
40 to 44 years	34	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	14	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	1,346	286	306	246	156	108	74	48	36	28	54	4
Under 15 years	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	288	142	104	22	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	386	70	102	120	58	22	10	2	-	2	-	-
25 to 29 years	320	30	58	58	46	54	30	22	18	-	4	-
30 to 34 years	226	18	32	30	32	22	26	18	14	18	16	-
35 to 39 years	74	4	8	14	8	2	6	6	2	4	20	-
40 to 44 years	34	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	14	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA												
	20,550	7,820	5,816	3,280	1,660	846	442	288	172	78	138	10
Under 15 years	66	62	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,676	1,900	632	122	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	6,466	2,886	1,996	962	412	144	38	14	6	-	2	6
25 to 29 years	5,920	1,752	1,834	1,068	620	298	186	76	60	10	16	4
30 to 34 years	3,396	816	910	720	368	226	134	114	50	32	22	-
35 to 39 years	1,556	264	364	344	204	142	62	50	38	26	62	-
40 to 44 years	352	50	70	58	28	32	18	54	15	10	38	-
45 to 49 years	6	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	112	90	6	4	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
White	11,234	4,892	3,442	1,708	694	262	100	76	28	8	14	10
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	932	778	140	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	3,510	1,972	1,096	318	98	12	4	4	-	-	-	6
25 to 29 years	3,464	1,242	1,272	588	236	80	28	8	6	4	-	-
30 to 34 years	2,116	614	656	494	208	82	34	34	10	-	-	4
35 to 39 years	918	172	242	250	128	70	22	12	12	4	6	-
40 to 44 years	206	38	50	44	20	16	12	18	-	-	8	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	82	72	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white	10,472	4,534	3,220	1,584	652	254	98	72	28	6	14	10
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	916	764	140	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	3,358	1,878	1,056	304	94	12	4	4	-	-	-	6
25 to 29 years	3,206	1,126	1,188	546	224	76	28	8	6	4	-	-
30 to 34 years	1,934	562	566	458	188	82	34	30	10	-	-	4
35 to 39 years	856	162	226	226	122	68	20	12	12	2	6	-
40 to 44 years	190	32	44	40	20	16	12	18	-	-	8	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	684	292	214	124	40	6	2	4	-	2	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	16	14	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	150	92	40	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	258	116	84	42	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	178	52	68	36	18	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	62	10	16	24	6	2	2	-	-	2	-	-
40 to 44 years	16	6	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	9,316	2,928	2,374	1,572	966	584	342	212	144	70	124	-
Under 15 years	62	58	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,744	1,122	492	110	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	2,956	914	900	644	314	132	34	10	6	-	2	-
25 to 29 years	2,456	510	562	480	384	218	158	68	54	6	16	-
30 to 34 years	1,280	202	274	226	160	144	100	80	40	32	22	-
35 to 39 years	658	92	122	94	76	72	40	38	26	22	56	-
40 to 44 years	146	12	20	14	8	16	6	16	16	10	28	-
45 to 49 years	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	30	18	-	2	4	2	4	-	-	-	-	-

Table 26B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1951-Continued

(See headnote on p. 232)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-Continued												
Nonwhite-Continued												
Negro	9,194	2,686	2,336	1,544	958	582	338	212	144	70	124	-
Under 15 years	62	58	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,750	1,116	486	108	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	2,924	902	888	636	314	132	34	10	6	-	2	-
25 to 29 years	2,414	494	554	470	380	216	156	68	54	6	16	-
30 to 34 years	1,258	196	268	218	158	144	100	80	40	32	22	-
35 to 39 years	630	90	118	94	74	72	40	38	26	22	56	-
40 to 44 years	142	12	18	14	8	16	4	16	18	10	28	-
45 to 49 years	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	30	18	-	2	4	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA												
Total	70,562	21,820	19,396	12,646	6,744	3,736	2,258	1,362	956	604	974	64
White												
Under 15 years	218	206	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
15 to 19 years	11,014	7,510	2,578	774	120	22	-	-	-	-	2	50
20 to 24 years	22,618	8,362	7,344	4,066	1,818	666	210	76	14	10	44	8
25 to 29 years	18,732	3,582	5,708	4,202	2,336	1,348	810	396	212	96	218	8
30 to 34 years	10,972	1,420	2,636	2,442	1,512	986	718	468	368	194	440	-
35 to 39 years	5,540	616	934	950	766	584	424	338	258	230	244	4
40 to 44 years	1,336	104	164	182	174	120	88	90	96	70	22	-
45 to 49 years	62	4	2	2	6	4	4	4	8	4	4	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	66	16	18	8	12	4	4	-	-	-	-	4
Under 15 years	44	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6,558	4,926	1,334	252	34	6	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	16,474	7,200	5,658	2,508	814	198	52	22	2	-	-	20
25 to 29 years	14,122	3,134	4,980	3,396	1,468	684	278	116	50	8	6	2
30 to 34 years	8,304	1,218	2,342	2,100	1,138	662	376	216	132	66	46	8
35 to 39 years	3,980	524	614	826	590	390	262	186	128	102	168	-
40 to 44 years	984	100	142	152	148	96	62	66	66	44	106	2
45 to 49 years	40	2	2	2	6	4	2	4	4	2	12	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	38	10	16	4	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Native white												
Under 15 years	49,222	16,700	14,854	8,974	4,088	2,008	1,026	600	362	220	340	30
15 to 19 years	44	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	6,504	4,684	1,326	250	34	6	-	-	-	-	-	4
25 to 29 years	16,164	7,038	5,558	2,474	802	196	52	22	2	-	-	20
30 to 34 years	13,622	2,974	4,796	3,300	1,420	678	276	114	50	8	6	2
35 to 39 years	7,998	1,160	2,234	2,014	1,108	648	374	212	132	66	46	4
40 to 44 years	3,854	500	782	782	570	380	258	186	128	100	168	-
45 to 49 years	956	88	140	148	144	94	62	62	66	44	106	2
50 years and over	40	2	2	2	6	4	2	4	4	2	12	-
Not stated	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white												
Under 15 years	1,316	456	430	262	114	32	8	10	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	50	42	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	308	160	100	34	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	496	160	184	96	48	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	300	58	106	84	30	14	2	4	-	-	-	2
35 to 39 years	136	24	32	44	20	10	4	-	-	2	-	-
40 to 44 years	26	12	2	2	4	2	-	4	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite												
Under 15 years	20,008	4,662	4,110	3,406	2,542	1,694	1,224	752	574	382	634	28
15 to 19 years	174	162	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	4,458	2,584	1,244	522	86	16	-	-	-	-	-	6
25 to 29 years	6,144	1,162	1,686	1,004	468	158	54	12	10	2	10	6
30 to 34 years	4,610	448	728	806	664	324	342	270	162	88	38	-
35 to 39 years	2,668	202	296	342	374	324	342	252	236	128	172	-
40 to 44 years	1,550	92	120	124	176	194	162	152	130	128	272	-
45 to 49 years	352	4	22	30	26	24	26	24	30	26	158	2
50 years and over	22	2	-	-	-	2	2	4	2	2	10	-
Not stated	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro												
Under 15 years	18,932	4,644	4,094	3,392	2,530	1,688	1,222	748	574	382	632	26
15 to 19 years	174	162	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	4,446	2,574	1,242	522	86	16	-	-	-	-	-	6
25 to 29 years	6,130	1,160	1,686	1,004	468	158	54	12	10	2	10	6
30 to 34 years	4,588	444	716	802	664	324	342	270	162	88	38	-
35 to 39 years	2,652	200	296	342	368	320	340	250	236	128	172	-
40 to 44 years	1,540	92	118	122	176	192	162	150	130	128	270	-
45 to 49 years	352	4	22	30	26	24	26	24	30	26	158	2
50 years and over	22	2	-	-	-	2	2	4	2	2	10	-
Not stated	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEORGIA												
Total	95,416	28,012	23,796	15,980	9,396	5,600	3,652	2,612	1,980	1,306	2,440	442
Under 15 years												
Under 15 years	322	286	24	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
15 to 19 years	17,118	11,246	4,316	1,164	220	26	2	2	2	-	-	138
20 to 24 years	30,442	9,906	9,766	6,066	2,904	1,070	364	140	32	22	24	148
25 to 29 years	22,906	3,772	5,982	4,830	3,218	2,174	1,480	742	370	168	120	50
30 to 34 years	13,962	1,320	2,662	2,754	1,940	1,452	1,178	954	742	430	512	38
35 to 39 years	7,492	476	864	988	938	722	666	622	644	492	1,046	34
40 to 44 years	2,042	132	142	178	156	134	144	132	180	172	666	6
45 to 49 years	116	4	2	2	4	6	8	10	4	14	64	-
50 years and over	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	1,010	866	36	16	16	16	10	10	6	8	6	18

Table 26B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 232)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
GEORGIA—Continued												
White-----	59,596	19,770	16,904	10,192	5,338	2,736	1,604	1,012	756	442	698	144
Under 15 years-----	54	50	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	9,162	6,822	1,914	334	48	2	-	-	-	-	-	42
20 to 24 years-----	19,416	7,818	6,858	3,178	1,114	302	70	10	4	4	8	50
25 to 29 years-----	15,360	3,190	4,958	3,524	1,922	956	482	192	86	20	16	14
30 to 34 years-----	9,366	1,086	2,322	2,218	1,428	896	570	404	250	96	82	14
35 to 39 years-----	4,648	394	716	806	722	472	388	314	306	214	302	16
40 to 44 years-----	1,174	106	118	124	98	100	88	84	106	96	254	2
45 to 49 years-----	74	4	2	2	4	6	6	4	2	10	34	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	342	300	12	6	2	2	4	4	2	2	2	6
Native white-----	59,248	19,666	16,778	10,116	5,310	2,726	1,604	1,012	756	442	698	140
Under 15 years-----	54	50	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	9,152	6,814	1,912	334	48	2	-	-	-	-	-	42
20 to 24 years-----	19,322	7,790	6,814	3,162	1,110	300	70	10	4	4	8	50
25 to 29 years-----	15,210	3,146	4,906	3,486	1,912	950	482	192	86	20	16	14
30 to 34 years-----	9,310	1,072	2,302	2,204	1,422	894	570	404	250	96	82	14
35 to 39 years-----	4,620	390	708	798	714	472	386	314	308	214	302	16
40 to 44 years-----	1,172	104	118	124	98	100	86	84	106	96	254	2
45 to 49 years-----	74	4	2	2	4	6	6	4	2	10	34	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	334	296	12	6	2	2	4	4	2	2	2	6
Foreign-born white-----	338	98	126	76	28	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	10	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	94	28	44	16	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	150	44	52	38	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	56	14	20	14	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	26	2	8	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	35,820	8,242	6,892	5,788	4,058	2,864	2,248	1,600	1,224	864	1,742	298
Under 15 years-----	268	236	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
15 to 19 years-----	7,956	4,424	2,404	830	172	24	2	2	2	-	-	96
20 to 24 years-----	11,026	2,088	2,908	2,888	1,790	768	294	130	28	18	16	98
25 to 29 years-----	7,546	582	1,024	1,306	1,286	1,218	998	550	284	148	104	36
30 to 34 years-----	4,596	234	340	516	512	556	608	550	492	334	430	24
35 to 39 years-----	2,844	82	148	182	216	250	280	308	338	278	744	18
40 to 44 years-----	868	26	24	54	58	34	58	48	74	76	412	4
45 to 49 years-----	44	2	-	-	-	-	2	6	2	4	30	-
50 years and over-----	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	668	568	24	10	14	14	6	6	4	6	4	12
Negro-----	35,788	8,232	6,886	5,776	4,056	2,862	2,248	1,600	1,224	864	1,742	298
Under 15 years-----	268	236	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
15 to 19 years-----	7,956	4,424	2,404	830	172	24	2	2	2	-	-	96
20 to 24 years-----	11,016	2,082	2,906	2,886	1,790	768	294	130	28	18	16	98
25 to 29 years-----	7,534	578	1,022	1,302	1,294	1,218	998	550	284	148	104	36
30 to 34 years-----	4,586	234	338	510	512	554	608	550	492	334	430	24
35 to 39 years-----	2,844	82	148	182	216	250	280	308	338	278	744	18
40 to 44 years-----	868	26	24	54	58	34	58	48	74	76	412	4
45 to 49 years-----	44	2	-	-	-	-	2	6	2	4	30	-
50 years and over-----	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	668	568	24	10	14	14	6	6	4	6	4	12
IDAHO-----												
White-----	16,350	4,288	4,616	3,486	1,830	988	428	282	120	80	116	114
Under 15 years-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	2,264	1,636	480	100	10	2	2	-	-	-	-	34
20 to 24 years-----	5,562	1,794	2,146	1,224	268	74	12	-	-	-	-	44
25 to 29 years-----	4,154	500	1,274	1,174	704	312	100	46	10	4	4	26
30 to 34 years-----	2,712	210	492	708	576	382	158	104	38	22	14	8
35 to 39 years-----	1,266	110	180	238	224	178	112	100	48	24	50	2
40 to 44 years-----	326	16	34	36	44	32	44	24	24	26	44	-
45 to 49 years-----	22	2	4	-	-	-	-	6	-	4	6	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	40	16	6	4	4	8	2	2	-	-	-	-
Native white-----	15,776	4,184	4,448	3,344	1,774	952	394	274	114	68	112	112
Under 15 years-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	2,208	1,604	464	92	10	2	2	-	-	-	-	34
20 to 24 years-----	5,424	1,778	2,094	1,192	254	74	10	-	-	-	-	42
25 to 29 years-----	4,060	488	1,254	1,154	684	300	92	44	10	4	4	26
30 to 34 years-----	2,680	208	486	696	576	382	156	102	36	16	14	8
35 to 39 years-----	1,238	110	178	232	220	174	110	98	44	22	48	2
40 to 44 years-----	324	16	34	38	44	32	42	24	24	26	44	-
45 to 49 years-----	22	2	4	-	-	-	-	6	-	4	6	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	40	16	6	4	4	8	2	2	-	-	-	-

Table 26B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1951-Continued

(See headnote on p. 232)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER											
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated	
INDIANA-----	101,206	31,514	30,348	18,602	9,612	4,558	2,420	1,504	880	574	926	268	
Under 15 years-----	78	74	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 to 19 years-----	12,756	9,456	2,714	470	58	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	
20 to 24 years-----	34,684	13,784	12,772	5,546	1,854	494	118	10	2	6	4	50	
25 to 29 years-----	28,630	5,518	9,642	6,916	3,642	1,624	736	312	134	48	12	124	
30 to 34 years-----	15,768	1,910	3,798	3,966	2,562	1,470	839	536	314	178	166	46	
35 to 39 years-----	7,232	626	1,172	1,440	1,282	778	548	466	304	226	378	30	
40 to 44 years-----	1,828	140	194	234	188	178	164	168	116	106	356	12	
45 to 49 years-----	108	4	12	6	16	6	10	10	10	8	26	4	
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not stated-----	122	32	40	24	10	2	4	2	-	2	4	2	
White-----	95,364	29,984	28,980	17,578	8,892	4,124	2,118	1,340	790	498	808	252	
Under 15 years-----	42	40	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 to 19 years-----	11,584	8,746	2,362	384	38	4	2	-	-	-	-	48	
20 to 24 years-----	32,738	13,204	12,204	5,066	1,586	388	80	10	-	4	2	114	
25 to 29 years-----	27,134	5,314	9,346	6,614	3,370	1,434	608	250	108	36	10	44	
30 to 34 years-----	15,026	1,838	3,682	3,860	2,456	1,376	750	476	282	144	132	30	
35 to 39 years-----	6,890	592	1,150	1,396	1,234	742	506	432	276	208	344	10	
40 to 44 years-----	1,732	136	186	230	182	172	158	160	114	96	292	4	
45 to 49 years-----	108	4	12	6	16	6	10	10	10	8	26	-	
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not stated-----	110	28	36	22	10	2	4	2	-	2	2	2	
Native white-----	94,084	29,648	28,554	17,276	8,768	4,086	2,104	1,328	784	492	794	250	
Under 15 years-----	42	40	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 to 19 years-----	11,568	8,732	2,360	384	38	4	2	-	-	-	-	48	
20 to 24 years-----	32,442	13,178	12,100	5,002	1,570	386	78	10	-	4	2	112	
25 to 29 years-----	26,604	5,198	9,124	6,482	3,320	1,426	608	250	106	36	10	44	
30 to 34 years-----	14,762	1,774	3,616	3,790	2,420	1,358	744	472	282	144	132	30	
35 to 39 years-----	6,766	582	1,128	1,372	1,212	738	502	428	272	206	336	10	
40 to 44 years-----	1,692	136	178	222	182	166	156	156	114	92	286	4	
45 to 49 years-----	108	4	12	6	16	6	10	10	10	8	26	-	
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not stated-----	100	24	34	18	10	2	4	2	-	2	2	2	
Foreign-born white-----	1,266	328	424	298	124	38	14	12	6	6	14	2	
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 to 19 years-----	14	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20 to 24 years-----	294	104	104	64	16	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	
25 to 29 years-----	526	114	220	132	50	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	
30 to 34 years-----	264	64	66	70	36	18	6	4	-	-	-	-	
35 to 39 years-----	124	30	30	24	22	4	4	4	4	2	8	-	
40 to 44 years-----	40	2	8	8	-	6	2	4	-	4	6	-	
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not stated-----	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Nonwhite-----	5,842	1,530	1,368	1,024	720	434	302	164	90	76	118	16	
Under 15 years-----	36	34	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 to 19 years-----	1,172	710	352	86	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	
20 to 24 years-----	1,946	470	588	480	268	106	38	-	2	2	2	10	
25 to 29 years-----	1,498	204	296	302	272	190	128	62	26	12	2	2	
30 to 34 years-----	742	72	116	106	106	94	68	60	32	34	34	2	
35 to 39 years-----	342	34	22	44	48	36	42	34	28	18	34	2	
40 to 44 years-----	96	2	8	4	6	6	6	8	2	10	44	2	
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not stated-----	12	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	
Negro-----	5,804	1,518	1,350	1,024	714	434	300	164	90	76	118	16	
Under 15 years-----	36	34	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 to 19 years-----	1,170	708	352	86	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	
20 to 24 years-----	1,938	468	566	480	264	106	38	-	2	2	2	10	
25 to 29 years-----	1,480	198	288	302	270	190	128	62	26	12	2	2	
30 to 34 years-----	734	70	110	106	106	94	68	60	32	34	34	2	
35 to 39 years-----	338	34	20	44	48	36	40	34	28	18	34	2	
40 to 44 years-----	96	2	8	4	6	6	6	8	2	10	44	2	
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not stated-----	12	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	
IOWA-----	66,240	19,904	19,564	13,122	6,722	3,034	1,548	854	608	272	518	114	
Under 15 years-----	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 to 19 years-----	6,746	5,198	1,286	214	18	2	2	-	-	-	-	26	
20 to 24 years-----	22,408	9,352	8,298	3,450	1,006	220	36	-	-	-	-	46	
25 to 29 years-----	18,960	3,470	6,408	5,070	2,464	918	352	172	62	10	10	24	
30 to 34 years-----	11,108	1,260	2,510	3,022	2,018	1,052	576	308	176	78	96	14	
35 to 39 years-----	5,314	470	858	1,124	968	646	460	244	234	116	192	2	
40 to 44 years-----	1,522	108	178	226	178	118	106	106	126	60	192	2	
45 to 49 years-----	80	-	6	4	10	14	2	2	10	6	26	-	
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not stated-----	76	20	20	12	10	4	2	4	-	2	2	-	
White-----	65,564	19,726	19,422	12,990	6,634	2,994	1,520	802	592	264	506	114	
Under 15 years-----	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 to 19 years-----	6,634	5,132	1,254	200	18	2	2	-	-	-	-	26	
20 to 24 years-----	22,188	9,292	8,246	3,388	976	208	32	-	-	-	-	46	
25 to 29 years-----	18,786	3,452	6,376	5,030	2,428	902	340	158	58	8	10	24	
30 to 34 years-----	11,012	1,240	2,496	3,010	2,000	1,042	572	300	172	76	90	14	
35 to 39 years-----	5,264	464	850	1,122	964	644	454	254	228	112	190	2	
40 to 44 years-----	1,508	108	174	224	178	116	104	124	60	60	188	2	
45 to 49 years-----	80	-	6	4	10	14	2	2	10	6	26	-	
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not stated-----	76	20	20	12	10	4	2	4	-	2	2	-	

Table 26B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 232)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
KANSAS—Continued												
Nonwhite-----	2,140	558	464	430	244	160	90	64	52	34	44	-
Under 15 years-----	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	430	274	122	26	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	692	168	196	198	88	32	10	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	498	68	68	124	88	68	44	14	8	10	6	-
30 to 34 years-----	298	22	56	62	46	40	24	18	10	10	10	-
35 to 39 years-----	166	12	18	14	12	14	8	28	30	10	20	-
40 to 44 years-----	40	2	2	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	6	-
45 to 49 years-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	1,986	522	424	404	224	148	82	62	46	34	40	-
Under 15 years-----	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	406	262	110	26	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	652	154	180	192	84	32	10	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	458	60	62	112	78	64	44	14	8	10	6	-
30 to 34 years-----	264	20	52	56	40	32	16	18	10	10	10	-
35 to 39 years-----	152	12	16	12	12	14	8	26	24	10	18	-
40 to 44 years-----	36	2	2	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	-
45 to 49 years-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KENTUCKY-----	76,166	21,322	18,974	12,666	7,472	4,548	3,264	2,278	1,746	1,202	2,332	362
Under 15 years-----	146	132	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	12,222	8,430	2,954	610	72	12	4	2	-	-	-	138
20 to 24 years-----	24,332	8,156	8,314	4,918	1,972	608	180	42	20	2	4	116
25 to 29 years-----	19,656	3,048	4,872	4,090	2,838	1,740	1,098	510	266	82	56	56
30 to 34 years-----	11,446	1,022	1,946	2,068	1,662	1,292	1,130	948	632	368	346	32
35 to 39 years-----	6,806	416	688	798	748	696	646	572	626	560	1,046	10
40 to 44 years-----	2,164	72	138	144	162	174	172	180	178	160	778	6
45 to 49 years-----	214	8	10	10	2	8	16	14	18	30	98	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	178	38	38	28	16	18	16	10	6	-	4	4
White-----	70,724	19,998	17,790	11,730	6,850	4,114	2,946	2,110	1,628	1,094	2,134	330
Under 15 years-----	104	94	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	11,024	7,720	2,618	494	54	10	4	-	-	-	-	124
20 to 24 years-----	22,608	7,790	7,790	4,504	1,724	508	130	34	20	2	4	102
25 to 29 years-----	17,508	2,918	4,676	3,852	2,634	1,584	992	454	232	74	38	54
30 to 34 years-----	10,716	968	1,858	1,964	1,560	1,180	1,040	884	606	320	306	30
35 to 39 years-----	6,352	396	658	750	710	644	592	544	580	512	956	10
40 to 44 years-----	2,046	68	134	130	156	162	162	174	166	156	732	6
45 to 49 years-----	208	8	10	10	2	8	14	14	18	30	94	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	156	36	36	26	10	18	10	6	6	-	4	4
Native white-----	70,296	19,910	17,636	11,640	6,788	4,096	2,940	2,106	1,628	1,094	2,132	326
Under 15 years-----	104	94	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	11,018	7,718	2,616	492	54	10	4	-	-	-	-	124
20 to 24 years-----	22,500	7,760	7,746	4,488	1,712	504	130	34	20	2	4	102
25 to 29 years-----	17,316	2,878	4,604	3,806	2,606	1,580	990	454	232	74	38	54
30 to 34 years-----	10,640	954	1,836	1,946	1,546	1,174	1,038	884	606	320	306	30
35 to 39 years-----	6,316	394	646	742	702	640	592	542	580	512	956	10
40 to 44 years-----	2,042	68	134	130	156	162	160	172	166	156	732	6
45 to 49 years-----	208	8	10	10	2	8	14	14	18	30	94	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	150	36	34	26	10	18	10	6	6	-	4	4
Foreign-born white-----	416	86	150	90	60	18	6	4	-	-	2	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	102	28	40	16	12	4	-	-	-	-	2	-
25 to 29 years-----	192	40	72	46	28	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	74	14	22	18	12	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	36	2	12	8	8	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	5,442	1,324	1,194	936	622	434	318	168	118	108	198	32
Under 15 years-----	42	38	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,198	710	336	116	18	2	-	2	-	-	-	14
20 to 24 years-----	1,724	366	524	414	248	100	50	8	-	-	-	14
25 to 29 years-----	1,148	130	196	238	204	156	106	56	34	8	18	2
30 to 34 years-----	730	54	88	104	102	112	90	64	26	48	40	2
35 to 39 years-----	454	20	30	48	38	52	54	28	46	48	90	-
40 to 44 years-----	118	4	4	14	6	12	10	6	12	4	46	-
45 to 49 years-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	22	2	2	2	6	6	4	4	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	5,430	1,320	1,182	932	622	434	318	168	118	108	196	32
Under 15 years-----	42	38	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,196	708	336	116	18	2	-	2	-	-	-	14
20 to 24 years-----	1,722	366	524	412	248	100	50	8	-	-	-	14
25 to 29 years-----	1,148	130	196	238	204	156	106	56	34	8	18	2
30 to 34 years-----	724	52	86	102	102	112	90	64	26	48	40	2
35 to 39 years-----	452	20	30	48	38	52	54	28	46	48	88	-
40 to 44 years-----	118	4	4	14	6	12	10	6	12	4	46	-
45 to 49 years-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	22	2	2	2	6	6	4	4	-	-	-	-

Table 26B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1951-Continued

(See headnote on p. 232)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										Not stated
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	
LOUISIANA-----	60,376	21,432	20,196	14,424	8,656	5,250	3,402	2,328	1,606	1,050	1,950	84
Under 15 years-----	216	208	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	12,694	8,296	3,302	862	158	32	2	-	-	-	-	32
20 to 24 years-----	26,706	8,460	8,662	5,476	2,584	1,070	298	92	12	8	16	28
25 to 29 years-----	20,406	2,892	5,320	4,680	2,954	1,956	1,288	738	314	168	104	12
30 to 34 years-----	12,030	1,056	2,096	2,256	1,910	1,364	1,030	866	654	406	438	4
35 to 39 years-----	6,352	416	690	974	858	650	616	476	486	374	806	4
40 to 44 years-----	1,754	82	112	154	178	174	156	148	130	84	534	2
45 to 49 years-----	120	4	2	12	10	12	8	4	10	8	50	-
50 years and over-----	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	52	16	6	10	4	6	4	2	-	2	2	-
White-----	48,140	14,680	14,020	9,000	4,652	2,362	1,364	746	494	290	494	38
Under 15 years-----	44	42	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	6,328	4,708	1,350	224	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
20 to 24 years-----	16,332	6,382	5,966	2,730	896	246	64	8	2	-	4	14
25 to 29 years-----	12,922	2,344	4,242	3,316	1,634	764	358	158	56	28	14	8
30 to 34 years-----	7,656	812	1,760	1,828	1,328	826	478	270	169	94	90	2
35 to 39 years-----	3,796	316	590	772	618	408	374	218	196	122	184	-
40 to 44 years-----	972	62	86	112	134	108	88	90	68	40	184	-
45 to 49 years-----	60	4	-	10	6	8	2	2	4	6	18	-
50 years and over-----	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	26	10	4	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white-----	47,892	14,598	13,942	8,950	4,628	2,356	1,362	746	490	290	492	38
Under 15 years-----	44	42	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	6,316	4,700	1,346	224	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
20 to 24 years-----	16,262	6,352	5,962	2,722	890	244	64	8	2	-	4	14
25 to 29 years-----	12,824	2,314	4,214	3,298	1,628	760	358	158	56	28	14	8
30 to 34 years-----	7,610	802	1,744	1,820	1,318	826	478	270	169	94	88	2
35 to 39 years-----	3,782	314	586	766	618	406	374	218	196	122	184	-
40 to 44 years-----	964	60	84	112	134	108	88	90	68	40	184	-
45 to 49 years-----	60	4	-	10	6	8	2	2	4	6	18	-
50 years and over-----	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	26	10	4	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white-----	248	82	78	50	24	6	2	-	4	-	2	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	12	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	70	30	24	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	98	30	28	28	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	46	10	16	8	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	14	2	4	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
40 to 44 years-----	8	2	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	32,236	6,752	6,176	5,424	4,004	2,688	2,038	1,580	1,112	760	1,456	46
Under 15 years-----	172	166	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	6,356	3,598	1,952	638	126	32	2	-	-	-	-	18
20 to 24 years-----	10,374	2,078	2,676	2,746	1,688	824	234	84	10	8	12	14
25 to 29 years-----	7,484	548	1,078	1,364	1,320	1,172	930	580	258	140	90	4
30 to 34 years-----	4,424	244	336	428	582	538	552	596	466	312	348	2
35 to 39 years-----	2,556	102	100	202	240	244	242	258	290	252	622	4
40 to 44 years-----	782	20	26	42	44	66	68	58	62	44	350	2
45 to 49 years-----	60	-	2	2	4	4	6	2	6	2	32	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	26	6	2	2	6	4	2	2	2	2	2	-
Negro-----	32,154	6,744	6,160	5,406	3,996	2,874	2,032	1,574	1,110	760	1,452	46
Under 15 years-----	172	166	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	6,346	3,594	1,948	638	126	30	2	-	-	-	-	18
20 to 24 years-----	10,352	2,076	2,686	2,740	1,684	824	234	84	10	8	12	14
25 to 29 years-----	7,460	548	1,076	1,354	1,316	1,168	928	578	258	140	90	4
30 to 34 years-----	4,420	242	336	428	582	538	552	594	466	312	348	2
35 to 39 years-----	2,540	102	100	200	240	240	238	256	288	252	620	4
40 to 44 years-----	778	20	26	42	44	62	68	58	62	44	350	2
45 to 49 years-----	58	-	2	2	4	4	6	2	6	2	30	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	26	6	2	2	6	4	2	2	2	2	2	-
MAINE-----	21,240	6,250	6,106	3,954	2,088	1,152	574	370	212	138	302	94
Under 15 years-----	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	2,660	1,934	572	110	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
20 to 24 years-----	7,236	2,770	2,624	1,254	410	120	32	8	2	-	-	16
25 to 29 years-----	5,778	996	1,818	1,460	752	402	186	92	24	16	8	14
30 to 34 years-----	3,378	360	756	788	592	358	188	134	80	54	74	24
35 to 39 years-----	1,842	136	278	298	246	228	124	92	70	42	124	4
40 to 44 years-----	470	34	52	56	72	58	34	42	30	24	88	-
45 to 49 years-----	34	2	4	-	2	2	6	2	4	2	8	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	28	6	2	8	4	4	2	2	2	-	2	-
White-----	21,206	6,240	6,098	3,944	2,086	1,150	574	370	212	138	300	94
Under 15 years-----	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	2,654	1,928	572	110	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
20 to 24 years-----	7,220	2,768	2,618	1,246	410	120	32	8	2	-	-	16
25 to 29 years-----	5,778	996	1,818	1,460	752	402	186	92	24	16	8	14
30 to 34 years-----	3,370	360	754	766	590	356	188	134	80	54	74	24
35 to 39 years-----	1,638	134	278	298	246	228	124	92	70	42	122	4
40 to 44 years-----	470	34	52	56	72	58	34	42	30	24	88	-
45 to 49 years-----	34	2	4	-	2	2	6	2	4	2	8	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	28	6	2	8	4	4	2	2	2	-	2	-

Table 26B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 232)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER											Not stated
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over		
MAINE—Continued													
White—Continued													
Native white	19,972	5,970	5,728	3,682	1,954	1,074	544	342	188	128	272	90	
Under 15 years	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 to 19 years	2,580	1,888	544	104	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	
20 to 24 years	6,916	2,660	2,514	1,190	380	120	28	6	2	-	-	16	
25 to 29 years	5,418	922	1,692	1,372	720	378	180	86	24	14	8	22	
30 to 34 years	3,110	338	682	700	550	334	174	126	70	52	70	14	
35 to 39 years	1,484	116	244	258	226	212	120	88	64	38	112	4	
40 to 44 years	398	24	46	52	62	26	32	34	22	22	78	-	
45 to 49 years	30	2	4	-	2	2	8	2	4	2	4	-	
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not stated	22	6	2	6	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	
Foreign-born white	1,222	268	370	260	132	72	28	28	24	10	28	2	
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 to 19 years	74	40	28	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20 to 24 years	304	108	104	56	30	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	
25 to 29 years	360	74	126	88	32	24	6	6	2	2	-	2	
30 to 34 years	254	20	72	68	40	20	12	8	10	2	4	-	
35 to 39 years	154	16	34	40	20	16	4	4	6	4	10	-	
40 to 44 years	72	10	6	4	10	12	2	8	6	2	10	-	
45 to 49 years	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Nonwhite	34	10	8	10	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 to 19 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20 to 24 years	16	2	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25 to 29 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
30 to 34 years	8	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
35 to 39 years	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	
40 to 44 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MARYLAND													
Under 15 years	164	156	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 to 19 years	7,434	5,124	1,758	454	66	14	2	-	-	-	-	16	
20 to 24 years	18,468	7,742	5,950	2,908	1,242	414	126	50	16	2	-	18	
25 to 29 years	17,818	3,888	5,976	3,956	1,986	976	526	266	162	40	26	16	
30 to 34 years	10,416	1,530	2,796	2,498	1,462	812	520	324	228	120	116	10	
35 to 39 years	4,586	506	900	964	660	422	350	230	196	120	234	4	
40 to 44 years	1,010	90	156	152	152	84	76	68	64	28	140	-	
45 to 49 years	66	4	2	10	4	2	4	4	6	4	26	-	
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	
Not stated	50	14	6	10	10	6	2	-	-	2	-	-	
White	47,056	15,860	14,692	8,682	3,938	1,766	908	452	322	142	248	46	
Under 15 years	42	40	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 to 19 years	4,450	3,466	850	120	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	8	
20 to 24 years	14,428	6,906	4,836	1,880	596	144	36	6	8	2	-	14	
25 to 29 years	14,716	3,558	5,440	3,362	1,400	562	242	88	42	6	6	10	
30 to 34 years	8,760	1,356	2,612	2,278	1,224	624	310	148	110	42	46	10	
35 to 39 years	3,798	444	818	882	576	358	264	154	116	66	116	4	
40 to 44 years	776	76	130	140	130	66	52	52	42	20	69	-	
45 to 49 years	46	2	-	10	4	2	4	4	4	4	12	-	
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not stated	40	12	6	8	6	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	
Native white	45,824	15,510	14,228	8,444	3,810	1,734	902	450	318	138	246	44	
Under 15 years	42	40	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 to 19 years	4,436	3,454	848	120	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	8	
20 to 24 years	14,174	6,794	4,740	1,844	588	144	36	6	6	2	-	14	
25 to 29 years	14,244	3,426	5,240	3,270	1,356	558	242	88	42	6	6	10	
30 to 34 years	8,448	1,296	2,476	2,210	1,192	612	306	148	110	42	46	10	
35 to 39 years	3,688	422	796	848	544	346	262	152	114	66	116	2	
40 to 44 years	738	68	124	134	118	62	52	52	42	18	68	-	
45 to 49 years	44	2	-	10	4	2	4	4	4	4	10	-	
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not stated	30	8	4	6	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Foreign-born white	1,220	346	460	236	128	32	6	2	4	2	2	2	
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 to 19 years	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20 to 24 years	254	112	96	36	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	
25 to 29 years	472	132	200	92	44	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	
30 to 34 years	312	60	136	68	32	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	
35 to 39 years	130	22	22	34	32	12	2	2	2	-	-	2	
40 to 44 years	38	8	6	6	12	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Nonwhite	12,958	3,194	2,858	2,272	1,644	964	698	492	350	174	294	18	
Under 15 years	122	116	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 to 19 years	2,994	1,658	908	334	64	10	2	-	-	-	-	8	
20 to 24 years	4,040	836	1,114	1,028	646	270	90	44	8	-	-	4	
25 to 29 years	3,102	330	536	594	586	414	284	178	120	34	20	6	
30 to 34 years	1,656	174	184	220	238	188	210	176	118	78	70	-	
35 to 39 years	788	62	82	82	84	64	86	76	80	54	118	-	
40 to 44 years	234	14	26	12	22	18	24	16	22	8	72	-	
45 to 49 years	20	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	14	-	
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	
Not stated	10	2	-	2	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	

Table 26B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 232)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										Not stated
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	
MARYLAND—Continued												
Nonwhite—Continued												
Negro	12,898	3,168	2,840	2,264	1,640	962	696	492	350	174	294	18
Under 15 years	122	116	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,976	1,650	908	334	64	10	2	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years	4,030	836	1,104	1,028	646	270	90	44	8	-	-	4
25 to 29 years	3,076	314	534	598	594	414	284	178	120	34	20	6
30 to 34 years	1,646	172	180	218	238	186	210	176	118	78	70	-
35 to 39 years	794	62	80	82	82	64	86	76	80	54	118	-
40 to 44 years	232	14	26	12	22	18	22	16	22	8	72	-
45 to 49 years	20	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	14	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	10	2	-	2	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS¹												
	100,412	652	440	272	106	52	18	6	6	-	-	98,860
Under 15 years	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
15 to 19 years	5,440	116	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,314
20 to 24 years	28,568	314	150	48	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	28,044
25 to 29 years	32,590	158	174	100	30	14	4	-	-	-	-	32,110
30 to 34 years	21,160	38	76	94	42	18	10	4	2	-	-	20,876
35 to 39 years	9,886	24	24	26	26	14	4	2	2	-	-	9,764
40 to 44 years	2,414	2	6	2	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	2,400
45 to 49 years	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	118
50 years and over	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Not stated	198	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	196
White												
	98,336	646	436	272	102	50	18	6	6	-	-	96,800
Under 15 years	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
15 to 19 years	5,196	116	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,070
20 to 24 years	27,868	312	148	48	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	27,350
25 to 29 years	32,000	154	172	100	28	14	4	-	-	-	-	31,528
30 to 34 years	20,822	38	76	94	40	18	10	4	2	-	-	20,540
35 to 39 years	9,738	24	24	26	26	14	4	2	2	-	-	9,616
40 to 44 years	2,380	2	6	2	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	2,366
45 to 49 years	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	112
50 years and over	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Not stated	188	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	186
Native white												
	93,096	624	430	254	100	48	18	6	6	-	-	91,610
Under 15 years	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
15 to 19 years	5,120	114	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,996
20 to 24 years	26,986	304	146	48	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	26,478
25 to 29 years	30,294	146	172	94	26	14	4	-	-	-	-	29,838
30 to 34 years	19,552	34	76	96	40	18	10	4	2	-	-	19,282
35 to 39 years	8,882	24	22	22	26	12	4	2	2	-	-	8,768
40 to 44 years	1,982	2	4	2	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	1,970
45 to 49 years	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
50 years and over	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Not stated	166	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	164
Foreign-born white												
	5,226	22	6	18	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	5,176
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	76	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74
20 to 24 years	882	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	872
25 to 29 years	1,706	8	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,690
30 to 34 years	1,266	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,254
35 to 39 years	856	-	2	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	848
40 to 44 years	398	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	396
45 to 49 years	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Nonwhite												
	2,076	6	4	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	2,060
Under 15 years	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
15 to 19 years	244	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	244
20 to 24 years	700	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	694
25 to 29 years	590	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	582
30 to 34 years	338	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	336
35 to 39 years	148	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	148
40 to 44 years	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
45 to 49 years	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Negro												
	1,890	4	4	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	1,876
Under 15 years	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
15 to 19 years	230	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	230
20 to 24 years	630	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	624
25 to 29 years	538	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	532
30 to 34 years	312	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	310
35 to 39 years	132	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	132
40 to 44 years	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
45 to 49 years	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8

¹Massachusetts did not require the reporting of birth order. Birth order data shown are for births in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

Table 26B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1951-Continued

(See headnote on p. 232)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
MICHIGAN -----	173,506	53,044	51,812	33,680	16,886	8,136	4,190	2,230	1,384	750	1,204	190
Under 15 years-----	104	94	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	17,974	13,118	3,892	752	112	16	-	-	-	2	-	80
20 to 24 years-----	57,340	23,904	20,269	9,046	2,898	814	190	44	12	2	2	80
25 to 29 years-----	52,044	10,744	17,650	12,818	6,080	2,804	1,196	426	198	58	40	20
30 to 34 years-----	29,874	5,718	7,312	7,740	4,856	2,618	1,498	874	528	260	256	14
35 to 39 years-----	13,086	1,192	2,286	2,880	2,352	1,482	998	642	470	266	516	12
40 to 44 years-----	3,040	238	350	440	456	372	288	236	156	148	354	2
45 to 49 years-----	158	12	14	14	18	16	16	6	14	14	34	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	64	24	30	10	4	2	4	2	4	2	-	2
White -----	157,822	48,926	48,092	30,782	14,922	6,898	3,464	1,854	1,106	632	996	170
Under 15 years-----	38	32	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	15,082	11,424	3,066	464	52	6	-	-	-	-	-	70
20 to 24 years-----	52,018	22,574	18,730	7,726	2,272	520	110	18	10	-	2	56
25 to 29 years-----	47,996	10,118	16,828	11,988	5,376	2,294	896	282	130	40	24	20
30 to 34 years-----	27,512	3,410	6,940	7,424	4,552	2,338	1,278	740	422	198	198	12
35 to 39 years-----	12,134	1,124	2,150	2,740	2,224	1,372	896	570	364	244	420	10
40 to 44 years-----	2,820	218	330	418	424	352	264	216	142	136	320	-
45 to 49 years-----	152	12	14	14	18	16	16	6	14	12	30	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	68	14	28	8	4	4	4	2	4	2	-	2
Native white -----	150,882	47,052	45,968	29,300	14,206	6,584	3,262	1,760	1,060	588	942	160
Under 15 years-----	38	32	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	14,930	11,308	3,032	462	52	6	-	-	-	-	-	70
20 to 24 years-----	50,614	21,928	18,234	7,544	2,216	500	108	18	10	-	2	54
25 to 29 years-----	45,464	9,450	15,878	11,420	5,156	2,218	862	276	125	40	24	14
30 to 34 years-----	25,842	3,124	6,492	6,356	4,316	2,234	1,218	704	408	194	196	10
35 to 39 years-----	11,242	992	1,984	2,522	2,072	1,280	824	552	368	230	398	10
40 to 44 years-----	2,556	196	304	376	378	320	234	204	130	122	292	-
45 to 49 years-----	136	12	12	12	12	16	14	6	14	10	28	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	60	10	28	8	4	4	2	4	2	-	-	2
Foreign-born white -----	6,920	1,864	2,122	1,480	716	312	200	74	46	44	54	8
Under 15 years-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	148	114	32	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	1,398	642	496	180	56	20	2	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years-----	2,530	668	950	568	220	76	34	6	4	-	-	4
30 to 34 years-----	1,668	286	448	468	236	102	60	36	14	14	2	2
35 to 39 years-----	892	132	166	218	152	82	72	18	16	14	22	-
40 to 44 years-----	264	22	26	42	46	32	30	12	12	14	28	-
45 to 49 years-----	16	-	2	2	6	-	2	-	-	2	2	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite -----	15,684	4,118	3,720	2,898	1,964	1,238	726	396	278	118	208	20
Under 15 years-----	66	62	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	2,892	1,694	826	288	60	12	-	-	2	-	-	10
20 to 24 years-----	5,322	1,330	1,538	1,320	726	294	80	26	2	-	-	4
25 to 29 years-----	4,048	626	822	830	714	310	300	144	68	18	16	-
30 to 34 years-----	2,162	308	372	316	304	280	220	134	106	62	58	2
35 to 39 years-----	952	68	136	120	128	120	102	72	86	22	96	2
40 to 44 years-----	220	20	20	22	32	20	24	20	14	12	34	2
45 to 49 years-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	16	10	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro -----	15,402	4,038	3,682	2,852	1,930	1,216	722	390	272	108	204	18
Under 15 years-----	66	62	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	2,872	1,678	824	286	60	12	-	-	2	-	-	10
20 to 24 years-----	5,234	1,306	1,508	1,306	714	288	80	24	2	-	-	4
25 to 29 years-----	3,972	600	806	816	700	506	300	142	68	18	16	-
30 to 34 years-----	2,094	302	358	302	300	272	216	132	102	52	56	2
35 to 39 years-----	936	62	136	118	126	116	102	72	84	22	96	2
40 to 44 years-----	206	18	14	22	30	20	24	20	14	12	32	-
45 to 49 years-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	16	10	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINNESOTA -----	80,036	22,234	23,306	16,102	8,798	4,148	2,228	1,246	706	492	732	44
Under 15 years-----	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	5,806	4,566	1,052	164	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years-----	25,030	10,688	9,256	3,760	1,080	202	24	4	-	-	2	14
25 to 29 years-----	25,818	4,612	8,074	6,266	3,040	1,088	464	172	68	12	10	12
30 to 34 years-----	15,086	1,606	3,448	3,942	2,840	1,512	790	450	210	156	126	6
35 to 39 years-----	7,950	812	1,226	1,648	1,478	1,032	728	442	258	228	298	-
40 to 44 years-----	2,170	124	238	308	328	294	206	170	152	84	266	-
45 to 49 years-----	126	8	6	8	12	14	12	6	18	12	30	-
50 years and over-----	4	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	36	8	6	4	4	6	2	2	-	-	-	4
White -----	79,044	22,062	23,100	15,924	8,670	4,056	2,168	1,186	672	474	688	44
Under 15 years-----	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	5,676	4,488	1,014	156	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years-----	24,734	10,634	9,162	3,672	1,046	178	22	4	-	-	2	14
25 to 29 years-----	23,544	4,592	8,012	6,208	2,992	1,050	438	156	62	12	10	12
30 to 34 years-----	14,920	1,590	3,438	3,924	2,812	1,496	764	426	200	150	114	6
35 to 39 years-----	7,864	610	1,224	1,642	1,470	1,022	724	430	242	218	282	-
40 to 44 years-----	2,136	122	238	308	324	294	204	162	150	82	252	-
45 to 49 years-----	124	8	6	8	12	14	12	6	18	12	28	-
50 years and over-----	4	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	32	8	6	4	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	4

Table 26B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 232)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
MINNESOTA—Continued												
White—Continued												
Native white-----	77,506	21,710	22,634	15,576	8,496	3,964	2,138	1,166	652	468	662	40
Under 15 years-----	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	5,652	4,464	1,014	156	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years-----	24,426	10,518	9,048	3,616	1,026	176	22	4	-	-	2	14
25 to 29 years-----	22,984	4,450	7,818	6,076	2,930	1,028	436	154	62	10	10	12
30 to 34 years-----	14,566	1,532	3,328	3,820	2,770	1,472	750	428	198	150	114	6
35 to 39 years-----	7,668	604	1,186	1,602	1,430	986	718	420	232	214	276	-
40 to 44 years-----	2,046	116	228	292	314	289	196	154	142	82	234	-
45 to 49 years-----	122	8	6	8	12	14	12	6	18	12	26	-
50 years and over-----	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	28	8	6	4	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white-----	1,532	350	466	348	174	92	30	20	20	6	26	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	306	114	114	56	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	560	142	194	132	62	24	2	2	2	2	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	354	58	110	104	42	24	14	-	2	-	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	196	6	38	40	40	36	6	10	10	4	6	-
40 to 44 years-----	90	6	10	16	10	6	8	8	8	-	18	-
45 to 49 years-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	992	172	206	178	128	92	60	60	34	18	44	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	130	78	38	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	296	54	94	88	34	24	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	274	20	62	58	48	38	26	16	6	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	166	16	10	18	28	16	26	24	10	6	12	-
35 to 39 years-----	86	2	2	6	8	10	4	12	16	10	16	-
40 to 44 years-----	34	2	-	-	4	-	2	8	2	2	14	-
45 to 49 years-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	1370	86	89	78	44	36	10	14	10	-	4	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	52	34	10	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	122	26	42	34	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	90	8	29	26	12	6	4	6	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	66	14	6	10	14	12	4	2	4	-	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	26	2	2	4	2	8	-	2	6	-	-	-
40 to 44 years-----	14	2	-	-	2	-	2	4	-	-	4	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI-----	65,664	15,928	14,584	10,548	7,202	4,828	3,480	2,520	1,984	1,334	2,862	394
Under 15 years-----	416	360	46	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
15 to 19 years-----	12,552	7,458	3,580	1,060	268	66	14	4	2	-	-	100
20 to 24 years-----	20,458	5,220	5,952	4,532	2,744	1,194	470	142	72	24	6	102
25 to 29 years-----	15,138	1,766	3,148	2,914	2,404	1,646	1,358	870	402	202	156	72
30 to 34 years-----	9,330	692	1,276	1,346	1,106	1,064	974	862	794	500	666	50
35 to 39 years-----	5,528	298	450	550	520	494	502	492	544	424	1,222	42
40 to 44 years-----	1,672	60	74	76	96	116	126	122	138	164	684	6
45 to 49 years-----	136	2	4	-	2	6	6	8	16	6	80	4
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	432	82	54	66	62	42	30	20	16	12	36	12
White-----	27,978	8,758	7,910	4,924	2,502	1,458	840	494	376	210	372	134
Under 15 years-----	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	4,270	3,182	902	162	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
20 to 24 years-----	9,232	3,604	3,260	1,606	540	148	36	2	2	2	-	32
25 to 29 years-----	7,166	1,230	2,338	1,728	962	494	214	108	52	8	2	30
30 to 34 years-----	4,312	474	966	966	616	458	328	206	124	58	60	26
35 to 39 years-----	2,246	188	340	394	308	274	200	138	130	78	166	30
40 to 44 years-----	618	38	56	56	58	74	52	34	60	62	126	2
45 to 49 years-----	30	2	-	-	-	2	2	4	6	-	14	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	76	12	18	12	6	8	8	2	2	2	4	2
Native white-----	27,848	8,734	7,862	4,890	2,490	1,448	838	494	376	210	372	134
Under 15 years-----	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	4,264	3,180	900	160	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
20 to 24 years-----	9,188	3,590	3,242	1,598	538	148	34	2	2	2	-	32
25 to 29 years-----	7,122	1,226	2,322	1,714	956	490	214	108	52	8	2	30
30 to 34 years-----	4,296	474	966	962	614	458	328	206	124	58	60	26
35 to 39 years-----	2,232	186	338	388	306	272	200	138	130	78	166	30
40 to 44 years-----	618	38	56	56	58	74	52	34	60	62	126	2
45 to 49 years-----	30	2	-	-	-	2	2	4	6	-	14	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	72	12	18	12	6	4	8	2	2	2	4	2
Foreign-born white-----	116	16	48	30	12	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	36	8	18	6	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	44	4	16	14	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	16	-	10	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	14	2	2	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 26B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1951-Continued

(See headnote on p. 232)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
MISSISSIPPI—Continued												
Nonwhite	37,686	7,170	6,674	5,624	4,700	3,370	2,640	2,026	1,608	1,124	2,490	260
Under 15 years	398	332	46	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
15 to 19 years	8,262	4,276	2,878	698	256	66	14	4	2	-	-	88
20 to 24 years	11,226	1,616	2,892	2,926	2,204	1,046	434	140	70	22	6	70
25 to 29 years	7,972	536	810	1,186	1,442	1,352	1,144	762	350	194	154	42
30 to 34 years	5,018	218	280	380	490	606	646	656	670	442	606	24
35 to 39 years	3,282	100	110	156	212	220	302	354	414	346	1,056	12
40 to 44 years	1,054	22	18	20	38	42	74	88	78	102	568	4
45 to 49 years	106	-	4	-	2	4	4	4	10	8	66	4
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	356	70	36	54	56	34	22	18	14	10	32	10
Negro	37,512	7,140	6,638	5,586	4,684	3,344	2,628	2,020	1,602	1,124	2,488	258
Under 15 years	388	332	46	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
15 to 19 years	8,252	4,258	2,870	894	256	66	14	4	2	-	-	88
20 to 24 years	11,170	1,612	2,872	2,908	2,200	1,038	434	140	70	22	6	68
25 to 29 years	7,936	530	805	1,180	1,440	1,344	1,134	762	350	194	154	42
30 to 34 years	4,988	218	278	374	480	600	644	654	668	442	606	24
35 to 39 years	3,268	98	108	154	212	218	302	352	412	346	1,054	12
40 to 44 years	1,048	22	18	20	38	40	74	86	76	102	568	4
45 to 49 years	106	-	4	-	2	4	4	4	10	8	66	4
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	354	70	36	52	56	34	22	18	14	10	32	10
MISSOURI												
Total	90,258	29,112	26,134	16,046	8,128	4,152	2,468	1,506	1,052	600	1,028	32
Under 15 years	144	142	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	12,009	8,854	2,616	468	52	8	-	-	2	-	-	8
20 to 24 years	29,448	12,140	10,510	4,748	1,640	412	144	40	6	-	-	8
25 to 29 years	24,672	5,252	8,096	5,704	2,858	1,484	724	324	154	44	26	6
30 to 34 years	14,550	1,844	3,706	3,446	2,166	1,222	822	556	348	198	200	2
35 to 39 years	7,296	680	1,150	1,424	1,156	816	586	418	382	226	454	4
40 to 44 years	1,972	138	232	236	236	204	178	156	150	124	316	2
45 to 49 years	104	8	8	12	12	4	8	6	10	8	28	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	64	14	14	8	8	2	6	6	-	-	4	2
White	81,144	26,716	24,118	14,496	7,028	3,506	2,012	1,196	826	486	732	28
Under 15 years	72	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	10,102	7,698	2,054	308	26	6	-	-	2	-	-	8
20 to 24 years	26,582	11,482	9,526	4,020	1,190	256	74	28	2	-	-	4
25 to 29 years	22,516	4,940	7,688	5,298	2,490	1,200	546	224	90	24	10	6
30 to 34 years	13,286	1,744	3,522	3,280	1,980	1,080	702	460	258	158	120	2
35 to 39 years	6,610	630	1,084	1,362	1,098	764	504	348	518	182	316	4
40 to 44 years	1,826	132	222	230	224	194	172	128	146	116	260	2
45 to 49 years	94	8	8	12	12	4	8	4	10	6	22	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	56	10	14	6	8	2	6	4	-	-	4	2
Native white	80,194	26,478	23,790	14,268	6,960	3,464	1,986	1,190	822	484	726	26
Under 15 years	72	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	10,088	7,692	2,046	308	26	6	-	-	2	-	-	8
20 to 24 years	26,354	11,394	9,446	3,970	1,188	248	74	28	2	-	-	4
25 to 29 years	22,102	4,842	7,526	5,192	2,460	1,190	540	222	90	24	10	6
30 to 34 years	13,126	1,714	3,464	3,225	1,962	1,068	696	460	258	158	118	2
35 to 39 years	6,520	618	1,068	1,332	1,084	758	498	348	514	180	316	4
40 to 44 years	1,786	128	218	222	222	188	164	124	146	116	256	2
45 to 49 years	94	8	8	12	12	4	8	4	10	6	22	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	52	10	14	6	6	2	6	4	-	-	4	-
Foreign-born white	940	234	326	226	68	42	26	6	4	2	6	-
Under 15 years	12	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	224	86	78	50	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	414	98	162	105	30	10	6	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	160	30	58	34	18	12	6	-	-	-	2	-
30 to 34 years	88	12	16	28	14	6	6	-	4	2	-	-
35 to 39 years	40	4	4	8	2	6	8	4	-	-	4	-
40 to 44 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	9,114	2,396	2,016	1,550	1,100	646	456	310	226	114	296	4
Under 15 years	72	70	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,906	1,156	562	160	26	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	2,866	658	784	728	450	156	70	12	4	-	-	4
25 to 29 years	2,156	312	408	406	368	284	178	100	64	20	16	-
30 to 34 years	1,264	140	184	186	186	142	120	96	90	40	80	-
35 to 39 years	696	50	66	62	58	52	82	70	64	44	138	-
40 to 44 years	146	6	10	6	12	10	6	28	4	8	56	-
45 to 49 years	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	6	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	8	4	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Negro	9,046	2,378	1,996	1,538	1,092	638	456	310	226	114	294	4
Under 15 years	72	70	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,906	1,156	562	160	26	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	2,834	648	772	722	448	154	70	12	4	-	-	4
25 to 29 years	2,136	306	402	402	366	282	178	100	64	20	16	-
30 to 34 years	1,256	138	184	184	184	140	120	96	90	40	80	-
35 to 39 years	680	50	64	62	58	50	82	70	64	44	136	-
40 to 44 years	144	6	10	6	10	10	6	28	4	8	56	-
45 to 49 years	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	6	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	8	4	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-

Table 26B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 232)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
MONTANA -----	15,766	4,448	4,638	3,224	1,746	786	376	236	134	72	108	-
Under 15 years-----	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,776	1,310	400	64	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	5,414	2,060	2,044	940	308	46	10	4	2	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	4,258	712	1,338	1,202	614	238	80	48	20	-	6	-
30 to 34 years-----	2,672	238	590	586	524	302	152	88	46	19	28	-
35 to 39 years-----	1,312	106	226	276	254	164	104	64	44	36	38	-
40 to 44 years-----	310	14	36	50	44	36	28	30	22	18	32	-
45 to 49 years-----	16	2	2	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	4	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White -----	14,904	4,274	4,482	3,058	1,620	714	340	198	106	46	66	-
Under 15 years-----	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,610	1,202	356	50	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	5,146	2,012	1,968	856	264	34	8	2	2	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	4,036	700	1,308	1,152	560	202	60	36	14	-	4	-
30 to 34 years-----	2,548	236	586	576	500	280	140	70	30	10	20	-
35 to 39 years-----	1,264	104	226	270	252	162	102	60	42	28	18	-
40 to 44 years-----	276	12	36	48	42	36	28	28	18	8	20	-
45 to 49 years-----	16	2	2	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	4	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white -----	14,414	4,178	4,326	2,932	1,574	688	326	184	102	46	58	-
Under 15 years-----	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,594	1,190	352	50	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	5,026	1,974	1,910	834	262	34	8	2	2	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	3,862	664	1,254	1,098	542	198	56	34	12	-	4	-
30 to 34 years-----	2,460	226	560	554	496	262	138	66	28	10	20	-
35 to 39 years-----	1,200	104	216	250	230	158	100	56	42	28	16	-
40 to 44 years-----	250	12	34	40	42	36	22	24	18	8	14	-
45 to 49 years-----	14	2	2	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	4	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white -----	488	94	156	126	46	26	14	14	4	-	8	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	16	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	120	38	58	22	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	174	36	54	54	18	4	4	2	2	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	86	8	26	22	4	18	2	4	2	-	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	64	-	10	20	22	4	2	4	-	-	2	-
40 to 44 years-----	26	-	2	8	-	-	6	4	-	-	6	-
45 to 49 years-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite -----	862	174	154	166	126	72	36	38	28	26	42	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	166	108	44	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	268	48	76	84	44	12	2	6	-	-	2	-
25 to 29 years-----	222	12	30	50	54	36	20	12	6	-	8	-
30 to 34 years-----	124	2	4	10	24	22	12	18	16	8	8	-
35 to 39 years-----	48	2	-	6	2	2	2	4	2	8	20	-
40 to 44 years-----	34	2	-	2	2	-	-	2	4	10	12	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEBRASKA -----	33,696	10,324	10,290	6,620	3,314	1,430	696	392	228	144	206	52
Under 15 years-----	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	3,378	2,592	660	82	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
20 to 24 years-----	11,694	4,910	4,438	1,740	450	94	34	6	-	-	-	22
25 to 29 years-----	9,596	1,812	3,280	2,584	1,240	422	160	52	22	8	6	10
30 to 34 years-----	5,592	688	1,334	1,518	998	502	260	156	78	32	20	6
35 to 39 years-----	2,608	238	466	566	486	314	174	128	82	58	94	-
40 to 44 years-----	726	58	80	112	120	90	66	46	40	40	74	-
45 to 49 years-----	50	6	-	2	6	6	2	4	6	6	12	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	36	6	10	16	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White -----	32,884	10,120	10,108	6,462	3,214	1,374	660	362	212	132	189	52
Under 15 years-----	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	3,208	2,488	626	72	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
20 to 24 years-----	11,444	4,842	4,372	1,674	414	84	30	6	-	-	-	22
25 to 29 years-----	9,404	1,796	3,244	2,532	1,196	394	152	48	20	6	6	10
30 to 34 years-----	5,474	684	1,314	1,496	986	490	240	140	72	26	20	6
35 to 39 years-----	2,556	234	462	560	480	310	172	122	76	54	86	-
40 to 44 years-----	708	58	80	110	120	88	64	42	40	40	66	-
45 to 49 years-----	46	6	-	2	6	6	2	4	4	6	10	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	36	6	10	16	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white -----	32,450	10,018	9,954	6,388	3,160	1,362	644	356	219	130	178	50
Under 15 years-----	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	3,202	2,486	622	72	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
20 to 24 years-----	11,334	4,796	4,326	1,664	408	82	30	6	-	-	-	22
25 to 29 years-----	9,242	1,766	3,182	2,498	1,168	392	152	44	18	6	6	10
30 to 34 years-----	5,394	668	1,284	1,476	976	484	234	140	72	26	20	4
35 to 39 years-----	2,508	228	452	552	474	310	162	120	76	54	80	-
40 to 44 years-----	690	58	78	108	116	86	64	42	40	38	62	-
45 to 49 years-----	46	6	-	2	6	6	2	4	4	6	10	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	36	6	10	16	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 26B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 232)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
NEVADA—Continued												
Nonwhite—Continued												
Negro	170	44	38	38	24	4	14	4	4	-	-	-
Under 15 years	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	38	20	10	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	54	10	14	20	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	40	8	8	6	6	2	8	-	2	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	20	2	2	4	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	14	-	4	2	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE	11,950	3,530	3,508	2,310	1,158	488	274	128	74	42	74	364
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,076	820	206	28	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
20 to 24 years	3,942	1,636	1,398	600	148	42	4	2	-	-	-	112
25 to 29 years	3,478	678	1,144	844	404	152	96	26	14	6	2	112
30 to 34 years	2,172	280	542	562	378	150	80	46	20	10	20	84
35 to 39 years	1,046	102	192	244	188	106	62	38	28	20	34	32
40 to 44 years	210	10	24	30	34	34	28	14	12	6	14	4
45 to 49 years	20	-	-	2	4	4	4	2	-	-	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	11,924	3,522	3,506	2,300	1,154	488	272	128	74	42	74	364
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,070	814	206	28	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
20 to 24 years	3,932	1,634	1,398	596	144	42	4	2	-	-	-	112
25 to 29 years	3,472	678	1,144	842	404	152	94	26	14	6	2	112
30 to 34 years	2,170	280	542	560	378	150	80	46	20	10	20	84
35 to 39 years	1,044	102	192	242	188	106	62	38	28	20	34	32
40 to 44 years	210	10	24	30	34	34	28	14	12	6	14	4
45 to 49 years	20	-	-	2	4	4	4	2	-	-	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white	11,368	3,404	3,362	2,182	1,078	454	256	118	62	40	70	342
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,060	806	204	28	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
20 to 24 years	3,824	1,592	1,348	588	144	38	4	2	-	-	-	108
25 to 29 years	3,290	638	1,092	796	382	142	92	26	14	6	2	100
30 to 34 years	2,030	268	512	520	350	142	76	40	16	8	20	78
35 to 39 years	964	90	180	224	174	100	54	38	20	20	32	32
40 to 44 years	178	6	24	24	24	28	26	10	12	6	14	4
45 to 49 years	16	-	-	2	2	4	4	2	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	552	116	144	118	76	34	16	10	12	2	4	22
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	10	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	106	40	50	8	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
25 to 29 years	180	40	50	44	22	10	2	-	-	-	-	12
30 to 34 years	140	12	30	40	28	8	4	6	4	2	-	6
35 to 39 years	80	12	12	18	14	8	-	8	-	-	2	-
40 to 44 years	32	4	-	6	10	6	2	4	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	26	8	2	10	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	10	2	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	6	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY	105,326	37,800	35,608	17,738	7,434	3,142	1,462	790	432	288	474	158
Under 15 years	50	44	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	6,444	4,932	1,206	252	38	2	-	2	-	-	-	12
20 to 24 years	29,910	16,502	9,352	2,890	904	308	72	24	2	-	4	52
25 to 29 years	35,190	10,896	14,352	6,286	2,158	788	358	178	66	40	20	48
30 to 34 years	22,210	4,036	7,872	5,520	2,532	1,062	502	308	146	96	102	34
35 to 39 years	9,470	1,370	2,430	2,392	1,446	790	400	198	148	94	198	4
40 to 44 years	1,916	204	362	384	338	180	122	74	58	54	136	4
45 to 49 years	100	4	18	14	16	8	6	6	10	4	14	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	36	12	12	-	2	4	2	-	2	-	-	2
White	95,104	34,894	33,026	16,000	6,226	2,432	1,086	520	298	188	284	150
Under 15 years	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,556	3,744	708	88	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
20 to 24 years	26,276	15,254	8,224	2,116	480	122	22	8	-	-	2	48
25 to 29 years	32,646	10,476	13,734	5,798	1,730	530	198	78	28	14	12	48
30 to 34 years	20,894	3,894	7,622	5,288	2,310	906	404	216	112	64	46	32
35 to 39 years	8,834	1,512	2,360	2,326	1,366	698	338	146	102	64	118	4
40 to 44 years	1,774	194	352	370	320	164	118	68	46	44	94	4
45 to 49 years	90	4	16	14	16	8	6	4	8	2	12	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	24	6	10	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	2

Table 26B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 232)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
NEW JERSEY—Continued												
White—Continued												
Native white	90,060	33,244	31,112	15,084	5,916	2,329	1,024	498	280	176	262	138
Under 15 years	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,482	3,684	696	86	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
20 to 24 years	25,298	14,718	7,902	2,024	464	116	20	8	-	-	2	44
25 to 29 years	30,766	9,870	12,888	5,466	1,664	510	192	78	28	14	12	44
30 to 34 years	19,682	3,572	7,154	5,016	2,218	874	388	210	112	62	46	30
35 to 39 years	8,204	1,214	2,146	2,182	1,276	670	302	138	98	60	114	4
40 to 44 years	1,530	166	308	302	282	144	116	60	34	38	78	2
45 to 49 years	66	4	10	8	8	6	4	4	6	2	10	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	22	6	8	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
Foreign-born white	5,036	1,644	1,912	916	310	106	62	22	18	12	22	12
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	74	60	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	972	530	322	92	16	6	2	-	-	-	-	4
25 to 29 years	1,680	606	846	332	66	20	6	-	-	-	-	4
30 to 34 years	1,212	322	468	272	92	32	16	6	-	2	-	2
35 to 39 years	630	98	214	144	90	28	36	8	4	4	4	-
40 to 44 years	244	28	44	68	38	20	2	8	12	6	16	2
45 to 49 years	24	-	6	6	8	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	10,222	2,906	2,582	1,738	1,208	710	376	270	134	100	190	8
Under 15 years	40	34	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	1,888	1,188	498	164	34	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	3,654	1,048	1,128	774	424	186	50	16	2	-	2	4
25 to 29 years	2,544	420	618	488	428	258	160	100	39	26	8	-
30 to 34 years	1,316	142	250	232	222	156	98	92	34	32	56	2
35 to 39 years	636	58	70	66	80	92	62	52	46	30	80	-
40 to 44 years	142	10	10	14	18	16	4	6	12	10	42	-
45 to 49 years	10	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	12	6	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	10,088	2,684	2,540	1,714	1,186	694	372	268	134	100	188	8
Under 15 years	40	34	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	1,882	1,182	498	164	34	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	3,594	1,038	1,112	764	422	186	48	16	2	-	2	4
25 to 29 years	2,500	414	600	480	422	256	158	100	38	26	6	-
30 to 34 years	1,300	142	246	230	216	154	98	90	34	32	56	2
35 to 39 years	610	58	66	62	72	82	62	52	46	30	80	-
40 to 44 years	140	10	10	14	18	14	4	6	12	10	42	-
45 to 49 years	10	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	12	6	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO												
	23,664	6,610	5,702	4,064	2,516	1,372	914	670	600	382	778	56
Under 15 years	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,412	2,410	780	174	40	2	-	-	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years	2,466	2,466	2,466	1,476	712	200	74	24	10	2	6	24
25 to 29 years	6,348	1,028	1,636	1,504	952	558	348	148	84	50	28	12
30 to 34 years	3,450	560	628	512	374	284	276	204	116	140	6	6
35 to 39 years	2,016	118	224	228	244	190	154	156	222	142	352	6
40 to 44 years	696	28	34	52	54	44	48	60	72	62	242	-
45 to 49 years	60	4	2	-	-	2	6	6	6	6	28	-
50 years and over	10	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	4	2	-
Not stated	16	10	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
White	21,730	6,192	5,372	3,820	2,264	1,192	790	574	500	314	684	28
Under 15 years	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,118	2,218	706	152	34	2	-	-	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years	7,084	2,496	2,300	1,364	642	168	72	20	8	2	6	6
25 to 29 years	5,950	988	1,580	1,442	854	506	302	128	74	42	28	6
30 to 34 years	3,114	336	538	598	468	310	228	224	180	100	126	6
35 to 39 years	1,792	106	218	216	216	166	138	142	172	118	298	2
40 to 44 years	608	22	28	48	50	38	46	56	60	52	208	-
45 to 49 years	40	4	2	-	-	2	4	4	6	-	18	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	10	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Native white	21,146	6,076	5,238	3,718	2,214	1,148	744	558	484	302	640	26
Under 15 years	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,078	2,190	698	150	32	2	-	-	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years	6,962	2,464	2,266	1,330	628	180	72	20	8	2	6	6
25 to 29 years	5,768	964	1,522	1,406	830	492	284	124	70	42	28	6
30 to 34 years	2,996	310	520	574	466	296	212	214	178	98	122	6
35 to 39 years	1,714	106	202	210	208	158	130	140	170	110	278	2
40 to 44 years	588	18	28	48	50	38	42	54	52	50	188	-
45 to 49 years	40	4	2	-	-	2	4	4	6	-	18	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	560	106	130	96	50	44	44	18	16	12	44	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	34	24	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	114	30	34	28	14	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	178	22	56	36	24	14	16	4	4	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	116	26	18	24	2	14	14	10	2	2	4	-
35 to 39 years	78	-	16	6	8	8	8	2	2	8	20	-
40 to 44 years	40	4	-	-	-	-	4	2	8	2	20	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 26B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 232)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
NORTH CAROLINA	110,910	33,712	27,942	18,130	10,932	6,254	4,346	2,950	2,156	1,614	2,642	232
Under 15 years	344	320	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years	19,662	13,660	4,604	1,044	214	30	2	-	-	-	-	108
20 to 24 years	36,288	27,356	11,668	6,994	3,314	1,218	458	164	34	14	4	64
25 to 29 years	27,362	4,882	7,358	5,632	3,848	2,396	1,620	834	402	214	136	40
30 to 34 years	15,834	1,706	3,014	2,996	2,268	1,596	1,300	1,066	816	550	534	8
35 to 39 years	8,526	600	1,070	1,212	1,020	822	772	660	656	606	1,104	4
40 to 44 years	2,454	122	170	206	224	170	176	198	222	228	736	2
45 to 49 years	212	4	6	8	18	6	8	16	14	16	116	4
50 years and over	8	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Not stated	220	60	32	36	26	16	10	10	12	6	10	2
White	73,574	25,332	20,654	12,194	6,422	3,216	2,032	1,278	888	630	846	82
Under 15 years	50	48	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	11,512	8,632	2,202	390	46	4	-	-	-	-	-	38
20 to 24 years	24,400	10,124	8,414	3,934	1,394	374	106	28	4	-	-	22
25 to 29 years	19,014	4,180	6,284	4,168	2,302	1,104	604	230	76	42	8	16
30 to 34 years	11,052	1,486	2,644	2,490	1,648	1,000	698	486	332	156	106	6
35 to 39 years	5,668	524	936	996	834	588	478	388	314	280	330	-
40 to 44 years	1,652	106	146	184	178	138	138	134	150	140	338	-
45 to 49 years	130	2	6	8	10	6	6	10	10	10	62	-
50 years and over	6	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated	90	28	20	22	10	2	2	2	2	2	2	-
Native white	73,086	25,192	20,488	12,058	6,390	3,206	2,030	1,278	886	630	846	82
Under 15 years	48	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	11,500	8,626	2,196	390	46	4	-	-	-	-	-	38
20 to 24 years	24,284	10,082	8,370	3,912	1,386	374	106	28	4	-	-	22
25 to 29 years	18,792	4,120	6,210	4,098	2,290	1,098	604	230	76	42	8	16
30 to 34 years	10,964	1,470	2,612	2,464	1,640	998	696	486	330	156	106	6
35 to 39 years	5,636	512	932	984	830	588	478	388	314	280	330	-
40 to 44 years	1,648	106	146	182	178	136	138	134	150	140	338	-
45 to 49 years	128	2	6	8	10	6	6	10	10	10	62	-
50 years and over	6	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated	80	24	16	20	10	2	2	2	2	2	2	-
Foreign-born white	466	134	156	132	30	10	2	2	2	2	2	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	12	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	108	40	40	22	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	220	60	74	68	12	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	98	16	32	26	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	-
35 to 39 years	32	12	4	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	80	24	16	20	10	2	2	2	2	2	2	-
Nonwhite	37,336	8,380	7,288	5,936	4,510	3,038	2,314	1,672	1,268	984	1,796	150
Under 15 years	294	272	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years	8,150	4,828	2,402	654	168	26	-	-	-	-	-	70
20 to 24 years	11,898	2,232	3,254	3,060	1,920	844	352	136	30	14	4	42
25 to 29 years	8,348	702	1,074	1,464	1,546	1,292	1,016	604	326	172	128	24
30 to 34 years	4,782	220	370	506	620	596	602	580	484	374	428	2
35 to 39 years	2,858	76	134	216	186	234	294	272	342	326	774	4
40 to 44 years	802	16	24	22	46	32	38	64	72	88	398	2
45 to 49 years	82	2	-	-	8	2	6	4	6	54	-	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	130	32	12	14	16	14	8	10	10	4	8	2
Negro	36,038	8,176	7,048	5,732	4,376	2,914	2,184	1,616	1,216	940	1,666	150
Under 15 years	288	266	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years	7,934	4,708	2,322	642	164	26	2	-	-	-	-	70
20 to 24 years	11,508	2,174	3,146	2,936	1,870	830	328	134	30	14	4	42
25 to 29 years	8,022	690	1,036	1,414	1,468	1,234	940	588	314	166	128	24
30 to 34 years	4,638	218	362	496	606	562	592	560	468	360	412	2
35 to 39 years	2,708	72	128	210	184	218	276	258	328	306	724	4
40 to 44 years	742	16	24	20	42	30	36	62	62	86	362	2
45 to 49 years	70	2	-	-	6	-	2	6	4	4	46	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	126	30	12	14	16	14	8	8	10	4	8	2
NORTH DAKOTA	17,270	4,698	4,746	3,306	1,872	1,060	572	364	238	140	254	20
Under 15 years	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,516	1,204	248	54	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	5,882	2,380	2,196	1,014	220	56	8	-	-	2	-	6
25 to 29 years	4,630	726	1,466	1,224	698	314	124	54	16	6	-	2
30 to 34 years	3,006	238	600	690	574	374	220	140	80	54	32	4
35 to 39 years	1,614	104	184	248	304	250	160	130	94	44	96	-
40 to 44 years	552	30	50	66	68	62	58	34	40	34	104	6
45 to 49 years	50	2	2	6	2	-	2	6	8	-	22	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	8	2	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	16,834	4,620	4,680	3,226	1,812	1,026	544	342	222	120	222	20
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,460	1,170	234	48	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	5,746	2,348	2,164	964	204	52	6	-	-	2	-	6
25 to 29 years	4,538	720	1,456	1,210	668	304	112	48	14	4	-	2
30 to 34 years	2,920	236	592	682	570	358	208	128	70	42	30	4
35 to 39 years	1,574	104	184	246	296	246	158	126	90	40	84	-
40 to 44 years	530	30	48	66	68	62	58	34	40	32	86	6
45 to 49 years	50	2	2	6	2	-	2	6	8	-	22	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	8	2	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 26B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1951-Continued

(See headnote on p. 232)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER											
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated	
OHIO-Continued													
Nonwhite-Continued													
Negro	16,158	4,242	3,982	2,972	1,976	1,159	678	400	288	192	266	4	
Under 15 years	88	66	2	-	42	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 to 19 years	2,932	1,838	832	212	768	266	64	18	4	2	-	-	
20 to 24 years	5,576	1,416	1,788	1,250	408	266	64	18	4	2	-	-	
25 to 29 years	4,072	596	658	954	682	480	274	146	70	18	14	4	
30 to 34 years	2,204	224	352	380	560	254	213	142	110	90	90	4	
35 to 39 years	1,020	70	120	162	112	116	104	82	76	72	106	-	
40 to 44 years	228	8	30	30	12	30	14	10	28	10	56	-	
45 to 49 years	14	-	-	4	-	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not stated	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OKLAHOMA	50,658	16,600	14,468	8,736	4,440	2,356	1,370	892	604	420	674	98	
Under 15 years	76	72	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 to 19 years	8,832	6,556	1,922	276	40	8	-	2	-	-	-	28	
20 to 24 years	17,454	6,520	6,354	3,152	1,008	282	78	15	4	-	-	40	
25 to 29 years	12,556	2,292	3,952	3,040	1,720	840	412	188	70	20	8	14	
30 to 34 years	6,794	704	1,560	1,522	1,050	658	480	368	232	112	112	6	
35 to 39 years	5,590	320	554	608	460	444	304	222	198	184	268	8	
40 to 44 years	1,068	72	72	96	132	94	100	84	88	94	234	2	
45 to 49 years	68	6	6	4	-	6	10	2	6	2	26	-	
50 years and over	4	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	
Not stated	216	58	46	36	20	24	2	10	6	8	6	-	
White	44,766	15,116	13,240	7,804	3,754	1,904	1,082	612	414	300	452	68	
Under 15 years	44	42	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 to 19 years	7,646	5,770	1,622	202	22	4	-	-	-	-	-	26	
20 to 24 years	15,644	6,080	5,802	2,712	756	200	50	8	-	-	-	36	
25 to 29 years	11,268	2,176	3,730	2,778	1,468	646	308	104	34	8	4	12	
30 to 34 years	5,938	646	1,456	1,438	946	554	360	246	138	90	60	4	
35 to 39 years	3,092	284	516	552	424	398	264	174	158	126	190	8	
40 to 44 years	904	62	66	92	120	82	92	72	76	70	170	2	
45 to 49 years	56	6	6	2	-	4	4	2	6	2	24	-	
50 years and over	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not stated	170	50	40	28	16	18	-	6	2	4	4	-	
Native white	44,542	15,056	13,164	7,754	3,738	1,892	1,080	612	414	298	446	68	
Under 15 years	44	42	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 to 19 years	7,640	5,764	1,622	202	22	4	-	-	-	-	-	26	
20 to 24 years	15,572	6,054	5,776	2,698	752	198	50	8	-	-	-	36	
25 to 29 years	11,176	2,152	3,696	2,754	1,460	644	308	104	34	8	4	12	
30 to 34 years	5,906	642	1,446	1,432	942	548	360	246	138	90	58	4	
35 to 39 years	3,078	284	512	546	424	394	264	174	158	126	188	8	
40 to 44 years	898	62	66	92	120	82	90	72	76	68	168	2	
45 to 49 years	56	6	6	2	-	4	4	2	6	2	24	-	
50 years and over	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not stated	168	50	38	28	18	18	-	6	2	4	4	-	
Foreign-born white	218	60	74	50	16	10	2	-	-	2	4	-	
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 to 19 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20 to 24 years	70	26	24	14	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25 to 29 years	92	24	34	24	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
30 to 34 years	32	4	10	6	4	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	
35 to 39 years	10	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
40 to 44 years	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not stated	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Nonwhite	5,892	1,484	1,228	932	686	452	288	280	190	120	222	10	
Under 15 years	32	30	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 to 19 years	1,186	786	300	74	18	4	-	2	-	-	-	2	
20 to 24 years	1,610	440	552	440	252	82	28	8	4	-	-	4	
25 to 29 years	1,288	116	222	262	252	194	104	84	36	12	4	2	
30 to 34 years	856	58	104	84	114	104	100	122	94	22	52	2	
35 to 39 years	498	36	58	56	36	48	40	48	40	58	98	-	
40 to 44 years	164	10	6	4	12	12	8	12	12	24	64	-	
45 to 49 years	12	-	-	2	-	2	6	-	-	-	2	-	
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not stated	46	8	6	8	2	6	2	4	4	4	2	-	
Negro	3,880	1,010	814	594	442	268	192	172	140	66	174	8	
Under 15 years	28	26	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 to 19 years	880	566	230	58	18	4	-	2	-	-	-	2	
20 to 24 years	1,198	266	354	286	184	66	28	8	4	8	-	2	
25 to 29 years	772	72	138	142	136	108	72	60	30	8	4	2	
30 to 34 years	580	42	84	62	70	58	62	66	22	50	70	2	
35 to 39 years	304	24	22	34	24	22	22	30	34	22	46	-	
40 to 44 years	98	6	2	4	10	6	4	8	2	10	70	-	
45 to 49 years	10	-	-	2	-	2	4	-	-	-	2	-	
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not stated	30	8	4	4	-	2	-	2	4	4	2	-	
OREGON	37,380	11,252	11,450	7,506	3,150	1,420	670	384	212	116	166	1,054	
Under 15 years	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 to 19 years	4,734	3,426	1,032	138	10	4	2	-	-	-	-	122	
20 to 24 years	12,914	4,826	4,760	2,196	574	134	22	8	-	-	2	392	
25 to 29 years	10,448	1,936	3,524	2,766	1,144	458	206	86	26	4	4	292	
30 to 34 years	5,890	732	1,564	1,660	842	496	204	104	68	48	32	140	
35 to 39 years	2,666	260	456	624	486	280	194	136	78	44	60	78	
40 to 44 years	666	58	108	120	90	56	46	44	38	14	62	30	
45 to 49 years	42	2	-	2	4	10	6	4	2	-	6	-	
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not stated	10	2	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Table 26B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 232)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
OREGON—Continued												
White-----	36,652	11,072	11,302	7,358	3,072	1,352	636	364	200	110	142	1,044
Under 15 years-----	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	4,652	3,370	1,016	128	10	4	2	-	-	-	-	122
20 to 24 years-----	12,710	4,760	4,706	2,142	558	124	20	8	-	-	-	390
25 to 29 years-----	10,218	1,894	3,474	2,720	1,112	430	192	78	22	4	4	288
30 to 34 years-----	5,748	720	1,538	1,634	822	470	188	100	62	46	28	140
35 to 39 years-----	2,614	256	454	612	478	260	182	132	76	42	48	74
40 to 44 years-----	650	58	108	120	88	54	46	42	38	12	54	30
45 to 49 years-----	42	2	-	2	4	10	6	4	2	6	6	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	8	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white-----	35,596	10,800	10,950	7,134	2,972	1,312	616	358	196	108	136	1,014
Under 15 years-----	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	4,628	3,352	1,014	128	10	4	2	-	-	-	-	120
20 to 24 years-----	12,490	4,654	4,630	2,130	548	122	20	8	-	-	-	376
25 to 29 years-----	9,866	1,816	3,340	2,628	1,088	418	186	78	22	4	4	282
30 to 34 years-----	5,466	672	1,440	1,562	784	456	186	98	62	46	24	136
35 to 39 years-----	2,482	236	424	578	452	252	172	130	76	42	48	70
40 to 44 years-----	608	54	96	110	86	52	44	40	34	10	52	30
45 to 49 years-----	38	2	-	-	4	8	6	4	2	6	6	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	8	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white-----	1,052	268	352	224	100	40	20	6	4	2	6	30
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	22	16	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	220	106	76	12	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	14
25 to 29 years-----	352	78	134	92	24	12	6	-	-	-	-	6
30 to 34 years-----	280	46	98	72	38	14	2	-	-	-	-	4
35 to 39 years-----	132	18	30	34	26	8	10	2	-	-	-	4
40 to 44 years-----	42	4	12	10	2	2	2	2	4	2	2	-
45 to 49 years-----	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	728	180	148	148	78	68	34	20	12	6	24	10
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	82	56	16	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	204	66	54	54	16	10	2	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years-----	230	42	50	46	32	28	14	10	4	-	-	4
30 to 34 years-----	142	12	26	26	20	26	16	4	6	2	4	-
35 to 39 years-----	52	4	2	12	8	-	2	4	2	2	12	4
40 to 44 years-----	16	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	2	8	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	342	80	66	82	28	46	18	6	8	-	8	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	52	36	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	88	28	20	30	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	88	10	20	22	6	16	6	4	4	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	90	2	12	16	8	24	12	-	4	-	2	-
35 to 39 years-----	26	4	2	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
40 to 44 years-----	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA-----												
Under 15 years-----	172	170	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	19,542	14,880	3,884	666	88	14	-	-	2	-	-	8
20 to 24 years-----	72,598	34,872	24,878	9,016	2,776	748	188	70	24	2	8	16
25 to 29 years-----	18,748	18,748	27,726	15,624	6,350	2,792	1,166	516	204	98	42	8
30 to 34 years-----	44,352	6,608	13,140	10,978	6,266	3,138	1,808	1,116	582	358	352	8
35 to 39 years-----	19,856	2,234	4,136	4,142	3,204	2,110	1,354	816	642	454	756	8
40 to 44 years-----	4,812	430	690	802	688	522	388	310	196	226	560	-
45 to 49 years-----	258	16	24	38	40	10	20	16	14	18	62	-
50 years and over-----	16	-	2	4	-	-	4	-	2	-	4	-
Not stated-----	194	68	50	26	20	6	-	-	2	-	4	18
White-----	216,302	72,760	69,934	37,882	17,278	8,006	4,210	2,328	1,398	942	1,510	56
Under 15 years-----	70	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	16,052	12,666	2,912	410	44	12	-	-	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years-----	66,440	33,172	22,970	7,632	2,038	480	86	28	12	2	6	14
25 to 29 years-----	68,496	17,980	26,682	14,538	5,586	2,238	902	328	154	52	30	6
30 to 34 years-----	41,724	6,284	12,692	10,522	5,852	2,824	1,582	940	460	286	274	8
35 to 39 years-----	18,640	2,118	3,962	3,964	3,062	1,954	1,242	754	572	382	642	8
40 to 44 years-----	4,482	404	648	762	644	488	376	284	180	204	492	-
45 to 49 years-----	240	14	24	36	38	10	18	12	14	16	58	-
50 years and over-----	16	-	2	4	-	-	4	-	2	-	4	-
Not stated-----	142	52	42	14	14	-	-	-	2	-	4	14
Native white-----	211,082	71,354	68,070	36,788	16,848	7,824	4,096	2,288	1,380	922	1,486	46
Under 15 years-----	70	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	15,972	12,598	2,900	410	44	12	-	-	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years-----	65,388	32,732	22,590	7,448	2,008	466	82	28	12	2	6	14
25 to 29 years-----	66,550	17,464	25,858	14,138	5,424	2,210	888	328	152	52	30	6
30 to 34 years-----	40,568	6,060	12,248	10,198	5,758	2,782	1,564	932	458	286	274	8
35 to 39 years-----	17,972	1,996	3,818	3,830	2,958	1,690	1,196	716	566	372	632	8
40 to 44 years-----	4,224	378	604	698	606	464	348	272	176	196	482	-
45 to 49 years-----	216	10	22	32	36	10	14	12	10	14	56	-
50 years and over-----	16	-	2	4	-	-	4	-	2	-	4	-
Not stated-----	106	46	28	10	14	-	-	-	2	-	2	4

Table 26B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 232)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										Not stated
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	
TENNESSEE—Continued												
Nonwhite	16,676	4,088	3,448	2,890	2,028	1,322	956	618	424	290	600	12
Under 15 years	144	138	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,702	2,222	1,068	332	58	12	-	4	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years	5,302	1,058	1,480	1,388	890	342	118	18	4	-	-	4
25 to 29 years	3,558	410	544	704	628	522	382	186	108	48	26	-
30 to 34 years	2,250	150	228	330	268	302	284	252	168	106	142	-
35 to 39 years	1,342	86	86	112	154	126	142	122	108	112	292	2
40 to 44 years	332	4	24	22	26	14	24	34	32	22	130	-
45 to 49 years	18	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	10	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	48	20	12	2	4	4	2	-	2	2	-	-
Negro	16,666	4,086	3,446	2,886	2,026	1,322	956	618	424	290	600	12
Under 15 years	144	138	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,702	2,222	1,068	332	58	12	-	4	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years	5,300	1,056	1,480	1,388	890	342	118	18	4	-	-	4
25 to 29 years	3,552	410	544	700	628	522	382	186	108	48	26	-
30 to 34 years	2,228	150	226	330	268	302	284	252	168	106	142	-
35 to 39 years	1,342	86	86	112	154	126	142	122	108	112	292	2
40 to 44 years	332	4	24	22	26	14	24	34	32	22	130	-
45 to 49 years	18	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	10	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	48	20	12	2	4	4	2	-	2	2	-	-
TEXAS												
Under 15 years	364	336	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
15 to 19 years	34,190	23,436	8,098	1,892	354	72	12	-	-	-	-	326
20 to 24 years	73,516	26,652	24,626	13,008	5,618	2,196	786	258	56	34	16	266
25 to 29 years	56,854	10,544	16,740	12,450	7,272	4,324	2,652	1,506	700	310	214	122
30 to 34 years	51,690	3,882	6,880	6,904	4,526	3,066	2,202	1,632	1,080	776	882	60
35 to 39 years	16,126	1,662	2,334	2,470	2,052	1,526	1,228	1,170	1,034	770	1,848	32
40 to 44 years	4,402	336	430	412	434	348	316	330	294	252	1,240	10
45 to 49 years	290	39	12	28	28	20	26	16	26	20	74	2
50 years and over	32	6	-	6	4	2	4	2	2	-	4	2
Not stated	138	24	22	22	14	10	10	6	4	6	4	16
White	188,544	59,460	52,960	32,474	16,914	9,276	5,644	3,842	2,420	1,656	3,250	648
Under 15 years	162	154	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	27,724	19,648	6,196	1,324	244	54	4	-	-	-	-	254
20 to 24 years	64,048	24,472	22,036	10,692	4,242	1,584	554	180	34	22	12	220
25 to 29 years	50,386	9,758	15,666	11,324	6,126	3,580	2,020	1,144	518	218	142	90
30 to 34 years	28,190	3,576	6,456	6,432	4,004	2,598	1,728	1,276	826	574	674	46
35 to 39 years	13,994	1,486	2,180	2,272	1,862	1,338	1,050	956	794	608	1,422	26
40 to 44 years	3,696	302	392	386	396	298	266	272	222	214	946	2
45 to 49 years	232	34	10	28	24	16	20	10	22	14	52	2
50 years and over	18	6	-	2	4	2	-	-	2	-	2	-
Not stated	94	24	16	14	12	6	2	4	2	6	-	8
Native white	177,918	57,416	50,884	30,828	15,644	8,432	5,018	3,310	2,042	1,342	2,496	506
Under 15 years	150	142	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	26,688	19,094	5,922	1,204	218	52	4	-	-	-	-	194
20 to 24 years	61,240	23,716	21,210	10,104	3,862	1,448	502	156	28	20	12	182
25 to 29 years	47,472	9,334	15,078	10,772	5,626	3,058	1,790	998	442	194	114	66
30 to 34 years	26,352	3,592	6,182	6,190	3,792	2,374	1,530	1,126	692	476	560	38
35 to 39 years	12,604	1,406	2,086	2,154	1,748	1,212	944	802	672	476	1,084	20
40 to 44 years	3,124	276	372	366	366	270	230	214	188	160	680	2
45 to 49 years	196	32	10	22	18	10	16	10	20	12	44	2
50 years and over	14	4	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	78	20	16	14	10	6	2	4	-	4	-	2
Foreign-born white	10,610	2,040	2,076	1,644	1,268	842	624	532	378	314	754	138
Under 15 years	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,032	550	274	120	26	2	-	-	-	-	-	60
20 to 24 years	2,806	756	826	586	380	136	52	24	6	2	-	38
25 to 29 years	2,914	424	588	552	500	322	230	146	76	24	28	24
30 to 34 years	1,836	184	274	242	212	224	198	150	134	98	114	6
35 to 39 years	1,388	80	94	118	114	124	106	154	122	132	338	6
40 to 44 years	570	26	20	30	28	34	58	34	54	54	266	-
45 to 49 years	36	2	-	6	6	6	4	-	2	2	8	-
50 years and over	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Not stated	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	4
Nonwhite	29,238	7,456	6,202	4,720	3,388	2,288	1,592	1,078	776	512	1,032	194
Under 15 years	202	182	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
15 to 19 years	6,466	3,788	1,902	568	110	18	8	-	-	-	-	72
20 to 24 years	9,468	2,180	2,590	2,316	1,376	612	232	78	22	12	4	46
25 to 29 years	6,448	786	1,074	1,126	1,146	944	632	362	182	92	72	32
30 to 34 years	3,700	306	424	472	522	468	474	356	254	202	208	14
35 to 39 years	2,132	176	154	198	190	188	178	214	240	162	426	6
40 to 44 years	706	34	38	26	38	50	50	58	72	38	294	8
45 to 49 years	58	4	2	-	4	4	6	6	4	6	22	-
50 years and over	14	-	-	4	-	-	4	2	-	-	2	2
Not stated	44	-	6	8	2	4	8	2	2	-	4	8
Negro	29,066	7,426	6,136	4,688	3,370	2,278	1,586	1,068	776	512	1,032	194
Under 15 years	202	182	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
15 to 19 years	6,454	3,780	1,900	566	110	18	8	-	-	-	-	72
20 to 24 years	9,402	2,170	2,560	2,306	1,368	606	230	78	22	12	4	46
25 to 29 years	6,386	774	1,052	1,116	1,138	942	630	356	182	92	72	32
30 to 34 years	3,682	306	414	468	522	468	474	352	254	202	208	14
35 to 39 years	2,126	176	154	196	188	186	178	214	240	162	426	6
40 to 44 years	700	34	36	24	38	50	48	54	72	38	294	8
45 to 49 years	58	4	2	-	4	4	6	6	4	6	22	-
50 years and over	12	-	-	-	2	-	4	2	-	-	2	2
Not stated	44	-	6	8	2	4	8	2	2	-	4	8

Table 26B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1951-Continued

(See headnote on p. 232)

Table with columns: AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER; Total; BIRTH ORDER (1-10 and over); Not stated. Rows include Vermont, Virginia, and various age groups (Under 15 to 50 years and over) for White, Native white, Foreign-born white, and Nonwhite mothers.

Table 26B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 232)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
VIRGINIA—Continued												
Nonwhite—Continued												
Negro	22,468	5,622	4,752	3,774	2,538	1,676	1,162	846	596	520	828	154
Under 15 years	166	150	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
15 to 19 years	5,048	2,954	1,388	506	108	18	2	-	-	-	-	72
20 to 24 years	7,108	1,614	2,018	1,732	1,006	446	186	52	16	6	-	32
25 to 29 years	4,974	542	844	1,002	824	708	474	278	152	84	50	16
30 to 34 years	3,002	262	340	366	388	356	322	322	240	198	196	12
35 to 39 years	1,638	66	126	130	176	108	126	160	150	190	394	12
40 to 44 years	452	22	22	22	30	36	46	28	34	40	172	-
45 to 49 years	32	-	-	8	-	2	2	2	-	2	16	-
50 years and over	4	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	44	12	6	6	6	-	4	4	4	-	-	2
WASHINGTON												
Under 15 years	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6,808	4,996	1,496	262	22	6	-	-	-	-	-	26
20 to 24 years	19,062	7,608	6,990	3,164	1,000	218	28	12	-	-	-	42
25 to 29 years	17,134	3,570	5,768	4,466	2,102	772	266	124	30	12	8	16
30 to 34 years	9,544	1,264	2,540	2,620	1,548	790	398	174	118	34	52	6
35 to 39 years	4,396	552	676	1,020	802	486	250	150	86	62	108	4
40 to 44 years	1,044	146	156	162	176	110	84	54	42	32	82	-
45 to 49 years	54	8	6	4	6	4	4	4	4	6	12	-
50 years and over	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	34	4	18	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	4
White												
Under 15 years	56,028	17,592	17,390	11,322	5,404	2,236	954	458	244	122	210	96
15 to 19 years	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	6,492	4,796	1,416	232	18	4	-	-	-	-	-	26
25 to 29 years	18,448	7,420	6,826	3,036	902	166	24	12	-	-	-	42
30 to 34 years	16,500	3,436	5,624	4,332	2,016	710	232	98	24	6	8	14
35 to 39 years	9,224	1,222	2,478	2,556	1,506	756	378	152	106	28	36	6
40 to 44 years	4,256	544	864	996	784	470	240	140	74	56	84	4
45 to 49 years	1,004	146	156	162	170	108	74	52	40	26	70	-
50 years and over	52	8	6	4	6	2	4	4	4	6	12	-
Not stated	34	4	18	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	4
Native white												
Under 15 years	53,480	16,856	16,584	10,734	5,184	2,132	914	440	234	120	194	88
15 to 19 years	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	6,410	4,734	1,396	232	18	4	-	-	-	-	-	26
25 to 29 years	17,890	7,162	6,640	2,952	892	178	24	12	-	-	-	40
30 to 34 years	15,610	3,186	5,292	4,114	1,958	682	232	94	24	6	8	14
35 to 39 years	8,624	1,134	2,298	2,370	1,438	716	354	146	100	28	36	4
40 to 44 years	3,924	476	786	908	732	452	250	136	72	54	74	4
45 to 49 years	934	136	150	150	152	100	68	48	38	26	66	-
50 years and over	44	8	6	4	6	2	4	4	4	6	10	-
Not stated	26	4	16	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white												
Under 15 years	2,532	732	802	584	220	104	40	18	10	2	16	4
15 to 19 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	80	60	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	554	256	184	84	20	8	-	-	-	-	-	2
30 to 34 years	884	250	330	214	58	28	-	4	-	-	-	2
35 to 39 years	600	88	180	186	68	40	24	6	6	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	332	68	78	88	52	18	10	4	2	2	10	-
45 to 49 years	70	10	6	12	18	8	6	4	2	2	4	-
50 years and over	8	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite												
Under 15 years	2,068	574	462	380	254	150	78	60	32	24	52	2
15 to 19 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	316	200	80	30	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	614	188	164	128	98	32	4	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	634	134	144	134	86	62	34	26	6	6	6	2
35 to 39 years	320	42	62	64	42	34	20	22	12	6	16	-
40 to 44 years	140	8	12	24	18	16	10	10	12	6	24	-
45 to 49 years	40	-	-	-	6	2	10	2	2	6	12	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro												
Under 15 years	960	254	218	178	130	62	44	30	6	14	22	2
15 to 19 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	158	96	46	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	280	72	80	58	52	16	2	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	294	54	72	60	44	28	18	10	2	4	4	2
35 to 39 years	148	26	18	30	22	10	18	12	2	6	4	-
40 to 44 years	68	4	2	14	12	6	6	6	2	2	12	-
45 to 49 years	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA												
Under 15 years	50,660	14,796	13,116	8,682	4,892	2,748	1,834	1,342	966	778	1,398	108
15 to 19 years	48	46	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	7,920	5,644	1,848	348	38	2	-	-	-	-	-	38
25 to 29 years	17,142	5,896	5,896	3,394	1,356	402	116	38	6	-	-	36
30 to 34 years	12,790	2,070	3,546	2,984	1,896	1,030	668	312	120	54	38	12
35 to 39 years	7,342	718	1,352	1,318	1,080	788	612	544	408	270	258	14
40 to 44 years	3,888	290	374	510	418	362	352	326	322	310	620	4
45 to 49 years	1,282	60	78	112	110	86	74	110	98	132	422	-
50 years and over	116	8	2	4	8	4	6	6	8	12	58	-
Not stated	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 26B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 232)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued												
White-----	47,588	14,090	12,468	8,116	4,570	2,495	1,674	1,216	868	710	1,280	200
Under 15 years-----	42	40	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	7,388	5,312	1,702	308	32	2	-	-	-	-	-	32
20 to 24 years-----	16,086	5,660	5,580	3,108	1,238	336	92	28	8	-	-	36
25 to 29 years-----	12,064	1,992	3,408	2,836	1,784	978	604	268	106	48	28	12
30 to 34 years-----	6,908	692	1,320	1,246	990	740	566	512	364	232	234	12
35 to 39 years-----	3,654	274	358	492	406	340	330	306	290	292	562	4
40 to 44 years-----	1,216	58	78	110	106	82	70	94	90	130	398	-
45 to 49 years-----	104	4	2	4	8	4	6	4	8	8	56	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	124	58	18	12	6	12	6	4	2	-	2	4
Native white-----	47,288	14,016	12,374	8,044	4,538	2,484	1,668	1,210	868	708	1,278	100
Under 15 years-----	42	40	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	7,382	5,306	1,702	308	32	2	-	-	-	-	-	32
20 to 24 years-----	16,010	5,626	5,558	3,092	1,236	334	92	28	8	-	-	36
25 to 29 years-----	11,956	1,976	3,356	2,810	1,776	974	604	268	106	46	28	12
30 to 34 years-----	6,850	680	1,308	1,226	980	736	566	512	364	232	234	12
35 to 39 years-----	3,624	272	352	482	400	338	328	304	290	292	562	4
40 to 44 years-----	1,204	58	78	110	102	82	68	90	90	130	396	-
45 to 49 years-----	102	4	2	4	6	4	6	4	8	8	56	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	116	54	16	12	6	12	4	4	2	-	2	4
Foreign-born white-----	290	70	92	72	32	12	4	6	-	-	2	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	74	32	22	16	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	106	16	52	26	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	58	12	12	20	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	30	2	6	10	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years-----	12	-	-	-	4	-	2	4	-	-	2	-
45 to 49 years-----	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	3,072	706	648	566	322	252	160	126	98	68	118	8
Under 15 years-----	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	532	332	146	40	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years-----	1,056	236	316	286	118	66	24	10	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	726	78	138	148	112	112	64	44	14	6	10	-
30 to 34 years-----	434	26	32	72	70	48	46	32	44	38	24	2
35 to 39 years-----	234	16	16	18	12	22	20	32	18	58	58	-
40 to 44 years-----	66	2	-	2	4	4	4	16	8	2	24	-
45 to 49 years-----	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	2	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	3,064	706	644	566	318	252	160	126	98	68	118	8
Under 15 years-----	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	532	332	146	40	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years-----	1,054	236	316	286	116	66	24	10	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	724	78	136	148	112	112	64	44	14	6	10	-
30 to 34 years-----	432	26	30	72	70	48	46	32	44	38	24	2
35 to 39 years-----	232	16	16	18	10	22	20	32	18	58	58	-
40 to 44 years-----	66	2	-	2	4	4	4	16	8	2	24	-
45 to 49 years-----	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	2	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN												
Under 15 years-----	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	6,404	4,954	1,196	178	16	2	-	2	-	2	-	54
20 to 24 years-----	28,570	12,594	10,108	4,234	1,216	252	44	26	6	2	-	88
25 to 29 years-----	26,402	5,422	8,956	6,604	3,162	1,354	526	196	80	18	16	68
30 to 34 years-----	16,374	1,786	3,960	4,244	2,916	1,600	824	482	264	138	138	22
35 to 39 years-----	8,134	626	1,274	1,742	1,526	998	686	430	282	230	320	20
40 to 44 years-----	2,066	156	228	304	354	258	210	138	110	96	212	20
45 to 49 years-----	130	4	14	26	12	10	8	14	2	10	30	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	52	16	10	8	8	-	-	4	-	-	-	6
White-----	86,442	25,200	25,318	17,020	8,994	4,342	2,238	1,232	718	466	668	246
Under 15 years-----	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	6,120	4,790	1,120	148	14	-	-	2	-	2	-	46
20 to 24 years-----	27,928	12,472	9,898	4,070	1,114	226	36	22	2	2	-	84
25 to 29 years-----	25,974	5,364	8,866	6,514	3,090	1,290	506	174	74	14	14	68
30 to 34 years-----	16,176	1,766	3,924	4,218	2,890	1,578	802	464	252	134	126	22
35 to 39 years-----	8,014	618	1,260	1,732	1,514	994	676	422	278	212	298	20
40 to 44 years-----	2,030	152	224	304	352	254	208	132	108	94	202	-
45 to 49 years-----	128	4	14	26	12	10	8	14	2	10	28	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	52	16	10	8	8	-	-	4	-	-	-	6
Native white-----	85,056	24,836	24,888	16,706	8,852	4,278	2,214	1,208	710	464	662	238
Under 15 years-----	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	6,098	4,770	1,120	146	14	-	-	2	-	2	-	46
20 to 24 years-----	27,668	12,354	9,818	4,016	1,106	226	38	22	2	2	-	84
25 to 29 years-----	25,456	5,220	8,690	6,380	3,044	1,276	506	174	74	14	14	64
30 to 34 years-----	15,830	1,708	3,798	4,150	2,842	1,556	794	452	248	134	126	22
35 to 39 years-----	7,834	602	1,216	1,688	1,480	966	664	418	274	212	294	20
40 to 44 years-----	1,978	144	220	296	346	244	204	124	108	92	200	-
45 to 49 years-----	124	4	14	22	12	10	8	14	2	10	28	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	48	16	10	8	8	-	-	4	-	-	-	2

Table 27. Live Births by Single Year of Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: United States, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 268)

AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER																	Not stated	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17+		
NONWHITE-----	513,776	124,178	108,688	86,370	60,522	39,996	27,912	19,628	14,096	10,032	6,766	4,738	2,978	1,828	1,004	642	266	332	3,800	
Under 15 years-----	3,368	3,098	200	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
15 years-----	7,450	6,528	794	58	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
16 years-----	14,376	11,156	2,708	354	34	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	120
17 years-----	21,194	13,974	5,792	1,106	110	24	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	178
18 years-----	28,684	15,342	9,436	2,956	592	78	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	268
19 years-----	31,498	13,376	11,210	5,066	1,290	262	36	16	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	232
20 years-----	34,092	10,818	11,536	7,804	2,784	698	132	68	20	12	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	218
21 years-----	35,498	8,516	10,502	8,406	1,374	318	72	24	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	224
22 years-----	32,684	6,818	8,962	8,392	5,270	638	182	52	26	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	246
23 years-----	32,894	5,618	7,966	8,420	6,128	2,882	1,114	348	96	36	12	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	250
24 years-----	50,548	4,650	6,718	7,046	5,920	3,542	1,628	574	166	58	12	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	238
25 years-----	28,338	4,064	5,570	6,110	5,294	3,804	2,070	778	292	112	22	14	4	6	2	2	2	2	2	192
26 years-----	26,684	3,374	4,772	5,424	4,736	3,630	2,426	1,284	570	174	56	30	16	2	-	2	2	-	-	186
27 years-----	23,800	2,820	3,982	4,498	4,154	3,128	2,500	1,392	654	288	122	54	22	2	-	9	-	-	2	174
28 years-----	22,410	2,452	3,476	3,830	3,562	3,016	2,564	1,682	848	518	178	76	28	22	12	4	2	4	2	126
29 years-----	19,720	1,926	2,782	3,084	2,918	2,710	2,206	1,808	1,100	600	248	116	50	26	6	-	-	-	2	138
30 years-----	18,834	1,716	2,608	2,770	2,758	2,450	2,206	1,684	1,178	712	366	162	64	34	6	6	2	4	4	106
31 years-----	15,084	1,368	2,026	2,100	1,986	1,836	1,686	1,490	1,094	730	396	174	62	24	16	6	-	2	-	88
32 years-----	13,876	1,120	1,524	1,794	1,758	1,526	1,540	1,508	1,210	836	460	252	124	48	24	12	6	4	4	130
33 years-----	11,626	942	1,254	1,580	1,594	1,318	1,304	1,198	976	792	530	256	106	52	24	18	12	4	4	66
34 years-----	10,716	752	1,062	1,242	1,226	1,116	1,068	1,034	1,024	836	566	348	172	92	36	22	4	8	8	64
35 years-----	9,284	690	882	1,038	938	914	932	944	880	696	490	414	214	100	52	40	10	10	10	40
36 years-----	9,148	588	708	928	904	946	876	816	882	860	566	442	264	152	62	48	4	20	20	72
37 years-----	7,430	430	524	700	708	680	680	680	736	614	580	458	276	170	90	42	22	16	16	44
38 years-----	7,198	384	524	546	624	606	630	610	714	616	568	502	350	228	120	70	18	28	28	60
39 years-----	5,498	238	384	396	426	456	442	466	548	516	470	396	324	160	112	70	36	26	26	30
40 years-----	4,352	204	254	292	294	344	330	354	362	322	396	400	276	220	138	78	30	38	38	20
41 years-----	2,638	138	172	158	160	170	190	224	236	212	214	214	202	152	88	54	22	34	34	18
42 years-----	2,058	62	86	122	140	126	126	148	186	166	214	144	184	108	78	68	40	46	46	16
43 years-----	1,146	40	42	68	80	72	54	72	74	86	128	98	76	110	56	26	20	38	38	6
44 years-----	660	18	14	30	42	34	38	42	46	64	66	66	54	58	34	24	8	14	14	8
45 years-----	388	12	10	10	24	12	28	34	30	40	34	28	36	48	16	10	6	6	6	6
46 years-----	238	2	6	6	6	10	16	14	14	30	20	26	16	14	16	8	6	6	6	6
47 years-----	104	-	8	8	-	6	8	6	-	8	10	4	16	2	8	6	6	6	6	2
48 years-----	76	2	4	6	2	4	2	2	2	6	4	4	6	2	6	4	2	2	2	2
49 years-----	32	2	2	-	2	-	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	2	2	-	2	-	-	2
50 years and over----	58	2	4	4	4	6	8	4	2	6	2	6	2	6	-	2	4	-	-	2
Not stated-----	2,158	958	184	202	198	146	102	72	58	54	24	26	16	6	4	4	-	-	-	104

Table 28. Cases of Plural Births Classified by Number of Children Born Alive and Born Dead, by Race, United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1951

(By place of residence. Cases of twin births in which only one child was born alive are based on a 50-percent sample. All other cases of plural births are based on a total count. Includes cases of plural fetal deaths only if the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated. Age intervals for which no cases were reported are not shown)

AREA AND PLURALITY (AGE OF MOTHER FOR U. S. ONLY)	Total	White	Negro	Other	AREA AND PLURALITY	Total	White	Negro	Other	AREA AND PLURALITY	Total	White	Negro	Other
CASES OF TWINS					Illinois-----	2,141	1,845	295	1	New Jersey-----	1,085	956	126	3
UNITED STATES-----	139,213	32,572	6,428	213	Both born alive-----	2,016	1,740	275	1	Both born alive-----	1,032	914	116	2
Both born alive-----	37,079	30,944	5,933	202	1 born alive-----	83	66	17	-	1 born alive-----	29	23	5	1
Under 15 years-----	19	7	12	-	Both born dead-----	42	39	3	-	Both born dead-----	24	19	5	-
15-19 years-----	2,494	1,857	626	11	Indiana-----	1,035	955	80	-	New Mexico-----	227	208	3	16
20-24 years-----	9,630	7,995	1,591	44	Both born alive-----	989	914	75	-	Both born alive-----	214	197	3	14
25-29 years-----	11,367	9,581	1,725	61	1 born alive-----	25	22	3	-	1 born alive-----	9	7	-	2
30-34 years-----	8,112	6,907	1,159	46	Both born dead-----	21	19	2	-	Both born dead-----	4	4	-	-
35-39 years-----	4,477	3,803	645	29	Iowa-----	650	637	11	2	New York-----	3,355	2,957	387	11
40-44 years-----	908	751	148	9	Both born alive-----	621	609	10	2	Both born alive-----	3,175	2,802	363	10
45 years and over-----	35	23	10	2	1 born alive-----	19	18	1	-	1 born alive-----	86	77	9	-
Not stated-----	37	20	17	-	Both born dead-----	10	10	-	-	Both born dead-----	94	78	15	1
1 born alive-----	1,177	884	289	4	Kansas-----	436	407	27	2	North Carolina-----	1,207	715	480	12
Under 15 years-----	4	3	1	-	Both born alive-----	421	393	26	2	Both born alive-----	1,109	669	429	11
15-19 years-----	93	56	37	-	1 born alive-----	7	6	1	-	1 born alive-----	62	51	31	-
20-24 years-----	266	211	54	1	Both born dead-----	8	8	-	-	Both born dead-----	36	15	20	1
25-29 years-----	349	263	86	-	Kentucky-----	632	759	73	-	North Dakota-----	193	192	-	1
30-34 years-----	259	200	56	3	Both born alive-----	793	721	72	-	Both born alive-----	187	186	-	1
35-39 years-----	153	113	45	-	1 born alive-----	18	18	-	-	1 born alive-----	2	2	-	-
40-44 years-----	38	32	6	-	Both born dead-----	21	20	1	-	Both born dead-----	4	4	-	-
45 years and over-----	4	4	-	-	Louisiana-----	835	441	394	-	Ohio-----	2,208	1,967	221	-
Not stated-----	6	2	4	-	Both born alive-----	807	431	376	-	Both born alive-----	2,080	1,873	207	-
Both born dead-----	957	744	206	7	1 born alive-----	11	2	9	-	1 born alive-----	65	60	5	-
Under 15 years-----	5	2	3	-	Both born dead-----	17	8	9	-	Both born dead-----	63	54	9	-
15-19 years-----	115	82	33	-	Maine-----	227	227	-	-	Oklahoma-----	532	459	50	23
20-24 years-----	245	193	50	2	Both born alive-----	219	219	-	-	Both born alive-----	516	444	49	23
25-29 years-----	242	198	42	2	1 born alive-----	2	2	-	-	1 born alive-----	7	6	1	-
30-34 years-----	173	133	39	1	Both born dead-----	6	6	-	-	Both born dead-----	9	9	-	-
35-39 years-----	128	95	31	2	Maryland-----	625	460	163	2	Oregon-----	389	378	5	6
40-44 years-----	29	23	6	-	Both born alive-----	598	441	155	2	Both born alive-----	372	361	5	6
45 years and over-----	2	1	1	-	1 born alive-----	9	7	2	-	1 born alive-----	8	8	-	-
Not stated-----	18	17	1	-	Both born dead-----	18	12	6	-	Both born dead-----	9	9	-	-
Alabama-----	909	516	395	-	Massachusetts-----	1,040	1,009	30	1	Pennsylvania-----	2,500	2,220	279	1
Both born alive-----	819	469	350	-	Both born alive-----	984	954	29	1	Both born alive-----	2,384	2,116	268	-
1 born alive-----	61	36	25	-	1 born alive-----	36	36	-	-	1 born alive-----	46	43	3	-
Both born dead-----	29	11	18	-	Both born dead-----	20	19	1	-	Both born dead-----	70	61	8	1
Arizona-----	216	187	6	23	Michigan-----	1,739	1,524	213	2	Rhode Island-----	154	143	11	-
Both born alive-----	203	176	6	21	Both born alive-----	1,674	1,472	200	2	Both born alive-----	152	141	11	-
1 born alive-----	8	7	-	1	1 born alive-----	31	26	5	-	Both born dead-----	2	2	-	-
Both born dead-----	5	4	-	1	Both born dead-----	34	26	8	-	South Carolina-----	614	282	332	-
Arkansas-----	521	357	164	-	Minnesota-----	734	721	7	6	Both born alive-----	576	271	305	-
Both born alive-----	497	340	157	-	Both born alive-----	691	679	6	6	1 born alive-----	19	6	13	-
1 born alive-----	17	10	7	-	1 born alive-----	23	22	1	-	Both born dead-----	19	5	14	-
Both born dead-----	7	7	-	-	Both born dead-----	20	20	-	-	South Dakota-----	175	164	2	9
California-----	2,765	2,475	244	46	Mississippi-----	711	220	490	1	Both born alive-----	165	156	1	8
Both born alive-----	2,650	2,369	237	44	Both born alive-----	651	211	439	1	1 born alive-----	4	3	1	-
1 born alive-----	56	54	2	-	1 born alive-----	33	5	28	-	Both born dead-----	6	5	-	1
Both born dead-----	59	52	5	2	Both born dead-----	27	4	23	-	Tennessee-----	958	727	231	-
Colorado-----	310	299	8	3	Missouri-----	958	833	125	-	Both born alive-----	871	668	203	-
Both born alive-----	300	289	8	3	Both born alive-----	905	788	117	-	1 born alive-----	69	43	26	-
1 born alive-----	7	7	-	-	1 born alive-----	27	22	5	-	Both born dead-----	18	16	2	-
Both born dead-----	3	3	-	-	Both born dead-----	26	23	3	-	Texas-----	2,193	1,819	371	3
Connecticut-----	468	447	19	2	Montana-----	177	168	-	9	Both born alive-----	2,094	1,743	348	3
Both born alive-----	440	419	19	2	Both born alive-----	168	159	-	9	1 born alive-----	48	36	12	-
1 born alive-----	17	17	-	-	1 born alive-----	6	6	-	-	Both born dead-----	51	40	11	-
Both born dead-----	11	11	-	-	Both born dead-----	3	3	-	-	Utah-----	225	217	2	6
Delaware-----	89	65	25	1	Nebraska-----	337	327	5	5	Both born alive-----	217	210	1	6
Both born alive-----	85	63	21	1	Both born alive-----	321	311	5	5	1 born alive-----	3	2	1	-
1 born alive-----	2	1	1	-	1 born alive-----	11	11	-	-	Both born dead-----	5	5	-	-
Both born dead-----	2	1	1	-	Both born dead-----	5	5	-	-	Vermont-----	105	105	-	-
District of Columbia-----	221	102	118	1	Nevada-----	33	31	1	1	Both born alive-----	97	97	-	-
Both born alive-----	211	96	114	1	Both born alive-----	33	31	1	1	1 born alive-----	2	2	-	-
1 born alive-----	5	3	2	-	Both born dead-----	3	3	-	-	Both born dead-----	6	6	-	-
Both born dead-----	5	3	2	-	New Hampshire-----	116	116	-	-	Virginia-----	944	635	309	-
Florida-----	738	470	268	-	Both born alive-----	106	106	-	-	Both born alive-----	868	603	265	-
Both born alive-----	678	429	249	-	1 born alive-----	11	11	-	-	1 born alive-----	47	19	28	-
1 born alive-----	37	26	11	-	Both born dead-----	5	5	-	-	Both born dead-----	29	13	16	-
Both born dead-----	23	15	8	-	Georgia-----	919	519	400	-					
Georgia-----	836	484	352	-	Both born alive-----	856	494	352	-					
Both born alive-----	49	17	32	-	1 born alive-----	49	17	32	-					
1 born alive-----	34	18	16	-	Both born dead-----	34	18	16	-					
Both born dead-----	2	2	-	-	Idaho-----	167	165	1	1					
Both born alive-----	162	160	1	1	Both born alive-----	162	160	1	1					
1 born alive-----	3	3	-	-	1 born alive-----	3	3	-	-					
Both born dead-----	2	2	-	-	Both born dead-----	2	2	-	-					

¹Excludes 270 cases in which only one mate was reported.

Table 28. Cases of Plural Births Classified by Number of Children Born Alive and Born Dead, by Race, United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1951-Continued

(See headnote on p. 271)

Table with columns: AREA AND PLURALITY, Total, White, Negro, Other. Rows include states like Washington, Georgia, North Carolina, and sections for CASES OF TRIPLETS and CASES OF QUADRUPLTS.

2Excludes 12 cases in which only one or two mates were reported.
3Excludes 1 case in which two mates were reported.

Table 29. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, and Period of Gestation: United States and Each State, 1951

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample. Birth weight data for births in Connecticut and Massachusetts, and period of gestation data for births in Massachusetts were not available. Births which occurred in these States are included in the "Not stated" classification for these items)

AREA, RACE, AND PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
UNITED STATES-----	5,750,850	2,552	12,792	20,984	49,560	180,840	647,280	1,348,438	948,646	261,624	54,856	7,548	216,130
Under 20 weeks-----	684	246	132	10	16	14	24	52	54	12	2	-	142
20-27 weeks-----	19,050	1,904	8,242	4,520	1,168	298	212	254	166	56	24	8	2,218
28-31 weeks-----	50,656	148	2,814	8,654	9,768	4,572	1,266	924	444	142	44	16	1,664
32-35 weeks-----	65,694	26	642	4,328	16,272	22,904	10,624	5,710	2,304	466	100	22	2,084
36 weeks-----	226,320	10	152	848	6,822	27,078	42,760	69,212	52,004	16,074	4,710	726	5,924
37-39 weeks-----	503,842	10	62	520	4,408	30,838	82,128	108,466	55,038	12,984	2,644	458	6,306
40 weeks-----	2,755,864	118	318	1,352	8,904	87,140	477,328	1,081,600	765,652	207,328	41,542	5,356	59,226
41-42 weeks-----	115,718	2	4	34	168	1,836	15,372	40,548	39,694	15,762	3,170	368	2,640
43 weeks and over-----	15,456	6	10	2	48	272	1,654	4,696	5,228	2,378	704	114	324
Not stated-----	257,606	80	416	756	1,766	5,778	17,712	36,996	27,882	8,422	2,116	300	135,592
WHITE-----	5,257,072	1,950	10,358	16,352	39,526	146,084	540,920	1,175,576	838,364	229,256	43,296	5,120	192,488
Under 20 weeks-----	540	214	82	6	14	6	20	44	32	10	2	-	110
20-27 weeks-----	15,260	1,476	6,822	3,606	880	218	150	174	106	42	12	4	1,770
28-31 weeks-----	25,986	96	2,234	6,706	7,568	3,592	992	786	382	118	42	12	1,458
32-35 weeks-----	55,286	18	494	3,500	13,592	19,224	9,364	4,860	2,002	384	78	18	1,752
36 weeks-----	177,494	6	106	632	5,412	22,052	34,104	54,818	40,740	11,862	2,978	436	4,348
37-39 weeks-----	269,888	4	54	412	3,746	26,372	72,414	97,488	49,672	11,538	2,214	340	5,614
40 weeks-----	2,560,974	50	220	890	6,692	69,052	395,772	941,160	678,646	182,742	32,768	3,674	50,310
41-42 weeks-----	109,184	4	4	30	154	1,716	12,178	38,084	37,928	15,230	2,990	336	2,554
43 weeks and over-----	14,124	4	10	-	36	236	1,396	4,226	4,898	2,250	662	104	300
Not stated-----	210,356	62	332	570	1,432	4,614	14,550	31,758	25,958	7,080	1,552	196	124,272
NONWHITE-----	513,778	622	2,434	4,632	9,834	34,756	106,360	175,060	110,282	52,368	11,560	2,228	23,642
Under 20 weeks-----	144	32	50	4	2	8	4	8	2	2	-	-	32
20-27 weeks-----	3,790	426	1,420	914	288	80	62	60	60	14	12	4	448
28-31 weeks-----	6,650	52	590	1,928	2,200	980	274	138	82	24	2	4	406
32-35 weeks-----	10,408	10	148	216	1,410	3,690	1,460	850	302	82	22	4	342
36 weeks-----	48,826	4	46	6	62	5,026	8,656	14,394	11,264	4,212	1,732	290	1,576
37-39 weeks-----	35,974	6	8	108	662	4,468	9,714	10,978	5,366	1,446	430	98	692
40 weeks-----	374,890	68	98	462	2,212	19,098	81,556	140,440	87,206	24,586	8,576	1,682	8,916
41-42 weeks-----	6,534	2	4	34	24	220	1,194	2,484	1,766	532	180	32	86
43 weeks and over-----	1,512	2	2	12	34	30	258	470	330	128	42	10	24
Not stated-----	27,250	18	84	166	334	1,174	3,182	5,238	3,924	1,342	564	104	11,120
ALABAMA-----	83,736	62	282	584	1,150	4,246	13,872	28,298	22,032	7,144	2,072	320	3,674
Under 20 weeks-----	12	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	6
20-27 weeks-----	504	54	170	132	40	16	16	8	-	-	4	2	70
28-31 weeks-----	916	6	60	236	300	174	46	30	6	-	2	2	54
32-35 weeks-----	1,504	4	14	92	268	450	214	132	60	14	4	-	52
36 weeks-----	12,320	4	6	40	176	842	1,952	3,876	3,298	1,230	416	56	426
37-39 weeks-----	5,902	4	4	2	68	464	1,252	2,026	1,338	394	154	26	170
40 weeks-----	58,220	8	14	40	230	2,108	9,844	21,000	16,200	5,096	1,344	218	2,118
41-42 weeks-----	1,514	-	-	-	2	46	198	564	454	110	54	6	80
43 weeks and over-----	220	-	-	2	2	2	24	58	78	40	8	-	6
Not stated-----	2,824	2	14	40	64	142	326	600	588	260	86	10	692
White-----	50,952	28	174	324	634	2,352	7,900	17,582	14,274	4,300	1,072	148	2,164
Under 20 weeks-----	6	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20-27 weeks-----	302	22	114	78	22	10	6	2	4	-	2	-	44
28-31 weeks-----	486	2	34	138	146	98	26	18	2	-	2	-	20
32-35 weeks-----	882	6	6	50	172	318	156	94	36	8	4	-	38
36 weeks-----	6,992	2	2	22	100	508	1,168	2,224	1,948	620	172	26	200
37-39 weeks-----	3,758	-	-	2	36	310	806	1,380	830	220	70	10	94
40 weeks-----	35,580	-	10	4	108	978	5,366	13,018	10,662	3,192	746	106	1,390
41-42 weeks-----	1,192	-	-	-	2	32	152	442	374	84	36	6	64
43 weeks and over-----	140	-	-	-	2	14	38	52	26	6	6	-	4
Not stated-----	1,614	-	8	30	48	96	206	366	366	150	36	-	308
Nonwhite-----	32,784	34	108	260	516	1,894	5,972	10,716	7,758	2,844	1,000	172	1,510
Under 20 weeks-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4
20-27 weeks-----	202	12	56	54	18	6	10	4	-	-	4	2	26
28-31 weeks-----	430	4	26	98	154	76	20	12	4	-	-	2	34
32-35 weeks-----	422	4	6	42	96	132	58	38	24	6	-	-	14
36 weeks-----	5,328	4	4	18	76	334	784	1,652	1,350	610	244	50	226
37-39 weeks-----	2,144	4	4	-	32	154	446	646	508	174	84	16	76
40 weeks-----	22,640	8	4	56	122	1,130	4,478	7,982	5,538	1,904	598	112	728
41-42 weeks-----	322	-	-	-	-	14	46	122	80	26	18	-	16
43 weeks and over-----	80	-	-	-	2	2	10	20	26	14	2	-	2
Not stated-----	1,210	2	6	10	16	46	120	234	222	110	50	10	384
ARIZONA-----	22,536	22	84	130	318	1,190	4,366	8,528	5,714	1,470	260	26	408
Under 20 weeks-----	10	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
20-27 weeks-----	122	16	54	30	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
28-31 weeks-----	206	2	24	66	62	14	12	12	2	-	-	-	12
32-35 weeks-----	384	2	2	24	92	122	70	30	20	10	-	2	10
36 weeks-----	1,044	-	-	-	60	184	218	296	192	66	16	-	12
37-39 weeks-----	2,698	-	2	-	26	290	618	946	616	142	54	2	2
40 weeks-----	17,510	-	-	-	56	558	3,360	7,032	4,686	1,178	182	18	232
41-42 weeks-----	540	-	-	-	2	14	70	182	180	64	18	4	6
43 weeks and over-----	62	-	-	-	6	8	8	16	14	6	6	4	4
Not stated-----	160	-	-	2	4	2	10	12	4	2	4	-	120

See footnotes on p. 294.

Table 29. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, and Period of Gestation: United States and Each State, 1951-Continued

(See headnote on p. 273)

AREA, RACE, AND PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
ARIZONA--Continued													
White-----	19,170	18	70	116	268	1,022	3,660	7,532	4,990	1,336	246	24	88
Under 20 weeks-----	8	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
20-27 weeks-----	108	12	46	28	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
28-31 weeks-----	199	2	16	60	56	12	12	12	2	-	-	-	12
32-35 weeks-----	352	2	2	20	76	114	66	30	20	10	-	2	10
36 weeks-----	532	-	-	-	46	148	128	90	72	34	8	-	6
37-39 weeks-----	2,548	-	2	-	24	266	562	906	590	142	52	2	2
40 weeks-----	14,914	-	-	6	48	464	2,826	6,126	4,136	1,080	164	16	46
41-42 weeks-----	454	-	-	-	-	14	56	148	156	60	16	4	-
43 weeks and over-----	44	-	-	-	-	2	6	14	14	6	2	-	-
Not stated-----	22	-	-	-	2	2	4	6	-	2	4	-	2
Nonwhite-----	3,366	4	14	14	50	169	706	1,196	724	134	34	2	320
Under 20 weeks-----	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	14	4	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28-31 weeks-----	18	-	6	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32-35 weeks-----	32	-	-	4	16	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
36 weeks-----	512	-	-	-	14	36	90	206	120	32	8	-	6
37-39 weeks-----	150	-	-	-	2	24	56	40	26	-	2	-	-
40 weeks-----	2,396	-	-	-	8	94	534	906	550	98	18	2	186
41-42 weeks-----	86	-	-	-	2	-	14	34	24	4	2	-	6
43 weeks and over-----	16	-	-	-	-	4	2	4	-	-	4	-	4
Not stated-----	138	-	-	2	2	-	6	6	4	-	-	-	113
ARKANSAS-----													
White-----	45,310	10	88	228	514	1,850	6,158	14,454	12,496	4,146	1,384	274	3,708
Under 20 weeks-----	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20-27 weeks-----	170	8	60	32	22	4	2	-	2	2	-	2	36
28-31 weeks-----	426	-	16	132	124	58	12	12	10	6	-	-	56
32-35 weeks-----	716	-	4	24	164	290	136	52	2	2	2	2	40
36 weeks-----	476	-	-	4	24	54	58	122	78	14	4	-	118
37-39 weeks-----	782	-	-	2	10	128	226	230	114	28	4	-	40
40 weeks-----	39,062	2	8	24	130	1,222	5,354	13,108	11,472	3,770	1,282	260	2,430
41-42 weeks-----	222	-	-	-	-	4	24	68	66	46	10	-	4
43 weeks and over-----	214	-	-	-	2	2	42	54	70	28	4	-	12
Not stated-----	3,238	-	-	10	36	88	304	808	682	250	78	12	970
Nonwhite-----	32,568	6	72	156	368	1,262	4,512	11,004	8,974	2,668	736	134	2,476
Under 20 weeks-----	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	122	6	52	20	16	4	2	-	2	2	-	2	16
28-31 weeks-----	292	-	12	98	80	30	10	10	8	2	-	-	42
32-35 weeks-----	572	-	2	16	128	232	114	46	-	-	2	-	32
36 weeks-----	354	-	-	2	18	36	40	88	58	8	2	-	102
37-39 weeks-----	662	-	-	2	10	98	190	208	100	28	4	-	22
40 weeks-----	27,718	6	10	86	782	3,868	9,862	8,124	2,560	660	124	124	1,636
41-42 weeks-----	204	-	-	-	-	4	18	60	64	44	10	-	4
43 weeks and over-----	165	-	-	-	-	2	24	44	60	22	2	-	12
Not stated-----	2,476	-	-	8	28	74	246	686	558	202	56	8	610
Nonwhite-----	12,742	4	16	72	146	588	1,646	3,450	3,522	1,278	648	140	1,232
Under 20 weeks-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20-27 weeks-----	48	2	8	12	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
28-31 weeks-----	134	-	4	34	44	28	2	2	2	4	-	-	14
32-35 weeks-----	144	-	2	8	36	58	22	6	2	2	-	-	8
36 weeks-----	122	-	-	2	6	18	16	34	20	6	2	-	16
37-39 weeks-----	120	-	-	-	-	30	36	22	14	-	-	-	18
40 weeks-----	11,344	2	2	14	44	440	1,486	3,246	3,348	1,210	622	136	794
41-42 weeks-----	16	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	2	2	-	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	46	-	-	-	2	-	18	10	10	6	2	-	-
Not stated-----	762	-	-	2	8	14	58	122	124	48	22	4	360
CALIFORNIA-----													
White-----	260,758	22	1,020	1,442	3,518	12,538	47,902	103,160	69,514	17,630	2,840	308	864
Under 20 weeks-----	24	2	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	12
20-27 weeks-----	1,388	20	700	304	82	10	12	8	2	-	-	-	250
28-31 weeks-----	1,972	-	248	656	632	216	54	28	18	4	-	-	116
32-35 weeks-----	4,618	-	42	346	1,508	1,806	676	268	88	12	-	-	74
36 weeks-----	9,758	-	10	64	532	2,184	2,424	2,532	1,462	394	96	6	54
37-39 weeks-----	24,778	-	2	30	330	2,824	7,398	9,288	3,948	810	90	14	44
40 weeks-----	206,450	-	6	32	410	5,332	36,016	66,990	59,866	14,956	2,326	242	274
41-42 weeks-----	9,818	-	-	4	4	108	1,096	3,512	3,568	1,228	264	28	6
43 weeks and over-----	1,218	-	2	-	10	24	116	358	430	200	60	16	2
Not stated-----	534	-	2	6	12	34	108	176	132	26	4	2	32
Nonwhite-----	239,402	-	920	1,234	3,102	11,202	42,924	94,378	65,096	16,846	2,682	292	724
Under 20 weeks-----	22	-	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	12
20-27 weeks-----	1,224	-	628	262	76	8	12	6	2	-	-	-	230
28-31 weeks-----	1,708	-	220	552	550	190	46	28	18	4	-	-	100
32-35 weeks-----	4,336	-	42	302	1,332	1,636	612	246	84	8	-	-	74
36 weeks-----	8,692	-	10	54	460	1,914	2,148	2,284	1,320	356	86	4	46
37-39 weeks-----	22,658	-	2	26	292	2,526	6,804	8,452	3,658	758	86	12	40
40 weeks-----	189,732	-	6	28	372	4,772	32,080	79,528	56,028	14,304	2,188	234	192
41-42 weeks-----	9,392	-	-	4	2	98	1,014	3,332	3,454	1,200	258	24	6
43 weeks and over-----	1,156	-	2	-	8	24	108	338	406	194	60	16	2
Not stated-----	492	-	2	6	10	32	98	166	126	24	4	2	22

See footnotes on p. 294.

Table 29. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, and Period of Gestation:
United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 273)

AREA, RACE, AND PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
CALIFORNIA—Continued													
Nonwhite-----	21,356	22	100	208	416	1,336	4,978	8,782	4,418	782	188	16	140
Under 20 weeks-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	164	20	72	42	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
28-31 weeks-----	264	-	28	104	82	26	8	-	-	-	-	-	16
32-35 weeks-----	482	-	44	174	170	64	22	4	4	-	-	-	-
36 weeks-----	1,076	-	-	10	72	270	276	248	142	38	10	2	8
37-39 weeks-----	2,120	-	-	4	38	296	594	836	230	52	4	2	4
40 weeks-----	16,718	-	-	4	38	560	3,936	7,462	5,838	652	138	6	82
41-42 weeks-----	426	-	-	-	2	10	82	180	114	28	6	4	-
43 weeks and over-----	62	-	-	-	2	-	8	22	24	6	-	-	-
Not stated-----	42	-	-	-	2	2	10	10	6	2	-	-	10
COLORADO-----	35,894	26	166	242	630	2,688	9,184	14,450	6,868	1,290	196	26	128
Under 20 weeks-----	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20-27 weeks-----	222	26	100	56	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
28-31 weeks-----	320	-	42	92	100	42	16	10	2	-	-	-	16
32-35 weeks-----	834	-	14	58	222	346	104	66	16	4	-	-	4
36 weeks-----	2,034	-	-	18	108	414	550	550	314	58	10	-	12
37-39 weeks-----	4,422	-	-	6	80	536	1,524	1,624	546	90	12	-	2
40 weeks-----	26,386	-	4	4	96	1,308	6,678	11,556	5,522	1,018	146	22	32
41-42 weeks-----	1,458	-	2	4	4	36	286	564	420	100	26	2	4
43 weeks and over-----	142	-	-	-	-	2	10	66	40	20	2	2	-
Not stated-----	72	-	2	-	4	2	6	14	8	-	-	-	36
White-----	34,964	26	164	232	608	2,596	8,862	14,072	6,788	1,270	194	26	126
Under 20 weeks-----	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20-27 weeks-----	216	26	98	56	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
28-31 weeks-----	306	-	42	88	94	38	16	10	2	-	-	-	16
32-35 weeks-----	808	-	14	54	218	336	96	66	16	4	-	-	4
36 weeks-----	1,982	-	-	18	100	390	540	542	314	56	10	-	12
37-39 weeks-----	4,310	-	-	8	80	518	1,478	1,582	542	88	12	-	2
40 weeks-----	25,690	-	4	4	92	1,272	6,426	11,242	5,446	1,006	144	22	32
41-42 weeks-----	1,438	-	2	4	4	36	282	552	420	96	26	2	4
43 weeks and over-----	140	-	-	-	-	2	8	66	40	20	2	2	-
Not stated-----	70	-	2	-	4	2	6	12	8	-	-	-	36
Nonwhite-----	930	-	2	10	22	92	322	378	80	20	2	-	2
Under 20 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
28-31 weeks-----	14	-	-	4	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32-35 weeks-----	26	-	-	4	4	10	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
36 weeks-----	52	-	-	8	8	24	10	8	-	2	-	-	-
37-39 weeks-----	112	-	-	-	-	18	46	42	4	2	-	-	-
40 weeks-----	696	-	-	4	36	252	314	76	12	2	-	-	-
41-42 weeks-----	20	-	-	-	-	4	12	-	4	-	-	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
CONNECTICUT ³ -----	43,242	2	4	2	18	36	230	460	278	76	4	4	42,128
Under 20 weeks-----	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
20-27 weeks-----	194	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	186
28-31 weeks-----	314	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	314
32-35 weeks-----	718	-	-	-	6	4	10	-	-	-	-	-	698
36 weeks-----	1,584	-	-	4	12	26	66	66	26	18	-	-	1,432
37-39 weeks-----	4,066	-	-	2	4	18	18	16	-	-	-	-	4,008
40 weeks-----	33,656	-	-	4	16	168	356	226	52	4	2	-	32,828
41-42 weeks-----	2,044	-	-	-	-	6	14	6	6	6	2	-	2,010
43 weeks and over-----	194	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	188
Not stated-----	454	-	-	-	-	2	6	6	-	-	-	-	446
White-----	41,442	2	4	2	18	34	216	460	276	76	4	4	40,346
Under 20 weeks-----	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
20-27 weeks-----	182	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	174
28-31 weeks-----	270	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	270
32-35 weeks-----	656	-	-	-	6	4	10	-	-	-	-	-	636
36 weeks-----	1,496	-	-	4	12	20	66	26	18	-	-	-	1,350
37-39 weeks-----	3,884	-	-	2	4	18	18	16	-	-	-	-	3,826
40 weeks-----	32,294	-	-	4	14	160	356	224	52	4	2	-	31,478
41-42 weeks-----	2,018	-	-	-	-	6	14	6	6	6	2	-	1,984
43 weeks and over-----	194	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	188
Not stated-----	430	-	-	-	-	2	6	6	-	-	-	-	422
Nonwhite-----	1,800	-	-	-	-	2	14	-	2	-	-	-	1,782
Under 20 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
28-31 weeks-----	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
32-35 weeks-----	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
36 weeks-----	88	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	82
37-39 weeks-----	182	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	162
40 weeks-----	1,362	-	-	-	-	2	8	-	2	-	-	-	1,350
41-42 weeks-----	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
43 weeks and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24

See footnotes on p. 294.

Table 29. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, and Period of Gestation:
United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 273)

AREA, RACE, AND PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
DELAWARE-----	8,244	4	32	32	138	394	1,528	3,084	2,206	586	112	10	128
Under 20 weeks-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20-27 weeks-----	42	4	14	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
28-31 weeks-----	66	-	12	14	26	8	-	4	-	-	-	-	2
32-35 weeks-----	154	-	2	8	38	62	28	10	-	-	-	-	6
36 weeks-----	178	-	2	-	20	58	70	10	16	-	2	-	-
37-39 weeks-----	1,039	-	-	-	30	92	250	388	200	66	2	2	8
40 weeks-----	6,380	-	2	4	18	146	1,128	2,548	1,876	476	98	6	78
41-42 weeks-----	184	-	-	-	-	6	20	52	62	36	9	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	40	-	-	-	-	-	4	22	10	2	-	2	-
Not stated-----	160	-	-	-	2	12	28	50	42	6	2	-	18
White-----	6,864	2	26	26	96	272	1,144	2,622	1,984	516	99	10	68
Under 20 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	30	2	12	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
28-31 weeks-----	44	-	10	10	18	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
32-35 weeks-----	116	-	-	6	24	48	22	10	-	-	-	-	6
36 weeks-----	120	-	2	-	14	42	42	8	10	-	2	-	-
37-39 weeks-----	948	-	-	-	24	80	224	366	184	62	-	2	6
40 weeks-----	5,328	-	2	4	10	68	828	2,140	1,704	420	86	6	40
41-42 weeks-----	156	-	-	-	-	2	14	46	54	32	8	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	36	-	-	-	-	-	2	20	10	2	-	2	-
Not stated-----	86	-	-	-	2	8	12	30	22	-	2	-	10
Nonwhite-----	1,380	2	6	6	42	112	384	462	222	70	14	-	60
Under 20 weeks-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20-27 weeks-----	12	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
28-31 weeks-----	22	-	2	4	9	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
32-35 weeks-----	38	-	2	2	14	14	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
36 weeks-----	58	-	-	-	6	16	28	2	6	-	-	-	-
37-39 weeks-----	90	-	-	-	6	12	26	22	16	4	2	-	2
40 weeks-----	1,052	-	-	-	9	58	300	408	172	56	12	-	38
41-42 weeks-----	28	-	-	-	-	4	6	6	8	4	-	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	74	-	-	-	-	4	16	20	20	6	-	-	8
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	20,550	66	146	200	558	1,876	5,634	7,012	3,600	810	114	16	516
Under 20 weeks-----	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
20-27 weeks-----	154	42	62	22	4	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	20
28-31 weeks-----	264	14	46	58	46	54	22	8	4	-	-	-	12
32-35 weeks-----	634	-	26	62	150	190	92	68	24	2	-	-	18
36 weeks-----	956	4	-	30	116	204	284	214	72	20	8	2	22
37-39 weeks-----	2,724	2	2	10	108	440	946	874	270	46	4	-	22
40 weeks-----	14,292	4	4	14	116	916	4,020	5,300	2,858	634	86	14	344
41-42 weeks-----	1,104	-	-	2	6	42	220	436	306	72	8	-	12
43 weeks and over-----	188	-	-	-	2	4	38	58	56	26	4	-	-
Not stated-----	228	-	4	2	10	24	32	54	28	8	2	-	64
White-----	11,234	22	70	72	248	850	2,784	4,068	2,264	566	60	12	216
Under 20 weeks-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	74	22	36	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	8
28-31 weeks-----	88	-	20	14	18	20	8	4	-	-	-	-	4
32-35 weeks-----	254	-	10	32	72	84	22	16	10	2	-	-	6
36 weeks-----	348	-	-	14	56	92	76	64	28	8	2	2	6
37-39 weeks-----	1,046	-	-	-	42	158	352	364	108	18	2	-	4
40 weeks-----	8,554	-	2	6	54	466	2,184	3,296	1,860	462	52	10	162
41-42 weeks-----	690	-	-	2	4	22	116	274	212	54	4	-	2
43 weeks and over-----	96	-	-	-	2	2	14	26	34	18	-	-	-
Not stated-----	82	-	-	-	-	8	12	24	10	2	-	-	26
Nonwhite-----	9,316	44	76	128	310	1,026	2,850	2,944	1,336	244	54	4	296
Under 20 weeks-----	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20-27 weeks-----	60	20	24	16	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
28-31 weeks-----	176	14	26	44	28	34	14	4	4	-	-	-	8
32-35 weeks-----	380	-	18	30	78	106	70	52	14	-	-	-	12
36 weeks-----	608	4	-	16	60	112	188	150	44	12	6	-	16
37-39 weeks-----	1,678	2	2	10	66	284	594	510	162	28	2	-	18
40 weeks-----	5,738	4	2	8	62	450	1,836	2,004	978	172	36	4	182
41-42 weeks-----	414	-	-	-	2	20	104	162	94	18	4	-	10
43 weeks and over-----	92	-	-	-	-	2	24	32	22	6	4	-	-
Not stated-----	146	-	4	2	10	16	20	30	18	6	2	-	38
FLORIDA-----	70,562	52	330	544	1,164	3,860	12,754	26,094	18,774	5,248	1,316	222	202
Under 20 weeks-----	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	454	36	208	128	30	6	8	8	8	-	2	-	20
28-31 weeks-----	702	6	74	208	214	124	36	14	12	4	-	-	10
32-35 weeks-----	1,204	2	22	124	330	346	176	144	46	4	2	-	8
36 weeks-----	7,202	-	4	18	216	664	1,544	2,484	1,670	436	128	20	18
37-39 weeks-----	5,000	-	4	16	54	476	1,240	1,922	952	260	50	12	12
40 weeks-----	54,610	4	14	44	312	2,204	9,598	21,060	15,622	4,374	1,090	188	100
41-42 weeks-----	1,054	-	-	-	4	24	106	374	368	132	40	2	4
43 weeks and over-----	172	-	-	-	-	4	16	54	70	24	4	-	-
Not stated-----	158	-	2	6	4	10	30	34	26	14	2	-	30

See footnotes on p. 294.

Table 29. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, and Period of Gestation: United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 273)

AREA, RACE, AND PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
FLORIDA—Continued													
White-----	50,554	34	254	312	774	2,806	9,028	19,222	13,620	3,768	726	108	122
Under 20 weeks-----	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	316	22	162	88	12	-	2	8	4	-	2	-	16
28-31 weeks-----	442	6	46	118	154	72	22	10	6	4	-	-	4
32-35 weeks-----	612	2	12	74	236	262	152	106	40	2	2	-	4
36 weeks-----	3,998	-	4	6	134	398	814	1,300	966	278	74	12	12
37-39 weeks-----	4,014	-	2	10	42	412	992	1,528	766	226	30	8	8
40 weeks-----	39,646	2	6	14	192	1,412	6,912	15,860	11,424	3,088	576	86	64
41-42 weeks-----	976	-	-	-	2	20	98	346	322	126	36	2	2
43 weeks and over-----	150	-	-	-	-	2	12	46	62	24	4	-	-
Not stated-----	96	-	-	2	2	8	24	18	20	10	-	-	12
Nonwhite-----	20,008	18	96	232	390	1,254	3,726	6,872	5,154	1,480	592	114	80
Under 20 weeks-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	138	14	46	40	18	6	6	4	-	-	-	-	4
28-31 weeks-----	260	-	28	90	60	52	14	4	6	-	-	-	6
32-35 weeks-----	292	-	10	50	94	64	24	38	2	-	-	-	4
36 weeks-----	3,204	-	-	12	32	266	730	1,184	704	158	54	8	6
37-39 weeks-----	986	-	2	6	12	66	248	394	196	54	20	4	4
40 weeks-----	14,964	2	8	50	120	792	2,896	5,200	4,198	1,276	514	102	36
41-42 weeks-----	78	-	-	-	2	4	8	28	26	6	2	-	2
43 weeks and over-----	22	-	-	-	-	2	4	8	8	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	62	-	2	4	2	2	6	16	6	4	2	-	18
GEORGIA													
White-----	95,416	34	332	690	1,424	4,834	15,434	31,970	26,228	8,034	2,446	392	3,598
Under 20 weeks-----	8	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	478	24	196	174	26	12	2	2	-	-	-	-	42
28-31 weeks-----	1,208	8	96	324	516	162	26	16	-	-	-	-	59
32-35 weeks-----	2,434	-	12	70	410	1,296	462	104	22	8	-	-	50
36 weeks-----	372	-	-	4	4	53	32	146	58	14	-	-	2
37-39 weeks-----	598	-	-	2	2	194	210	146	22	-	-	-	8
40 weeks-----	86,278	-	14	76	366	2,982	14,466	31,208	25,622	7,900	2,402	382	2,660
41-42 weeks-----	42	-	-	-	-	8	8	18	10	4	2	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	22	-	-	-	-	2	2	8	4	4	-	-	-
Not stated-----	1,986	2	12	40	74	126	176	342	290	100	38	10	776
Nonwhite-----	59,596	20	182	354	796	2,826	9,732	21,220	16,840	4,906	1,044	132	1,544
Under 20 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	264	16	116	82	16	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	30
28-31 weeks-----	684	4	54	176	290	82	14	12	-	2	-	-	30
32-35 weeks-----	1,594	-	8	56	268	754	370	84	18	6	-	-	30
36 weeks-----	348	-	-	4	2	52	80	138	56	12	2	-	4
37-39 weeks-----	488	-	-	-	24	146	180	114	20	-	-	-	4
40 weeks-----	55,180	-	-	16	164	1,716	8,966	20,644	16,550	4,822	1,030	132	1,140
41-42 weeks-----	40	-	-	-	-	6	6	18	10	4	2	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	20	-	-	-	-	2	2	8	4	4	-	-	-
Not stated-----	998	-	4	20	32	72	114	200	182	56	10	-	308
IDAHO													
White-----	16,350	14	76	44	214	796	3,158	6,408	4,166	1,056	154	6	258
Under 20 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	74	12	38	6	4	2	-	4	2	-	-	-	6
28-31 weeks-----	120	-	22	10	20	20	12	20	8	-	2	-	6
32-35 weeks-----	358	-	6	20	82	106	70	52	10	4	2	-	6
36 weeks-----	1,082	-	2	2	22	98	232	382	242	60	16	-	26
37-39 weeks-----	2,836	-	-	-	32	188	732	1,132	578	150	8	-	16
40 weeks-----	8,400	-	2	2	18	266	1,564	3,466	2,364	580	78	2	58
41-42 weeks-----	1,570	-	-	-	2	42	242	628	480	134	32	4	6
43 weeks and over-----	190	-	-	-	2	2	32	84	50	18	2	-	-
Not stated-----	1,720	2	6	4	32	72	274	640	432	110	14	-	134
Nonwhite-----	16,078	14	76	44	208	784	3,098	6,300	4,096	1,046	152	6	254
Under 20 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	72	12	38	6	4	2	-	4	2	-	-	-	4
28-31 weeks-----	116	-	22	10	18	18	12	20	8	-	2	-	6
32-35 weeks-----	356	-	6	20	82	104	70	52	10	4	2	-	6
36 weeks-----	1,070	-	2	2	20	98	230	378	240	60	14	-	26
37-39 weeks-----	2,808	-	-	-	32	188	714	1,124	576	150	8	-	16
40 weeks-----	8,214	-	2	2	18	260	1,536	3,378	2,306	574	78	2	58
41-42 weeks-----	1,562	-	-	-	2	42	240	628	478	130	32	4	6
43 weeks and over-----	186	-	-	-	2	2	30	82	50	18	2	-	-
Not stated-----	1,694	2	6	4	30	70	266	634	426	110	14	-	132

See footnotes on p. 294.

Table 29. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, and Period of Gestation:
United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 273)

AREA, RACE, AND PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		500 grams or less	501- 1,000 grams	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
IDAHO—Continued													
Nonwhite-----	272	-	-	-	6	12	60	108	70	10	2	-	4
Under 20 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
28-31 weeks-----	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32-35 weeks-----	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36 weeks-----	12	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	2	-	2	-	-
37-39 weeks-----	28	-	-	-	-	-	16	8	2	-	-	-	-
40 weeks-----	186	-	-	-	-	6	26	88	58	2	-	-	-
41-42 weeks-----	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	26	-	-	-	2	2	6	6	6	-	-	-	2
ILLINOIS-----	201,148	242	812	1,174	2,682	9,454	36,156	77,400	55,006	15,020	2,642	324	236
Under 20 weeks-----	48	34	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
20-27 weeks-----	1,110	194	582	234	6	2	6	2	4	-	-	-	26
28-31 weeks-----	1,500	12	162	506	54	210	36	24	10	-	-	-	22
32-35 weeks-----	5,272	2	30	296	1,024	1,230	436	162	62	8	4	-	14
36 weeks-----	6,708	-	6	48	420	1,650	1,764	2,468	1,666	532	112	22	20
37-39 weeks-----	16,116	-	8	24	260	1,982	4,548	5,638	2,822	694	112	18	12
40 weeks-----	162,588	-	9	56	370	4,232	28,562	66,496	47,684	12,704	2,168	248	60
41-42 weeks-----	6,058	-	-	-	6	68	578	2,080	2,278	640	172	24	2
43 weeks and over-----	800	-	-	-	-	72	246	238	168	58	10	-	-
Not stated-----	946	-	6	8	30	68	156	272	242	70	16	2	78
White-----	179,418	184	646	942	2,180	7,724	30,398	69,046	51,056	14,234	2,514	296	198
Under 20 weeks-----	30	24	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20-27 weeks-----	894	146	469	190	42	4	2	4	-	4	-	-	24
28-31 weeks-----	1,198	12	128	394	404	182	30	20	8	-	-	-	20
32-35 weeks-----	2,640	2	26	250	889	1,062	394	138	56	9	4	-	12
36 weeks-----	7,648	-	4	35	326	1,428	1,580	2,278	1,532	510	108	20	16
37-39 weeks-----	14,612	-	8	20	224	1,708	4,030	5,194	2,646	650	104	18	10
40 weeks-----	144,702	-	4	44	266	3,206	23,634	58,894	44,168	12,026	2,064	226	50
41-42 weeks-----	5,660	-	-	-	4	82	508	1,838	2,156	608	162	20	2
43 weeks and over-----	732	-	-	-	-	8	56	218	226	158	56	10	-
Not stated-----	912	-	6	8	26	64	154	262	242	70	16	2	62
Nonwhite-----	21,730	59	166	232	502	1,730	5,758	6,354	3,950	786	128	28	38
Under 20 weeks-----	18	10	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20-27 weeks-----	226	48	114	44	12	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	2
28-31 weeks-----	302	-	34	112	114	28	6	4	2	-	-	-	2
32-35 weeks-----	432	-	4	48	136	168	44	24	6	-	-	-	2
36 weeks-----	860	-	2	12	94	222	174	190	134	22	4	2	4
37-39 weeks-----	1,504	-	4	36	274	518	442	176	44	8	4	2	2
40 weeks-----	17,896	-	4	12	104	1,026	4,928	7,502	3,496	678	104	22	10
41-42 weeks-----	396	-	-	-	2	6	70	152	122	32	10	4	-
43 weeks and over-----	68	-	-	-	-	16	28	12	10	2	-	-	-
Not stated-----	36	-	-	-	4	4	2	10	-	-	-	-	16
INDIANA-----	101,206	76	308	580	1,312	4,746	17,256	38,008	27,918	7,986	1,442	168	1,426
Under 20 weeks-----	24	14	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
20-27 weeks-----	490	58	180	134	30	6	2	10	6	2	-	-	52
28-31 weeks-----	748	2	68	232	222	110	24	16	10	-	-	2	62
32-35 weeks-----	1,530	-	22	102	409	470	260	130	60	22	4	-	72
36 weeks-----	5,828	-	4	18	188	690	1,046	1,920	1,392	400	84	8	78
37-39 weeks-----	6,658	-	2	14	96	634	1,728	2,430	1,286	322	88	14	46
40 weeks-----	78,160	2	10	30	284	2,464	13,074	30,924	22,934	6,494	1,098	126	720
41-42 weeks-----	2,140	-	-	-	4	38	272	758	704	278	64	16	6
43 weeks and over-----	308	-	-	-	2	2	28	86	108	62	14	2	4
Not stated-----	5,310	-	18	30	76	332	824	1,734	1,418	406	90	-	382
White-----	95,364	72	270	518	1,206	4,304	15,694	35,854	26,892	7,740	1,390	160	1,264
Under 20 weeks-----	20	14	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20-27 weeks-----	432	54	154	132	22	6	2	10	4	2	-	-	46
28-31 weeks-----	660	2	62	206	196	98	18	14	10	-	-	2	52
32-35 weeks-----	1,472	-	20	98	380	444	248	128	60	22	4	-	68
36 weeks-----	5,446	-	4	14	174	632	964	1,776	1,332	390	80	8	72
37-39 weeks-----	6,276	-	2	10	92	584	1,582	2,310	1,246	310	86	14	40
40 weeks-----	73,678	2	8	30	258	2,200	11,844	29,150	22,096	6,284	1,058	118	630
41-42 weeks-----	2,054	-	-	-	4	36	250	726	682	270	64	16	6
43 weeks and over-----	286	-	-	-	2	2	24	60	96	62	14	2	4
Not stated-----	5,040	-	18	28	76	302	762	1,660	1,366	400	84	-	344
Nonwhite-----	5,842	4	38	42	106	442	1,562	2,154	1,026	246	52	8	162
Under 20 weeks-----	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20-27 weeks-----	48	4	26	2	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	6
28-31 weeks-----	98	-	5	26	26	12	6	2	-	-	-	-	10
32-35 weeks-----	78	-	2	4	28	26	12	2	-	-	-	-	4
36 weeks-----	382	-	-	4	14	58	82	144	60	10	4	-	6
37-39 weeks-----	382	-	-	4	4	50	144	120	40	12	2	-	6
40 weeks-----	4,492	-	2	-	26	264	1,230	1,774	838	210	40	8	90
41-42 weeks-----	96	-	-	-	-	2	22	32	22	8	-	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	22	-	-	-	-	-	6	12	12	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	270	-	-	2	-	30	62	74	52	6	6	-	38

See footnotes on p. 294.

Table 29. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, and Period of Gestation: United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 273)

AREA, RACE, AND PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											Not stated
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	
IOWA-----	66,240	30	220	352	726	2,604	10,212	24,522	19,916	5,914	1,142	128	494
Under 20 weeks-----	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
20-27 weeks-----	284	24	156	66	20	4	-	4	2	2	-	-	6
28-31 weeks-----	494	-	48	130	144	86	30	14	12	4	4	-	12
32-35 weeks-----	1,724	-	10	92	268	440	380	338	150	20	8	-	18
36 weeks-----	5,616	-	-	16	112	498	950	1,900	1,544	418	118	10	50
37-39 weeks-----	8,642	-	-	14	70	594	1,966	3,316	1,966	562	88	16	50
40 weeks-----	44,500	-	4	8	94	880	6,432	17,422	14,376	4,158	764	76	286
41-42 weeks-----	3,580	-	-	-	2	40	274	1,096	1,400	594	128	20	26
43 weeks and over-----	386	-	-	-	-	6	42	100	170	48	14	4	2
Not stated-----	1,014	-	2	6	16	56	138	332	294	108	18	2	42
White-----	65,564	28	218	318	714	2,560	10,040	24,272	19,762	5,694	1,136	128	494
Under 20 weeks-----	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
20-27 weeks-----	280	22	154	66	20	4	-	4	2	2	-	-	6
28-31 weeks-----	466	-	48	120	138	84	30	14	12	4	4	-	12
32-35 weeks-----	1,702	-	10	90	262	438	378	332	146	20	8	-	18
36 weeks-----	5,564	-	-	16	112	492	954	1,888	1,526	418	118	10	50
37-39 weeks-----	8,588	-	-	14	70	586	1,936	3,288	1,958	562	88	16	50
40 weeks-----	44,022	-	4	8	94	854	6,316	17,226	14,262	4,138	758	76	286
41-42 weeks-----	3,572	-	-	-	2	40	270	1,096	1,396	594	128	20	26
43 weeks and over-----	370	-	-	-	-	6	38	94	164	48	14	4	2
Not stated-----	1,010	-	2	4	16	56	138	330	294	108	18	2	42
Nonwhite-----	676	2	2	14	12	44	172	250	154	20	6	-	-
Under 20 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28-31 weeks-----	18	-	-	10	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32-35 weeks-----	22	-	-	6	6	2	2	6	4	-	-	-	-
36 weeks-----	52	-	-	-	-	6	16	12	18	-	-	-	-
37-39 weeks-----	74	-	-	-	-	8	30	28	8	-	-	-	-
40 weeks-----	478	-	-	-	-	26	116	196	114	20	6	-	-
41-42 weeks-----	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	16	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	6	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	4	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
KANSAS-----	47,282	24	156	210	592	2,038	7,726	17,842	13,406	3,798	676	64	770
Under 20 weeks-----	10	6	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	234	16	86	58	20	2	4	12	2	2	-	-	32
28-31 weeks-----	326	-	26	78	114	60	8	20	-	-	-	-	20
32-35 weeks-----	838	-	4	42	216	272	160	92	36	6	-	-	10
36 weeks-----	3,232	-	-	-	78	318	584	1,082	828	254	34	6	48
37-39 weeks-----	4,088	-	2	6	48	418	1,106	1,438	808	182	36	6	38
40 weeks-----	33,136	-	2	8	72	632	5,186	13,360	10,064	2,820	474	42	276
41-42 weeks-----	2,134	-	-	-	4	28	226	712	790	272	76	6	20
43 weeks and over-----	256	-	-	-	-	2	24	66	105	46	8	2	2
Not stated-----	3,028	2	14	18	40	106	428	1,058	772	216	48	2	324
White-----	45,142	20	128	196	546	1,696	7,236	17,036	12,948	3,684	652	62	738
Under 20 weeks-----	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	212	12	80	56	16	2	-	12	2	2	-	-	30
28-31 weeks-----	300	-	26	74	100	56	8	16	-	-	-	-	18
32-35 weeks-----	786	-	4	38	208	264	138	84	36	4	-	-	10
36 weeks-----	2,970	-	-	-	70	302	540	982	766	232	34	4	40
37-39 weeks-----	3,802	-	2	4	44	386	1,004	1,338	766	180	36	6	36
40 weeks-----	32,000	-	2	8	70	770	4,910	12,890	9,828	2,756	458	42	286
41-42 weeks-----	2,026	-	-	-	2	24	208	666	754	270	76	6	20
43 weeks and over-----	232	-	-	-	-	2	22	60	96	42	6	2	2
Not stated-----	2,806	2	14	16	36	90	406	984	700	198	42	2	316
Nonwhite-----	2,140	4	8	14	46	142	490	806	458	114	24	2	32
Under 20 weeks-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	22	4	6	2	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
28-31 weeks-----	26	-	4	4	14	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
32-35 weeks-----	52	-	-	4	8	8	22	8	-	2	-	-	-
36 weeks-----	262	-	-	-	8	16	44	100	62	22	-	2	8
37-39 weeks-----	286	-	-	2	4	32	102	100	42	2	-	-	2
40 weeks-----	1,136	-	-	-	2	62	276	470	236	64	16	-	10
41-42 weeks-----	108	-	-	-	2	4	18	46	36	2	-	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	24	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	10	4	2	-	-
Not stated-----	222	-	-	2	4	16	22	74	72	18	6	-	8
KENTUCKY-----	76,166	30	212	416	1,060	3,382	11,650	25,116	20,048	6,416	1,866	378	5,592
Under 20 weeks-----	6	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20-27 weeks-----	302	20	104	66	16	10	-	6	6	4	2	-	68
28-31 weeks-----	842	-	56	170	202	140	42	60	56	36	16	4	60
32-35 weeks-----	1,134	-	8	60	238	388	230	82	52	16	4	2	54
36 weeks-----	9,744	-	2	8	152	578	1,464	3,038	2,518	844	312	80	748
37-39 weeks-----	4,312	-	2	6	52	300	908	1,430	1,050	304	130	24	106
40 weeks-----	46,558	-	6	40	220	1,474	7,246	16,600	13,302	4,222	1,120	220	2,106
41-42 weeks-----	920	-	-	2	6	12	126	320	300	102	28	-	24
43 weeks and over-----	192	-	-	-	-	10	42	48	36	22	22	4	8
Not stated-----	12,156	10	32	64	172	470	1,592	3,532	2,728	866	232	44	2,414

See footnotes on p. 294.

Table 29. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, and Period of Gestation: United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 273)

AREA, RACE, AND PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
KENTUCKY—Continued													
White-----	70,724	26	206	372	940	3,056	10,504	23,258	18,954	6,116	1,790	362	5,140
Under 20 weeks-----	6	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20-27 weeks-----	266	16	102	62	10	-	-	6	6	4	2	-	48
28-31 weeks-----	762	-	54	146	178	134	34	54	54	32	16	4	56
32-35 weeks-----	1,016	-	8	52	224	344	194	70	50	15	4	2	52
36 weeks-----	8,994	-	2	8	124	514	1,320	2,784	2,388	802	304	80	668
37-39 weeks-----	3,936	-	2	4	40	266	810	1,282	998	296	118	22	100
40 weeks-----	43,024	-	4	36	196	1,314	6,464	15,322	12,488	4,004	1,070	208	1,918
41-42 weeks-----	774	-	-	2	4	10	92	250	272	92	28	-	24
43 weeks and over-----	172	-	-	-	-	10	40	44	54	20	20	2	2
Not stated-----	11,772	10	32	62	162	454	1,550	3,446	2,664	850	228	44	2,270
Nonwhite-----	5,442	4	6	44	120	326	1,146	1,858	1,094	300	76	16	452
Under 20 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	36	4	2	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
28-31 weeks-----	80	-	2	24	24	6	8	6	2	4	-	-	4
32-35 weeks-----	118	-	-	8	14	44	36	12	2	-	-	-	2
36 weeks-----	750	-	-	28	64	144	254	130	42	8	12	2	6
37-39 weeks-----	374	-	-	2	12	34	98	148	52	8	50	12	190
40 weeks-----	3,534	-	2	4	24	160	782	1,278	814	218	50	12	190
41-42 weeks-----	146	-	-	2	2	2	34	70	28	10	-	-	6
43 weeks and over-----	20	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	2	2	2	6
Not stated-----	364	-	-	2	10	16	42	66	64	16	4	-	144
LOUISIANA													
White-----	80,376	70	204	446	1,074	4,554	14,776	29,018	20,750	5,962	1,492	240	1,790
Under 20 weeks-----	14	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
20-27 weeks-----	406	58	116	92	30	2	4	6	2	-	-	-	96
28-31 weeks-----	766	2	40	172	288	130	22	4	10	2	-	-	96
32-35 weeks-----	1,220	-	14	42	246	440	226	112	54	6	-	-	78
36 weeks-----	5,798	-	6	10	78	412	932	1,884	1,594	576	154	20	132
37-39 weeks-----	8,414	-	2	24	88	476	1,772	3,194	2,078	534	104	12	130
40 weeks-----	43,720	-	-	32	170	2,132	8,528	16,992	11,486	3,168	712	126	374
41-42 weeks-----	1,012	-	-	2	2	10	98	340	364	156	54	-	6
43 weeks and over-----	106	-	-	-	-	2	6	44	40	10	4	-	-
Not stated-----	18,920	2	26	72	172	946	3,188	6,442	5,120	1,530	462	82	876
Nonwhite-----	46,140	34	110	222	584	2,238	7,774	17,936	13,812	3,880	796	102	652
Under 20 weeks-----	10	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	202	26	70	44	16	2	-	6	2	-	-	-	36
28-31 weeks-----	386	-	14	96	148	76	10	4	4	2	-	-	32
32-35 weeks-----	748	-	6	18	156	278	156	66	44	4	2	-	18
36 weeks-----	4,118	-	4	4	42	266	654	1,392	1,188	408	90	14	56
37-39 weeks-----	5,424	-	2	10	40	248	1,068	2,132	1,434	352	72	4	42
40 weeks-----	24,978	-	-	4	64	864	4,088	9,896	7,478	2,008	342	48	186
41-42 weeks-----	946	-	-	2	2	8	90	322	344	126	50	-	4
43 weeks and over-----	96	-	-	-	-	2	6	38	40	10	2	-	-
Not stated-----	11,228	2	14	44	116	492	1,682	4,080	3,276	970	258	36	278
Nonwhite-----	32,236	36	94	224	490	2,316	7,002	11,082	6,938	2,082	696	138	1,138
Under 20 weeks-----	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20-27 weeks-----	204	32	46	48	14	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	60
28-31 weeks-----	380	2	26	76	140	54	12	-	6	-	-	-	64
32-35 weeks-----	472	-	8	24	90	162	70	46	10	2	-	-	60
36 weeks-----	1,680	-	2	6	36	146	278	492	406	168	64	6	76
37-39 weeks-----	2,990	-	-	14	48	228	684	1,062	644	182	32	8	88
40 weeks-----	18,742	-	-	28	106	1,268	4,440	7,096	4,008	1,160	370	78	188
41-42 weeks-----	64	-	-	-	-	2	8	18	20	10	4	-	2
43 weeks and over-----	8	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	2	-	-
Not stated-----	7,692	-	12	28	56	456	1,506	2,362	1,844	560	224	46	598
MAINE													
White-----	21,240	18	80	116	280	1,004	3,554	7,656	5,748	1,486	316	34	944
Under 20 weeks-----	8	4	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	124	14	46	40	6	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	12
28-31 weeks-----	148	-	20	34	40	16	4	8	4	-	4	-	18
32-35 weeks-----	390	-	2	28	80	118	62	54	20	8	-	-	18
36 weeks-----	1,618	-	-	4	46	148	286	514	410	122	20	4	64
37-39 weeks-----	1,986	-	-	-	36	166	448	732	424	84	28	-	66
40 weeks-----	14,504	-	-	4	60	470	2,426	5,544	4,286	1,088	198	24	404
41-42 weeks-----	752	-	-	-	-	12	102	286	252	78	16	2	4
43 weeks and over-----	72	-	-	-	-	2	10	22	16	12	6	-	4
Not stated-----	1,638	-	10	6	12	66	216	494	334	94	44	4	358
Nonwhite-----	21,206	18	80	116	280	1,002	3,546	7,648	5,738	1,484	316	34	944
Under 20 weeks-----	8	4	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	124	14	46	40	6	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	12
28-31 weeks-----	148	-	20	34	40	16	4	8	4	-	4	-	18
32-35 weeks-----	388	-	2	28	80	118	60	54	20	8	-	-	18
36 weeks-----	1,616	-	-	4	46	148	284	514	410	122	20	4	64
37-39 weeks-----	1,984	-	-	-	36	166	448	732	424	84	28	-	66
40 weeks-----	14,480	-	-	4	60	470	2,424	5,538	4,276	1,086	198	24	400
41-42 weeks-----	750	-	-	-	-	12	100	286	252	78	16	2	4
43 weeks and over-----	72	-	-	-	-	2	10	22	16	12	6	-	4
Not stated-----	1,636	-	10	6	12	66	216	492	334	94	44	4	358

See footnotes on p. 294.

Table 29. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, and Period of Gestation:
United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 273)

AREA, RACE, AND PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
MAINE—Continued													
Nonwhite-----	34	-	-	-	-	2	8	8	10	2	-	-	4
Under 20 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28-31 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32-35 weeks-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
36 weeks-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
37-39 weeks-----	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 weeks-----	24	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	10	2	-	4	
41-42 weeks-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
43 weeks and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not stated-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	
MARYLAND													
	60,014	60	242	412	966	3,574	12,284	22,750	14,360	3,542	640	80	1,104
Under 20 weeks-----	20	6	8	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
20-27 weeks-----	356	40	164	52	20	4	4	6	2	-	-	-	44
28-31 weeks-----	528	8	48	186	150	60	18	22	4	4	-	-	28
32-35 weeks-----	1,376	4	10	98	404	404	210	110	78	14	2	-	42
36 weeks-----	2,162	-	2	12	136	554	456	534	332	80	30	8	18
37-39 weeks-----	4,592	-	-	12	90	836	1,416	1,380	644	144	26	6	38
40 weeks-----	48,536	2	6	42	158	1,664	9,806	19,828	12,620	3,082	530	60	740
41-42 weeks-----	1,572	-	-	-	-	28	254	608	482	156	36	-	8
43 weeks and over-----	376	-	2	-	4	6	46	128	128	46	10	2	4
Not stated-----	516	-	2	8	6	18	74	132	70	16	6	4	180
White													
	47,056	42	152	258	654	2,556	9,032	18,010	11,992	3,010	528	68	754
Under 20 weeks-----	12	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20-27 weeks-----	222	28	92	40	10	2	4	6	2	-	-	-	38
28-31 weeks-----	346	6	40	112	86	48	14	12	-	2	-	-	26
32-35 weeks-----	888	2	6	52	286	264	136	64	36	6	-	-	36
36 weeks-----	1,308	-	2	10	94	358	292	306	180	36	12	4	14
37-39 weeks-----	3,480	-	-	10	66	584	1,066	1,058	514	122	20	6	34
40 weeks-----	38,798	2	4	30	108	1,252	7,222	15,864	10,672	2,656	444	52	492
41-42 weeks-----	1,326	-	-	-	-	26	210	490	424	134	36	-	6
43 weeks and over-----	296	-	2	-	-	6	26	94	110	42	10	2	4
Not stated-----	380	-	2	2	4	16	62	116	54	12	6	4	102
Nonwhite													
	12,958	18	90	154	312	1,018	3,252	4,740	2,368	532	112	12	350
Under 20 weeks-----	8	2	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	114	12	72	12	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
28-31 weeks-----	182	2	8	74	64	12	4	10	4	2	-	-	2
32-35 weeks-----	488	2	4	46	118	140	74	46	42	8	2	-	6
36 weeks-----	854	-	2	2	42	196	164	228	152	44	18	4	4
37-39 weeks-----	1,112	-	-	2	24	252	350	322	130	22	6	-	4
40 weeks-----	9,738	-	2	12	48	412	2,584	3,964	1,948	426	86	8	248
41-42 weeks-----	246	-	-	-	-	2	44	118	58	22	-	-	2
43 weeks and over-----	80	-	-	-	4	-	20	34	18	4	-	-	-
Not stated-----	136	-	-	6	2	2	12	16	16	4	-	-	78
MASSACHUSETTS⁴													
	100,412	-	6	6	32	56	274	570	336	108	16	-	99,008
Under 20 weeks-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	12	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
28-31 weeks-----	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32-35 weeks-----	36	-	-	2	14	10	4	2	2	-	-	-	2
36 weeks-----	42	-	-	-	2	4	10	12	8	-	-	-	6
37-39 weeks-----	90	-	-	-	2	6	20	42	4	4	-	-	12
40 weeks-----	1,274	-	-	-	8	34	230	476	298	102	16	-	110
41-42 weeks-----	50	-	-	-	-	-	10	16	16	-	-	-	8
43 weeks and over-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	2
Not stated-----	98,694	-	-	-	-	2	-	18	8	2	-	-	98,864
White													
	98,356	-	6	6	32	56	270	562	334	108	16	-	96,946
Under 20 weeks-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	12	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
28-31 weeks-----	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32-35 weeks-----	34	-	-	2	14	10	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
36 weeks-----	42	-	-	-	2	4	10	12	8	-	-	-	6
37-39 weeks-----	90	-	-	-	2	6	20	42	4	4	-	-	12
40 weeks-----	1,260	-	-	-	8	34	226	468	296	102	16	-	110
41-42 weeks-----	50	-	-	-	-	-	10	16	16	-	-	-	8
43 weeks and over-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	2
Not stated-----	96,834	-	-	-	-	2	-	18	8	2	-	-	96,804
Nonwhite													
	2,076	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	2	-	-	-	2,062
Under 20 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28-31 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32-35 weeks-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
36 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37-39 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 weeks-----	14	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	2	-	-	-	-
41-42 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2,060	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,060

See footnotes on p. 294.

Table 29. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, and Period of Gestation:
United States and Each State, 1951-Continued

(See headnote on p. 273)

AREA, RACE, AND PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											Not stated
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	
MICHIGAN-----	173,506	150	716	980	2,394	8,178	30,162	65,596	47,828	13,316	2,420	322	1,444
Under 20 weeks-----	30	12	2	-	-	-	2	4	6	-	-	-	4
20-27 weeks-----	1,012	116	466	194	58	24	16	24	4	2	-	-	108
28-31 weeks-----	1,436	6	146	408	476	230	60	36	12	4	-	-	56
32-35 weeks-----	3,378	-	36	208	640	1,224	526	328	130	32	-	-	54
36 weeks-----	9,384	-	10	56	378	1,368	1,832	2,894	2,074	566	102	12	92
37-39 weeks-----	12,396	-	2	16	200	1,318	3,306	4,256	2,462	592	90	18	136
40 weeks-----	137,036	8	24	70	378	3,792	23,446	55,050	40,286	11,128	1,980	252	642
41-42 weeks-----	4,992	-	-	2	6	72	468	1,710	644	176	25	56	56
43 weeks and over-----	658	-	2	-	2	12	80	264	300	128	56	6	18
Not stated-----	2,974	8	28	26	56	138	426	1,028	722	220	36	8	278
White-----	157,822	128	576	806	2,004	6,962	26,066	59,612	45,012	12,734	2,304	296	1,302
Under 20 weeks-----	28	12	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	-	-	-	4
20-27 weeks-----	862	98	396	174	48	22	12	20	4	2	-	-	86
28-31 weeks-----	1,220	4	110	356	400	196	56	38	12	4	-	-	44
32-35 weeks-----	2,918	-	22	158	694	1,074	484	292	118	30	-	-	46
36 weeks-----	7,764	-	8	32	306	1,124	1,468	2,386	1,768	504	80	10	78
37-39 weeks-----	11,474	-	2	14	192	1,128	2,972	3,988	2,374	572	88	16	126
40 weeks-----	125,012	6	18	50	304	3,212	20,162	49,960	37,838	10,654	1,668	230	590
41-42 weeks-----	4,872	-	-	2	6	70	456	1,656	1,798	628	176	24	56
43 weeks and over-----	826	-	2	-	2	12	72	250	286	124	56	6	18
Not stated-----	2,844	8	18	20	52	124	402	998	708	216	36	8	254
Nonwhite-----	15,684	22	140	174	390	1,216	4,076	5,984	2,816	582	116	26	142
Under 20 weeks-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	150	16	70	20	10	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	22
28-31 weeks-----	216	2	36	52	76	34	4	-	-	-	-	-	12
32-35 weeks-----	460	-	14	50	146	150	42	36	12	2	-	-	8
36 weeks-----	1,620	-	2	24	72	244	364	506	306	62	22	2	14
37-39 weeks-----	922	-	-	2	8	190	354	268	86	20	2	-	10
40 weeks-----	12,024	2	6	20	74	580	3,284	5,070	2,348	474	92	22	52
41-42 weeks-----	120	-	-	-	-	2	12	54	34	16	-	2	-
43 weeks and over-----	40	-	-	-	-	-	8	14	14	4	-	-	-
Not stated-----	130	-	10	6	4	14	24	30	14	4	-	-	24
MINNESOTA-----	80,036	54	296	438	876	2,938	12,074	29,704	24,296	7,312	1,388	152	508
Under 20 weeks-----	10	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	400	48	202	102	12	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	28
28-31 weeks-----	538	2	68	168	182	70	12	4	2	4	4	-	24
32-35 weeks-----	1,300	-	14	120	348	500	192	60	40	4	-	-	22
36 weeks-----	2,172	-	-	18	108	462	538	526	378	114	22	2	6
37-39 weeks-----	8,360	-	-	6	94	688	2,214	3,140	1,668	434	72	10	34
40 weeks-----	58,914	-	-	8	64	1,052	8,286	23,256	19,252	5,594	1,044	104	234
41-42 weeks-----	4,754	-	-	-	10	48	380	1,584	1,792	740	160	22	18
43 weeks and over-----	586	-	-	-	-	6	28	76	162	72	36	6	-
Not stated-----	3,202	-	6	20	38	112	420	1,056	1,000	350	50	8	142
White-----	79,044	54	292	432	858	2,868	11,864	29,356	24,054	7,280	1,376	150	470
Under 20 weeks-----	10	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	394	48	198	100	12	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	28
28-31 weeks-----	528	2	68	166	176	70	8	4	2	4	4	-	22
32-35 weeks-----	1,268	-	14	116	340	488	186	60	38	4	-	-	22
36 weeks-----	2,154	-	-	16	108	454	534	520	378	114	22	2	6
37-39 weeks-----	8,234	-	-	8	90	670	2,166	3,096	1,658	432	72	10	34
40 weeks-----	58,186	-	-	8	62	1,040	8,154	22,964	19,050	5,538	1,032	104	214
41-42 weeks-----	4,722	-	-	-	10	48	368	1,582	1,778	738	160	20	18
43 weeks and over-----	584	-	-	-	-	6	28	76	162	70	36	6	-
Not stated-----	3,164	-	6	20	38	112	416	1,052	986	350	50	8	126
Nonwhite-----	992	-	4	6	18	50	210	348	242	62	12	2	38
Under 20 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	6	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28-31 weeks-----	10	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
32-35 weeks-----	32	-	-	4	9	12	6	-	2	-	-	-	-
36 weeks-----	18	-	-	-	-	8	4	6	-	-	-	-	-
37-39 weeks-----	126	-	-	-	4	16	46	44	10	2	-	-	-
40 weeks-----	728	-	-	-	2	12	132	292	202	56	12	-	20
41-42 weeks-----	32	-	-	-	-	-	12	2	14	2	-	2	-
43 weeks and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	38	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	14	-	-	-	16
MISSISSIPPI-----	65,664	24	180	486	910	3,592	10,534	21,934	17,706	6,056	2,452	506	1,282
Under 20 weeks-----	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
20-27 weeks-----	296	14	96	96	24	12	8	4	-	-	2	-	38
28-31 weeks-----	652	4	54	204	202	134	22	10	4	-	-	-	18
32-35 weeks-----	672	2	14	62	206	216	80	46	24	6	2	-	14
36 weeks-----	1,792	-	2	6	90	302	344	432	594	128	66	24	14
37-39 weeks-----	1,224	-	-	16	34	178	362	516	216	58	24	4	14
40 weeks-----	59,462	2	10	84	340	2,690	9,546	20,718	16,682	5,718	2,308	470	894
41-42 weeks-----	862	-	-	2	-	20	116	282	300	100	30	4	8
43 weeks and over-----	166	-	-	-	-	6	20	46	48	26	14	2	4
Not stated-----	532	2	2	12	14	34	36	80	48	20	6	2	276

See footnotes on p. 294.

Table 29. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, and Period of Gestation:
United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 273)

AREA, RACE, AND PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		500 grams or less	501- 1,000 grams	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
MISSISSIPPI—Continued													
White-----	27,978	6	72	148	358	1,120	4,132	9,900	8,478	2,576	718	68	402
Under 20 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	122	4	44	38	8	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	18
28-31 weeks-----	220	2	20	68	72	46	8	-	-	-	-	-	4
32-35 weeks-----	364	-	6	16	120	126	42	30	16	4	2	-	2
36 weeks-----	688	-	-	-	34	124	146	174	148	46	10	-	6
37-39 weeks-----	682	-	-	6	14	94	230	192	116	10	8	-	12
40 weeks-----	24,980	-	-	16	102	694	3,614	9,262	7,924	2,412	672	66	218
41-42 weeks-----	572	-	-	-	-	14	56	168	228	84	18	-	4
43 weeks and over-----	76	-	-	-	-	2	6	22	24	14	6	2	-
Not stated-----	274	-	2	4	8	16	24	52	22	6	2	-	138
Nonwhite-----	37,686	18	108	338	552	2,472	6,402	12,034	9,228	3,482	1,734	438	880
Under 20 weeks-----	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
20-27 weeks-----	174	10	52	60	16	8	2	4	-	-	2	-	20
28-31 weeks-----	432	2	34	136	130	88	14	10	4	-	-	-	14
32-35 weeks-----	308	2	8	46	86	90	39	16	8	2	-	-	12
36 weeks-----	1,104	-	2	6	56	178	198	258	236	82	58	24	8
37-39 weeks-----	542	-	-	12	20	84	132	124	100	48	16	4	2
40 weeks-----	34,482	2	10	68	238	1,996	5,932	11,456	8,758	3,306	1,636	404	676
41-42 weeks-----	290	-	-	2	-	6	60	114	72	16	12	4	4
43 weeks and over-----	90	-	-	-	-	4	14	24	24	12	8	-	4
Not stated-----	258	2	-	8	6	18	12	28	26	14	4	2	138
MISSOURI-----													
White-----	90,258	44	282	462	1,234	4,288	15,569	32,982	25,442	7,354	1,644	252	706
Under 20 weeks-----	28	2	6	2	6	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	4
20-27 weeks-----	430	40	200	120	22	4	4	4	8	-	-	-	28
28-31 weeks-----	672	2	48	196	238	92	30	18	20	4	2	-	22
32-35 weeks-----	1,512	-	10	80	396	554	214	160	64	10	4	-	20
36 weeks-----	7,120	-	4	20	194	740	1,130	2,152	1,922	592	192	50	124
37-39 weeks-----	9,422	-	-	8	120	740	2,352	3,248	2,092	654	150	22	36
40 weeks-----	65,882	-	6	28	224	2,000	11,198	25,718	19,690	5,462	1,124	164	268
41-42 weeks-----	2,882	-	-	-	4	56	298	912	1,056	426	108	12	10
43 weeks and over-----	448	-	-	-	-	18	48	152	140	74	10	-	6
Not stated-----	1,862	-	8	8	30	84	290	614	450	132	54	4	188
Nonwhite-----	81,144	36	240	386	1,030	3,802	13,350	29,618	23,592	6,922	1,540	224	604
Under 20 weeks-----	20	-	2	-	6	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	4
20-27 weeks-----	366	34	172	104	18	4	2	2	6	-	-	-	24
28-31 weeks-----	538	2	42	152	204	78	26	18	14	2	2	-	18
32-35 weeks-----	1,264	-	10	76	340	472	166	114	54	10	4	-	18
36 weeks-----	6,308	-	4	20	144	624	962	1,936	1,764	524	170	40	120
37-39 weeks-----	8,130	-	-	6	104	584	1,936	2,814	1,898	608	140	16	24
40 weeks-----	59,806	-	4	20	182	1,708	9,698	23,224	18,338	5,194	1,058	152	228
41-42 weeks-----	2,610	-	-	-	4	46	258	800	972	404	104	12	10
43 weeks and over-----	378	-	-	-	-	14	36	122	124	66	10	-	6
Not stated-----	1,704	-	6	8	28	72	262	584	422	114	52	4	152
Nonwhite-----	9,114	8	42	76	204	686	2,218	3,364	1,850	432	104	28	102
Under 20 weeks-----	8	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	64	6	28	16	4	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	4
28-31 weeks-----	114	-	6	44	34	14	4	6	2	2	-	-	4
32-35 weeks-----	248	-	-	4	56	82	48	46	10	-	-	-	2
36 weeks-----	812	-	-	-	50	116	168	216	158	68	22	10	4
37-39 weeks-----	1,292	-	-	2	16	156	416	434	194	46	10	6	12
40 weeks-----	6,076	-	2	8	42	292	1,500	2,494	1,352	268	66	12	40
41-42 weeks-----	272	-	-	-	-	10	40	112	84	22	4	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	70	-	-	-	-	4	12	30	16	8	-	-	-
Not stated-----	158	-	2	-	2	12	28	30	28	18	2	-	36
MONTANA-----													
White-----	15,766	8	42	122	222	932	3,086	6,096	3,918	954	156	12	218
Under 20 weeks-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
20-27 weeks-----	98	4	34	38	10	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	6
28-31 weeks-----	162	4	8	44	30	10	4	4	4	-	-	-	10
32-35 weeks-----	384	-	-	22	70	140	78	60	20	-	-	-	4
36 weeks-----	1,436	-	-	4	30	158	332	546	270	60	16	-	20
37-39 weeks-----	2,182	-	-	4	26	196	602	826	402	96	10	-	20
40 weeks-----	10,102	-	2	32	366	1,886	4,160	2,796	652	104	12	-	92
41-42 weeks-----	1,000	-	-	-	4	20	112	402	328	108	20	-	6
43 weeks and over-----	114	-	-	-	-	2	10	34	48	18	2	-	-
Not stated-----	274	-	4	6	20	52	64	46	20	4	-	-	58
Nonwhite-----	14,904	8	34	112	206	876	2,924	5,840	3,680	878	144	10	192
Under 20 weeks-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
20-27 weeks-----	84	4	26	34	8	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	6
28-31 weeks-----	152	4	8	46	40	28	10	2	4	-	-	-	10
32-35 weeks-----	370	-	-	20	68	130	76	58	14	-	-	-	4
36 weeks-----	1,412	-	-	4	26	154	330	534	268	60	16	-	20
37-39 weeks-----	2,002	-	-	2	26	182	558	770	352	84	8	-	20
40 weeks-----	9,532	-	-	2	30	340	1,774	3,982	2,626	592	94	10	82
41-42 weeks-----	992	-	-	-	4	20	112	400	324	106	20	-	6
43 weeks and over-----	110	-	-	-	-	2	10	34	44	18	2	-	-
Not stated-----	246	-	-	4	4	20	50	60	44	18	4	-	42

See footnotes on p. 294.

Table 29. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, and Period of Gestation: United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 273)

AREA, RACE, AND PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											Not stated
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	
MONTANA—Continued													
Nonwhite-----	862	-	8	10	16	56	162	256	238	76	12	2	26
Under 20 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	14	-	8	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28-31 weeks-----	10	-	-	2	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
32-35 weeks-----	24	-	-	2	2	10	2	2	6	-	-	-	-
36 weeks-----	24	-	-	-	4	4	2	12	2	-	-	-	-
37-39 weeks-----	180	-	-	2	-	14	44	56	50	12	2	-	-
40 weeks-----	570	-	-	-	2	26	112	178	170	60	10	2	10
41-42 weeks-----	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	-	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	28	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	2	2	-	-	16
NEBRASKA-----	33,696	18	92	192	372	1,470	5,654	12,914	9,396	2,518	414	44	610
Under 20 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	150	18	68	30	6	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	20
28-31 weeks-----	278	-	16	104	78	30	8	18	6	-	-	-	18
32-35 weeks-----	612	-	-	36	128	234	112	62	22	4	2	-	12
36 weeks-----	2,312	-	-	-	54	266	406	754	614	160	34	2	22
37-39 weeks-----	4,248	-	2	2	52	290	1,054	1,612	916	200	26	2	90
40 weeks-----	22,784	-	2	8	32	538	3,659	9,328	6,822	1,822	282	34	258
41-42 weeks-----	1,374	-	-	-	2	22	122	482	492	192	46	4	12
43 weeks and over-----	296	-	-	-	-	10	32	80	104	50	16	2	2
Not stated-----	1,642	-	4	12	20	80	258	578	416	90	6	-	176
White-----	32,884	18	86	180	358	1,418	5,432	12,638	9,242	2,478	394	44	596
Under 20 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	146	18	64	30	6	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	20
28-31 weeks-----	264	-	14	98	76	30	8	14	6	-	-	-	18
32-35 weeks-----	590	-	-	30	122	232	110	58	22	4	-	-	12
36 weeks-----	2,238	-	-	-	52	256	394	742	590	152	28	2	22
37-39 weeks-----	4,188	-	2	2	50	284	1,032	1,594	912	196	26	2	88
40 weeks-----	22,172	-	2	8	30	504	3,474	9,102	6,702	1,794	270	34	252
41-42 weeks-----	1,364	-	-	-	2	22	122	478	466	182	46	4	12
43 weeks and over-----	286	-	-	-	-	10	30	72	104	50	16	2	2
Not stated-----	1,636	-	4	12	20	80	258	578	416	90	6	-	170
Nonwhite-----	812	-	6	12	14	52	222	276	156	40	20	-	14
Under 20 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28-31 weeks-----	14	-	2	6	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
32-35 weeks-----	22	-	-	6	6	2	2	4	-	-	2	-	-
36 weeks-----	74	-	-	-	2	10	12	12	24	8	6	-	-
37-39 weeks-----	60	-	-	-	2	6	22	18	6	4	-	-	2
40 weeks-----	612	-	-	-	2	34	184	226	120	28	12	-	6
41-42 weeks-----	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	-	-	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
NEVADA-----	4,066	-	20	38	58	576	576	1,628	884	238	24	-	24
Under 20 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	28	-	18	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
28-31 weeks-----	48	-	2	18	8	14	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
32-35 weeks-----	96	-	-	10	30	30	4	12	8	2	-	-	-
36 weeks-----	258	-	-	2	8	50	24	96	56	16	4	-	2
37-39 weeks-----	410	-	-	2	4	104	66	152	70	10	2	-	-
40 weeks-----	3,018	-	-	-	6	362	446	1,282	698	198	16	-	10
41-42 weeks-----	128	-	-	-	-	6	22	56	36	8	-	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	20	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	8	2	-	-	-
Not stated-----	60	-	-	-	2	8	4	24	8	2	2	-	10
White-----	3,688	-	20	32	44	556	476	1,480	808	222	24	-	14
Under 20 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	26	-	18	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
28-31 weeks-----	40	-	2	14	4	14	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
32-35 weeks-----	82	-	-	10	24	26	2	12	8	-	-	-	-
36 weeks-----	212	-	-	2	8	49	16	72	48	14	4	-	-
37-39 weeks-----	390	-	-	2	2	104	62	144	64	10	2	-	-
40 weeks-----	2,752	-	-	-	6	348	368	1,186	638	166	16	-	4
41-42 weeks-----	118	-	-	-	-	6	18	50	36	8	-	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	14	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6	2	-	-	-
Not stated-----	54	-	-	-	-	8	4	22	8	2	2	-	8
Nonwhite-----	378	-	-	6	14	20	98	138	76	16	-	-	10
Under 20 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28-31 weeks-----	8	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32-35 weeks-----	14	-	-	6	6	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
36 weeks-----	46	-	-	-	2	8	24	8	2	-	-	-	2
37-39 weeks-----	20	-	-	-	2	4	8	6	-	-	-	-	4
40 weeks-----	266	-	-	-	-	14	76	96	60	12	-	-	6
41-42 weeks-----	10	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2

See footnotes on p. 294.

Table 29. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, and Period of Gestation:
United States and Each State, 1951-Continued

(See headnote on p. 273)

AREA, RACE, AND PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											Not stated
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	11,950	6	36	48	176	522	2,218	4,432	3,169	806	130	6	402
Under 20 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	36	4	18	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
28-31 weeks-----	80	2	12	16	34	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
32-35 weeks-----	204	-	4	24	62	70	34	8	2	-	-	-	-
36 weeks-----	288	-	-	-	22	80	58	78	32	14	4	-	-
37-39 weeks-----	842	-	-	-	20	96	262	296	138	22	2	-	6
40 weeks-----	9,482	-	-	-	28	248	1,746	3,816	2,804	700	110	6	24
41-42 weeks-----	226	-	-	-	-	2	24	84	74	36	6	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	30	-	-	-	-	2	2	12	12	2	2	-	-
Not stated-----	762	-	2	-	6	12	92	138	106	32	6	-	368
White-----	11,924	6	36	48	172	520	2,212	4,426	3,164	802	130	6	402
Under 20 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	36	4	18	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
28-31 weeks-----	80	2	12	16	34	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
32-35 weeks-----	202	-	4	24	60	70	34	8	2	-	-	-	-
36 weeks-----	288	-	-	-	22	80	58	78	32	14	4	-	-
37-39 weeks-----	842	-	-	-	20	96	262	296	138	22	2	-	6
40 weeks-----	9,460	-	-	-	26	246	1,740	3,810	2,800	698	110	6	24
41-42 weeks-----	226	-	-	-	-	2	24	84	74	36	6	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	30	-	-	-	-	2	2	12	12	2	2	-	-
Not stated-----	760	-	2	-	6	12	92	138	106	30	6	-	368
Nonwhite-----	26	-	-	-	4	2	6	6	4	4	-	-	-
Under 20 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28-31 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32-35 weeks-----	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37-39 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 weeks-----	22	-	-	-	2	2	6	6	4	2	-	-	-
41-42 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY-----	105,326	106	320	558	1,528	5,180	19,862	40,906	27,542	7,080	1,214	130	900
Under 20 weeks-----	28	16	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	8
20-27 weeks-----	462	78	208	94	24	10	4	6	18	2	2	-	36
28-31 weeks-----	800	2	74	232	280	86	46	28	18	2	2	-	30
32-35 weeks-----	1,680	4	16	120	528	590	260	104	20	8	-	-	30
36 weeks-----	2,782	-	2	22	212	682	664	388	100	16	2	-	26
37-39 weeks-----	9,794	-	-	24	166	1,014	2,770	5,676	1,686	344	52	10	52
40 weeks-----	81,494	2	12	56	272	2,590	14,992	35,320	22,868	5,802	998	98	484
41-42 weeks-----	5,646	-	-	-	10	90	732	2,178	1,676	624	104	10	22
43 weeks and over-----	770	-	-	-	2	22	88	236	270	112	26	6	6
Not stated-----	1,870	4	6	10	34	96	304	690	416	88	14	2	206
White-----	95,104	84	262	472	1,236	4,358	17,192	37,092	25,732	6,676	1,134	128	758
Under 20 weeks-----	24	16	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	6
20-27 weeks-----	386	60	180	80	20	8	2	6	-	-	-	-	30
28-31 weeks-----	658	-	52	202	222	70	36	26	18	2	2	-	28
32-35 weeks-----	1,358	4	14	96	424	476	210	82	16	8	-	-	28
36 weeks-----	2,444	-	2	20	170	592	578	590	362	90	16	2	22
37-39 weeks-----	8,864	-	-	22	150	906	2,428	5,380	1,548	326	48	8	48
40 weeks-----	73,530	2	8	44	208	2,118	12,910	30,084	21,292	5,444	932	98	390
41-42 weeks-----	5,402	-	-	-	8	84	674	2,068	1,830	608	100	10	20
43 weeks and over-----	712	-	-	-	2	16	72	212	262	112	24	8	4
Not stated-----	1,726	2	6	8	32	88	280	644	404	86	12	2	162
Nonwhite-----	10,222	22	58	86	292	822	2,670	3,814	1,810	404	80	2	162
Under 20 weeks-----	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20-27 weeks-----	76	18	28	14	4	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	6
28-31 weeks-----	142	2	22	30	58	16	10	2	-	-	-	-	2
32-35 weeks-----	322	-	2	24	104	114	50	22	4	-	-	-	2
36 weeks-----	338	-	2	42	90	86	78	78	26	10	4	-	4
37-39 weeks-----	930	-	-	2	16	108	342	296	138	18	4	2	4
40 weeks-----	7,964	-	4	12	64	472	2,062	5,236	1,576	358	66	-	94
41-42 weeks-----	244	-	-	-	2	6	58	110	46	16	4	-	2
43 weeks and over-----	58	-	-	-	-	6	16	24	8	-	2	-	2
Not stated-----	144	2	-	2	2	8	24	46	12	2	2	-	44
NEW MEXICO-----	23,664	12	90	180	418	1,714	5,658	9,168	4,592	1,058	172	22	600
Under 20 weeks-----	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	152	6	54	52	16	4	4	2	2	-	-	-	10
28-31 weeks-----	226	-	14	58	66	34	22	16	2	-	-	-	14
32-35 weeks-----	564	2	2	40	140	174	104	48	36	4	2	-	12
36 weeks-----	2,242	-	4	8	58	282	498	828	430	102	14	2	16
37-39 weeks-----	2,836	-	-	4	54	362	922	1,038	356	78	12	4	6
40 weeks-----	16,446	2	10	14	80	828	3,894	6,868	3,474	764	116	16	360
41-42 weeks-----	818	-	-	2	4	18	152	290	236	96	20	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	116	-	-	-	-	2	22	32	44	10	6	-	-
Not stated-----	260	-	2	2	-	10	20	26	12	4	2	-	182

See footnotes on p. 294.

Table 29. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, and Period of Gestation: United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 273)

AREA, RACE, AND PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											Not stated
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	
NEW MEXICO—Continued													
White-----	21,730	12	84	176	388	1,568	5,222	8,500	4,350	1,014	166	22	228
Under 20 weeks-----	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	144	8	50	50	16	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	6
28-31 weeks-----	214	-	14	56	60	32	22	16	2	-	-	-	12
32-35 weeks-----	524	2	2	40	130	150	102	48	36	4	2	-	8
36 weeks-----	2,146	-	4	8	54	270	464	786	418	94	14	2	12
37-39 weeks-----	2,666	-	-	4	52	334	862	968	350	78	12	4	2
40 weeks-----	14,952	2	10	14	72	750	3,566	6,344	3,254	730	112	16	82
41-42 weeks-----	800	-	-	2	4	18	148	282	232	96	18	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	116	-	-	-	-	2	22	32	44	10	6	-	-
Not stated-----	164	-	-	2	-	8	12	22	12	2	2	-	104
Nonwhite-----	1,934	-	6	4	30	146	416	668	242	44	6	-	372
Under 20 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	8	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
28-31 weeks-----	12	-	-	2	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
32-35 weeks-----	40	-	-	-	10	24	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
36 weeks-----	96	-	-	-	4	12	14	42	12	8	-	-	4
37-39 weeks-----	170	-	-	-	2	28	60	70	6	-	-	-	4
40 weeks-----	1,494	-	-	-	8	78	328	544	220	34	4	-	278
41-42 weeks-----	18	-	-	-	-	4	8	4	-	-	2	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	96	-	2	-	-	2	8	4	-	2	-	-	78
NEW YORK-----													
White-----	316,580	324	1,258	1,826	4,416	17,662	65,634	124,974	76,366	18,052	2,822	350	2,876
Under 20 weeks-----	84	50	16	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	10
20-27 weeks-----	1,714	228	868	322	68	22	10	26	8	-	4	-	158
28-31 weeks-----	2,348	26	250	812	662	294	102	76	24	6	-	2	94
32-35 weeks-----	5,840	-	78	440	1,690	2,072	870	408	136	28	6	-	112
36 weeks-----	8,942	-	12	80	716	2,472	2,318	2,024	974	228	30	2	86
37-39 weeks-----	32,630	-	4	84	564	4,166	10,540	11,610	4,506	816	108	26	206
40 weeks-----	241,778	4	16	72	634	8,166	46,658	102,530	63,560	14,658	2,226	254	1,000
41-42 weeks-----	18,254	-	-	-	30	330	2,518	6,970	6,066	1,882	354	50	54
43 weeks and over-----	2,262	-	-	-	4	32	248	754	744	376	84	16	4
Not stated-----	2,728	16	14	16	48	108	370	570	366	58	10	-	1,152
Nonwhite-----	287,718	252	1,042	1,512	3,702	15,184	57,948	114,212	71,416	17,066	2,674	316	2,394
Under 20 weeks-----	64	44	8	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	4
20-27 weeks-----	1,396	174	740	272	50	16	6	18	8	-	4	-	106
28-31 weeks-----	1,914	16	200	864	552	244	82	64	20	6	-	2	64
32-35 weeks-----	5,018	-	64	372	1,428	1,786	750	362	118	26	6	-	96
36 weeks-----	7,770	-	4	80	592	2,104	2,012	1,772	912	208	30	2	74
37-39 weeks-----	29,586	-	4	76	500	3,638	9,546	10,614	4,168	758	96	20	166
40 weeks-----	220,064	4	12	54	510	6,962	42,682	93,506	58,298	13,820	2,108	228	880
41-42 weeks-----	17,498	-	-	-	28	310	2,354	6,682	5,856	1,828	338	50	52
43 weeks and over-----	2,132	-	-	-	4	30	218	698	714	366	84	14	4
Not stated-----	2,276	14	10	14	38	84	288	490	320	54	6	-	946
Nonwhite-----	28,862	72	216	314	714	2,478	7,666	10,762	4,970	986	148	34	482
Under 20 weeks-----	20	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
20-27 weeks-----	318	54	128	50	18	6	4	8	-	-	-	-	50
28-31 weeks-----	434	10	50	148	110	50	20	12	4	-	-	-	30
32-35 weeks-----	822	-	14	88	262	276	120	46	18	2	-	-	16
36 weeks-----	1,172	-	8	20	124	368	306	252	62	20	-	-	12
37-39 weeks-----	3,044	-	-	8	64	528	994	996	338	58	12	6	40
40 weeks-----	21,714	-	4	18	124	1,204	5,976	9,024	4,262	838	118	26	120
41-42 weeks-----	756	-	-	-	2	20	164	288	210	54	16	-	2
43 weeks and over-----	130	-	-	-	-	2	30	56	30	10	-	-	-
Not stated-----	452	2	4	2	10	24	72	80	46	4	2	-	206
NORTH CAROLINA-----													
White-----	110,910	50	370	790	1,716	5,978	20,154	41,634	28,744	7,848	2,154	372	1,100
Under 20 weeks-----	8	4	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	570	36	246	182	48	10	4	6	8	-	-	-	30
28-31 weeks-----	1,144	2	72	300	402	218	54	36	20	6	-	-	34
32-35 weeks-----	2,188	-	26	158	494	726	394	254	72	18	6	2	58
36 weeks-----	9,068	-	6	28	182	838	1,570	2,916	2,278	796	322	46	86
37-39 weeks-----	8,936	-	2	16	148	718	2,136	3,438	1,622	462	134	34	26
40 weeks-----	84,816	8	6	70	370	3,258	15,430	33,622	23,428	6,182	1,572	264	606
41-42 weeks-----	1,642	-	-	2	6	46	200	616	538	172	48	8	6
43 weeks and over-----	234	-	-	-	2	-	32	76	74	28	14	6	2
Not stated-----	2,304	-	10	34	64	164	334	668	504	184	58	12	272
Nonwhite-----	73,574	30	226	432	1,026	3,684	13,362	28,766	19,562	4,928	984	128	446
Under 20 weeks-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	328	22	162	92	20	8	2	4	-	-	-	-	16
28-31 weeks-----	652	-	38	162	248	132	26	18	10	4	-	-	14
32-35 weeks-----	1,518	-	16	102	316	534	284	192	44	12	2	-	16
36 weeks-----	4,608	-	2	16	118	508	878	1,462	1,144	344	98	8	30
37-39 weeks-----	7,212	-	2	106	550	1,790	2,910	1,422	330	70	8	-	14
40 weeks-----	56,752	4	2	30	184	1,854	10,062	23,354	16,170	4,000	748	102	262
41-42 weeks-----	1,084	-	-	2	-	22	116	414	388	112	26	4	-
43 weeks and over-----	158	-	-	-	-	-	20	44	66	18	8	2	-
Not stated-----	1,258	-	4	18	34	96	164	370	314	108	32	4	94

See footnotes on p. 294.

Table 29. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, and Period of Gestation: United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 273)

AREA, RACE, AND PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²										Not stated	
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams		5,001 grams or more
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued													
Nonwhite-----	37,336	20	144	358	690	2,294	6,792	12,668	9,182	2,920	1,170	244	654
Under 20 weeks-----	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	242	14	84	90	28	2	4	4	4	-	-	-	14
28-31 weeks-----	492	2	34	138	154	86	28	18	10	2	-	-	20
32-35 weeks-----	670	-	10	56	178	192	110	62	28	6	4	2	22
36 weeks-----	4,460	-	4	12	64	350	692	1,454	1,134	452	224	58	56
37-39 weeks-----	1,724	-	-	42	168	346	528	400	132	64	26	12	12
40 weeks-----	28,064	4	4	60	186	1,424	5,368	10,268	7,258	2,182	824	162	544
41-42 weeks-----	558	-	-	-	6	24	84	202	150	60	22	4	6
43 weeks and over-----	76	-	-	-	2	-	12	32	8	10	6	4	2
Not stated-----	1,046	-	6	16	30	68	150	298	190	76	26	8	178
NORTH DAKOTA													
-----	17,270	18	58	92	210	694	2,700	6,454	5,148	1,544	268	40	44
Under 20 weeks-----	10	6	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	92	12	34	34	-	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	4
28-31 weeks-----	134	-	20	34	58	10	6	-	-	-	-	2	4
32-35 weeks-----	342	-	-	20	86	108	68	42	16	-	2	-	-
36 weeks-----	974	-	-	-	16	114	182	292	286	60	10	10	4
37-39 weeks-----	2,056	-	2	-	26	166	516	806	430	82	32	4	2
40 weeks-----	12,666	-	-	4	22	268	1,852	4,970	4,048	1,278	190	20	14
41-42 weeks-----	798	-	-	-	2	8	54	280	322	100	28	4	-
43 weeks and over-----	62	-	-	-	2	6	22	12	14	6	-	-	-
Not stated-----	126	-	-	-	12	16	40	32	10	-	-	-	16
White													
-----	16,834	18	56	90	208	666	2,648	6,510	5,032	1,494	248	36	28
Under 20 weeks-----	10	6	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	90	12	34	34	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	4
28-31 weeks-----	130	-	18	32	58	10	6	-	-	-	-	2	4
32-35 weeks-----	336	-	-	20	86	106	68	38	16	-	2	-	-
36 weeks-----	962	-	-	-	16	114	178	292	282	58	10	10	2
37-39 weeks-----	2,050	-	2	-	26	164	512	800	426	82	32	4	2
40 weeks-----	12,282	-	-	4	20	246	1,808	4,636	3,942	1,232	172	16	6
41-42 weeks-----	794	-	-	-	2	8	54	280	320	98	28	4	-
43 weeks and over-----	60	-	-	-	2	6	22	12	14	4	-	-	-
Not stated-----	120	-	-	-	12	16	40	32	10	-	-	-	10
Nonwhite													
-----	436	-	2	2	2	28	52	144	116	50	20	4	16
Under 20 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28-31 weeks-----	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32-35 weeks-----	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
36 weeks-----	12	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	2	-	-	2
37-39 weeks-----	16	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	4	-	-	-	-
40 weeks-----	384	-	-	-	2	22	44	134	106	46	18	4	6
41-42 weeks-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Not stated-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
OHIO													
-----	200,110	196	664	1,038	2,620	10,002	36,240	77,128	53,708	14,558	2,564	338	1,054
Under 20 weeks-----	44	22	6	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	10
20-27 weeks-----	1,082	154	432	246	64	8	16	2	-	4	-	-	156
28-31 weeks-----	1,364	8	172	374	474	172	54	34	8	6	-	-	82
32-35 weeks-----	5,620	-	22	272	890	1,318	618	320	80	18	2	-	80
36 weeks-----	9,712	-	4	36	356	1,448	1,970	2,952	2,120	584	146	24	72
37-39 weeks-----	17,262	-	2	24	270	1,872	5,046	6,176	3,020	668	128	30	26
40 weeks-----	158,260	6	10	60	500	4,940	27,532	64,640	45,608	12,244	2,020	240	460
41-42 weeks-----	4,618	-	-	2	6	50	428	1,590	1,720	608	174	30	10
43 weeks and over-----	718	2	-	-	2	10	46	222	250	130	44	6	4
Not stated-----	3,410	4	16	24	58	184	526	1,190	902	294	50	8	154
White													
-----	183,848	178	554	880	2,250	8,590	32,148	70,882	50,736	13,982	2,456	318	874
Under 20 weeks-----	40	20	6	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	8
20-27 weeks-----	896	138	362	200	58	8	12	-	-	2	-	-	116
28-31 weeks-----	1,184	8	136	332	402	154	44	28	8	6	-	-	66
32-35 weeks-----	3,074	-	20	220	734	1,158	542	260	80	16	2	-	62
36 weeks-----	9,136	-	4	28	326	1,244	1,826	2,840	2,074	570	138	22	64
37-39 weeks-----	14,680	-	2	22	222	1,558	4,234	5,248	2,640	598	112	26	18
40 weeks-----	146,542	6	8	54	448	4,270	24,536	59,654	43,200	11,798	1,942	228	398
41-42 weeks-----	4,370	-	-	2	6	38	404	1,500	1,634	582	168	28	8
43 weeks and over-----	668	2	-	-	2	10	46	206	224	126	44	6	2
Not stated-----	3,258	4	16	22	52	170	502	1,144	876	282	50	8	132
Nonwhite													
-----	16,262	18	110	158	370	1,412	4,092	6,246	2,972	576	108	20	180
Under 20 weeks-----	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20-27 weeks-----	186	16	70	46	6	-	4	2	-	2	-	-	40
28-31 weeks-----	200	-	36	42	72	18	10	6	-	-	-	-	16
32-35 weeks-----	546	-	2	52	156	180	76	60	-	2	-	-	18
36 weeks-----	576	-	-	8	30	204	144	112	46	14	8	2	8
37-39 weeks-----	2,582	-	-	2	48	314	812	928	380	70	16	4	8
40 weeks-----	11,716	-	2	6	52	670	2,996	4,986	2,408	446	78	12	62
41-42 weeks-----	248	-	-	-	-	12	2	90	86	26	6	2	2
43 weeks and over-----	50	-	-	-	-	-	2	16	26	4	-	-	2
Not stated-----	152	-	-	2	6	14	24	46	26	12	-	-	22

See footnotes on p. 294.

Table 29. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, and Period of Gestation: United States and Each State, 1951-Continued

(See headnote on p. 273)

AREA, RACE, AND PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
OKLAHOMA-----	50,658	18	146	298	620	2,210	7,938	18,224	14,538	4,532	938	172	1,024
Under 20 weeks-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
20-27 weeks-----	256	14	108	68	24	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	38
28-31 weeks-----	518	2	30	148	144	94	14	12	4	-	-	-	70
32-35 weeks-----	1,166	-	8	54	206	438	272	106	26	6	-	2	46
36 weeks-----	156	-	-	-	6	26	22	54	34	12	2	-	-
37-39 weeks-----	764	-	-	-	16	112	258	258	96	10	-	-	14
40 weeks-----	45,456	2	-	16	192	1,422	7,074	17,096	13,772	4,256	866	148	612
41-42 weeks-----	166	-	-	-	-	-	22	40	86	32	-	4	2
43 weeks and over-----	152	-	-	-	-	-	14	40	68	20	6	-	2
Not stated-----	2,020	-	-	12	32	118	260	616	470	196	62	18	236
White-----	44,766	16	130	236	518	1,862	6,832	16,280	13,094	4,046	794	138	800
Under 20 weeks-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
20-27 weeks-----	218	12	100	52	22	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	30
28-31 weeks-----	432	2	24	110	122	86	12	12	2	-	-	-	62
32-35 weeks-----	1,052	-	6	50	182	396	252	96	20	4	-	-	44
36 weeks-----	146	-	-	-	4	24	20	52	32	12	2	-	-
37-39 weeks-----	726	-	-	-	16	92	248	258	90	10	-	-	12
40 weeks-----	40,120	2	-	16	148	1,184	6,044	15,236	12,390	3,792	738	122	448
41-42 weeks-----	162	-	-	-	-	-	22	40	64	32	-	2	2
43 weeks and over-----	140	-	-	-	-	-	12	32	66	20	8	-	2
Not stated-----	1,768	-	-	8	24	98	222	552	428	176	46	14	198
Nonwhite-----	5,892	2	16	62	102	328	1,106	1,944	1,444	486	144	34	224
Under 20 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	38	2	8	16	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	8
28-31 weeks-----	86	-	6	38	22	8	2	2	2	-	-	-	8
32-35 weeks-----	114	-	2	4	24	40	20	10	6	2	-	2	4
36 weeks-----	10	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
37-39 weeks-----	38	-	-	-	-	20	10	-	6	-	-	-	2
40 weeks-----	5,336	-	-	-	44	238	1,030	1,860	1,382	464	128	26	164
41-42 weeks-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
43 weeks and over-----	12	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	254	-	-	4	8	20	38	64	42	20	16	4	38
OREGON-----	37,380	20	108	208	450	1,620	6,048	14,044	10,590	2,836	482	44	930
Under 20 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	158	16	72	40	10	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	14
28-31 weeks-----	326	-	20	110	114	42	14	14	2	-	-	-	10
32-35 weeks-----	972	-	-	38	184	344	224	110	58	10	-	-	4
36 weeks-----	1,894	-	8	6	34	182	452	614	482	90	14	2	10
37-39 weeks-----	5,640	2	2	8	50	424	1,406	2,348	1,158	198	34	6	4
40 weeks-----	23,694	2	2	6	48	582	3,574	9,644	7,466	2,008	322	26	36
41-42 weeks-----	3,128	-	-	-	4	30	266	1,064	1,214	438	98	10	4
43 weeks and over-----	498	2	2	-	6	10	64	158	160	82	14	-	-
Not stated-----	1,070	-	2	-	-	24	46	92	48	10	-	-	848
White-----	36,652	18	106	200	438	1,556	5,912	13,762	10,418	2,804	476	44	918
Under 20 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	152	14	70	38	10	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	14
28-31 weeks-----	320	-	20	106	112	42	14	14	2	-	-	-	10
32-35 weeks-----	952	-	-	36	176	340	218	110	58	10	-	-	4
36 weeks-----	1,866	-	8	6	34	180	444	604	474	90	14	2	10
37-39 weeks-----	5,546	2	2	8	50	402	1,362	2,312	1,146	198	34	6	4
40 weeks-----	23,154	-	2	6	46	526	3,486	9,412	7,322	1,978	316	26	34
41-42 weeks-----	3,108	-	-	-	4	30	260	1,060	1,206	436	98	10	4
43 weeks and over-----	494	2	2	-	6	10	60	158	160	82	14	-	-
Not stated-----	1,060	-	2	-	-	24	46	92	48	10	-	-	858
Nonwhite-----	728	2	2	8	12	64	136	282	172	32	6	-	12
Under 20 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28-31 weeks-----	6	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32-35 weeks-----	20	-	-	2	8	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
36 weeks-----	28	-	-	-	-	2	8	10	8	-	-	-	-
37-39 weeks-----	94	-	-	-	-	22	24	36	12	-	-	-	-
40 weeks-----	540	-	-	-	2	36	98	232	144	30	6	-	2
41-42 weeks-----	20	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	8	2	-	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
PENNSYLVANIA-----	235,074	194	884	1,378	3,172	11,768	43,866	91,702	60,944	16,112	2,856	4	2,194
Under 20 weeks-----	46	10	8	2	-	4	2	6	4	2	2	-	6
20-27 weeks-----	1,268	152	566	296	82	28	28	28	24	8	2	-	52
28-31 weeks-----	2,014	8	188	530	570	280	112	156	94	22	2	-	52
32-35 weeks-----	3,782	4	44	290	1,020	1,184	606	356	200	32	8	-	38
36 weeks-----	1,626	2	8	68	474	2,044	3,106	5,284	3,822	1,148	236	-	84
37-39 weeks-----	17,146	2	-	44	286	2,034	5,074	6,158	2,776	590	128	-	54
40 weeks-----	187,374	16	58	140	712	6,076	34,144	77,208	51,568	13,482	2,280	4	1,666
41-42 weeks-----	5,932	-	2	2	10	96	684	2,160	2,110	692	168	-	8
43 weeks and over-----	724	-	-	-	2	4	74	238	256	114	30	-	6
Not stated-----	514	-	10	6	16	18	36	108	70	22	-	-	228

See footnotes on p. 294.

Table 29. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, and Period of Gestation:
United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 273)

AREA, RACE, AND PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											Not stated
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued													
White-----	216,302	150	708	1,148	2,726	10,136	39,026	84,470	57,670	15,470	2,716	4	2,078
Under 20 weeks-----	34	10	2	-	-	2	2	6	4	2	2	-	4
20-27 weeks-----	1,030	110	450	262	62	22	24	26	20	8	2	-	44
28-31 weeks-----	1,740	8	158	428	486	250	100	148	92	22	2	-	46
32-35 weeks-----	3,262	4	34	228	866	1,014	538	320	186	30	8	-	34
36 weeks-----	15,308	2	8	66	412	1,740	2,892	5,082	3,714	1,104	216	-	72
37-39 weeks-----	15,174	2	-	32	236	1,694	4,336	5,590	2,578	544	114	-	48
40 weeks-----	172,892	14	44	126	638	5,308	30,402	70,896	46,724	12,950	2,184	4	1,602
41-42 weeks-----	5,698	-	2	2	8	86	636	2,080	2,042	676	158	-	8
43 weeks and over-----	688	-	-	-	2	4	64	218	250	114	30	-	6
Not stated-----	476	-	10	4	16	16	32	104	60	20	-	-	214
Nonwhite-----	18,772	44	176	230	446	1,632	4,840	7,232	3,274	642	140	-	116
Under 20 weeks-----	12	-	6	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20-27 weeks-----	236	42	116	34	20	6	4	2	4	-	-	-	8
28-31 weeks-----	274	-	30	102	84	30	12	8	2	-	-	-	6
32-35 weeks-----	520	-	10	62	154	170	68	36	14	2	-	-	4
36 weeks-----	968	-	-	2	62	304	214	202	108	44	20	-	12
37-39 weeks-----	1,972	-	-	12	50	340	738	568	198	46	14	-	6
40 weeks-----	14,492	2	14	14	74	768	3,742	6,312	2,864	532	96	-	64
41-42 weeks-----	234	-	-	-	2	10	48	80	68	16	10	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	36	-	-	-	-	-	10	20	6	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	38	-	-	2	-	2	4	4	10	2	-	-	14
RHODE ISLAND-----													
White-----	16,502	12	54	70	188	724	2,696	5,952	4,352	1,296	196	-	962
Under 20 weeks-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
20-27 weeks-----	104	14	38	20	2	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	24
28-31 weeks-----	120	-	12	32	46	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
32-35 weeks-----	230	-	4	16	46	92	40	16	-	-	-	-	16
36 weeks-----	178	-	-	-	6	12	42	58	44	8	6	-	2
37-39 weeks-----	128	-	-	-	12	24	24	28	26	8	-	-	6
40 weeks-----	15,322	-	-	6	90	606	2,640	5,896	4,240	1,264	186	-	394
41-42 weeks-----	286	-	-	-	-	8	44	110	74	22	4	-	24
43 weeks and over-----	20	-	-	-	-	2	4	4	8	-	-	-	2
Not stated-----	588	-	2	2	6	8	12	30	18	10	-	-	500
Nonwhite-----	478	2	2	6	20	40	112	190	58	18	2	-	28
Under 20 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
28-31 weeks-----	14	-	2	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32-35 weeks-----	10	-	-	2	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
36 weeks-----	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37-39 weeks-----	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 weeks-----	424	-	-	12	34	100	186	56	18	2	-	-	16
41-42 weeks-----	12	-	-	-	-	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
SOUTH CAROLINA-----													
White-----	33,186	14	86	170	412	1,572	5,630	12,104	8,932	2,406	522	82	1,256
Under 20 weeks-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2
20-27 weeks-----	326	18	66	74	16	14	4	18	26	14	4	2	70
28-31 weeks-----	612	4	34	138	188	116	34	24	6	4	-	2	62
32-35 weeks-----	1,010	-	14	60	174	284	184	128	82	12	2	-	70
36 weeks-----	23,214	-	12	40	212	1,106	3,488	7,332	6,456	2,360	900	140	1,168
37-39 weeks-----	2,376	-	2	34	200	594	776	446	152	46	10	-	114
40 weeks-----	28,230	2	4	8	104	1,056	4,842	10,770	7,730	2,270	588	78	778
41-42 weeks-----	512	-	-	4	12	74	172	136	78	18	4	-	14
43 weeks and over-----	80	-	-	-	2	12	20	32	8	-	-	-	4
Not stated-----	4,390	-	28	30	70	232	648	1,238	932	358	126	16	712
Nonwhite-----	1,876	-	14	18	38	124	320	642	444	122	30	2	122
Under 20 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	158	14	40	32	6	8	2	2	-	2	-	-	52
28-31 weeks-----	328	-	18	64	84	72	14	22	4	2	-	-	48
32-35 weeks-----	666	-	8	42	114	188	136	80	50	6	-	-	42
36 weeks-----	9,652	-	2	10	90	476	1,658	3,444	2,672	750	200	36	514
37-39 weeks-----	1,240	-	-	-	26	124	356	412	210	48	22	4	38
40 weeks-----	18,774	-	4	4	52	580	3,100	7,402	5,466	1,436	268	38	424
41-42 weeks-----	238	-	-	-	2	-	34	82	68	36	2	2	12
43 weeks and over-----	54	-	-	-	-	-	10	18	18	4	-	-	4
Not stated-----	1,876	-	14	18	38	124	320	642	444	122	30	2	122

See footnotes on p. 294.

Table 29. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, and Period of Gestation: United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 273)

AREA, RACE, AND PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued													
Nonwhite-----	27,570	10	72	182	390	1,450	4,252	8,376	6,914	2,650	1,164	172	1,738
Under 20 weeks-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2
20-27 weeks-----	168	4	26	42	10	6	16	26	12	4	-	-	18
28-31 weeks-----	294	4	16	74	104	44	20	2	2	-	-	-	14
32-35 weeks-----	344	-	6	18	60	96	48	48	32	6	2	-	28
36 weeks-----	13,362	-	10	30	122	630	1,630	3,988	3,784	1,610	700	104	654
37-39 weeks-----	1,136	-	-	2	8	76	238	364	236	104	26	6	76
40 weeks-----	9,456	2	-	4	52	476	1,742	3,368	2,264	834	320	40	354
41-42 weeks-----	274	-	-	-	2	12	40	90	68	42	16	2	2
43 weeks and over-----	26	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	14	4	-	2	-
Not stated-----	2,514	-	14	12	32	108	328	596	488	236	96	14	590
SOUTH DAKOTA-----													
Total	18,192	6	56	86	202	660	2,684	6,738	5,476	1,648	354	36	246
Under 20 weeks-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	72	4	22	22	8	2	4	6	2	2	-	-	8
28-31 weeks-----	126	-	22	28	34	14	12	4	2	4	-	-	4
32-35 weeks-----	402	-	6	14	82	108	78	66	26	10	2	-	12
36 weeks-----	1,494	-	2	6	30	106	236	486	432	112	42	2	30
37-39 weeks-----	1,990	-	-	2	14	124	418	794	480	114	12	8	14
40 weeks-----	11,616	-	4	6	28	262	1,664	4,600	3,662	1,088	206	16	60
41-42 weeks-----	1,516	-	-	-	2	14	148	450	598	224	62	8	10
43 weeks and over-----	196	-	-	-	-	4	16	66	64	30	14	2	-
Not stated-----	778	-	-	8	4	30	110	256	202	64	16	-	88
White-----													
Total	17,294	6	54	86	192	622	2,566	6,450	5,228	1,554	334	32	170
Under 20 weeks-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	70	4	22	22	8	2	4	6	2	2	-	-	6
28-31 weeks-----	120	-	22	28	30	14	12	6	2	4	-	-	2
32-35 weeks-----	376	-	4	14	78	96	76	60	24	10	2	-	12
36 weeks-----	1,414	-	2	6	30	96	222	478	410	108	40	2	20
37-39 weeks-----	1,908	-	-	2	12	116	404	768	472	102	12	8	12
40 weeks-----	11,028	-	4	6	28	252	1,586	4,384	3,478	1,018	192	12	68
41-42 weeks-----	1,486	-	-	-	2	14	146	446	582	220	58	8	10
43 weeks and over-----	182	-	-	-	-	4	16	58	60	30	14	2	-
Not stated-----	708	-	-	8	4	30	102	248	200	60	16	-	40
Nonwhite-----													
Total	898	-	2	-	10	38	118	288	248	94	20	4	76
Under 20 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
28-31 weeks-----	6	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
32-35 weeks-----	26	-	2	-	4	10	2	6	2	-	-	-	-
36 weeks-----	80	-	-	-	10	14	18	22	4	2	-	-	10
37-39 weeks-----	82	-	-	-	2	8	14	26	18	12	-	-	2
40 weeks-----	588	-	-	-	10	78	216	184	70	14	4	4	12
41-42 weeks-----	30	-	-	-	-	2	4	16	4	4	-	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	4	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	70	-	-	-	-	8	8	2	4	-	-	-	48
TENNESSEE-----													
Total	84,312	42	314	576	1,232	4,524	14,344	30,348	23,124	6,874	1,838	242	854
Under 20 weeks-----	6	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20-27 weeks-----	410	34	204	120	20	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	26
28-31 weeks-----	906	6	80	292	314	140	30	14	6	-	-	-	24
32-35 weeks-----	1,456	-	10	104	422	630	204	50	8	4	-	2	22
36 weeks-----	1,572	-	8	24	160	472	338	264	176	72	32	2	24
37-39 weeks-----	5,306	-	6	8	76	632	1,352	1,798	1,038	274	98	14	10
40 weeks-----	72,500	-	4	24	228	2,586	12,178	27,644	21,180	6,266	1,608	216	566
41-42 weeks-----	1,598	-	-	2	6	40	194	472	566	204	92	8	14
43 weeks and over-----	220	-	-	-	-	-	14	56	98	44	8	-	-
Not stated-----	338	-	2	2	6	18	34	48	52	10	-	-	166
White-----													
Total	67,636	22	224	418	902	3,352	10,976	24,546	19,306	5,712	1,392	180	606
Under 20 weeks-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20-27 weeks-----	276	18	142	78	12	2	-	10	6	-	-	-	24
28-31 weeks-----	624	4	58	212	202	96	18	10	6	-	-	-	18
32-35 weeks-----	1,024	-	10	80	318	412	142	36	4	4	-	2	16
36 weeks-----	1,292	-	4	20	134	364	282	222	152	52	22	2	18
37-39 weeks-----	4,536	-	6	8	62	478	1,182	1,594	880	226	78	14	8
40 weeks-----	58,008	-	2	16	166	1,934	9,146	22,182	17,608	5,198	1,212	154	390
41-42 weeks-----	1,412	-	-	2	2	30	166	414	516	188	74	8	12
43 weeks and over-----	206	-	-	-	-	-	12	54	98	36	6	-	-
Not stated-----	256	-	2	2	6	16	28	34	42	8	-	-	118
Nonwhite-----													
Total	16,676	20	90	158	330	1,172	3,368	5,802	3,818	1,162	446	62	248
Under 20 weeks-----	4	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	134	16	62	42	8	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
28-31 weeks-----	282	2	22	80	112	44	12	4	-	-	-	-	6
32-35 weeks-----	432	-	24	104	218	62	14	4	-	-	-	-	6
36 weeks-----	280	-	4	4	26	88	56	42	24	20	10	-	6
37-39 weeks-----	770	-	-	-	14	154	170	204	158	48	20	-	2
40 weeks-----	14,492	-	2	8	62	652	3,032	5,462	3,572	1,068	396	62	176
41-42 weeks-----	186	-	-	4	10	28	28	50	16	18	-	-	2
43 weeks and over-----	14	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	8	2	-	-
Not stated-----	82	-	-	-	-	2	6	14	10	2	-	-	48

See footnotes on p. 294.

Table 29. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, and Period of Gestation: United States and Each State, 1951-Continued

(See headnote on p. 273)

AREA, RACE, AND PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
TEXAS-----	217,782	134	662	1,134	2,636	9,934	35,994	74,502	51,276	13,434	2,648	360	24,848
Under 20 weeks-----	48	10	8	-	-	2	-	6	2	4	-	-	16
20-27 weeks-----	1,098	98	394	270	80	26	8	4	12	2	-	-	204
28-31 weeks-----	1,592	6	128	414	460	274	76	28	20	10	2	2	152
32-35 weeks-----	3,216	2	42	210	722	1,004	580	322	154	24	16	4	136
36 weeks-----	18,458	-	12	44	372	1,584	3,558	6,176	4,644	1,230	378	52	408
37-39 weeks-----	16,424	2	2	20	214	1,368	4,072	6,072	3,590	828	140	30	268
40 weeks-----	152,452	2	22	70	498	4,524	23,834	53,668	36,468	9,370	1,848	234	1,914
41-42 weeks-----	6,250	-	-	2	12	196	928	2,292	1,996	626	120	14	64
43 weeks and over-----	602	-	-	-	2	16	82	202	182	74	26	6	12
Not stated-----	37,642	16	54	104	256	920	2,856	5,732	4,408	1,266	318	38	21,674
White-----	188,544	102	542	918	2,104	8,186	30,564	65,786	46,414	12,172	2,410	258	19,088
Under 20 weeks-----	40	8	4	-	-	-	-	6	2	4	-	-	16
20-27 weeks-----	916	76	326	232	64	22	6	4	4	2	-	-	180
28-31 weeks-----	1,298	4	110	336	380	230	62	18	20	4	2	2	130
32-35 weeks-----	2,708	-	26	166	582	828	522	272	144	22	16	4	126
36 weeks-----	15,126	-	8	32	276	1,274	2,842	5,146	3,938	1,034	280	34	262
37-39 weeks-----	15,110	-	2	16	182	1,210	3,714	5,696	3,172	756	122	22	218
40 weeks-----	116,092	2	20	48	396	3,680	19,998	47,136	33,048	8,504	1,602	150	1,498
41-42 weeks-----	5,844	-	-	2	12	172	860	2,148	1,872	596	112	8	62
43 weeks and over-----	562	-	-	-	2	10	68	182	174	72	26	6	12
Not stated-----	30,696	12	46	86	210	760	2,492	5,168	4,040	1,178	250	32	16,584
Nonwhite-----	29,238	32	120	216	532	1,748	5,430	8,716	4,862	1,262	438	122	5,760
Under 20 weeks-----	8	2	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	182	22	68	38	16	4	2	-	8	-	-	-	24
28-31 weeks-----	294	2	18	78	100	44	14	-	6	-	-	-	22
32-35 weeks-----	508	2	16	44	140	176	58	50	10	2	-	-	10
36 weeks-----	3,332	-	4	12	96	310	716	1,030	706	196	98	18	146
37-39 weeks-----	1,314	-	-	4	32	178	358	376	218	72	18	8	50
40 weeks-----	16,370	-	2	22	102	844	3,836	6,532	3,420	866	246	84	416
41-42 weeks-----	406	-	-	-	-	24	64	144	124	30	8	6	2
43 weeks and over-----	40	-	-	-	-	6	14	10	8	2	-	-	-
Not stated-----	6,784	4	8	18	46	160	364	564	368	88	68	6	5,090
UTAH-----	22,888	2	58	96	328	1,208	4,618	9,008	5,994	1,274	180	10	112
Under 20 weeks-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	74	2	38	16	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	14
28-31 weeks-----	182	-	12	36	82	32	14	2	-	-	-	-	4
32-35 weeks-----	548	-	2	20	110	212	102	68	20	8	-	-	6
36 weeks-----	976	-	-	6	54	162	278	306	122	36	4	-	8
37-39 weeks-----	2,196	-	2	6	30	248	704	780	340	68	12	2	4
40 weeks-----	18,028	-	4	12	48	526	3,410	7,600	5,194	1,046	140	8	40
41-42 weeks-----	694	-	-	-	-	12	64	212	260	104	22	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	70	-	-	-	-	4	6	20	32	8	-	-	-
Not stated-----	116	-	-	-	2	12	18	18	26	4	2	-	36
White-----	22,518	2	58	94	324	1,198	4,508	8,868	5,942	1,260	178	8	78
Under 20 weeks-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	74	2	38	16	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	14
28-31 weeks-----	180	-	12	34	82	32	14	2	-	-	-	-	4
32-35 weeks-----	540	-	2	20	108	206	102	68	20	8	-	-	6
36 weeks-----	960	-	-	6	54	162	272	300	118	36	4	-	8
37-39 weeks-----	2,178	-	2	6	30	248	702	768	340	64	12	2	4
40 weeks-----	17,732	-	4	12	46	522	3,312	7,478	5,146	1,036	140	6	30
41-42 weeks-----	692	-	-	-	-	12	64	212	260	104	20	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	70	-	-	-	-	4	6	20	32	8	-	-	-
Not stated-----	90	-	-	-	2	12	14	18	26	4	2	-	12
Nonwhite-----	370	-	-	2	4	10	110	140	52	14	2	2	34
Under 20 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28-31 weeks-----	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32-35 weeks-----	8	-	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36 weeks-----	16	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	4	-	-	-	-
37-39 weeks-----	18	-	-	-	-	-	2	12	4	-	-	-	-
40 weeks-----	296	-	-	-	2	4	98	122	48	10	-	2	10
41-42 weeks-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	28	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	24
VERMONT-----	9,022	2	28	46	148	500	1,638	3,372	2,406	568	116	14	184
Under 20 weeks-----	6	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	44	2	20	12	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	2
28-31 weeks-----	54	-	4	22	14	6	4	-	14	-	-	-	2
32-35 weeks-----	234	-	2	10	76	74	32	24	108	38	6	2	2
36 weeks-----	602	-	-	-	22	92	122	210	182	36	2	-	2
37-39 weeks-----	828	-	-	-	10	92	236	272	182	470	96	12	102
40 weeks-----	6,864	-	-	2	22	226	1,200	2,744	1,996	470	12	-	-
41-42 weeks-----	254	-	-	-	-	8	26	98	88	22	-	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	34	-	-	-	-	6	8	18	2	2	-	-	-
Not stated-----	102	-	-	-	-	2	8	14	4	2	-	-	72

See footnotes on p. 294.

Table 29. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, and Period of Gestation:
United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 273)

AREA, RACE, AND PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		500 grams or less	501- 1,000 grams	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
VERMONT—Continued													
White-----	9,016	2	28	46	148	500	1,656	3,368	2,406	568	116	14	184
Under 20 weeks-----	6	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	44	2	20	12	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
28-31 weeks-----	54	-	4	22	14	6	4	-	-	2	-	-	2
32-35 weeks-----	234	-	2	10	76	74	32	24	14	-	-	-	2
36 weeks-----	602	-	-	-	22	92	122	210	108	36	6	2	2
37-39 weeks-----	828	-	-	-	10	92	256	272	182	32	2	-	2
40 weeks-----	6,858	-	-	2	22	226	1,198	2,740	1,990	470	96	12	102
41-42 weeks-----	254	-	-	-	-	8	26	98	68	22	12	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	34	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	18	2	-	-	-
Not stated-----	102	-	-	-	-	2	8	14	4	2	-	-	72
Nonwhite-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
Under 20 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28-31 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32-35 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37-39 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 weeks-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
41-42 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA													
White-----	87,360	58	326	584	1,400	5,064	16,768	32,140	22,084	6,146	1,528	228	1,034
Under 20 weeks-----	10	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	506	50	214	148	38	10	4	-	2	2	-	-	34
28-31 weeks-----	786	-	74	210	270	150	30	18	6	2	2	-	24
32-35 weeks-----	1,544	-	12	104	396	546	232	132	54	38	12	2	16
36 weeks-----	8,470	-	6	28	196	798	1,570	2,464	2,184	768	262	56	138
37-39 weeks-----	7,300	-	-	34	128	762	1,914	2,546	1,300	342	158	22	114
40 weeks-----	66,038	-	10	50	344	2,714	12,652	26,056	17,686	4,770	1,044	148	564
41-42 weeks-----	2,092	-	-	2	10	58	286	786	714	184	50	-	2
43 weeks and over-----	230	-	-	-	-	-	34	62	68	30	14	-	2
Not stated-----	384	4	4	8	18	26	46	72	50	10	6	-	140
Nonwhite-----	64,830	42	230	420	948	3,552	12,332	24,550	16,662	4,478	946	124	546
Under 20 weeks-----	10	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	350	36	150	110	14	4	2	2	-	2	-	-	28
28-31 weeks-----	534	-	58	152	186	90	16	10	4	-	-	-	20
32-35 weeks-----	1,178	-	12	84	314	438	190	82	32	12	-	2	12
36 weeks-----	4,860	-	2	18	110	556	996	1,448	1,142	384	132	20	52
37-39 weeks-----	5,710	-	-	30	94	606	1,582	2,034	964	202	94	20	84
40 weeks-----	49,910	-	4	22	216	1,798	9,252	20,166	13,748	3,674	662	82	302
41-42 weeks-----	1,888	-	-	2	8	46	242	710	660	176	42	-	2
43 weeks and over-----	188	-	-	-	-	-	32	42	76	26	12	-	-
Not stated-----	202	-	-	2	6	14	36	56	36	2	4	-	46
Nonwhite-----	22,530	16	96	164	452	1,512	4,436	7,590	5,422	1,668	582	104	488
Under 20 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	156	12	64	38	24	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	6
28-31 weeks-----	252	-	18	58	84	60	14	8	2	2	2	-	4
32-35 weeks-----	366	-	-	20	82	108	42	50	22	26	12	-	4
36 weeks-----	3,610	-	4	10	66	242	574	1,016	1,042	384	130	36	86
37-39 weeks-----	1,590	-	-	4	34	156	332	512	336	140	44	2	30
40 weeks-----	16,128	-	6	28	128	916	3,416	5,890	3,938	1,096	382	66	262
41-42 weeks-----	404	-	-	-	2	12	44	76	54	8	8	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	42	-	-	-	-	-	2	20	12	4	2	-	2
Not stated-----	182	4	4	6	12	12	10	15	14	8	2	-	94
WASHINGTON													
White-----	58,096	22	208	308	782	2,926	10,896	22,652	15,240	3,748	608	72	634
Under 20 weeks-----	14	2	4	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	2
20-27 weeks-----	262	14	118	74	22	2	6	8	-	2	-	-	16
28-31 weeks-----	378	-	26	92	120	88	12	12	14	2	-	-	12
32-35 weeks-----	1,160	-	6	54	220	368	272	158	66	8	-	-	6
36 weeks-----	3,408	-	-	2	66	334	680	1,224	786	200	32	8	56
37-39 weeks-----	8,174	-	-	4	94	614	2,114	3,086	1,738	374	44	6	100
40 weeks-----	30,398	-	2	16	70	892	5,300	12,644	6,778	2,096	334	40	226
41-42 weeks-----	1,914	-	-	-	4	26	166	652	744	224	62	8	28
43 weeks and over-----	276	-	-	-	-	8	42	88	90	32	14	-	2
Not stated-----	12,112	6	52	68	166	594	2,304	4,778	3,020	610	122	10	184
Nonwhite-----	56,028	22	192	292	754	2,758	10,410	21,858	14,812	3,558	596	70	606
Under 20 weeks-----	14	2	4	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	2
20-27 weeks-----	240	14	108	68	20	-	4	8	-	2	-	-	16
28-31 weeks-----	362	-	24	88	114	84	12	12	14	2	-	-	12
32-35 weeks-----	1,108	-	6	52	216	352	258	148	60	8	-	-	6
36 weeks-----	3,254	-	-	2	86	322	648	1,154	754	196	32	8	52
37-39 weeks-----	7,744	-	-	4	98	562	1,998	2,932	1,660	356	42	4	98
40 weeks-----	29,474	-	-	16	70	844	5,094	12,278	6,542	2,054	326	40	210
41-42 weeks-----	1,866	-	-	-	4	26	158	632	730	218	62	8	28
43 weeks and over-----	270	-	-	-	-	8	40	86	90	30	14	-	2
Not stated-----	11,696	6	50	62	156	560	2,198	4,606	2,958	792	120	10	178

See footnotes on p. 294.

Table 29. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, and Period of Gestation:
United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 273)

AREA, RACE, AND PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
WASHINGTON—Continued													
Nonwhite-----	2,068	-	16	16	28	168	486	794	428	90	12	2	26
Under 20 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	22	-	10	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
28-31 weeks-----	16	-	2	4	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32-35 weeks-----	52	-	2	4	4	16	14	10	6	-	-	-	-
36 weeks-----	154	-	-	-	-	12	32	70	32	4	-	-	4
37-39 weeks-----	430	-	-	-	6	52	116	154	78	18	2	2	2
40 weeks-----	924	-	2	-	-	48	206	366	236	42	8	-	16
41-42 weeks-----	48	-	-	-	-	-	8	20	14	6	-	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
Not stated-----	416	-	2	4	10	34	106	172	62	18	2	-	6
WEST VIRGINIA-----	50,660	22	192	306	770	2,916	9,354	18,376	13,004	3,854	934	148	784
Under 20 weeks-----	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	4
20-27 weeks-----	272	16	116	72	20	8	8	2	4	-	-	-	26
28-31 weeks-----	490	-	44	114	178	78	28	16	-	2	2	-	26
32-35 weeks-----	770	-	8	50	168	274	122	72	30	4	-	2	20
36 weeks-----	7,266	2	6	22	114	544	1,286	2,388	1,898	678	208	32	108
37-39 weeks-----	3,338	-	-	4	56	326	894	1,110	660	170	64	14	40
40 weeks-----	35,984	2	8	34	176	1,536	6,652	14,036	9,684	2,778	598	96	384
41-42 weeks-----	1,248	-	-	2	4	34	148	420	436	158	38	4	4
43 weeks and over-----	126	-	-	-	-	4	8	26	56	14	10	-	6
Not stated-----	1,138	-	10	8	34	112	206	306	234	50	14	-	164
White-----	47,588	22	180	266	716	2,690	8,710	17,244	12,356	3,660	884	136	724
Under 20 weeks-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4
20-27 weeks-----	252	16	108	64	20	6	8	2	4	-	-	-	24
28-31 weeks-----	456	2	40	100	172	70	28	16	-	2	2	-	24
32-35 weeks-----	704	-	8	46	172	248	108	66	30	4	-	2	20
36 weeks-----	6,658	2	6	18	100	494	1,148	2,190	1,740	625	200	30	104
37-39 weeks-----	3,020	-	-	4	52	306	610	984	612	150	60	14	28
40 weeks-----	34,060	2	8	28	162	1,426	6,258	13,280	9,248	2,668	562	86	352
41-42 weeks-----	1,214	-	-	-	4	32	146	406	434	148	36	4	4
43 weeks and over-----	122	-	-	-	-	4	6	26	54	14	10	-	8
Not stated-----	1,096	-	10	6	34	104	198	294	232	48	14	-	156
Nonwhite-----	3,072	-	12	40	54	226	644	1,132	648	194	50	12	60
Under 20 weeks-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	20	-	8	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
28-31 weeks-----	34	-	4	14	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
32-35 weeks-----	66	-	-	4	16	26	14	6	-	-	-	-	4
36 weeks-----	628	-	-	4	14	50	138	198	158	52	8	2	4
37-39 weeks-----	318	-	-	-	4	20	84	126	48	20	4	-	12
40 weeks-----	1,924	-	-	6	14	110	394	776	436	110	36	10	32
41-42 weeks-----	34	-	-	2	-	2	2	14	2	10	2	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	42	-	-	2	-	8	8	12	2	2	-	-	8
WISCONSIN-----	88,158	70	352	422	944	3,748	14,280	33,618	25,494	7,272	1,264	168	526
Under 20 weeks-----	34	12	6	4	2	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	2
20-27 weeks-----	544	56	254	112	44	8	10	2	6	-	-	2	50
28-31 weeks-----	692	2	70	168	256	126	36	16	2	-	-	-	16
32-35 weeks-----	1,534	-	10	84	306	536	294	172	92	16	-	4	20
36 weeks-----	3,938	-	2	26	116	682	760	1,114	888	262	46	12	30
37-39 weeks-----	9,304	-	6	10	84	826	2,428	3,368	1,928	480	88	10	76
40 weeks-----	67,016	-	-	18	122	1,478	10,230	27,230	20,778	5,782	994	110	274
41-42 weeks-----	4,218	-	-	-	-	52	432	1,442	1,512	620	110	22	28
43 weeks and over-----	488	-	2	-	-	6	40	126	190	90	24	8	2
Not stated-----	390	-	2	-	14	34	48	144	96	22	2	-	28
White-----	86,442	68	342	410	914	3,640	13,678	32,970	25,130	7,172	1,244	168	506
Under 20 weeks-----	34	12	6	4	2	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	2
20-27 weeks-----	520	54	246	104	42	8	8	2	4	-	-	2	50
28-31 weeks-----	668	2	68	164	242	124	36	16	2	-	-	-	14
32-35 weeks-----	1,502	-	10	84	302	528	280	170	92	16	-	4	16
36 weeks-----	3,666	-	2	26	112	664	738	1,092	884	260	46	12	30
37-39 weeks-----	9,148	-	6	10	84	814	2,362	3,302	1,902	474	88	10	76
40 weeks-----	65,648	-	-	18	118	1,414	9,920	26,680	20,458	5,696	974	110	280
41-42 weeks-----	4,200	-	-	-	-	52	428	1,436	1,506	618	110	22	26
43 weeks and over-----	466	-	2	-	-	6	40	126	190	88	24	8	2
Not stated-----	370	-	2	-	12	30	44	142	90	20	2	-	28
Nonwhite-----	1,716	2	10	12	30	108	402	648	364	100	20	-	20
Under 20 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	24	2	8	8	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
28-31 weeks-----	24	-	2	4	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
32-35 weeks-----	32	-	-	4	4	8	14	2	-	-	-	-	4
36 weeks-----	72	-	-	-	4	18	22	22	4	2	-	-	-
37-39 weeks-----	156	-	-	-	-	12	46	66	26	6	-	-	-
40 weeks-----	1,368	-	-	-	4	64	310	550	320	86	20	-	14
41-42 weeks-----	18	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	6	2	-	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Not stated-----	20	-	-	-	2	4	4	2	6	2	-	-	-

See footnotes on p. 294.

Table 29. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, and Period of Gestation:
United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 273)

AREA, RACE, AND PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
WYOMING-----	8,048	50	38	54	146	540	1,954	4,742	96	338	52	10	28
Under 20 weeks-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	46	6	24	10	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
28-31 weeks-----	76	-	6	28	30	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
32-35 weeks-----	170	-	6	16	46	66	20	10	2	-	-	-	4
36 weeks-----	162	-	-	2	22	48	44	40	2	4	-	-	-
37-39 weeks-----	588	-	-	-	16	72	168	312	2	12	4	-	2
40 weeks-----	6,732	40	-	-	30	356	1,678	4,200	76	308	42	10	12
41-42 weeks-----	148	2	-	-	-	4	18	104	6	10	4	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	66	2	-	-	-	4	6	48	2	4	-	-	-
Not stated-----	58	-	-	-	-	-	20	28	6	-	2	-	2
White-----	7,798	6	36	52	146	526	1,892	4,646	94	328	48	8	16
Under 20 weeks-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	42	6	22	10	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28-31 weeks-----	74	-	6	26	30	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
32-35 weeks-----	162	-	6	14	46	64	18	10	2	-	-	-	2
36 weeks-----	158	-	-	2	22	46	42	40	2	4	-	-	-
37-39 weeks-----	576	-	-	-	16	72	166	306	2	10	2	-	2
40 weeks-----	6,522	-	-	-	30	326	1,624	4,114	74	300	40	8	6
41-42 weeks-----	142	-	-	-	-	4	16	100	6	10	4	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	64	-	-	-	-	4	6	48	2	4	-	-	-
Not stated-----	56	-	-	-	-	-	18	28	6	-	2	-	2
Nonwhite-----	250	44	2	2	-	14	62	96	2	10	4	2	12
Under 20 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
28-31 weeks-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
32-35 weeks-----	8	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
36 weeks-----	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37-39 weeks-----	12	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	2	2	-	-
40 weeks-----	210	40	-	-	-	10	54	86	2	6	2	2	6
41-42 weeks-----	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹Period of gestation reports in months allocated to gestation interval in weeks as follows: "4 months" to "under 20 weeks"; "5 and 6 months" to "20-27 weeks"; "7 months" to "28-31 weeks"; "8 months" to "32-35 weeks"; "9 months" to "40 weeks"; "10 months" to "43 weeks and over." Birth records in Arkansas, Georgia, Oklahoma, Oregon (part of certificates), and Rhode Island (part of certificates), requested reporting of gestation age in months or did not specify the unit of reporting.

²The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:
 500 grams or less = 1 lb. 1 oz. or less
 501-1,000 grams = 1 lb. 2 oz.-2 lb. 3 oz.
 1,001-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz.-3 lb. 4 oz.
 1,501-2,000 grams = 3 lb. 5 oz.-4 lb. 6 oz.
 2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz.-5 lb. 8 oz.
 2,501-3,000 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz.-6 lb. 9 oz.
 3,001-3,500 grams = 6 lb. 10 oz.-7 lb. 11 oz.
 3,501-4,000 grams = 7 lb. 12 oz.-8 lb. 13 oz.
 4,001-4,500 grams = 8 lb. 14 oz.-9 lb. 14 oz.
 4,501-5,000 grams = 9 lb. 15 oz.-11 lb. 0 oz.
 5,001 grams or more = 11 lb. 1 oz. or more

³Birth weight information not available for births which occurred in Connecticut. Data on birth weight shown are for births in other States to residents of Connecticut.
⁴Massachusetts did not require the reporting of birth weight or period of gestation. Birth weight and period of gestation data shown are for births in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

Table 30. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, Period of Gestation, Sex, and Plurality of Birth: United States, 1951

(Based on a 50-percent sample. Birth weight data for births in Connecticut and Massachusetts, and period of gestation data for births in Massachusetts were not available. Births which occurred in these States are included in the "Not stated" classification for these items)

RACE, PERIOD OF GESTATION, ¹ SEX, AND PLURALITY	Total	BIRTH WEIGHTS ²														Not stated	
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,250 grams	1,251-1,500 grams	1,501-1,750 grams	1,751-2,000 grams	2,001-2,250 grams	2,251-2,500 grams	2,501-2,750 grams	2,751-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams		5,001 grams or more
TOTAL BIRTHS																	
All Races-----	3,750,850	2,552	12,792	8,772	12,212	17,336	32,024	51,166	129,674	251,288	395,992	1,348,438	948,646	261,624	54,856	7,348	216,130
Under 20 weeks-----	684	246	132	8	2	8	8	8	6	8	16	52	34	12	2	-	142
20-27 weeks-----	19,050	1,904	8,242	2,800	1,720	762	406	154	144	88	234	166	56	24	8	2,218	
28-31 weeks-----	30,636	149	2,814	3,728	4,906	5,198	4,570	2,854	1,718	800	466	924	444	142	44	16	1,864
32-35 weeks-----	65,694	28	642	1,240	3,088	6,108	10,164	12,068	10,856	6,756	4,068	5,710	2,504	466	100	22	2,094
36 weeks-----	228,320	10	152	218	830	1,652	5,170	9,638	17,440	20,110	22,850	69,212	52,004	16,074	4,710	726	5,924
37-39 weeks-----	303,842	10	62	136	384	1,050	3,358	8,206	22,632	37,006	45,122	108,466	55,038	12,984	2,644	438	6,306
40 weeks-----	2,735,864	118	318	344	1,008	1,918	6,986	16,180	70,960	174,486	302,832	1,081,600	765,852	207,328	41,342	5,356	59,262
41-42 weeks-----	115,718	2	4	2	32	54	154	372	1,564	4,518	8,854	40,548	39,694	13,762	3,170	368	2,640
43 weeks and over--	15,436	6	10	-	2	10	38	42	230	550	1,104	4,696	5,228	2,378	704	114	324
Not stated-----	237,608	80	416	296	440	596	1,170	1,644	4,144	6,920	10,792	36,996	27,882	8,422	2,116	300	135,392
Male -----	1,923,020	1,304	6,634	4,598	6,264	8,712	15,690	24,150	57,382	108,462	173,904	660,084	537,176	166,250	36,322	4,980	111,098
Under 20 weeks-----	404	144	78	4	2	6	4	2	2	6	6	22	20	10	2	-	96
20-27 weeks-----	10,404	952	4,388	1,634	994	468	244	98	70	56	40	114	94	32	10	4	1,206
28-31 weeks-----	16,450	70	1,424	1,876	2,628	2,800	2,578	1,618	936	410	238	490	252	82	32	12	1,004
32-35 weeks-----	34,754	14	264	580	1,500	3,096	5,154	6,450	5,750	3,730	2,224	3,138	1,538	280	64	14	1,158
36 weeks-----	115,596	2	80	106	260	742	2,460	4,454	8,408	9,620	10,394	34,058	28,768	9,844	2,954	494	2,952
37-39 weeks-----	155,890	6	30	70	186	460	1,466	3,546	10,216	16,912	21,356	56,004	32,094	8,238	1,698	282	3,326
40 weeks-----	1,401,158	64	148	180	484	840	3,108	7,076	29,458	62,966	130,810	527,834	434,548	132,352	27,458	3,620	30,462
41-42 weeks-----	58,896	2	2	2	8	12	7	12	52	1,764	3,588	18,636	21,696	8,642	2,184	272	1,294
43 weeks and over--	8,046	2	6	-	2	2	22	28	94	214	490	2,074	2,824	1,516	510	78	184
Not stated-----	121,442	48	214	146	200	286	580	750	1,856	3,054	4,758	17,714	15,542	5,254	1,410	214	69,416
Female -----	1,827,830	1,248	6,158	4,174	5,948	8,624	16,334	27,016	72,292	142,826	222,088	688,354	411,470	95,374	18,534	2,358	105,032
Under 20 weeks-----	280	102	54	4	-	2	4	6	4	2	10	30	14	2	-	-	46
20-27 weeks-----	8,646	952	3,854	1,166	726	294	162	56	74	68	48	120	72	24	14	4	1,012
28-31 weeks-----	14,186	78	1,390	1,852	2,278	2,398	1,992	1,236	782	390	228	434	192	60	12	4	860
32-35 weeks-----	30,940	14	378	660	1,588	3,012	5,010	5,618	5,066	3,026	1,844	2,572	966	186	36	8	936
36 weeks-----	110,724	8	72	112	370	910	2,710	5,184	9,032	10,480	12,256	35,154	23,236	6,230	1,756	232	2,972
37-39 weeks-----	147,952	4	32	66	198	590	1,892	4,660	12,416	20,094	25,766	52,462	22,944	4,746	946	156	2,980
40 weeks-----	1,334,726	54	170	164	524	1,078	3,878	9,104	41,502	101,800	172,022	553,766	331,304	74,976	13,884	1,736	28,764
41-42 weeks-----	56,822	-	2	-	24	22	80	244	972	2,754	5,266	21,912	17,998	5,120	986	96	1,346
43 weeks and over--	7,390	4	4	-	-	8	16	14	136	336	614	2,622	2,404	862	194	36	140
Not stated-----	116,164	32	202	150	240	310	590	894	2,288	3,866	6,034	19,282	12,340	3,168	706	86	65,976
White -----	3,237,072	1,930	10,358	7,024	9,328	14,136	25,390	42,786	103,298	205,042	335,878	1,173,378	838,364	229,256	43,296	5,120	192,488
Under 20 weeks-----	540	214	82	4	2	6	8	2	4	4	15	44	32	10	2	-	110
20-27 weeks-----	15,260	1,476	6,822	2,288	1,318	594	286	122	96	60	38	174	106	42	12	4	1,770
28-31 weeks-----	23,986	96	2,234	2,968	3,738	4,110	3,458	2,310	1,282	612	380	786	382	118	42	12	1,458
32-35 weeks-----	55,286	18	484	994	2,506	5,142	8,450	10,110	9,114	5,806	3,558	4,860	2,002	384	78	18	1,752
36 weeks-----	177,494	6	106	170	462	1,334	4,078	8,070	13,982	15,852	18,252	54,818	40,740	11,862	2,978	436	4,348
37-39 weeks-----	269,868	4	54	114	298	936	2,810	7,232	19,140	32,220	40,194	97,488	49,672	11,538	2,214	340	5,614
40 weeks-----	2,360,974	50	220	258	632	1,474	5,218	13,132	54,920	140,518	255,254	941,160	678,646	182,742	32,766	3,674	50,310
41-42 weeks-----	109,184	-	4	2	28	30	124	342	1,374	4,018	8,160	38,064	37,928	13,230	2,990	336	2,554
43 weeks and over--	14,124	4	10	-	-	8	28	38	200	434	962	4,226	4,898	2,250	662	104	300
Not stated-----	210,356	62	332	226	344	502	930	1,428	3,186	5,488	9,042	31,758	23,958	7,080	1,552	196	124,272
Male -----	1,663,782	1,010	5,402	3,732	4,932	7,186	12,560	20,276	45,858	88,282	146,752	572,524	476,214	146,890	29,406	3,634	99,124
Under 20 weeks-----	312	126	48	-	2	4	4	-	-	2	6	20	18	8	2	-	72
20-27 weeks-----	8,480	754	3,660	1,358	780	380	172	78	44	46	34	86	66	26	6	4	986
28-31 weeks-----	13,118	52	1,124	1,512	2,076	2,256	2,000	1,316	716	318	212	410	226	70	32	10	788
32-35 weeks-----	29,600	10	198	462	1,224	2,636	4,326	5,476	4,938	3,208	1,978	2,700	1,176	230	50	12	976
36 weeks-----	91,296	-	52	80	202	604	1,948	3,736	6,798	7,646	8,400	26,998	22,924	7,448	1,946	316	2,198
37-39 weeks-----	139,124	4	26	60	144	406	1,228	3,116	8,716	14,808	19,082	50,518	29,058	7,346	1,434	224	2,954
40 weeks-----	1,211,224	26	104	138	334	644	2,358	5,768	22,638	58,110	109,428	457,310	386,034	117,484	22,320	2,608	25,920
41-42 weeks-----	55,514	-	2	2	6	10	56	116	518	1,548	3,260	17,364	20,698	8,346	2,080	246	1,262
43 weeks and over--	7,366	2	6	-	-	14	26	76	162	426	826	1,864	2,630	1,436	482	72	170
Not stated-----	107,748	36	182	120	164	246	454	644	1,414	2,434	3,926	15,254	13,384	4,496	1,054	142	63,798
Female -----	1,573,290	920	4,956	3,292	4,386	6,950	12,830	22,510	57,440	116,760	189,126	600,854	362,150	82,366	13,890	1,486	83,364
Under 20 weeks-----	228	86	34	4	-	2	4	2	4	2	10	24	14	2	-	-	38
20-27 weeks-----	6,780	722	3,162	930	539	214	114	44	52	44	26	88	40	16	6	-	784
28-31 weeks-----	10,868	44	1,110	1,456	1,662	1,854	1,458	994	566	294	168	376	156	46	10	2	670
32-35 weeks-----	25,686	8	296	532	1,282	2,506	4,124	4,634	4,176	2,598	1,580	2,160	926	154	28	6	776
36 weeks-----	86,198	6	54	90	260	730	2,130	4,334	7,184	8,206	9,852	27,820	17,816	4,414	1,032	120	2,150
37-39 weeks-----	130,744	-	28	54	154	530	1,582	4,116	10,424	17,412	21,112	46,970	20,614	4,192	780	116	2,660
40 weeks-----	1,149,750	24	116	120	298	630	2,860	7,364	32,282	82,408	145,826	483,850	292,612	65,258	10,446	1,066	24,390
41-42 weeks-----	53,670	-	2	-	22	20	68	226	856	2,470	4,900	20,700	17,230	4,884	910	90	1,292
43 weeks and over--	6,758	2	4	-	-	8	14	12	124	272	536	2,362	2,268	814	180	32	130
Not stated-----	102,608	26	150	106	180	256	476	784	1,772	3,054	5,116	16,504	10,574	2,584	498	54	60,474
Nonwhite -----	513,778	622	2,434	1,748	2,884	3,200	6,634	8,380	26,376	46,246	60,114	175,060	110,282	32,368	11,560	2,228	23,642
Under 20 weeks-----	144	32	50	4	-	2	-										

Table 30. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, Period of Gestation, Sex, and Plurality of Birth: United States, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 295)

RACE, PERIOD OF GESTATION, ¹ SEX, AND PLURALITY	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²														Not stated	
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,250 grams	1,251-1,500 grams	1,501-1,750 grams	1,751-2,000 grams	2,001-2,250 grams	2,251-2,500 grams	2,501-2,750 grams	2,751-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams		5,001 grams or more
TOTAL BIRTHS—Continued																	
Nonwhite—Continued																	
Male-----	259,239	294	1,232	866	1,332	1,526	3,130	3,874	11,524	20,180	27,152	87,560	60,962	19,360	6,916	1,356	11,974
Under 20 weeks----	92	18	30	4	-	2	-	2	2	4	-	2	2	2	-	-	24
20-27 weeks----	1,924	198	728	276	214	88	72	20	26	10	6	28	29	6	4	-	220
28-31 weeks----	5,332	18	500	364	552	544	578	302	220	92	26	80	26	12	-	2	216
32-35 weeks----	5,154	4	66	118	276	460	829	974	812	522	246	439	162	50	14	2	182
36 weeks----	24,300	2	28	26	58	138	512	718	1,610	1,974	1,994	7,060	5,844	2,396	1,008	178	754
37-39 weeks----	16,766	2	4	10	42	54	239	430	1,800	2,104	2,274	5,486	5,036	882	264	58	372
40 weeks----	189,914	38	44	42	150	196	750	1,308	6,820	14,586	21,382	70,524	48,514	14,866	5,139	1,012	4,542
41-42 weeks----	3,382	2	-	-	2	2	8	12	74	216	328	1,272	998	286	104	26	32
43 weeks and over----	680	-	-	-	2	2	8	12	18	52	64	210	194	80	28	6	14
Not stated-----	13,694	12	32	26	36	40	126	106	442	620	832	2,460	2,158	758	356	72	5,618
Female-----	254,540	328	1,202	882	1,552	1,674	3,504	4,506	14,852	26,066	32,962	87,500	49,320	13,008	4,644	872	11,668
Under 20 weeks----	52	14	20	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	8
20-27 weeks----	1,866	230	692	236	188	80	48	12	22	24	22	32	32	8	8	4	228
28-31 weeks----	3,319	34	280	396	616	544	534	242	216	96	60	58	36	12	2	2	190
32-35 weeks----	5,254	6	82	128	306	506	886	984	910	428	264	412	140	32	8	2	160
36 weeks----	24,526	2	18	22	110	180	580	850	1,848	2,284	2,404	7,334	5,420	1,816	724	112	822
37-39 weeks----	17,208	4	4	12	44	60	310	544	1,992	2,682	2,654	5,492	2,330	554	166	40	320
40 weeks----	184,976	30	54	44	226	248	1,018	1,740	9,220	19,392	26,196	69,116	38,692	9,718	3,438	670	4,374
41-42 weeks----	3,152	-	-	-	2	2	12	18	116	254	366	1,212	768	236	76	6	54
43 weeks and over----	632	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	12	64	78	260	136	48	14	4	10
Not stated-----	13,556	6	52	44	60	54	114	110	516	812	918	2,778	1,766	584	208	32	5,502
SINGLE BIRTHS																	
All Races-----	3,673,160	2,099	10,542	7,164	9,890	13,686	25,446	42,262	116,386	238,656	387,116	1,338,532	946,718	261,402	54,822	7,340	211,100
Under 20 weeks----	624	220	120	8	2	8	8	8	6	8	16	52	34	12	2	-	120
20-27 weeks----	16,462	1,542	6,942	2,462	1,554	634	366	150	144	116	88	226	164	56	24	8	1,926
28-31 weeks----	26,918	118	2,210	3,058	4,198	4,994	4,124	2,694	1,630	774	456	920	440	140	44	16	1,602
32-35 weeks----	58,234	22	468	898	2,354	4,840	8,484	10,618	9,962	6,380	3,918	5,608	2,292	464	100	22	1,804
36 weeks----	218,136	6	120	146	432	1,192	3,962	7,986	15,694	18,348	22,032	68,584	51,830	16,052	4,704	724	5,704
37-39 weeks----	292,318	10	48	84	276	716	2,460	6,590	19,916	34,616	43,546	107,122	54,880	12,972	2,642	434	6,006
40 weeks----	2,697,808	106	276	262	700	1,228	4,926	12,524	63,676	166,400	296,724	1,074,366	764,420	207,154	41,326	5,354	58,366
41-42 weeks----	114,726	2	4	-	26	26	122	270	1,396	4,352	8,712	40,304	39,612	13,760	3,166	368	2,616
43 weeks and over----	15,296	6	10	-	10	30	32	208	526	1,076	4,666	5,214	2,378	704	114	320	1,182
Not stated-----	232,638	66	344	246	348	478	944	1,390	3,764	6,534	10,548	36,684	27,832	8,414	2,110	300	132,636
Male-----	1,863,864	1,064	5,548	3,788	5,134	7,018	12,596	19,946	50,998	102,254	169,240	654,448	535,916	166,800	36,296	4,984	108,554
Under 20 weeks----	362	124	72	4	2	6	4	2	2	6	6	20	10	2	-	-	80
20-27 weeks----	9,084	768	3,744	1,436	910	428	224	96	70	50	40	110	94	32	10	4	1,068
28-31 weeks----	14,472	52	1,128	1,528	2,244	2,418	2,334	1,532	894	396	232	488	248	80	32	12	864
32-35 weeks----	30,874	10	198	424	1,152	2,468	4,284	5,678	5,248	3,510	2,136	3,076	1,330	278	64	14	1,004
36 weeks----	111,568	2	66	74	172	570	1,914	3,698	7,562	9,044	10,038	33,670	28,656	9,886	2,952	492	2,632
37-39 weeks----	150,070	6	26	52	138	320	1,056	2,804	8,930	15,738	20,458	55,168	31,994	8,228	1,696	280	3,176
40 weeks----	1,362,120	58	128	142	348	568	2,220	5,380	26,036	68,748	127,710	523,616	435,610	132,222	27,446	3,618	30,072
41-42 weeks----	58,414	2	2	-	8	8	62	94	52	1,686	3,512	18,496	21,642	8,642	2,180	272	1,280
43 weeks and over----	7,950	2	6	-	8	2	18	20	82	204	466	2,052	2,812	1,516	510	78	182
Not stated-----	118,950	42	178	128	160	230	480	642	1,656	2,872	4,642	17,550	15,510	5,246	1,404	214	67,996
Female-----	1,789,296	1,034	4,994	3,376	4,756	6,668	12,850	22,316	65,388	136,402	217,876	684,084	410,802	95,322	18,526	2,356	102,546
Under 20 weeks----	262	96	48	4	-	2	4	6	4	2	10	30	14	2	-	-	40
20-27 weeks----	7,378	774	3,198	1,026	644	266	142	54	74	66	48	116	70	24	14	4	858
28-31 weeks----	12,446	66	1,062	1,530	1,954	2,076	1,790	1,162	746	378	224	432	192	60	12	4	738
32-35 weeks----	27,360	12	270	474	1,202	2,372	4,200	4,714	2,870	1,792	2,532	962	186	36	8	800	
36 weeks----	106,568	4	54	72	260	622	2,068	4,288	8,132	9,904	11,994	34,914	23,174	6,226	1,752	232	2,672
37-39 weeks----	142,248	4	22	32	138	396	1,404	3,786	10,996	18,878	23,098	51,954	22,896	4,744	946	154	2,630
40 weeks----	1,315,688	50	148	120	352	660	2,706	7,144	37,640	97,652	169,014	550,550	330,810	74,932	13,680	1,736	28,294
41-42 weeks----	56,312	-	2	-	18	18	60	176	858	2,666	5,200	21,808	17,970	5,118	966	96	1,336
43 weeks and over----	7,346	4	4	-	8	12	12	126	324	610	2,812	2,402	862	194	36	138	1,336
Not stated-----	113,688	24	166	118	188	248	464	748	2,108	3,662	5,906	19,134	12,322	3,168	706	86	64,640
White-----	3,172,434	1,584	8,524	5,752	7,544	11,118	20,046	35,206	92,398	194,506	328,192	1,165,106	836,840	229,104	43,276	5,112	188,126
Under 20 weeks----	490	188	76	4	2	6	8	2	4	4	16	44	32	10	2	-	92
20-27 weeks----	13,128	1,196	5,718	2,004	1,192	540	264	120	96	82	60	168	104	42	12	4	1,536
28-31 weeks----	21,008	78	1,756	2,436	3,176	3,546	3,104	2,164	1,210	592	374	782	378	116	42	12	1,242
32-35 weeks----	48,820	16	362	730	1,904	4,034	6,972	8,830	8,328	5,470	3,418	4,780	1,990	384	78	18	1,506
36 weeks----	170,734	2	88	120	322	952	3,100	6,612	12,490	14,906	17,758	54,330	40,634	11,530	2,972	434	4,162
37-39 weeks----	259,554	4	42	72	218	630	2,056	5,762	16,744	30,042	38,738	96,272	49,628	11,530	2,212	336	5,348
40 weeks----	2,330,302	42	194	204	444	962	3,672	10,228	49,254	133,934	250,016	935,170	677,508	182,616	32,758	3,672	49,628
41-42 weeks----	108,316	-	4	-	24	24	106	248	1,224	3,870	8,032	37,840	37,958	13,228	2,990	336	2,532
43 weeks and over----	14,014	4	10	-	8	22	30	182	418	940	4,202	4,986	2,250	662			

Table 30. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, Period of Gestation, Sex, and Plurality of Birth: United States, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 295)

RACE, PERIOD OF GESTATION, ¹ SEX, AND PLURALITY	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²														Not stated	
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,250 grams	1,251-1,500 grams	1,501-1,750 grams	1,751-2,000 grams	2,001-2,250 grams	2,251-2,500 grams	2,501-2,750 grams	2,751-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams		5,001 grams or more
SINGLE BIRTHS—Continued																	
White—Continued																	
Female-----	1,541,374	752	4,004	2,656	3,494	5,346	10,008	18,548	51,804	111,406	185,480	597,316	361,634	82,336	13,886	1,484	91,220
Under 20 weeks----	214	82	30	4	-	2	4	2	4	2	10	24	14	2	-	-	34
20-27 weeks----	5,732	580	2,608	808	470	196	102	42	52	42	26	86	38	16	6	-	680
28-31 weeks----	9,488	34	862	1,194	1,408	1,612	1,300	932	536	284	166	374	156	48	10	2	570
32-35 weeks----	22,612	8	210	396	958	1,940	3,420	4,046	3,848	2,456	1,524	2,128	822	154	28	6	688
36 weeks----	82,792	2	44	62	190	492	1,604	3,542	6,404	7,734	9,650	27,646	17,788	4,414	1,028	120	2,072
37-39 weeks----	125,646	-	20	26	108	358	1,168	3,324	9,176	16,302	20,498	46,500	20,562	4,190	780	114	2,530
40 weeks----	1,134,470	20	104	86	196	522	1,980	5,830	29,296	79,032	143,230	481,202	292,220	65,232	10,446	1,066	24,008
41-42 weeks----	53,212	-	2	-	18	16	54	162	760	2,392	4,840	20,598	17,206	4,882	910	90	1,292
43 weeks and over----	6,784	2	4	-	-	8	10	12	116	264	532	2,356	2,266	814	180	32	128
Not stated-----	100,484	24	120	80	146	200	366	656	1,612	2,898	5,014	16,402	10,562	2,584	498	54	59,268
Nonwhite-----	500,726	514	2,018	1,412	2,346	2,568	5,400	7,056	23,988	44,150	58,924	173,426	109,878	32,298	11,546	2,228	22,974
Under 20 weeks----	134	32	44	4	-	2	-	6	2	4	-	8	2	2	-	-	28
20-27 weeks----	3,534	346	1,224	458	372	154	102	30	48	34	28	58	60	14	12	4	390
28-31 weeks----	5,910	40	454	622	1,022	948	1,020	530	420	182	82	139	62	24	2	4	360
32-35 weeks----	9,414	6	106	168	450	806	1,512	1,788	1,634	910	500	828	302	80	22	4	298
36 weeks----	47,402	4	32	26	110	240	882	1,374	3,204	4,042	4,274	14,254	11,196	4,200	1,732	290	1,542
37-39 weeks----	32,764	6	6	12	58	66	404	828	3,172	4,574	4,808	10,850	5,352	1,442	300	98	658
40 weeks----	367,506	64	82	58	256	266	1,254	2,296	14,422	32,466	46,708	139,196	86,912	24,538	8,589	1,682	8,738
41-42 weeks----	6,410	2	-	-	2	16	22	162	482	680	2,464	1,754	532	176	32	24	84
43 weeks and over----	1,282	2	-	-	-	2	8	2	26	110	136	464	328	128	42	10	24
Not stated-----	26,570	12	70	64	76	82	202	180	898	1,346	1,708	5,166	3,910	1,338	562	104	10,852
Male-----	252,804	232	1,028	692	1,084	1,246	2,558	3,288	10,404	19,154	26,528	86,658	60,710	19,312	6,906	1,356	11,648
Under 20 weeks----	86	18	26	4	-	2	-	2	2	4	-	2	2	2	-	-	22
20-27 weeks----	1,688	152	634	240	198	84	62	18	26	10	6	28	28	6	4	-	192
28-31 weeks----	2,952	8	234	286	476	484	530	300	210	88	24	80	26	12	-	2	192
32-35 weeks----	4,666	2	46	90	206	374	732	854	768	496	242	424	162	48	14	2	166
36 weeks----	23,626	2	22	16	40	110	418	628	1,476	1,930	6,986	5,810	2,398	1,008	178	742	358
37-39 weeks----	16,162	2	4	6	28	28	168	368	1,362	1,998	2,208	5,396	3,028	898	264	58	358
40 weeks----	186,298	34	39	24	100	128	528	982	6,078	13,846	20,924	69,848	48,322	14,838	5,134	1,012	4,452
41-42 weeks----	3,310	2	-	-	2	-	10	6	64	208	320	1,254	990	296	100	26	30
43 weeks and over----	660	-	-	-	-	-	2	16	50	58	206	192	80	28	6	14	24
Not stated-----	13,366	12	24	26	34	34	104	88	402	582	816	2,434	2,150	754	354	72	5,480
Female-----	247,922	282	990	720	1,262	1,322	2,842	3,768	13,584	24,996	32,396	86,768	49,168	12,986	4,640	872	11,326
Under 20 weeks----	48	14	18	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6
20-27 weeks----	1,646	194	590	218	174	70	40	12	22	24	22	30	32	8	8	4	198
28-31 weeks----	2,958	32	220	336	546	464	490	230	210	94	58	58	36	12	2	2	168
32-35 weeks----	4,748	4	60	78	244	432	780	894	866	414	258	404	140	32	8	2	132
36 weeks----	23,776	2	10	10	70	130	464	746	1,728	2,170	2,344	7,268	5,396	1,812	724	112	800
37-39 weeks----	16,802	4	2	6	30	38	236	462	1,810	2,576	2,600	5,454	2,324	554	166	40	300
40 weeks----	181,218	30	44	34	156	138	726	1,514	8,344	18,620	25,784	69,348	38,590	9,700	3,434	670	4,286
41-42 weeks----	3,100	-	-	-	2	6	14	98	274	360	76	1,210	764	236	76	6	54
43 weeks and over----	622	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	10	60	78	258	136	48	14	4	10
Not stated-----	13,204	-	46	38	42	48	98	92	496	764	892	2,732	1,760	584	208	32	5,372
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS																	
All Races-----	77,690	454	2,250	1,608	2,322	3,650	6,578	8,904	13,288	12,632	8,876	9,906	1,928	222	34	8	5,030
Under 20 weeks----	60	26	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
20-27 weeks----	2,588	362	1,300	338	166	68	40	4	-	8	-	8	2	-	-	-	292
28-31 weeks----	3,718	30	604	670	708	704	446	160	88	26	10	4	4	2	-	-	262
32-35 weeks----	7,460	6	174	342	734	1,680	1,450	874	376	150	102	102	12	2	-	-	290
36 weeks----	8,184	4	32	72	198	460	1,268	1,746	1,162	618	628	1,74	22	6	2	2	220
37-39 weeks----	11,524	-	14	52	108	334	898	1,616	2,716	2,390	1,576	1,344	158	12	2	4	300
40 weeks----	38,056	12	42	82	308	690	2,060	3,656	7,284	8,096	6,108	7,234	1,432	174	16	2	860
41-42 weeks----	992	-	-	2	8	8	32	102	178	166	142	244	82	2	4	-	24
43 weeks and over----	140	-	-	-	2	-	8	10	22	22	28	30	14	-	-	-	4
Not stated-----	4,968	14	72	50	92	118	226	254	380	386	244	312	50	8	6	-	2,756
Male-----	39,156	240	1,086	810	1,130	1,694	3,094	4,204	6,394	6,208	4,664	5,636	1,260	170	26	6	2,544
Under 20 weeks----	42	20	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
20-27 weeks----	1,320	184	644	198	84	40	20	2	-	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	136
28-31 weeks----	1,978	18	296	348	384	392	244	86	52	14	6	2	4	2	-	-	140
32-35 weeks----	3,880	4	66	156	348	628	870	772	502	220	88	62	8	2	-	-	154
36 weeks----	4,028	-	14	32	88	172	546	756	846	576	356	388	112	18	2	2	120
37-39 weeks----	5,820	-	4	18	48	140	410	742	1,286	1,174	898	856	100	10	2	2	150
40 weeks----	19,018	8	20	38	136	272	898	1,696	3,422	3,948	3,100	4,018	938	130	12	2	390
41-42 weeks----	482	-	-	-	4	4	12	34	64	78	76	140	54	-	4	-	14
43 weeks and over----	96	-	-	-	2	-	4	8	12	10	22	12	-	-	-	-	2
Not stated-----	2,492	6	36	18	40	56	100	108	200	182	116	164	32	8	6	-	1,420
Female-----	38,534	214	1,164	798	1,192	1,956	3,484	4,700	6,904	6,424	4,212	4,270	668	52	8	2	2,486
Under 20 weeks----	18	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
20-27 weeks----	1,268	178	656	140	82	28	20	2	-	2	-	4	2	-	-	-	154
28-31 weeks----	1,740	12	308	322	324	322	202	74	36	12	4	2	-	-	-	-	122

Table 30. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, Period of Gestation, Sex, and Plurality of Birth: United States, 1951-Continued

(See headnote on p. 295)

RACE, PERIOD OF GESTATION, ¹ SEX, AND PLURALITY	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²															
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,250 grams	1,251-1,500 grams	1,501-1,750 grams	1,751-2,000 grams	2,001-2,250 grams	2,251-2,500 grams	2,501-2,750 grams	2,751-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS—Continued																	
White-----	64,638	346	1,834	1,272	1,784	3,018	5,344	7,580	10,900	10,536	7,686	8,272	1,524	152	20	8	4,362
Under 20 weeks-----	50	26	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
20-27 weeks-----	2,132	280	1,104	284	136	54	22	2	-	8	-	6	2	-	-	-	234
28-31 weeks-----	2,978	18	478	532	562	564	354	146	72	20	6	4	2	-	-	-	216
32-35 weeks-----	6,466	2	132	264	602	1,109	1,478	1,280	786	336	140	80	12	-	-	-	246
36 weeks-----	6,760	4	18	50	140	382	978	1,458	1,492	946	494	488	106	10	6	2	186
37-39 weeks-----	10,314	-	12	42	80	286	754	1,470	2,396	2,178	1,456	1,216	144	8	2	4	266
40 weeks-----	30,672	8	26	54	188	512	1,546	2,904	5,666	6,584	5,238	5,990	1,138	126	8	2	682
41-42 weeks-----	865	-	-	2	4	6	18	94	150	148	128	224	70	2	-	-	22
43 weeks and over--	110	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	18	16	22	24	12	-	-	-	4
Not stated-----	4,298	8	58	44	72	106	188	218	320	300	202	240	36	4	4	-	2,488
Male-----	32,722	178	882	636	882	1,414	2,522	3,618	5,254	5,182	4,040	4,734	1,008	122	16	6	2,218
Under 20 weeks-----	36	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
20-27 weeks-----	1,084	138	550	162	68	36	10	-	-	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	110
28-31 weeks-----	1,598	8	230	270	308	322	196	84	42	10	4	2	4	2	-	-	116
32-35 weeks-----	3,392	2	46	128	278	542	774	692	458	194	84	48	8	-	-	-	138
36 weeks-----	3,352	-	8	22	70	144	452	666	712	474	292	314	78	10	2	2	108
37-39 weeks-----	5,216	-	4	14	34	114	340	678	1,148	1,068	832	746	92	6	2	2	136
40 weeks-----	15,392	4	14	20	86	204	666	1,370	2,680	3,208	2,642	3,342	746	100	8	2	300
41-42 weeks-----	410	-	-	2	-	2	4	30	54	70	66	122	46	-	-	-	12
43 weeks and over--	76	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	10	8	18	18	10	-	-	-	2
Not stated-----	2,164	6	28	18	38	50	78	90	160	144	100	138	24	4	4	-	1,282
Female-----	31,916	168	952	636	902	1,604	2,822	3,962	5,636	5,354	3,646	3,538	516	30	4	2	2,144
Under 20 weeks-----	14	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
20-27 weeks-----	1,048	142	554	122	68	18	12	2	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	124
28-31 weeks-----	1,380	10	248	262	254	242	158	62	30	10	2	2	2	-	-	-	100
32-35 weeks-----	3,074	-	86	136	324	566	704	588	328	142	56	32	4	-	-	-	108
36 weeks-----	3,408	4	10	29	70	238	526	792	780	472	202	174	28	-	4	-	78
37-39 weeks-----	5,098	-	8	28	46	172	414	792	1,248	1,110	624	470	52	2	-	2	130
40 weeks-----	15,280	4	12	34	102	308	880	1,534	2,966	3,376	2,536	2,648	392	26	-	-	382
41-42 weeks-----	458	-	-	4	4	14	64	96	78	60	102	24	2	-	-	-	10
43 weeks and over--	34	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	8	4	6	6	2	-	-	-	2
Not stated-----	2,124	2	30	26	34	56	110	128	160	156	102	102	12	-	-	-	1,206
Nonwhite-----	13,052	108	416	336	538	632	1,234	1,324	2,388	2,096	1,190	1,634	404	70	14	-	668
Under 20 weeks-----	10	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
20-27 weeks-----	456	82	196	54	30	14	18	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	58
28-31 weeks-----	740	12	126	138	146	140	92	14	16	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	46
32-35 weeks-----	994	4	42	78	132	160	202	170	88	40	10	22	-	2	-	-	44
36 weeks-----	1,424	-	14	22	58	78	210	194	254	216	124	140	68	12	-	-	34
37-39 weeks-----	1,210	-	2	10	28	48	144	146	320	212	120	128	14	4	-	-	34
40 weeks-----	7,384	4	16	28	120	178	514	752	1,618	1,512	870	1,244	294	48	8	-	178
41-42 weeks-----	124	-	-	-	2	2	14	8	28	18	14	20	12	-	4	-	2
43 weeks and over--	30	-	-	-	2	2	2	4	6	6	6	6	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	680	6	14	6	20	12	38	36	60	86	42	72	14	4	2	-	268
Male-----	6,434	62	204	174	248	280	572	586	1,120	1,026	624	902	252	48	10	-	326
Under 20 weeks-----	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20-27 weeks-----	236	46	94	36	16	4	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
28-31 weeks-----	380	10	60	78	76	60	48	2	10	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	24
32-35 weeks-----	488	2	20	28	70	86	96	80	44	26	4	14	-	2	-	-	16
36 weeks-----	674	-	6	10	18	28	94	90	134	102	64	74	34	8	-	-	12
37-39 weeks-----	604	-	4	14	26	70	64	138	106	66	90	6	8	-	-	-	14
40 weeks-----	3,626	4	6	18	50	68	222	326	742	740	458	676	192	30	4	-	90
41-42 weeks-----	72	-	-	-	2	8	4	10	8	8	18	8	4	-	-	-	2
43 weeks and over--	20	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	328	-	8	-	2	6	22	18	40	38	16	26	8	4	2	-	138
Female-----	6,618	46	212	162	290	352	662	738	1,268	1,070	566	732	152	22	4	-	342
Under 20 weeks-----	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20-27 weeks-----	220	36	102	18	14	10	8	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	30
28-31 weeks-----	360	2	60	60	70	80	44	12	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	22
32-35 weeks-----	506	2	22	50	62	74	106	90	44	14	6	8	-	-	-	-	28
36 weeks-----	750	-	8	12	40	50	116	104	120	114	60	66	34	4	-	-	22
37-39 weeks-----	606	-	2	6	14	22	74	82	182	106	54	38	6	-	-	-	20
40 weeks-----	3,758	-	10	10	70	110	292	426	876	772	412	568	102	18	4	-	88
41-42 weeks-----	52	-	-	-	2	-	6	4	18	10	6	2	4	-	-	-	-
43 weeks and over--	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	352	6	6	6	18	6	16	18	20	48	26	46	6	-	-	-	130

¹Period of gestation reports in months allocated to gestation interval in weeks as follows: "4 months" to "under 20 weeks"; "5 and 6 months" to "20-27 weeks"; "7 months" to "28-31 weeks"; "8 months" to "32-35 weeks"; "9 months" to "40 weeks"; "10 months" to "43 weeks and over." Birth records in Arkansas, Georgia, Oklahoma, Oregon (part of certificates), and Rhode Island (part of certificates) requested reporting of gestation age in months or did not specify the unit of reporting.

²The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:
 500 grams or less = 1 lb. 1 oz. or less
 501-1,000 grams = 1 lb. 2 oz.-2 lb. 3 oz.
 1,001-1,250 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz.-2 lb. 12 oz.
 1,251-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 13 oz.-3 lb. 4 oz.
 1,501-1,750 grams = 3 lb. 5 oz.-3 lb. 13 oz.
 1,751-2,000 grams = 3 lb. 14 oz.-4 lb. 6 oz.
 2,001-2,250 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz.-4 lb. 15 oz.
 2,251-2,500 grams = 5 lb. 0 oz.-5 lb. 8 oz.
 2,501-2,750 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz.-6 lb. 1 oz.
 2,751-3,000 grams = 6 lb. 2 oz.-6 lb. 9 oz.
 3,001-3,500 grams = 6 lb. 10 oz.-7 lb. 11 oz.
 3,501-4,000 grams = 7 lb. 12 oz.-8 lb. 13 oz.
 4,001-4,500 grams = 8 lb. 14 oz.-9 lb. 14 oz.
 4,501-5,000 grams = 9 lb. 15 oz.-11 lb. 0 oz.
 5,001 grams or more = 11 lb. 1 oz. or more.

Table 31. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, Attendant, and Plurality of Birth: United States and Each State, 1951

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample. Birth weight data for births in Connecticut and Massachusetts were not available. Births which occurred in these States are included in the "Not stated" classification for this item)

AREA, RACE, ATTENDANT, ¹ AND PLURALITY	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											Not stated	
		500 grams or less	501- 1,000 grams	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more		
UNITED STATES														
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	3,750,850	2,552	12,792	20,984	49,360	180,840	647,280	1,548,438	948,646	261,624	54,856	7,348	216,130	
Attended by physician in hospital-----	3,376,996	2,340	11,852	18,810	45,076	165,018	599,164	1,243,148	848,964	222,958	37,502	4,144	178,020	
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	204,548	136	626	1,506	2,506	8,644	28,382	63,072	52,964	19,328	7,480	1,240	18,864	
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	169,306	76	314	868	1,778	7,178	19,754	42,218	46,718	19,359	9,874	1,964	19,246	
White-----	3,237,072	1,930	10,358	16,352	39,526	146,084	540,920	1,173,378	838,364	229,256	43,296	5,120	192,488	
Attended by physician in hospital-----	3,056,516	1,814	9,878	15,418	37,646	139,282	519,502	1,123,488	790,546	210,454	35,246	3,782	169,460	
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	141,602	94	392	780	1,526	5,366	17,726	41,778	38,602	14,938	5,866	918	13,596	
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	38,954	22	88	154	354	1,436	3,692	8,112	9,216	5,864	2,164	420	9,432	
Nonwhite-----	513,778	622	2,434	4,632	9,834	34,756	106,360	175,060	110,282	32,368	11,560	2,228	23,642	
Attended by physician in hospital-----	320,480	526	1,974	3,392	7,430	25,736	79,662	119,660	58,418	12,504	2,256	362	8,560	
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	62,946	42	234	526	980	3,278	10,656	21,294	14,362	4,390	1,594	322	5,268	
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	130,352	54	226	714	1,424	5,742	16,042	34,106	37,502	15,474	7,710	1,544	9,814	
SINGLE BIRTHS-----	3,673,160	2,098	10,542	17,054	39,132	158,648	625,772	1,338,532	846,718	261,402	54,822	7,340	211,100	
Attended by physician in hospital-----	3,307,314	1,930	9,772	15,299	35,756	144,958	579,476	1,234,402	847,458	222,814	37,486	4,140	173,824	
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	199,906	108	512	1,044	1,912	7,344	27,286	62,418	52,806	19,306	7,474	1,238	18,458	
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	165,940	60	258	712	1,464	6,346	19,010	41,712	46,454	19,282	9,862	1,962	18,818	
White-----	3,172,434	1,584	8,524	13,296	31,164	127,604	522,698	1,165,106	836,840	229,104	43,276	5,112	188,126	
Attended by physician in hospital-----	2,995,598	1,498	8,130	12,544	29,690	121,776	502,148	1,115,698	789,170	210,322	35,234	3,778	165,610	
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	138,576	66	316	630	1,162	4,532	16,982	41,364	38,494	14,924	5,884	916	13,306	
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	38,280	20	78	122	312	1,296	3,568	8,044	9,176	3,858	2,158	418	9,210	
Nonwhite-----	500,726	514	2,018	3,738	7,968	31,044	103,074	173,426	109,878	32,298	11,546	2,228	22,974	
Attended by physician in hospital-----	311,716	432	1,642	2,754	6,066	23,182	77,328	118,704	58,288	12,492	2,252	362	8,214	
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	61,330	42	196	414	750	2,812	10,304	21,054	14,312	4,382	1,590	322	5,152	
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	127,680	40	180	590	1,152	5,050	15,442	33,668	37,278	15,424	7,704	1,544	9,608	
BIRTHS IN FLURAL SETS-----	77,690	454	2,250	3,930	10,228	22,192	21,508	9,906	1,928	222	34	8	5,030	
Attended by physician in hospital-----	69,682	410	2,080	3,512	9,320	20,060	19,688	8,746	1,506	144	16	4	4,196	
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	4,642	28	114	262	594	1,300	1,096	654	158	22	6	2	406	
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	3,366	16	56	156	314	832	724	506	264	56	12	2	428	
White-----	64,638	346	1,634	3,056	8,362	18,480	18,222	8,272	1,524	152	20	8	4,362	
Attended by physician in hospital-----	60,918	316	1,748	2,874	7,956	17,506	17,354	7,790	1,376	132	12	4	3,850	
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	3,026	28	76	150	364	834	744	414	108	14	2	2	290	
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	694	2	10	32	42	140	124	68	40	6	6	2	222	
Nonwhite-----	13,052	108	416	874	1,866	3,712	3,286	1,634	404	70	14	-	668	
Attended by physician in hospital-----	8,764	94	332	638	1,364	2,534	2,334	956	130	12	4	-	346	
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	1,616	-	38	112	230	466	352	240	50	8	4	-	116	
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	2,672	14	46	124	272	692	600	438	224	50	6	-	206	
ALABAMA														
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	83,736	62	282	584	1,150	4,246	13,872	28,298	22,032	7,144	2,072	320	3,674	
Attended by physician in hospital-----	54,552	38	212	428	800	3,042	9,872	19,452	14,274	3,950	718	86	1,680	
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	11,102	8	36	74	158	430	1,464	3,618	2,870	998	412	82	952	
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	18,082	16	34	82	192	774	2,536	5,228	4,888	2,196	942	152	1,042	
White-----	50,952	28	174	324	634	2,352	7,900	17,582	14,274	4,300	1,072	148	2,164	
Attended by physician in hospital-----	43,106	22	146	280	548	2,076	7,068	15,264	12,086	3,464	634	68	1,450	
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	6,426	6	18	40	60	216	652	2,018	1,794	670	300	64	588	
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	1,420	-	10	4	26	60	180	300	394	166	138	16	126	
Nonwhite-----	32,784	34	108	260	516	1,894	5,972	10,716	7,758	2,844	1,000	172	1,510	
Attended by physician in hospital-----	11,446	16	66	148	252	966	2,804	4,188	2,188	486	84	18	230	
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	4,676	2	18	34	98	214	812	1,600	1,076	328	112	18	364	
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	16,662	16	24	78	166	714	2,356	4,928	4,494	2,030	804	136	916	
SINGLE BIRTHS-----	81,992	50	230	484	900	3,748	13,410	28,094	21,958	7,132	2,066	320	3,600	
Attended by physician in hospital-----	53,416	30	174	358	632	2,698	9,552	19,324	14,250	3,950	716	86	1,646	
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	10,836	6	28	56	110	356	1,406	3,590	2,862	996	410	82	934	
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	17,740	14	28	70	158	694	2,452	5,180	4,846	2,186	940	152	1,020	
White-----	49,960	24	146	272	500	2,058	7,620	17,464	14,242	4,300	1,070	148	2,116	
Attended by physician in hospital-----	42,238	20	122	242	436	1,818	6,832	15,170	12,086	3,464	632	68	1,418	
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	6,272	4	14	28	38	182	612	2,000	1,786	670	300	64	574	
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	1,400	-	10	2	26	58	176	294	390	166	138	16	124	
Nonwhite-----	32,032	26	84	212	400	1,690	5,790	10,630	7,716	2,832	996	172	1,464	
Attended by physician in hospital-----	11,128	10	52	116	196	680	2,720	4,154	2,184	486	84	18	228	
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	4,564	2	14	28	72	174	794	1,590	1,076	328	110	18	360	
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	16,340	14	18	68	132	636	2,276	4,886	4,456	2,020	802	136	896	
BIRTHS IN FLURAL SETS-----	1,744	12	52	100	250	498	462	204	74	12	6	-	74	
Attended by physician in hospital-----	1,136	8	38	70	168	344	320	128	24	-	2	-	34	
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	266	2	8	18	48	74	58	28	8	2	2	-	18	
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	342	2	6	12	34	80	84	48	42	10	2	-	22	

See footnotes on p. 327.

Table 31. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, Attendant, and Plurality of Birth:
United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 299)

AREA, RACE, ATTENDANT, ¹ AND PLURALITY	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		500 grams or less	501- 1,000 grams	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
ALABAMA—Continued													
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS—Con.													
White-----	992	4	26	52	134	294	280	118	32	-	2	-	48
Attended by physician in hospital-----	818	2	24	38	112	258	236	94	20	-	2	-	32
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	154	2	4	12	22	34	40	18	8	-	-	-	14
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	20	-	-	2	-	2	4	6	4	-	-	-	2
Nonwhite-----	752	8	24	48	116	204	182	85	42	12	4	-	26
Attended by physician in hospital-----	318	6	14	32	56	86	84	34	4	-	-	-	2
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	112	-	4	6	26	40	18	10	-	2	2	-	4
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	322	2	6	10	34	78	80	42	38	10	2	-	20
ARIZONA													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	22,536	22	84	130	318	1,190	4,366	8,528	5,714	1,470	260	26	408
Attended by physician in hospital-----	20,882	22	78	122	296	1,112	4,112	8,108	5,378	1,328	226	20	80
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	546	-	4	2	12	32	84	180	138	46	16	-	32
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	1,108	-	2	6	10	46	170	240	198	96	38	6	296
White-----	19,170	18	70	116	268	1,022	3,660	7,332	4,990	1,336	246	24	86
Attended by physician in hospital-----	18,078	18	66	112	250	966	3,474	6,998	4,700	1,214	200	18	82
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	472	-	4	2	12	30	68	160	126	46	14	-	10
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	620	-	-	2	6	26	118	174	164	76	32	6	16
Nonwhite-----	3,366	4	14	14	50	168	706	1,196	724	134	34	2	320
Attended by physician in hospital-----	2,804	4	12	10	46	146	638	1,110	678	114	26	2	18
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	74	-	-	-	-	2	16	20	12	-	2	-	22
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	488	-	2	4	4	20	52	66	34	20	6	-	280
SINGLE BIRTHS-----	22,096	22	80	102	244	1,058	4,242	8,474	5,706	1,468	280	26	396
Attended by physician in hospital-----	20,474	22	74	94	230	986	3,998	8,058	5,370	1,326	226	20	70
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	528	-	4	2	6	30	78	176	138	46	16	-	32
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	1,096	-	2	6	8	42	166	240	198	96	38	6	294
White-----	18,790	18	66	90	202	906	3,556	7,286	4,984	1,334	246	24	78
Attended by physician in hospital-----	17,718	18	62	86	192	854	3,376	6,954	4,694	1,212	200	18	82
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	458	-	4	2	6	28	64	158	126	46	14	-	10
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	614	-	-	2	4	24	116	174	164	76	32	6	16
Nonwhite-----	3,308	4	14	12	42	152	666	1,188	722	134	34	2	318
Attended by physician in hospital-----	2,756	4	12	8	38	132	622	1,104	676	114	26	2	18
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	70	-	-	-	-	2	14	18	12	-	2	-	22
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	482	-	2	4	4	18	50	66	34	20	6	-	278
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS-----	438	-	4	28	74	132	124	54	8	2	-	-	12
Attended by physician in hospital-----	408	-	4	28	66	126	114	50	8	2	-	-	10
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	18	-	-	-	6	2	6	4	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	12	-	-	-	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
White-----	380	-	4	26	66	116	104	46	6	2	-	-	10
Attended by physician in hospital-----	360	-	4	26	58	112	98	44	6	2	-	-	10
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	14	-	-	-	6	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	6	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	58	-	-	2	8	16	20	8	2	-	-	-	2
Attended by physician in hospital-----	48	-	-	2	8	14	16	6	2	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	6	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
ARKANSAS													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	45,310	10	88	228	514	1,850	6,158	14,454	12,496	4,146	1,384	274	3,708
Attended by physician in hospital-----	30,738	6	78	168	398	1,396	4,634	11,028	8,280	2,430	448	84	1,588
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	7,366	2	4	32	70	224	722	1,674	1,854	694	380	62	1,448
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	7,206	2	6	28	46	230	602	1,552	2,362	1,022	556	128	672
White-----	32,568	6	72	156	368	1,262	4,512	11,004	8,974	2,868	736	134	2,476
Attended by physician in hospital-----	27,266	6	66	134	316	1,122	4,084	9,806	7,660	2,278	418	80	1,296
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	4,712	-	4	20	50	124	378	1,096	1,166	510	276	42	1,046
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	580	-	2	2	2	16	50	102	148	80	42	12	134
Nonwhite-----	12,742	4	16	72	146	588	1,646	3,450	3,522	1,278	648	140	1,232
Attended by physician in hospital-----	3,472	-	12	34	82	274	750	1,222	620	152	30	4	292
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	2,654	2	-	12	20	100	344	778	688	184	104	20	402
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	6,616	2	4	26	44	214	552	1,450	2,214	942	514	116	538
SINGLE BIRTHS-----	44,254	8	74	182	400	1,566	5,890	14,284	12,444	4,138	1,384	274	3,610
Attended by physician in hospital-----	30,052	4	64	142	312	1,208	4,640	10,928	8,252	2,426	448	84	1,544
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	7,166	2	4	18	50	176	686	1,632	1,846	692	380	62	1,418
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	7,036	2	6	22	38	182	564	1,524	2,346	1,020	556	128	648
White-----	31,848	4	60	128	284	1,074	4,330	10,684	8,938	2,864	736	134	2,412
Attended by physician in hospital-----	26,686	4	54	112	248	964	3,926	9,712	7,632	2,274	418	80	1,262
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	4,586	-	4	14	34	100	354	1,070	1,162	510	276	42	1,020
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	576	-	2	2	2	10	50	102	144	80	42	12	130

See footnotes on p. 327.

Table 31. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, Attendant, and Plurality of Birth: United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 299)

AREA, RACE, ATTENDANT, ¹ AND PLURALITY	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											Not stated
		500 grams or less	501- 1,000 grams	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	
ARKANSAS—Continued													
SINGLE BIRTHS—Continued													
Nonwhite-----	12,406	4	14	54	116	492	1,560	3,400	3,506	1,274	648	140	1,198
Attended by physician in hospital-----	3,366	-	10	30	84	244	714	1,216	620	152	30	4	262
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	2,580	2	-	4	16	76	332	762	684	182	104	20	598
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	6,460	2	4	20	36	172	514	1,422	2,202	940	514	116	518
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS-----	1,056	2	14	46	114	284	268	170	52	8	-	-	98
Attended by physician in hospital-----	686	2	14	26	66	188	194	100	28	4	-	-	44
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	200	-	-	14	20	48	36	42	6	2	-	-	30
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	170	-	-	6	8	48	38	28	16	2	-	-	24
White-----	720	2	12	28	84	188	182	120	36	4	-	-	64
Attended by physician in hospital-----	580	2	12	22	68	158	158	94	28	4	-	-	34
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	126	-	-	6	16	24	24	26	4	-	-	-	26
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	14	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	4	-	-	-	4
Nonwhite-----	336	-	2	18	30	96	86	50	16	4	-	-	34
Attended by physician in hospital-----	106	-	2	4	18	30	36	6	-	-	-	-	10
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	74	-	-	8	4	24	12	16	4	2	-	-	4
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	156	-	-	6	8	42	38	28	12	2	-	-	20
CALIFORNIA													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	260,758	22	1,020	1,442	3,518	12,538	47,902	103,180	69,514	17,630	2,840	308	864
Attended by physician in hospital-----	256,454	22	976	1,390	3,442	12,304	47,182	101,732	68,450	17,282	2,738	292	644
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	3,238	-	38	36	66	186	544	1,112	792	246	76	12	130
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	1,066	-	6	16	10	48	176	316	272	102	26	4	90
White-----	239,402	-	920	1,234	3,102	11,202	42,924	94,378	65,096	16,848	2,682	292	724
Attended by physician in hospital-----	235,722	-	882	1,194	3,048	11,012	42,518	93,130	64,158	16,536	2,586	278	580
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	2,754	-	34	28	50	152	456	972	696	216	70	10	70
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	926	-	4	12	4	38	150	276	242	96	26	4	74
Nonwhite-----	21,356	22	100	208	416	1,336	4,978	8,782	4,418	782	158	16	140
Attended by physician in hospital-----	20,732	22	94	196	394	1,292	4,864	8,602	4,292	746	152	14	64
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	484	-	4	8	16	34	88	140	96	30	6	2	60
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	140	-	2	4	6	10	26	40	30	6	-	-	16
SINGLE BIRTHS-----	255,288	16	872	1,188	2,784	10,906	46,194	102,396	69,384	17,624	2,838	308	778
Attended by physician in hospital-----	251,078	16	838	1,136	2,720	10,706	45,494	100,978	68,322	17,276	2,736	292	564
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	3,156	-	28	36	54	156	528	1,104	790	246	76	12	126
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	1,054	-	6	16	10	44	172	314	272	102	26	4	88
White-----	234,508	-	786	1,018	2,442	9,738	41,400	93,674	64,982	16,842	2,680	292	654
Attended by physician in hospital-----	230,898	-	758	978	2,394	9,572	40,810	92,434	64,044	16,530	2,584	278	516
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	2,692	-	24	28	44	130	442	966	696	216	70	10	66
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	918	-	4	12	4	36	148	274	242	96	26	4	72
Nonwhite-----	20,760	16	86	170	342	1,168	4,794	8,722	4,402	782	158	16	124
Attended by physician in hospital-----	20,180	16	80	158	326	1,134	4,684	8,544	4,278	746	152	14	48
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	464	-	4	8	10	26	86	138	94	30	6	2	60
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	136	-	2	4	6	8	24	40	30	6	-	-	16
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS-----	5,470	6	148	254	734	1,632	1,708	764	130	6	2	-	86
Attended by physician in hospital-----	5,376	6	138	254	722	1,598	1,688	754	128	6	2	-	80
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	82	-	10	-	12	30	16	8	2	-	-	-	4
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	12	-	-	-	-	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	2
White-----	4,894	-	134	216	660	1,464	1,524	704	114	6	2	-	70
Attended by physician in hospital-----	4,824	-	124	216	654	1,440	1,508	696	114	6	2	-	64
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	62	-	10	-	6	22	14	6	-	-	-	-	4
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	8	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	2
Nonwhite-----	576	6	14	38	74	168	184	60	16	-	-	-	16
Attended by physician in hospital-----	552	6	14	38	68	158	180	58	14	-	-	-	16
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	20	-	-	-	6	8	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLORADO													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	35,894	26	166	242	630	2,698	9,184	14,450	6,868	1,290	196	26	128
Attended by physician in hospital-----	34,158	26	160	224	604	2,562	8,786	13,890	6,480	1,174	164	20	68
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	1,392	-	6	14	18	92	344	468	306	86	22	4	32
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	344	-	-	4	8	34	54	92	82	30	10	2	28
White-----	34,964	26	164	232	608	2,596	8,862	14,072	6,788	1,270	194	26	126
Attended by physician in hospital-----	33,248	26	158	214	582	2,472	8,470	13,516	6,404	1,156	162	20	68
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	1,378	-	6	14	18	82	340	464	302	84	22	4	32
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	358	-	-	4	8	32	52	92	82	30	10	2	26
Nonwhite-----	930	-	2	10	22	92	322	378	80	20	2	-	2
Attended by physician in hospital-----	910	-	2	10	22	90	316	374	76	18	2	-	-
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	14	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	2	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	6	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2

See footnotes on p. 327.

Table 31. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, Attendant, and Plurality of Birth: United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 299)

AREA, RACE, ATTENDANT, ¹ AND PLURALITY	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		500 grams or less	501- 1,000 grams	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
COLORADO—Continued													
SINGLE BIRTHS-----	35,274	24	140	204	530	2,490	8,998	14,400	6,858	1,290	196	26	118
Attended by physician in hospital----	33,562	24	134	188	508	2,374	8,606	13,842	6,470	1,174	164	20	58
Attended by physician not in hospital----	1,374	-	6	12	16	84	340	466	306	86	22	4	32
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	338	-	-	4	6	32	52	92	82	30	10	2	28
White-----	34,366	24	139	196	512	2,404	8,682	14,026	6,778	1,270	194	26	116
Attended by physician in hospital----	32,674	24	132	180	490	2,290	8,296	13,472	6,394	1,156	162	20	58
Attended by physician not in hospital----	1,360	-	6	12	16	84	336	462	302	84	22	4	32
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	332	-	-	4	6	30	50	92	82	30	10	2	26
Nonwhite-----	908	-	2	8	18	86	316	374	80	20	2	-	2
Attended by physician in hospital----	888	-	2	8	18	84	310	370	76	18	2	-	-
Attended by physician not in hospital----	14	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	4	2	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	6	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS-----	620	2	26	38	100	198	186	50	10	-	-	-	10
Attended by physician in hospital----	596	2	26	36	96	188	180	48	10	-	-	-	10
Attended by physician not in hospital----	18	-	-	2	2	8	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	6	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	598	2	26	36	96	180	180	46	10	-	-	-	10
Attended by physician in hospital----	574	2	26	34	92	182	174	44	10	-	-	-	10
Attended by physician not in hospital----	18	-	-	2	2	8	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	6	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	22	-	-	2	4	6	6	4	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician in hospital----	22	-	-	2	4	6	6	4	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician not in hospital----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONNECTICUT ³													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	43,242	2	4	2	18	36	230	460	278	76	4	4	42,128
Attended by physician in hospital----	43,070	2	4	2	18	36	224	460	278	76	4	4	41,962
Attended by physician not in hospital----	162	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	156
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
White-----	41,442	2	4	2	18	34	216	460	276	76	4	4	40,346
Attended by physician in hospital----	41,304	2	4	2	18	34	214	460	276	76	4	4	40,210
Attended by physician not in hospital----	132	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	130
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Nonwhite-----	1,800	-	-	-	-	2	14	-	2	-	-	-	1,782
Attended by physician in hospital----	1,766	-	-	-	-	2	10	-	2	-	-	-	1,752
Attended by physician not in hospital----	30	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	28
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
SINGLE BIRTHS-----	42,344	2	2	2	10	22	222	452	278	76	4	4	41,270
Attended by physician in hospital----	42,176	2	2	2	10	22	216	452	278	76	4	4	41,108
Attended by physician not in hospital----	158	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	152
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
White-----	40,586	2	2	2	10	20	208	452	276	76	4	4	39,532
Attended by physician in hospital----	40,454	2	2	2	10	20	206	452	276	76	4	4	39,400
Attended by physician not in hospital----	128	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	126
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Nonwhite-----	1,756	-	-	-	-	2	14	-	2	-	-	-	1,738
Attended by physician in hospital----	1,722	-	-	-	-	2	10	-	2	-	-	-	1,708
Attended by physician not in hospital----	30	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	28
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS-----	898	-	2	-	8	14	8	8	-	-	-	-	858
Attended by physician in hospital----	894	-	2	-	8	14	8	8	-	-	-	-	854
Attended by physician not in hospital----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	854	-	2	-	8	14	8	8	-	-	-	-	814
Attended by physician in hospital----	850	-	2	-	8	14	8	8	-	-	-	-	810
Attended by physician not in hospital----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
Attended by physician in hospital----	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
Attended by physician not in hospital----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	8,244	4	32	32	138	384	1,528	3,084	2,206	586	112	10	128
Attended by physician in hospital----	7,648	4	30	24	128	348	1,392	2,934	2,092	536	94	10	56
Attended by physician not in hospital----	188	-	2	2	-	10	22	52	28	6	8	-	58
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	408	-	-	6	10	26	114	98	86	44	10	-	14

See footnotes on p. 327.

Table 31. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, Attendant, and Plurality of Birth: United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 299)

AREA, RACE, ATTENDANT, ¹ AND PLURALITY	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		500 grams or less	501- 1,000 grams	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
DELAWARE--Continued													
TOTAL BIRTHS--Continued													
White-----	6,864	2	26	26	96	272	1,144	2,622	1,984	516	98	10	68
Attended by physician in hospital----	6,690	2	26	24	96	266	1,112	2,578	1,940	504	88	10	44
Attended by physician not in hospital----	108	-	-	-	-	6	14	28	22	6	6	-	24
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	66	-	-	-	-	-	18	16	22	6	4	-	-
Nonwhite-----	1,380	2	6	6	42	112	384	462	222	70	14	-	60
Attended by physician in hospital----	958	2	4	-	32	82	280	356	152	32	6	-	12
Attended by physician not in hospital----	80	-	-	-	-	4	8	24	6	-	2	-	34
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	342	-	-	6	10	26	96	82	64	38	6	-	14
SINGLE BIRTHS-----	8,068	-	26	26	110	336	1,474	3,062	2,202	586	112	10	124
Attended by physician in hospital----	7,484	-	24	18	102	304	1,342	2,912	2,088	536	94	10	54
Attended by physician not in hospital----	182	-	2	2	-	10	18	52	28	6	8	-	56
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	402	-	-	6	8	22	114	98	86	44	10	-	14
White-----	6,736	-	22	20	76	240	1,102	2,602	1,982	516	98	10	68
Attended by physician in hospital----	6,566	-	22	18	76	234	1,074	2,558	1,938	504	88	10	44
Attended by physician not in hospital----	104	-	-	2	-	6	10	28	22	6	6	-	24
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	66	-	-	-	-	-	18	16	22	6	4	-	-
Nonwhite-----	1,332	-	4	6	34	96	372	460	220	70	14	-	56
Attended by physician in hospital----	918	-	2	-	26	70	268	354	150	32	6	-	10
Attended by physician not in hospital----	78	-	2	-	-	4	8	24	6	-	2	-	32
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	336	-	-	6	8	22	96	82	64	38	6	-	14
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS-----	176	4	6	6	28	48	54	22	4	-	-	-	4
Attended by physician in hospital----	164	4	6	6	26	44	50	22	4	-	-	-	2
Attended by physician not in hospital----	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	6	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	128	2	4	6	20	32	42	20	2	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician in hospital----	124	2	4	6	20	32	38	20	2	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician not in hospital----	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	48	2	2	-	8	16	12	2	2	-	-	-	4
Attended by physician in hospital----	40	2	2	-	6	12	12	2	2	-	-	-	2
Attended by physician not in hospital----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	6	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	20,550	66	148	200	558	1,876	5,634	7,012	3,600	810	114	16	516
Attended by physician in hospital----	20,268	60	136	192	552	1,858	5,590	6,946	3,576	802	112	16	428
Attended by physician not in hospital----	274	6	12	6	6	18	44	64	22	8	2	-	86
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	2
White-----	11,234	22	70	72	248	850	2,784	4,068	2,264	566	60	12	218
Attended by physician in hospital----	11,188	20	68	70	248	842	2,778	4,054	2,262	566	60	12	208
Attended by physician not in hospital----	42	2	2	-	8	6	14	-	-	-	-	-	10
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	9,316	44	78	128	310	1,026	2,850	2,944	1,336	244	54	4	298
Attended by physician in hospital----	9,080	40	68	122	304	1,016	2,812	2,892	1,314	236	52	4	220
Attended by physician not in hospital----	232	4	10	6	6	10	38	50	22	8	2	-	76
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
SINGLE BIRTHS-----	20,120	58	126	154	480	1,754	5,534	6,984	3,596	810	114	16	494
Attended by physician in hospital----	19,846	54	116	148	474	1,736	5,490	6,918	3,572	802	112	16	408
Attended by physician not in hospital----	268	4	10	4	6	18	44	64	22	8	2	-	84
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	2
White-----	11,040	18	60	54	210	798	2,736	4,054	2,262	566	60	12	210
Attended by physician in hospital----	10,996	18	58	52	210	790	2,730	4,040	2,260	566	60	12	200
Attended by physician not in hospital----	40	-	2	-	8	6	14	-	-	-	-	-	10
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	9,080	40	66	100	270	956	2,798	2,930	1,334	244	54	4	284
Attended by physician in hospital----	8,850	36	58	96	264	946	2,760	2,878	1,312	236	52	4	208
Attended by physician not in hospital----	226	4	8	4	6	10	38	50	22	8	2	-	74
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS-----	430	8	22	46	78	122	100	28	4	-	-	-	22
Attended by physician in hospital----	422	6	20	44	78	122	100	28	4	-	-	-	20
Attended by physician not in hospital----	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	194	4	10	18	38	52	48	14	2	-	-	-	8
Attended by physician in hospital----	192	2	10	18	38	52	48	14	2	-	-	-	8
Attended by physician not in hospital----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes on p. 327.

Table 31. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, Attendant, and Plurality of Birth:
United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 299)

AREA, RACE, ATTENDANT, ¹ AND PLURALITY	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		500 grams or less	501- 1,000 grams	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Continued													
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS—Con.													
Nonwhite-----	236	4	12	28	40	70	52	14	2	-	-	-	14
Attended by physician in hospital-----	230	4	10	26	40	70	52	14	2	-	-	-	12
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	70,562	52	330	544	1,164	3,660	12,754	26,094	18,774	5,249	1,318	222	202
Attended by physician in hospital-----	58,970	42	298	420	940	3,216	10,844	21,866	14,660	3,796	646	66	136
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	4,294	4	12	48	68	224	758	1,512	1,126	336	150	28	28
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	9,298	6	20	76	156	420	1,152	2,696	2,988	1,116	522	108	38
White-----	50,854	34	234	312	774	2,606	9,028	19,222	13,620	3,768	726	106	122
Attended by physician in hospital-----	47,962	32	228	292	734	2,496	8,744	18,468	12,814	3,414	556	76	108
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	1,686	2	6	12	22	78	210	524	494	204	106	18	10
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	906	-	-	6	16	32	74	230	312	150	64	14	4
Nonwhite-----	20,008	18	96	232	390	1,254	3,726	6,872	5,154	1,480	592	114	60
Attended by physician in hospital-----	9,008	10	70	128	206	720	2,100	3,418	1,846	382	90	10	28
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	2,608	2	6	36	46	146	548	988	632	132	44	10	18
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	8,392	6	20	66	138	388	1,078	2,466	2,676	966	458	94	34
SINGLE BIRTHS-----	69,150	42	266	462	976	3,450	12,338	25,920	18,732	5,246	1,318	220	190
Attended by physician in hospital-----	55,834	34	236	358	778	2,682	10,490	21,762	14,640	3,794	646	84	128
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	4,220	4	8	44	62	204	740	1,496	1,124	336	150	28	24
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	9,096	4	10	60	136	364	1,108	2,662	2,988	1,116	522	108	38
White-----	48,660	26	192	272	636	2,340	8,768	19,110	13,604	3,766	726	106	114
Attended by physician in hospital-----	47,100	24	188	252	596	2,236	8,492	18,366	12,802	3,412	556	74	102
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	1,662	2	4	12	22	74	204	516	492	204	106	18	8
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	898	-	-	8	18	30	72	228	310	150	64	14	4
Nonwhite-----	19,490	16	64	190	340	1,110	3,570	6,810	5,128	1,480	592	114	76
Attended by physician in hospital-----	8,734	10	50	106	182	646	1,998	3,396	1,838	382	90	10	26
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	2,558	2	4	32	40	130	536	960	632	132	44	10	16
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	8,198	4	10	52	118	334	1,036	2,434	2,658	966	458	94	34
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS-----	1,412	10	74	82	188	410	416	174	42	2	-	2	12
Attended by physician in hospital-----	1,136	8	60	62	162	334	354	124	20	2	-	2	8
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	74	-	4	4	6	20	18	16	2	-	-	-	4
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	202	2	10	16	20	56	44	34	20	-	-	-	-
White-----	894	8	42	40	138	266	260	112	16	2	-	2	8
Attended by physician in hospital-----	862	8	40	40	138	260	252	102	12	2	-	2	6
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	24	-	2	-	-	4	6	8	2	-	-	-	2
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	8	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	518	2	32	42	50	144	156	62	26	-	-	-	4
Attended by physician in hospital-----	274	-	20	22	24	74	102	22	8	-	-	-	2
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	50	-	2	4	6	16	12	6	-	-	-	-	2
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	194	2	10	16	20	54	42	32	18	-	-	-	-
GEORGIA													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	95,416	34	332	680	1,424	4,834	15,434	31,970	26,228	8,034	2,446	392	3,598
Attended by physician in hospital-----	69,814	28	256	498	1,124	3,872	12,694	25,532	18,474	5,020	946	90	1,280
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	6,684	2	22	54	76	268	852	1,934	1,544	548	204	46	1,134
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	18,918	4	54	138	224	694	1,888	4,504	6,210	2,466	1,296	256	1,184
White-----	59,596	20	182	354	796	2,826	9,732	21,220	16,840	4,906	1,044	132	1,544
Attended by physician in hospital-----	55,694	20	176	324	748	2,704	9,318	20,244	15,800	4,420	810	74	1,056
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	2,814	-	6	24	32	76	306	748	740	334	120	32	396
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	1,088	-	-	6	16	46	108	228	300	152	114	26	92
Nonwhite-----	35,820	14	150	336	628	2,008	5,702	10,750	9,388	3,128	1,402	260	2,054
Attended by physician in hospital-----	14,120	8	80	174	376	1,168	3,376	5,288	2,674	600	136	16	224
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	3,870	2	16	30	44	192	546	1,186	804	214	84	14	738
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	17,630	4	54	132	208	648	1,780	4,276	5,910	2,314	1,182	230	1,092
SINGLE BIRTHS-----	95,632	24	282	572	1,296	4,294	15,014	31,706	26,164	8,026	2,444	392	3,518
Attended by physician in hospital-----	68,486	20	212	410	950	3,444	12,356	25,352	18,450	5,016	946	90	1,238
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	6,550	2	20	50	54	242	822	1,910	1,540	546	204	46	1,114
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	18,596	2	50	112	192	608	1,856	4,444	6,174	2,462	1,294	256	1,166
White-----	59,562	16	152	298	664	2,308	9,462	21,072	16,818	4,906	1,044	132	1,510
Attended by physician in hospital-----	54,738	16	146	270	628	2,396	9,064	20,106	15,782	4,420	810	74	1,026
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	2,766	-	6	24	22	68	292	738	738	334	120	32	392
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	1,078	-	-	4	14	44	106	228	298	152	114	26	92
Nonwhite-----	35,050	8	130	274	532	1,786	5,552	10,634	9,346	3,120	1,400	260	2,008
Attended by physician in hospital-----	13,748	4	66	140	322	1,048	3,292	5,246	2,666	598	136	16	212
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	3,784	2	14	26	32	174	530	1,172	802	212	84	14	722
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	17,518	2	50	108	178	564	1,730	4,216	5,876	2,310	1,180	230	1,074

See footnotes on p. 327.

Table 31. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, Attendant, and Plurality of Birth: United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 299)

AREA, RACE, ATTENDANT, ¹ AND PLURALITY	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											Not stated
		500 grams or less	501- 1,000 grams	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	
GEORGIA—Continued													
BIRTHS IN FLURAL SETS-----	1,784	10	50	118	228	540	420	264	64	8	2	-	80
Attended by physician in hospital-----	1,528	8	44	89	174	428	358	180	24	2	-	-	42
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	154	-	2	4	22	26	30	24	4	2	-	-	20
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	322	2	4	25	32	86	52	60	36	4	2	-	18
White-----	1,014	4	30	56	132	318	270	148	22	-	-	-	34
Attended by physician in hospital-----	956	4	30	54	120	308	254	138	18	-	-	-	30
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	48	-	-	-	10	8	14	10	2	-	-	-	4
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	10	-	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	770	6	20	62	96	222	150	116	42	8	2	-	46
Attended by physician in hospital-----	572	4	14	34	54	120	84	42	6	2	-	-	12
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	86	-	2	4	12	18	16	14	2	2	-	-	16
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	312	2	4	24	30	84	50	60	34	4	2	-	18
IDAHO													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	16,350	14	76	44	214	796	3,158	6,408	4,166	1,056	154	6	258
Attended by physician in hospital-----	16,054	14	74	44	206	776	3,118	6,323	4,074	1,050	146	6	238
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	246	-	-	-	6	18	36	68	22	6	6	-	14
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	50	-	2	-	2	2	4	12	16	4	2	-	6
White-----	16,078	14	76	44	208	784	3,098	6,300	4,098	1,046	152	6	254
Attended by physician in hospital-----	15,796	14	74	44	202	764	3,058	6,222	4,014	1,020	144	6	234
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	232	-	-	-	4	18	36	66	22	6	6	-	14
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	50	-	2	-	2	2	4	12	16	4	2	-	6
Nonwhite-----	272	-	-	-	6	12	60	108	70	10	2	-	4
Attended by physician in hospital-----	258	-	-	-	4	12	60	106	60	10	2	-	4
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	14	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	10	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SINGLE BIRTHS-----													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	16,020	14	70	36	152	702	3,054	6,364	4,164	1,056	154	6	248
Attended by physician in hospital-----	15,730	14	68	36	148	684	3,014	6,284	4,072	1,050	146	6	228
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	242	-	-	-	4	16	36	68	76	22	6	-	14
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	48	-	2	-	-	2	4	12	16	4	2	-	6
White-----	15,752	14	70	36	146	690	2,996	6,256	4,094	1,046	152	6	246
Attended by physician in hospital-----	15,476	14	68	36	144	672	2,956	6,178	4,012	1,020	144	6	226
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	228	-	-	-	2	16	36	66	22	6	6	-	14
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	48	-	2	-	-	2	4	12	16	4	2	-	6
Nonwhite-----	268	-	-	-	6	12	58	108	70	10	2	-	2
Attended by physician in hospital-----	254	-	-	-	4	12	58	106	60	10	2	-	2
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	14	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	10	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BIRTHS IN FLURAL SETS-----													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	350	-	6	8	62	94	104	44	2	-	-	-	10
Attended by physician in hospital-----	324	-	6	8	58	92	104	44	2	-	-	-	10
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	326	-	6	8	62	94	102	44	2	-	-	-	8
Attended by physician in hospital-----	320	-	6	8	58	92	102	44	2	-	-	-	8
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Attended by physician in hospital-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILLINOIS													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	201,148	242	812	1,174	2,682	9,454	36,156	77,400	55,006	15,020	2,642	324	256
Attended by physician in hospital-----	193,716	232	780	1,094	2,560	9,052	34,716	75,056	53,120	14,328	2,402	286	110
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	7,070	10	28	74	118	372	1,398	2,298	1,782	654	212	36	88
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	362	-	4	6	4	30	42	66	104	38	28	2	58
White-----	179,418	184	646	942	2,180	7,724	30,398	69,046	51,056	14,234	2,514	296	198
Attended by physician in hospital-----	175,400	178	626	908	2,116	7,542	29,800	67,846	49,940	13,756	2,318	270	100
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	3,802	6	16	32	64	168	576	1,162	1,054	452	172	26	74
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	216	-	4	2	-	14	22	38	62	26	24	-	24
Nonwhite-----	21,730	58	166	232	502	1,730	5,758	8,354	3,950	766	128	28	38
Attended by physician in hospital-----	18,516	54	154	186	444	1,510	4,916	7,190	3,180	572	84	16	10
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	3,268	4	12	42	54	204	822	1,136	728	202	40	10	14
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	146	-	-	4	4	16	20	28	42	12	4	2	14
SINGLE BIRTHS-----													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	196,984	206	680	942	2,098	8,168	34,914	76,866	54,908	15,008	2,642	322	230
Attended by physician in hospital-----	189,724	196	652	878	2,006	7,826	33,510	74,520	53,028	14,316	2,402	284	104
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	6,910	8	24	58	88	322	1,364	2,280	1,776	654	212	36	88
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	350	-	4	6	4	20	40	66	104	38	28	2	58

See footnotes on p. 327.

Table 31. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, Attendant, and Plurality of Birth: United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 299)

AREA, RACE, ATTENDANT, ¹ AND PLURALITY	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		500 grams or less	501- 1,000 grams	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
ILLINOIS—Continued													
SINGLE BIRTHS—Continued													
White-----	175,832	156	536	762	1,700	6,628	29,284	68,580	50,964	14,222	2,514	294	192
Attended by physician in hospital-----	171,906	152	520	734	1,650	6,480	28,710	67,364	49,652	13,744	2,518	268	94
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	3,718	4	12	28	50	140	554	1,156	1,050	452	172	26	74
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	208	-	4	2	-	8	20	38	62	26	24	-	24
Nonwhite-----	21,152	50	144	180	398	1,540	5,630	8,286	3,944	786	128	28	38
Attended by physician in hospital-----	17,618	46	132	144	356	1,346	4,800	7,136	3,176	572	84	15	10
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	3,192	4	12	32	36	182	810	1,122	726	202	40	10	14
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	142	-	-	4	4	12	20	28	42	12	4	2	14
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS-----	4,164	36	132	232	584	1,286	1,242	534	98	12	-	2	6
Attended by physician in hospital-----	3,992	34	128	216	554	1,226	1,206	516	92	12	-	2	6
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	160	2	4	18	30	50	34	18	6	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	12	-	-	-	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	3,586	28	110	180	480	1,096	1,114	466	92	12	-	2	6
Attended by physician in hospital-----	3,494	26	106	174	466	1,062	1,090	462	88	12	-	2	6
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	84	2	4	6	14	28	22	4	4	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	8	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	578	8	22	52	104	190	128	68	6	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician in hospital-----	498	8	22	42	88	164	116	54	4	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	76	-	-	10	16	22	12	14	2	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDIANA													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	101,206	76	308	560	1,312	4,746	17,256	38,008	27,918	7,986	1,442	168	1,426
Attended by physician in hospital-----	96,268	72	284	518	1,244	4,562	16,530	36,458	26,634	7,494	1,250	142	1,080
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	4,286	4	14	40	64	170	612	1,294	1,128	446	176	24	314
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	652	-	10	2	4	14	114	256	156	46	16	2	32
White-----	95,364	72	270	518	1,206	4,304	15,694	35,854	26,892	7,740	1,390	160	1,264
Attended by physician in hospital-----	91,538	68	252	484	1,152	4,162	15,204	34,726	25,846	7,304	1,210	134	996
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	3,508	4	14	32	50	130	450	1,020	972	406	168	24	238
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	318	-	4	2	4	12	40	108	74	30	12	2	30
Nonwhite-----	5,842	4	38	42	106	442	1,562	2,154	1,026	246	52	8	162
Attended by physician in hospital-----	4,730	4	32	34	92	400	1,326	1,732	788	190	40	8	84
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	778	-	-	8	14	40	162	274	156	40	8	-	76
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	334	-	6	-	-	2	74	148	82	16	4	-	2
SINGLE BIRTHS-----	99,138	54	244	456	1,020	4,126	16,676	37,742	27,862	7,976	1,440	168	1,374
Attended by physician in hospital-----	94,324	50	228	428	962	3,978	15,978	36,210	26,582	7,486	1,248	142	1,032
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	4,172	4	8	26	54	136	584	1,278	1,126	444	176	24	312
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	642	-	6	2	4	12	114	254	154	46	16	2	30
White-----	93,458	52	212	416	946	3,740	15,160	35,598	26,840	7,730	1,388	160	1,214
Attended by physician in hospital-----	89,732	48	202	394	898	3,630	14,690	34,486	25,796	7,296	1,208	134	950
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	3,416	4	8	22	44	100	430	1,006	970	404	168	24	236
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	310	-	2	2	4	10	40	106	74	30	12	2	28
Nonwhite-----	5,680	2	32	38	74	386	1,516	2,144	1,022	246	52	8	160
Attended by physician in hospital-----	4,592	2	26	34	64	348	1,288	1,724	786	190	40	8	82
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	756	-	-	4	10	36	154	272	156	40	8	-	76
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	332	-	6	-	-	2	74	148	80	16	4	-	2
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS-----	2,068	22	64	104	282	620	580	266	56	10	2	-	52
Attended by physician in hospital-----	1,944	22	56	90	282	584	552	248	52	8	2	-	48
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	114	-	6	14	10	34	28	16	2	2	-	-	2
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	10	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	2
White-----	1,906	20	58	100	260	564	534	256	52	10	2	-	50
Attended by physician in hospital-----	1,806	20	50	90	254	532	514	240	50	8	2	-	46
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	92	-	6	10	6	30	20	14	2	2	-	-	2
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	8	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Nonwhite-----	162	2	6	4	32	56	46	10	4	-	-	-	2
Attended by physician in hospital-----	138	2	6	-	28	52	38	8	2	-	-	-	2
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	22	-	-	4	4	4	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
IOWA													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	66,240	30	220	332	726	2,604	10,212	24,522	19,916	5,914	1,142	128	494
Attended by physician in hospital-----	64,446	30	214	322	716	2,546	10,002	24,000	19,310	5,680	1,082	114	430
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	1,756	-	4	10	8	54	208	518	588	228	56	14	58
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	38	-	2	-	2	4	2	4	8	6	4	-	6
White-----	65,564	28	218	318	714	2,560	10,040	24,272	19,762	5,894	1,136	128	494
Attended by physician in hospital-----	63,794	28	212	308	704	2,502	9,838	23,758	19,162	5,662	1,076	114	430
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	1,734	-	4	10	8	54	200	510	582	226	56	14	58
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	36	-	2	-	2	4	2	4	8	4	4	-	6

See footnotes on p. 327.

Table 31. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, Attendant, and Plurality of Birth: United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 299)

AREA, RACE, ATTENDANT, ¹ AND PLURALITY	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											Not stated
		500 grams or less	501- 1,000 grams	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	
IOWA—Continued													
TOTAL BIRTHS—Continued													
Nonwhite-----	676	2	2	14	12	44	172	250	154	20	6	-	-
Attended by physician in hospital-----	652	2	2	14	12	44	164	242	148	18	6	-	-
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	22	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	6	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
SINGLE BIRTHS-----	64,948	26	186	264	584	2,250	9,790	24,288	19,870	5,914	1,142	128	486
Attended by physician in hospital-----	63,180	26	180	276	578	2,196	9,590	23,770	19,268	5,680	1,082	114	422
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	1,730	-	4	8	4	50	198	514	596	228	56	14	58
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	38	-	2	-	2	4	2	4	8	6	4	-	6
White-----	64,298	26	184	270	572	2,214	9,626	24,046	19,716	5,894	1,136	128	486
Attended by physician in hospital-----	62,554	26	178	262	566	2,160	9,434	23,536	19,118	5,662	1,076	114	422
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	1,708	-	4	8	4	50	190	506	590	228	56	14	58
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	36	-	2	-	2	4	2	4	8	4	4	-	6
Nonwhite-----	650	-	2	14	12	36	164	242	154	20	6	-	-
Attended by physician in hospital-----	626	-	2	14	12	36	156	234	148	18	6	-	-
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	22	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	6	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS-----	1,292	4	34	48	142	354	422	234	46	-	-	-	8
Attended by physician in hospital-----	1,266	4	34	46	138	350	412	230	44	-	-	-	8
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	26	-	-	2	4	4	10	4	2	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	1,266	2	34	48	142	346	414	226	46	-	-	-	8
Attended by physician in hospital-----	1,240	2	34	46	138	342	404	222	44	-	-	-	8
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	26	-	-	2	4	4	10	4	2	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	26	2	-	-	-	8	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician in hospital-----	26	2	-	-	-	8	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KANSAS													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	47,282	24	136	210	592	2,058	7,726	17,842	13,406	3,798	676	64	770
Attended by physician in hospital-----	45,754	20	128	198	580	1,980	7,552	17,370	12,976	3,600	606	54	690
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	1,478	2	6	12	12	58	168	458	422	194	64	10	72
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	50	2	2	-	-	-	6	14	8	4	8	-	8
White-----	45,142	20	128	196	546	1,896	7,236	17,036	12,948	3,684	652	62	738
Attended by physician in hospital-----	43,888	16	122	184	536	1,860	7,110	16,658	12,580	3,514	590	54	666
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	1,216	2	4	12	10	36	124	370	362	168	58	8	64
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	38	2	2	-	-	-	2	10	6	2	6	-	8
Nonwhite-----	2,140	4	8	14	46	142	490	806	458	114	24	2	32
Attended by physician in hospital-----	1,866	4	6	14	44	120	442	714	396	86	16	-	24
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	262	-	2	-	2	22	44	88	60	26	8	2	8
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	12	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	2	2	-	-	-
SINGLE BIRTHS-----	46,414	20	110	174	458	1,796	7,458	17,724	13,378	3,798	676	64	760
Attended by physician in hospital-----	44,924	16	104	162	448	1,752	7,298	17,254	12,952	3,598	606	54	680
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	1,442	2	6	12	10	44	154	456	418	194	64	10	72
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	48	2	-	-	-	-	6	14	8	4	6	-	8
White-----	44,332	16	104	162	422	1,672	6,984	16,924	12,922	3,682	652	62	730
Attended by physician in hospital-----	43,104	12	100	150	414	1,642	6,870	16,546	12,556	3,512	590	54	658
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	1,192	2	4	12	8	30	112	368	360	168	56	8	64
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	36	2	-	-	-	-	2	10	6	2	6	-	8
Nonwhite-----	2,082	4	6	12	36	124	474	800	456	114	24	2	30
Attended by physician in hospital-----	1,820	4	4	12	34	110	428	708	396	86	16	-	22
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	250	-	2	-	2	14	42	88	58	26	8	2	8
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	12	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	2	2	-	-	-
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS-----	868	4	26	36	134	242	268	118	28	2	-	-	10
Attended by physician in hospital-----	830	4	24	36	132	228	254	116	24	2	-	-	10
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	36	-	-	-	2	14	14	2	4	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	810	4	24	34	124	224	252	112	26	2	-	-	8
Attended by physician in hospital-----	784	4	22	34	122	218	240	110	24	2	-	-	8
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	24	-	-	-	2	6	12	2	2	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	58	-	2	2	10	18	16	6	2	-	-	-	2
Attended by physician in hospital-----	46	-	2	2	10	10	14	6	-	-	-	-	2
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	12	-	-	-	-	8	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes on p. 327.

Table 31. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, Attendant, and Plurality of Birth: United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 299)

AREA, RACE, ATTENDANT, ¹ AND PLURALITY	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		500 grams or less	501- 1,000 grams	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
KENTUCKY													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	76,166	30	212	416	1,060	3,392	11,650	25,116	20,048	6,416	1,866	378	5,592
Attended by physician in hospital----	55,436	20	182	330	856	2,678	9,498	20,092	14,766	4,230	792	126	1,866
Attended by physician not in hospital----	16,292	2	24	62	164	550	1,792	4,210	4,232	1,706	700	130	2,710
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	4,448	8	6	24	40	154	360	814	1,050	480	374	122	1,016
White-----	70,724	26	206	372	940	3,056	10,504	23,258	18,954	6,116	1,790	362	5,140
Attended by physician in hospital----	52,030	18	176	296	768	2,412	8,632	18,898	14,130	4,080	758	118	1,744
Attended by physician not in hospital----	14,492	-	24	54	134	494	1,520	3,600	3,848	1,582	668	126	2,442
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	4,202	8	6	22	36	150	352	760	976	454	364	118	954
Nonwhite-----	5,442	4	6	44	120	326	1,146	1,859	1,094	300	76	16	452
Attended by physician in hospital----	3,406	2	6	34	88	266	866	1,194	635	150	34	8	122
Attended by physician not in hospital----	1,790	2	-	8	30	56	272	610	384	124	32	4	268
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	246	-	-	2	2	4	8	54	74	26	10	4	62
SINGLE BIRTHS-----	74,538	26	180	328	836	2,932	11,194	24,928	19,998	6,412	1,866	374	5,474
Attended by physician in hospital----	54,242	18	158	270	680	2,350	9,130	19,936	14,738	4,228	792	126	1,818
Attended by physician not in hospital----	15,950	2	18	44	124	442	1,718	4,184	4,214	1,706	700	128	2,670
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	4,346	6	6	14	32	140	346	608	1,036	478	374	120	986
White-----	69,246	22	174	294	736	2,660	10,088	23,084	18,696	6,112	1,790	358	5,030
Attended by physician in hospital----	50,934	16	150	258	610	2,122	8,292	18,752	14,104	4,078	758	118	1,696
Attended by physician not in hospital----	14,202	-	18	42	96	400	1,458	3,578	3,650	1,582	668	124	2,406
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	4,110	6	6	14	30	138	338	754	964	452	364	116	928
Nonwhite-----	5,292	4	6	34	100	272	1,106	1,844	1,090	300	76	16	444
Attended by physician in hospital----	3,308	2	6	32	70	228	858	1,184	634	150	34	8	122
Attended by physician not in hospital----	1,748	2	-	2	28	42	260	606	384	124	32	4	264
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	236	-	-	-	2	2	8	54	72	26	10	4	58
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS-----	1,628	4	32	88	224	450	456	188	60	4	-	4	118
Attended by physician in hospital----	1,194	2	26	60	176	328	368	156	28	2	-	-	48
Attended by physician not in hospital----	332	-	6	18	40	108	74	26	18	-	-	2	40
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	102	2	-	10	8	14	14	6	14	2	-	2	30
White-----	1,478	4	32	78	204	396	416	174	56	4	-	4	110
Attended by physician in hospital----	1,096	2	26	58	158	290	340	146	26	2	-	-	48
Attended by physician not in hospital----	290	-	6	12	38	94	62	22	18	-	-	2	36
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	92	2	-	8	8	12	14	6	12	2	-	2	26
Nonwhite-----	150	-	-	10	20	54	40	14	4	-	-	-	6
Attended by physician in hospital----	98	-	-	2	18	38	28	10	2	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician not in hospital----	42	-	-	6	2	14	12	4	-	-	-	-	4
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	10	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	4
LOUISIANA													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	80,376	70	204	446	1,074	4,554	14,776	29,018	20,750	5,962	1,492	240	1,790
Attended by physician in hospital----	69,764	62	190	394	942	4,020	13,484	26,300	17,606	4,654	804	100	1,208
Attended by physician not in hospital----	2,922	2	10	14	50	138	442	868	736	282	120	30	230
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	7,690	6	4	38	82	396	850	1,850	2,408	1,026	568	110	352
White-----	48,140	34	110	222	584	2,238	7,774	17,936	13,812	3,880	796	102	652
Attended by physician in hospital----	46,070	32	106	214	558	2,158	7,532	17,390	13,172	3,618	650	74	566
Attended by physician not in hospital----	1,352	2	4	6	22	46	180	366	410	166	74	18	58
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	718	-	-	2	4	34	62	180	230	96	72	10	28
Nonwhite-----	32,236	36	94	224	490	2,316	7,002	11,082	6,938	2,082	696	138	1,136
Attended by physician in hospital----	23,694	30	84	180	384	1,662	5,952	8,910	4,434	1,036	154	26	642
Attended by physician not in hospital----	1,570	-	6	8	28	92	262	502	328	116	46	12	172
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	6,972	6	4	36	78	362	788	1,670	2,178	930	496	100	324
SINGLE BIRTHS-----	78,704	52	168	360	856	4,112	14,270	28,804	20,702	5,958	1,490	240	1,692
Attended by physician in hospital----	68,326	46	154	322	780	3,634	13,022	26,132	17,572	4,654	804	100	1,126
Attended by physician not in hospital----	2,658	2	10	8	40	120	426	860	736	282	120	30	224
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	7,520	4	4	30	56	358	822	1,812	2,394	1,022	566	110	342
White-----	47,258	26	86	168	486	2,004	7,488	17,818	13,796	3,890	794	102	620
Attended by physician in hospital----	45,224	24	82	166	464	1,930	7,250	17,280	13,146	3,618	650	74	540
Attended by physician not in hospital----	1,326	2	4	-	18	40	176	364	410	166	74	18	54
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	708	-	-	2	4	34	62	174	230	96	70	10	26
Nonwhite-----	31,446	26	82	192	370	2,108	6,782	10,966	6,916	2,078	696	138	1,072
Attended by physician in hospital----	23,102	22	72	156	296	1,704	5,772	8,852	4,426	1,036	154	26	586
Attended by physician not in hospital----	1,532	-	6	8	22	80	250	496	326	116	46	12	170
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	6,812	4	4	28	52	324	760	1,638	2,164	926	496	100	316
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS-----	1,672	18	36	86	218	442	506	214	48	4	2	-	98
Attended by physician in hospital----	1,438	16	36	72	182	386	462	168	34	-	-	-	62
Attended by physician not in hospital----	64	-	-	6	10	18	16	8	-	-	-	-	6
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	170	2	-	8	26	36	28	38	14	4	2	-	10

See footnotes on p. 327.

Table 31. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, Attendant, and Plurality of Birth: United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 299)

AREA, RACE, ATTENDANT, ¹ AND PLURALITY	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		500 grams or less	501- 1,000 grams	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
LOUISIANA—Continued													
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS—Con.													
White-----	882	8	24	54	98	234	266	118	26	-	2	-	32
Attended by physician in hospital-----	846	8	24	48	94	228	282	110	26	-	-	-	26
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	26	-	-	6	4	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	4
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	10	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	2	-	2
Nonwhite-----	790	10	12	32	120	208	220	96	22	4	-	-	66
Attended by physician in hospital-----	592	8	12	24	88	158	160	58	8	-	-	-	56
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	38	-	-	-	6	12	12	6	-	-	-	-	2
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	160	2	-	8	26	38	28	32	14	4	-	-	8
MAINE													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	21,240	18	80	116	280	1,004	3,554	7,656	5,748	1,486	316	34	948
Attended by physician in hospital-----	19,816	12	78	106	266	950	3,366	7,244	5,404	1,378	258	30	724
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	1,410	6	2	10	14	54	188	410	340	106	58	4	216
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	-	-	6
White-----	21,206	18	80	116	280	1,002	3,546	7,648	5,738	1,484	316	34	944
Attended by physician in hospital-----	19,786	12	78	106	266	948	3,358	7,238	5,394	1,376	258	30	722
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	1,406	6	2	10	14	54	188	408	340	106	58	4	216
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	-	-	6
Nonwhite-----	34	-	-	-	-	2	8	8	10	2	-	-	4
Attended by physician in hospital-----	30	-	-	-	-	2	8	6	10	2	-	-	2
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SINGLE BIRTHS-----	20,784	12	60	90	218	892	3,430	7,588	5,736	1,484	314	34	926
Attended by physician in hospital-----	19,402	8	58	82	210	842	3,254	7,182	5,392	1,378	256	30	710
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	1,368	4	2	8	8	50	176	404	340	104	58	4	210
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	-	-	6
White-----	20,750	12	60	90	218	890	3,422	7,580	5,726	1,482	314	34	922
Attended by physician in hospital-----	19,372	8	58	82	210	840	3,246	7,176	5,382	1,376	256	30	708
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	1,364	4	2	8	8	50	176	402	340	104	58	4	208
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	-	-	6
Nonwhite-----	34	-	-	-	-	2	8	8	10	2	-	-	4
Attended by physician in hospital-----	30	-	-	-	-	2	8	6	10	2	-	-	2
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS-----	456	6	20	26	62	112	124	68	12	2	2	-	22
Attended by physician in hospital-----	414	4	20	24	56	108	112	62	12	-	2	-	14
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	42	2	-	2	6	4	12	6	-	2	-	-	8
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	456	6	20	26	62	112	124	68	12	2	2	-	22
Attended by physician in hospital-----	414	4	20	24	56	108	112	62	12	-	2	-	14
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	42	2	-	2	6	4	12	6	-	2	-	-	8
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician in hospital-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	60,014	60	242	412	966	3,574	12,284	22,750	14,360	3,542	640	80	1,104
Attended by physician in hospital-----	54,826	56	210	378	902	3,320	11,506	21,238	13,028	3,136	508	50	494
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	3,282	4	26	22	42	152	518	1,002	780	230	56	16	434
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	1,906	-	6	12	22	102	260	510	552	176	76	14	176
White-----	47,056	42	152	258	654	2,556	9,032	18,010	11,992	3,010	528	68	754
Attended by physician in hospital-----	44,822	40	136	242	628	2,466	8,742	17,404	11,424	2,812	466	48	414
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	1,924	2	14	16	24	74	260	534	486	164	50	14	286
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	310	-	2	-	2	16	30	72	82	34	12	6	54
Nonwhite-----	12,958	18	90	154	312	1,018	3,252	4,740	2,368	532	112	12	350
Attended by physician in hospital-----	10,004	16	74	136	274	854	2,764	3,834	1,604	324	42	2	80
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	1,358	2	12	6	18	78	258	468	294	66	6	2	148
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	1,596	-	4	12	20	85	230	438	470	142	64	8	122
SINGLE BIRTHS-----	58,762	48	188	348	800	3,208	11,914	22,600	14,342	3,538	640	80	1,056
Attended by physician in hospital-----	53,682	44	158	320	748	2,978	11,162	21,104	13,014	3,132	508	50	464
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	3,202	4	26	18	32	132	500	988	780	230	56	16	420
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	1,878	-	4	10	20	98	278	508	548	176	76	14	172
White-----	46,138	34	120	218	548	2,268	8,754	17,900	11,978	3,006	528	68	716
Attended by physician in hospital-----	43,958	32	104	204	524	2,190	8,460	17,302	11,412	2,808	466	48	388
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	1,876	2	14	14	22	62	246	486	164	50	14	2	276
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	304	-	2	-	2	16	28	72	80	34	12	6	52

See footnotes on p. 327.

Table 31. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, Attendant, and Plurality of Birth: United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 299)

AREA, RACE, ATTENDANT, ¹ AND PLURALITY	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		500 grams or less	501- 1,000 grams	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
MARYLAND—Continued													
SINGLE BIRTHS—Continued													
Nonwhite-----	12,624	14	68	130	252	940	3,160	4,700	2,364	532	112	12	340
Attended by physician in hospital-----	9,724	12	54	116	224	788	2,682	3,802	1,602	324	42	2	76
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	1,326	2	12	4	10	70	254	462	294	66	6	2	144
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	1,574	-	2	10	18	82	224	436	468	142	64	8	120
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS-----	1,252	12	54	64	166	366	370	150	18	4	-	-	46
Attended by physician in hospital-----	1,144	12	52	58	154	342	344	134	14	4	-	-	30
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	80	-	-	4	10	20	18	14	-	-	-	-	14
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	28	-	2	2	2	4	8	2	4	-	-	-	4
White-----	918	8	32	40	106	288	278	110	14	4	-	-	38
Attended by physician in hospital-----	864	6	32	38	104	276	262	102	12	4	-	-	26
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	48	-	-	2	2	12	14	8	-	-	-	-	10
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2
Nonwhite-----	334	4	22	24	60	78	92	40	4	-	-	-	10
Attended by physician in hospital-----	280	4	20	20	50	66	82	32	2	-	-	-	4
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	32	-	-	2	8	8	4	6	-	-	-	-	4
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	22	-	2	2	2	4	6	2	2	-	-	-	2
MASSACHUSETTS ⁴													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	100,412	-	6	6	32	58	274	570	336	108	16	-	99,008
Attended by physician in hospital-----	99,408	-	6	4	30	54	268	564	336	108	16	-	98,022
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	998	-	-	2	2	2	6	6	-	-	-	-	980
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
White-----	98,336	-	6	6	32	56	270	562	334	108	16	-	96,946
Attended by physician in hospital-----	97,370	-	6	4	30	54	264	556	334	108	16	-	95,998
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	960	-	-	2	2	2	6	6	-	-	-	-	942
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Nonwhite-----	2,076	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	2	-	-	-	2,062
Attended by physician in hospital-----	2,038	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	2	-	-	-	2,024
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SINGLE BIRTHS-----	98,384	-	6	2	26	54	262	560	336	108	16	-	97,014
Attended by physician in hospital-----	97,408	-	6	2	24	54	256	554	336	108	16	-	96,052
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	970	-	-	-	2	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	956
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
White-----	96,370	-	6	2	26	54	258	552	334	108	16	-	95,014
Attended by physician in hospital-----	95,430	-	6	2	24	54	252	546	334	108	16	-	94,088
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	934	-	-	-	2	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	920
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Nonwhite-----	2,014	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	2	-	-	-	2,000
Attended by physician in hospital-----	1,978	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	2	-	-	-	1,964
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS-----	2,028	-	-	4	6	2	12	10	-	-	-	-	1,994
Attended by physician in hospital-----	2,000	-	-	2	6	-	12	10	-	-	-	-	1,970
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	28	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	1,966	-	-	4	6	2	12	10	-	-	-	-	1,932
Attended by physician in hospital-----	1,940	-	-	2	6	-	12	10	-	-	-	-	1,910
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	26	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
Attended by physician in hospital-----	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	173,506	150	716	980	2,394	8,178	30,162	65,596	47,828	13,316	2,420	322	1,444
Attended by physician in hospital-----	169,624	142	692	932	2,324	7,960	29,524	64,396	46,916	12,974	2,296	308	1,160
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	3,610	6	24	46	66	202	602	1,130	846	316	110	14	248
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	272	2	-	2	4	16	36	70	66	26	14	-	36
White-----	157,822	128	576	806	2,004	6,962	26,086	59,612	45,012	12,734	2,304	296	1,302
Attended by physician in hospital-----	154,952	122	566	780	1,954	6,822	25,662	58,736	44,302	12,448	2,196	288	1,076
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	2,642	6	10	24	46	134	394	610	652	264	98	8	196
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	228	-	-	2	4	6	30	66	58	22	10	-	30
Nonwhite-----	15,684	22	140	174	390	1,216	4,076	5,984	2,816	582	116	26	142
Attended by physician in hospital-----	14,672	20	126	152	370	1,138	3,862	5,660	2,614	526	100	20	84
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	968	-	14	22	20	68	208	320	194	52	12	6	52
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	44	2	-	-	-	10	6	4	8	4	4	-	6

See footnotes on p. 327.

Table 31. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, Attendant, and Plurality of Birth: United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 299)

AREA, RACE, ATTENDANT, ¹ AND PLURALITY	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		500 grams or less	501- 1,000 grams	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
MICHIGAN—Continued													
SINGLE BIRTHS-----	170,024	126	582	818	1,916	7,118	29,152	65,120	47,754	15,500	2,418	322	1,398
Attended by physician in hospital-----	166,252	122	564	794	1,856	6,920	28,536	65,938	46,848	12,958	2,294	308	1,124
Attended by physician not in hospital-	3,506	4	18	32	56	182	582	1,112	840	316	110	14	240
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	266	-	-	2	4	16	54	70	66	26	14	-	34
White-----	154,768	110	482	684	1,578	6,024	25,176	59,204	44,952	12,720	2,504	296	1,258
Attended by physician in hospital-----	151,976	106	458	664	1,538	5,896	24,774	58,338	44,242	12,434	2,196	288	1,042
Attended by physician not in hospital-	2,568	4	4	18	36	122	374	800	652	284	98	8	188
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	224	-	-	2	4	6	28	66	58	22	10	-	28
Nonwhite-----	15,256	16	120	134	338	1,094	3,976	5,916	2,802	580	114	26	140
Attended by physician in hospital-----	14,276	16	106	120	318	1,024	3,762	5,600	2,606	524	98	20	82
Attended by physician not in hospital-	958	-	14	14	20	60	208	312	188	52	12	6	52
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	42	-	-	-	-	10	-	4	8	4	-	-	6
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS-----	3,482	24	134	162	478	1,060	1,010	476	74	16	2	-	46
Attended by physician in hospital-----	3,372	20	128	148	468	1,040	988	458	66	16	2	-	36
Attended by physician not in hospital-	104	2	6	14	10	20	2	18	6	-	-	-	8
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
White-----	3,054	18	114	122	426	938	910	408	60	14	-	-	44
Attended by physician in hospital-----	2,976	16	108	116	416	926	898	398	60	14	-	-	34
Attended by physician not in hospital-	74	2	6	6	10	12	20	10	-	-	-	-	8
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Nonwhite-----	428	6	20	40	52	122	100	68	14	2	2	-	2
Attended by physician in hospital-----	396	4	20	32	52	114	100	60	8	2	2	-	2
Attended by physician not in hospital-	30	-	-	8	-	8	-	8	6	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINNESOTA													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	60,056	54	296	438	876	2,938	12,074	29,704	24,296	7,512	1,388	152	508
Attended by physician in hospital-----	78,832	52	290	420	860	2,898	11,944	29,368	24,016	7,150	1,332	148	354
Attended by physician not in hospital-	970	2	6	16	14	24	102	296	232	126	44	2	106
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	254	-	-	2	2	16	28	40	48	36	12	2	48
White-----	79,044	54	292	432	858	2,888	11,864	29,356	24,054	7,250	1,376	150	470
Attended by physician in hospital-----	77,906	52	286	416	842	2,850	11,736	29,032	23,786	7,092	1,320	146	348
Attended by physician not in hospital-	948	2	6	16	14	24	102	288	230	124	44	2	96
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	190	-	-	-	2	14	26	36	38	34	12	2	26
Nonwhite-----	992	-	4	6	18	50	210	348	242	62	12	2	38
Attended by physician in hospital-----	926	-	4	4	18	48	208	336	230	58	12	2	6
Attended by physician not in hospital-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	2	-	-	10
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	44	-	-	2	-	2	4	10	2	2	-	-	22
SINGLE BIRTHS-----	78,370	40	250	364	680	2,490	11,548	29,420	24,240	7,302	1,388	152	496
Attended by physician in hospital-----	77,194	38	244	348	666	2,462	11,426	29,088	23,860	7,140	1,332	148	342
Attended by physician not in hospital-	952	2	6	16	12	18	96	292	232	126	44	2	106
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	224	-	-	-	2	10	26	40	48	36	12	2	48
White-----	77,406	40	246	360	666	2,442	11,354	29,076	23,998	7,240	1,376	150	458
Attended by physician in hospital-----	76,292	38	240	344	652	2,414	11,234	28,756	23,730	7,082	1,320	146	356
Attended by physician not in hospital-	950	2	6	16	12	18	96	284	230	124	44	2	96
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	184	-	-	-	2	10	24	36	38	34	12	2	26
Nonwhite-----	964	-	4	4	14	48	194	344	242	62	12	2	38
Attended by physician in hospital-----	902	-	4	4	14	48	192	332	230	58	12	2	6
Attended by physician not in hospital-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	2	-	-	10
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	40	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	10	2	-	-	22
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS-----	1,666	14	46	74	196	448	526	284	56	10	-	-	12
Attended by physician in hospital-----	1,638	14	46	72	194	436	518	280	56	10	-	-	12
Attended by physician not in hospital-	18	-	-	-	2	6	6	4	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	10	-	-	2	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	1,638	14	46	72	192	446	510	280	56	10	-	-	12
Attended by physician in hospital-----	1,614	14	46	72	190	436	502	276	56	10	-	-	12
Attended by physician not in hospital-	18	-	-	-	2	6	6	4	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	6	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	28	-	-	2	4	2	16	4	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician in hospital-----	24	-	-	-	4	-	16	4	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician not in hospital-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	65,684	24	180	486	910	3,592	10,534	21,934	17,706	6,058	2,452	506	1,282
Attended by physician in hospital-----	32,966	14	130	276	506	1,670	5,368	12,004	9,342	2,722	594	62	278
Attended by physician not in hospital-	9,576	4	10	72	118	512	1,366	3,086	2,596	952	446	116	298
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	23,122	6	40	138	286	1,410	3,800	6,844	5,768	2,384	1,412	328	706

See footnotes on p. 327.

Table 31. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, Attendant, and Plurality of Birth:
United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 299)

AREA, RACE, ATTENDANT, ¹ AND PLURALITY	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											Not stated
		500 grams or less	501- 1,000 grams	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	
MISSISSIPPI—Continued													
TOTAL BIRTHS—Continued													
White-----	27,978	6	72	148	358	1,120	4,132	9,900	8,478	2,576	718	68	402
Attended by physician in hospital-----	24,418	6	72	140	326	1,018	3,740	8,672	7,404	2,146	476	32	186
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	2,936	-	-	8	28	80	326	694	920	358	198	30	106
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	624	-	-	-	6	22	66	154	154	72	54	6	110
Nonwhite-----	37,686	18	108	338	552	2,472	6,402	12,034	9,228	3,482	1,734	438	880
Attended by physician in hospital-----	8,548	8	58	136	180	652	1,628	3,132	1,938	578	118	30	92
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	6,640	4	30	64	92	432	1,040	2,192	1,676	594	258	86	192
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	22,498	6	40	138	280	1,368	3,734	6,710	5,614	2,312	1,358	322	596
SINGLE BIRTHS-----	64,272	16	142	396	734	3,206	10,176	21,718	17,644	6,044	2,450	506	1,240
Attended by physician in hospital-----	32,296	8	102	222	412	1,506	5,192	11,900	9,316	2,720	594	62	262
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	9,350	4	6	60	92	450	1,296	3,050	2,586	950	446	116	292
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	22,626	4	32	114	230	1,250	3,688	6,768	5,742	2,374	1,410	328	686
White-----	27,550	6	54	120	292	1,018	4,006	9,846	8,458	2,574	716	68	392
Attended by physician in hospital-----	24,056	6	54	112	266	926	3,624	8,824	7,388	2,146	476	32	182
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	2,694	-	-	8	22	70	316	688	916	356	186	30	100
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	620	-	-	-	4	22	66	154	154	72	52	6	110
Nonwhite-----	36,722	10	98	276	442	2,188	6,170	11,672	9,186	3,470	1,734	438	848
Attended by physician in hospital-----	8,260	2	48	110	146	590	1,568	3,076	1,928	574	118	30	80
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	6,456	4	8	52	70	380	960	2,162	1,670	594	258	86	192
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	22,006	4	32	114	226	1,228	3,622	6,634	5,588	2,302	1,358	322	576
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS-----	1,392	8	36	90	176	366	358	216	62	14	2	-	42
Attended by physician in hospital-----	670	6	28	54	94	164	176	104	26	2	-	-	16
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	228	-	2	12	26	62	70	36	10	2	-	-	6
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	496	2	8	24	56	160	112	76	26	10	2	-	20
White-----	428	-	18	28	66	102	126	54	20	2	2	-	10
Attended by physician in hospital-----	362	-	18	28	60	92	116	48	16	-	-	-	4
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	42	-	-	-	4	10	10	6	4	2	-	-	6
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Nonwhite-----	964	8	20	62	110	284	232	162	42	12	-	-	32
Attended by physician in hospital-----	288	6	10	26	34	72	60	56	10	2	-	-	12
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	184	-	2	12	22	52	60	30	6	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	492	2	8	24	54	160	112	76	26	10	-	-	20
MISSOURI													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----													
Attended by physician in hospital-----	80,152	42	240	436	1,128	3,938	14,452	30,152	22,196	6,034	1,026	138	370
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	8,896	2	40	24	94	296	1,012	2,560	2,864	1,154	528	84	228
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	1,220	-	2	2	12	54	104	270	382	166	90	30	108
White-----	81,144	36	240	386	1,030	3,602	13,350	29,618	23,592	6,922	1,540	224	604
Attended by physician in hospital-----	72,586	34	206	366	942	3,334	12,452	27,234	20,788	5,766	984	134	346
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	8,004	2	32	20	84	246	842	2,252	2,642	1,080	512	80	212
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	554	-	2	-	4	22	56	132	162	76	44	10	46
Nonwhite-----	9,114	8	42	76	204	666	2,218	3,364	1,850	432	104	28	102
Attended by physician in hospital-----	7,566	8	34	70	186	604	2,000	2,918	1,408	268	42	4	24
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	862	-	8	4	10	50	170	308	222	74	16	4	16
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	666	-	-	2	8	32	48	138	220	90	46	20	62
SINGLE BIRTHS-----	86,344	38	232	374	954	3,686	15,002	32,724	25,406	7,352	1,644	252	680
Attended by physician in hospital-----	78,424	36	194	354	874	3,376	13,938	29,934	22,170	6,032	1,026	138	352
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	8,716	2	36	18	68	256	962	2,526	2,860	1,154	528	84	222
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	1,204	-	2	2	12	54	102	264	376	166	90	30	106
White-----	79,472	30	196	314	790	3,080	12,846	29,390	23,582	6,920	1,540	224	580
Attended by physician in hospital-----	71,060	28	166	298	728	2,842	11,992	27,034	20,762	5,764	984	134	328
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	7,862	2	28	16	58	216	798	2,226	2,640	1,080	512	80	206
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	550	-	2	-	4	22	56	130	160	76	44	10	46
Nonwhite-----	8,672	8	36	60	164	606	2,156	3,334	1,844	432	104	28	100
Attended by physician in hospital-----	7,364	8	28	56	146	534	1,946	2,900	1,408	268	42	4	24
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	854	-	8	2	10	40	164	300	220	74	16	4	16
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	654	-	-	2	8	32	46	134	216	90	46	20	60
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS-----	1,914	6	50	88	280	602	566	258	36	2	-	-	26
Attended by physician in hospital-----	1,728	6	46	82	254	562	514	218	26	2	-	-	18
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	170	-	4	6	26	40	50	34	4	-	-	-	6
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	2
White-----	1,672	6	44	72	240	522	504	228	30	2	-	-	24
Attended by physician in hospital-----	1,526	6	40	68	214	492	460	200	26	2	-	-	18
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	142	-	4	4	26	30	44	26	2	-	-	-	6
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-

See footnotes on p. 327.

Table 31. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, Attendant, and Plurality of Birth: United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 299)

AREA, RACE, ATTENDANT, ¹ AND PLURALITY	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		500 grams or less	501- 1,000 grams	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
MISSOURI—Continued													
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS—Con.													
Nonwhite-----	242	-	6	16	40	80	62	30	6	-	-	-	2
Attended by physician in hospital-----	202	-	6	14	40	70	54	18	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	28	-	-	2	-	10	6	8	2	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	12	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	4	-	-	-	2
MONTANA													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	15,766	8	42	122	222	932	3,086	6,096	3,918	954	156	12	218
Attended by physician in hospital-----	15,464	8	42	120	218	918	3,034	6,004	3,874	924	154	10	158
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	212	-	-	2	2	14	42	74	28	20	-	2	28
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	90	-	-	-	2	-	10	18	16	10	2	-	32
White-----	14,904	8	34	112	206	876	2,924	5,840	3,680	878	144	10	192
Attended by physician in hospital-----	14,674	8	34	112	204	864	2,886	5,760	3,648	854	142	8	154
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	182	-	-	-	2	12	32	68	26	16	-	2	24
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	48	-	-	-	-	-	6	12	6	8	2	-	14
Nonwhite-----	862	-	8	10	16	56	162	256	238	76	12	2	26
Attended by physician in hospital-----	790	-	8	8	14	54	148	244	226	70	12	2	4
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	30	-	-	2	-	2	10	6	2	4	-	-	4
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	42	-	-	-	2	-	4	6	10	2	-	-	18
SINGLE BIRTHS-----	15,416	8	32	100	166	834	2,978	6,052	3,908	954	156	12	216
Attended by physician in hospital-----	15,116	8	32	98	162	820	2,928	5,960	3,864	924	154	10	156
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	210	-	-	2	2	14	40	74	28	20	-	2	28
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	90	-	-	-	2	-	10	18	16	10	2	-	32
White-----	14,572	8	26	94	152	780	2,824	5,796	3,670	878	144	10	190
Attended by physician in hospital-----	14,344	8	26	94	150	768	2,788	5,716	3,638	854	142	8	152
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	180	-	-	-	2	12	30	68	26	16	-	2	24
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	48	-	-	-	-	-	6	12	6	8	2	-	14
Nonwhite-----	844	-	6	14	54	154	256	238	76	12	2	2	26
Attended by physician in hospital-----	772	-	6	12	52	140	244	226	70	12	2	2	4
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	30	-	-	2	-	2	10	6	2	4	-	-	4
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	42	-	-	-	2	-	4	6	10	2	-	-	18
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS-----	350	-	10	22	56	98	108	44	10	-	-	-	2
Attended by physician in hospital-----	348	-	10	22	56	98	106	44	10	-	-	-	2
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	332	-	8	18	54	96	100	44	10	-	-	-	2
Attended by physician in hospital-----	330	-	8	18	54	96	98	44	10	-	-	-	2
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	18	-	2	4	2	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician in hospital-----	18	-	2	4	2	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEBRASKA													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	33,696	18	92	192	372	1,470	5,654	12,914	9,398	2,518	414	44	610
Attended by physician in hospital-----	32,818	18	88	188	352	1,436	5,552	12,646	9,164	2,418	384	40	532
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	852	-	4	2	20	32	102	262	234	98	30	4	64
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	26	-	-	2	-	2	-	6	-	2	-	-	14
White-----	32,884	18	86	180	358	1,418	5,432	12,638	9,242	2,478	394	44	596
Attended by physician in hospital-----	32,038	18	82	176	338	1,384	5,342	12,380	9,008	2,380	368	40	522
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	826	-	4	2	20	32	90	254	234	96	26	4	64
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	20	-	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	2	-	-	10
Nonwhite-----	812	-	6	12	14	52	222	276	156	40	20	-	14
Attended by physician in hospital-----	780	-	6	12	14	52	210	266	156	38	16	-	10
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	26	-	-	-	-	-	12	8	-	2	4	-	4
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4
SINGLE BIRTHS-----	33,028	12	66	148	306	1,264	5,472	12,814	9,382	2,516	414	44	580
Attended by physician in hospital-----	32,182	12	64	144	292	1,236	5,382	12,550	9,148	2,416	384	40	514
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	820	-	2	2	14	26	90	258	234	98	30	4	62
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	26	-	-	2	-	2	-	6	-	2	-	-	14
White-----	32,236	12	62	138	292	1,220	5,250	12,546	9,226	2,476	394	44	576
Attended by physician in hospital-----	31,422	12	60	134	278	1,192	5,172	12,292	8,992	2,378	368	40	504
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	794	-	2	2	14	26	78	250	234	96	26	4	62
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	20	-	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	2	-	-	10
Nonwhite-----	792	-	4	10	14	44	222	268	156	40	20	-	14
Attended by physician in hospital-----	760	-	4	10	14	44	210	258	156	38	16	-	10
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	26	-	-	-	-	-	12	8	-	2	4	-	4
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4

See footnotes on p. 327.

Table 31. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, Attendant, and Plurality of Birth:
United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 299)

AREA, RACE, ATTENDANT, ¹ AND PLURALITY	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		500 grams or less	501- 1,000 grams	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
NEBRASKA—Continued													
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS-----	668	6	26	44	86	206	182	100	16	2	-	-	20
Attended by physician in hospital-----	656	6	24	44	80	200	170	96	16	2	-	-	18
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	32	-	2	-	6	6	12	4	-	-	-	-	2
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	648	6	24	42	86	198	182	92	16	2	-	-	20
Attended by physician in hospital-----	616	6	22	42	80	192	170	88	16	2	-	-	18
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	32	-	2	-	6	6	12	4	-	-	-	-	2
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	20	-	2	2	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician in hospital-----	20	-	2	2	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEVADA													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	4,066	-	20	38	58	576	576	1,628	884	238	24	-	24
Attended by physician in hospital-----	4,006	-	20	38	56	568	564	1,614	874	236	20	-	16
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	44	-	-	-	2	6	10	12	8	2	4	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	16	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	8
White-----	3,698	-	20	32	44	556	478	1,490	808	222	24	-	14
Attended by physician in hospital-----	3,650	-	20	32	42	548	472	1,480	804	220	20	-	12
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	28	-	-	-	2	6	4	8	2	2	4	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	10	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	2
Nonwhite-----	378	-	-	6	14	20	96	138	76	16	-	-	10
Attended by physician in hospital-----	356	-	-	6	14	20	92	134	70	16	-	-	4
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	16	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	6	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
SINGLE BIRTHS-----	4,000	-	16	34	56	548	566	1,612	882	238	24	-	24
Attended by physician in hospital-----	3,942	-	16	34	54	540	556	1,598	872	236	20	-	16
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	42	-	-	-	2	6	8	12	8	2	4	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	16	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	8
White-----	3,626	-	16	28	42	530	470	1,474	806	222	24	-	14
Attended by physician in hospital-----	3,598	-	16	28	40	522	464	1,464	802	220	20	-	12
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	28	-	-	-	2	6	4	8	2	2	4	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	10	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	2
Nonwhite-----	374	-	-	6	14	18	96	138	76	16	-	-	10
Attended by physician in hospital-----	354	-	-	6	14	18	92	134	70	16	-	-	4
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	14	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	6	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS-----	66	-	4	4	2	28	10	16	2	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician in hospital-----	64	-	4	4	2	28	8	16	2	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	62	-	4	4	2	26	8	16	2	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician in hospital-----	62	-	4	4	2	26	8	16	2	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician in hospital-----	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	11,950	6	36	48	176	522	2,218	4,432	3,168	806	130	6	402
Attended by physician in hospital-----	11,790	4	34	48	174	512	2,196	4,374	3,140	796	118	6	388
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	158	2	2	-	2	10	20	58	28	10	12	-	14
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	11,924	6	36	48	172	520	2,212	4,426	3,164	802	130	6	402
Attended by physician in hospital-----	11,764	4	34	48	170	510	2,190	4,368	3,136	792	118	6	388
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	158	2	2	-	2	10	20	58	28	10	12	-	14
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	26	-	-	-	4	2	6	6	4	4	-	-	-
Attended by physician in hospital-----	26	-	-	-	4	2	6	6	4	4	-	-	-
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SINGLE BIRTHS-----	11,730	4	32	32	128	480	2,152	4,404	3,160	804	130	6	396
Attended by physician in hospital-----	11,572	2	30	32	126	472	2,130	4,346	3,132	794	118	6	384
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	156	2	2	-	2	8	20	58	28	10	12	-	14
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes on p. 327.

Table 31. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, Attendant, and Plurality of Birth: United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 299)

AREA, RACE, ATTENDANT, ¹ AND PLURALITY	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²										Not stated	
		500 grams or less	501- 1,000 grams	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams		5,001 grams or more
NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued													
SINGLE BIRTHS—Continued													
White-----	11,704	4	32	32	124	478	2,146	4,398	3,156	800	130	6	398
Attended by physician in hospital-----	11,546	2	30	32	122	470	2,124	4,340	3,128	790	118	6	364
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	158	2	2	-	2	8	20	58	28	10	12	-	14
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	26	-	-	-	4	2	6	6	4	4	-	-	-
Attended by physician in hospital-----	26	-	-	-	4	2	6	6	4	4	-	-	-
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS-----	220	2	4	16	48	42	66	28	8	2	-	-	4
Attended by physician in hospital-----	218	2	4	16	48	40	66	28	8	2	-	-	4
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	220	2	4	16	48	42	66	28	8	2	-	-	4
Attended by physician in hospital-----	218	2	4	16	48	40	66	28	8	2	-	-	4
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician in hospital-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	105,326	106	320	558	1,528	5,180	19,862	40,906	27,542	7,080	1,214	130	900
Attended by physician in hospital-----	105,538	104	308	534	1,490	5,072	19,540	40,372	27,230	6,988	1,186	126	608
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	1,468	2	12	20	38	94	284	428	240	88	24	4	254
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	320	-	-	4	-	14	38	108	72	44	4	-	38
White-----	95,104	84	262	472	1,236	4,358	17,192	37,092	25,732	6,676	1,134	128	738
Attended by physician in hospital-----	93,888	84	250	454	1,214	4,294	16,992	36,738	25,496	6,580	1,108	124	554
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	952	-	12	16	22	56	164	270	174	56	22	4	156
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	264	-	-	2	-	8	36	84	62	40	4	-	28
Nonwhite-----	10,222	22	58	86	292	822	2,670	3,814	1,810	404	80	2	162
Attended by physician in hospital-----	9,650	20	58	80	276	778	2,548	3,634	1,734	388	78	2	54
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	516	2	-	4	16	38	120	158	66	12	2	-	98
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	56	-	-	2	-	6	2	22	10	4	-	-	10
SINGLE BIRTHS-----	103,160	92	276	438	1,182	4,564	19,216	40,622	27,482	7,072	1,214	130	872
Attended by physician in hospital-----	101,404	90	266	414	1,154	4,462	18,902	40,090	27,170	6,962	1,186	126	582
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	1,438	2	10	20	28	88	276	426	240	88	24	4	252
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	318	-	-	4	-	14	38	106	72	42	4	-	38
White-----	93,190	74	224	376	940	3,816	16,614	36,832	25,672	6,668	1,134	128	712
Attended by physician in hospital-----	91,996	74	214	358	924	3,756	16,420	36,480	25,436	6,574	1,108	124	528
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	932	-	10	16	16	52	158	268	174	56	22	4	156
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	262	-	-	2	-	8	36	84	62	38	4	-	28
Nonwhite-----	9,970	18	52	62	242	748	2,602	3,790	1,810	404	80	2	160
Attended by physician in hospital-----	9,408	16	52	56	230	706	2,482	3,610	1,734	388	78	2	54
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	506	2	-	4	12	36	118	158	66	12	2	-	96
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	56	-	-	2	-	6	2	22	10	4	-	-	10
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS-----	2,166	14	44	120	346	616	646	284	60	8	-	-	28
Attended by physician in hospital-----	2,134	14	42	120	336	610	638	282	60	6	-	-	26
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	30	-	2	-	10	6	8	2	-	-	-	-	2
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
White-----	1,914	10	38	96	296	542	578	260	60	8	-	-	26
Attended by physician in hospital-----	1,892	10	36	96	290	538	572	258	60	6	-	-	26
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	20	-	2	-	6	4	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	252	4	6	24	50	74	68	24	-	-	-	-	2
Attended by physician in hospital-----	242	4	6	24	46	72	66	24	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	10	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	23,664	12	90	180	418	1,714	5,638	9,168	4,592	1,058	172	22	600
Attended by physician in hospital-----	18,274	12	70	144	340	1,326	4,598	7,410	3,426	716	94	12	126
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	2,670	-	6	18	28	148	530	978	670	190	46	6	50
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	2,720	-	14	18	50	240	510	780	496	152	32	4	424
White-----	21,730	12	84	176	388	1,568	5,222	8,500	4,350	1,014	166	22	228
Attended by physician in hospital-----	16,820	12	64	140	312	1,202	4,216	6,798	3,198	674	88	12	104
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	2,622	-	6	18	28	146	520	956	660	190	46	6	46
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	2,288	-	14	18	48	220	486	746	492	150	32	4	78

See footnotes on p. 327.

Table 31. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, Attendant, and Plurality of Birth:
United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 299)

AREA, RACE, ATTENDANT, ¹ AND PLURALITY	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		500 grams or less	501- 1,000 grams	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
NEW MEXICO—Continued													
TOTAL BIRTHS—Continued													
Nonwhite-----	1,934	-	6	4	30	146	416	668	242	44	6	-	372
Attended by physician in hospital-----	1,454	-	6	4	28	124	392	612	226	42	6	-	22
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	48	-	-	-	-	2	10	22	10	-	-	-	4
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	432	-	-	-	2	20	24	34	4	2	-	-	346
SINGLE BIRTHS-----	23,210	12	78	154	352	1,534	5,528	9,132	4,586	1,058	172	22	582
Attended by physician in hospital-----	17,916	12	60	120	284	1,192	4,498	7,384	3,420	716	94	12	124
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	2,624	-	6	18	20	122	528	972	670	190	46	6	48
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	2,670	-	12	16	48	220	504	776	496	152	32	4	410
White-----	21,318	12	72	150	326	1,402	5,118	8,466	4,346	1,014	166	22	224
Attended by physician in hospital-----	16,484	12	54	116	260	1,076	4,122	6,774	3,194	674	88	12	102
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	2,580	-	6	18	20	122	516	950	660	190	46	6	46
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	2,254	-	12	16	46	204	480	742	492	150	32	4	76
Nonwhite-----	1,892	-	6	4	26	132	410	666	240	44	6	-	358
Attended by physician in hospital-----	1,432	-	6	4	24	116	376	610	226	42	6	-	22
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	44	-	-	-	-	-	10	22	10	-	-	-	2
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	416	-	-	-	2	16	24	34	4	2	-	-	334
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS-----	454	-	12	26	66	180	110	36	6	-	-	-	18
Attended by physician in hospital-----	358	-	10	24	56	134	100	26	6	-	-	-	2
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	46	-	-	8	2	25	4	6	-	-	-	-	2
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	50	-	2	2	2	20	6	4	-	-	-	-	14
White-----	412	-	12	26	62	166	104	34	4	-	-	-	4
Attended by physician in hospital-----	356	-	10	24	52	126	94	24	4	-	-	-	2
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	42	-	-	-	8	24	4	6	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	34	-	2	2	2	16	6	4	-	-	-	-	2
Nonwhite-----	42	-	-	-	4	14	6	2	2	-	-	-	14
Attended by physician in hospital-----	22	-	-	-	4	8	6	2	2	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	16	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
NEW YORK													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	316,580	324	1,258	1,626	4,416	17,662	65,634	124,974	76,366	16,052	2,822	350	2,876
Attended by physician in hospital-----	312,506	312	1,218	1,762	4,356	17,584	64,878	123,748	75,566	17,790	2,766	332	2,394
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	3,598	12	34	58	44	256	682	1,122	698	224	46	12	410
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	476	-	6	6	16	22	74	104	122	38	10	6	72
White-----	287,718	252	1,042	1,512	3,702	15,184	57,948	114,212	71,416	17,066	2,674	316	2,394
Attended by physician in hospital-----	284,476	242	1,008	1,470	3,658	14,976	57,590	113,234	70,710	16,832	2,624	300	2,032
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	2,908	10	28	40	32	194	512	908	618	200	40	10	316
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	334	-	6	2	12	14	46	70	88	34	10	6	46
Nonwhite-----	28,862	72	216	314	714	2,478	7,686	10,762	4,970	986	148	34	482
Attended by physician in hospital-----	28,030	70	210	292	698	2,408	7,488	10,514	4,856	958	142	32	362
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	690	2	6	18	12	62	170	214	80	24	6	2	94
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	142	-	-	4	4	8	28	34	34	4	-	-	26
SINGLE BIRTHS-----	309,950	272	1,030	1,498	3,450	15,472	63,816	124,160	76,268	18,048	2,822	350	2,764
Attended by physician in hospital-----	305,974	260	992	1,446	3,404	15,222	63,076	122,946	75,448	17,786	2,766	332	2,296
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	3,508	12	32	46	32	230	668	1,110	698	224	46	12	398
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	468	-	6	6	14	20	72	104	122	38	10	6	70
White-----	281,866	212	850	1,244	2,888	13,236	56,318	113,454	71,304	17,062	2,674	316	2,308
Attended by physician in hospital-----	278,696	202	816	1,212	2,852	13,050	55,770	112,486	70,598	16,828	2,624	300	1,956
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	2,640	10	26	30	26	174	502	898	618	200	40	10	306
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	330	-	6	2	10	12	46	70	88	34	10	6	46
Nonwhite-----	28,084	60	180	254	562	2,236	7,498	10,706	4,964	986	148	34	456
Attended by physician in hospital-----	27,278	58	174	234	552	2,172	7,306	10,460	4,850	958	142	32	340
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	668	2	6	16	6	56	166	212	80	24	6	2	92
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	138	-	-	4	4	8	26	34	34	4	-	-	24
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS-----	6,630	52	228	328	966	2,190	1,618	814	116	4	-	-	112
Attended by physician in hospital-----	6,532	52	226	316	952	2,162	1,602	802	116	4	-	-	96
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	90	-	2	12	12	26	14	12	-	-	-	-	12
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	8	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
White-----	5,652	40	192	268	614	1,948	1,630	758	112	4	-	-	86
Attended by physician in hospital-----	5,780	40	190	258	606	1,926	1,620	748	112	4	-	-	76
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	68	-	2	10	6	20	10	10	-	-	-	-	10
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	778	12	36	60	152	242	166	56	6	-	-	-	26
Attended by physician in hospital-----	752	12	36	58	146	236	162	54	6	-	-	-	22
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	22	-	-	2	6	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	2
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2

See footnotes on p. 327.

Table 31. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, Attendant, and Plurality of Birth: United States and Each State, 1951-Continued

(See headnote on p. 299)

AREA, RACE, ATTENDANT, ¹ AND PLURALITY	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											Not stated
		500 grams or less	501- 1,000 grams	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	
NORTH CAROLINA													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	110,910	50	370	790	1,716	5,978	20,154	41,634	28,744	7,848	2,154	372	1,100
Attended by physician in hospital-----	85,358	44	320	650	1,384	4,806	16,516	32,768	20,724	4,968	814	92	294
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	14,278	2	32	96	196	608	2,084	5,274	3,796	1,248	476	92	384
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	15,274	4	18	64	146	564	1,554	3,592	4,224	1,654	864	188	422
White-----	73,574	30	226	432	1,026	3,684	13,362	28,766	19,562	4,928	984	128	446
Attended by physician in hospital-----	67,186	28	224	404	960	3,464	12,610	26,626	17,694	4,244	672	66	194
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	5,254	-	-	26	56	184	622	1,858	1,540	528	214	42	184
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	1,134	2	2	2	10	36	130	282	328	156	98	20	68
Nonwhite-----	37,336	20	144	358	690	2,294	6,792	12,868	9,182	2,920	1,170	244	654
Attended by physician in hospital-----	16,172	16	96	226	424	1,342	3,906	6,142	3,030	722	142	26	100
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	9,024	2	32	70	130	424	1,462	3,416	2,256	720	262	50	200
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	12,140	2	16	62	136	528	1,424	3,310	3,896	1,478	766	168	384
SINGLE BIRTHS-----	108,596	36	296	624	1,362	5,322	19,518	41,318	28,686	7,836	2,152	372	1,074
Attended by physician in hospital-----	81,600	32	262	498	1,096	4,298	16,020	32,552	20,690	4,962	814	92	284
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	13,978	2	22	68	150	518	2,012	5,230	3,792	1,246	474	92	372
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	13,018	2	12	58	116	506	1,486	3,536	4,204	1,628	864	188	418
White-----	72,166	18	186	336	820	3,282	12,952	28,588	19,532	4,924	984	128	436
Attended by physician in hospital-----	65,900	16	184	318	764	3,094	12,224	26,468	17,666	4,240	672	66	188
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	5,176	-	-	18	48	158	608	1,842	1,538	528	214	42	180
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	1,110	2	2	-	8	30	120	278	328	156	98	20	68
Nonwhite-----	36,410	18	110	288	542	2,040	6,566	12,730	9,154	2,912	1,168	244	638
Attended by physician in hospital-----	15,700	16	78	180	332	1,204	3,796	6,084	3,024	722	142	26	96
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	8,802	2	22	50	102	360	1,404	3,388	2,254	718	260	50	192
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	11,908	-	10	58	108	476	1,366	3,258	3,876	1,472	766	168	350
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS-----	2,314	14	74	166	354	656	636	316	58	12	2	-	26
Attended by physician in hospital-----	1,758	12	58	132	288	508	496	216	34	4	-	-	10
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	300	-	10	28	36	90	72	44	4	2	2	-	12
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	256	2	6	6	30	58	68	56	20	6	-	-	4
White-----	1,388	12	40	96	206	402	410	178	30	4	-	-	10
Attended by physician in hospital-----	1,286	12	40	86	196	370	386	158	28	4	-	-	6
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	78	-	-	8	8	26	14	16	2	-	-	-	4
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	24	-	-	2	2	6	10	4	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	926	2	34	70	148	254	226	138	28	8	2	-	16
Attended by physician in hospital-----	472	-	18	46	92	138	110	58	6	-	-	-	4
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	222	-	10	20	28	64	58	28	2	2	2	-	8
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	232	2	6	4	28	52	58	52	20	6	-	-	4
NORTH DAKOTA													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	17,270	18	58	92	210	694	2,700	6,454	5,148	1,544	268	40	44
Attended by physician in hospital-----	16,802	16	56	88	208	672	2,620	6,310	5,026	1,496	256	36	18
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	380	2	2	4	2	18	60	126	40	8	2	-	12
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	88	-	-	-	-	4	20	18	22	8	2	-	14
White-----	16,834	18	56	90	208	666	2,648	6,310	5,032	1,494	248	36	28
Attended by physician in hospital-----	16,418	16	54	86	206	648	2,574	6,176	4,920	1,448	240	32	18
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	368	2	2	4	2	18	58	124	96	40	8	4	10
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	48	-	-	-	-	-	16	10	16	6	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	436	-	2	2	2	28	52	144	116	50	20	4	16
Attended by physician in hospital-----	384	-	2	2	2	24	46	134	106	48	16	4	-
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	12	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	2	-	2
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	40	-	-	-	-	4	4	8	6	2	2	-	14
SINGLE BIRTHS-----	16,840	18	48	78	156	574	2,550	6,390	5,134	1,544	268	40	40
Attended by physician in hospital-----	16,384	16	46	74	156	556	2,472	6,246	5,012	1,496	256	36	18
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	368	2	2	4	-	14	58	126	100	40	10	4	8
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	88	-	-	-	-	4	20	18	22	8	2	-	14
White-----	16,412	18	46	76	154	552	2,498	6,248	5,018	1,494	248	36	24
Attended by physician in hospital-----	16,008	16	44	72	154	538	2,426	6,114	4,906	1,448	240	32	18
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	356	2	2	4	-	14	56	124	96	40	8	4	6
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	48	-	-	-	-	-	16	10	16	6	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	428	-	2	2	2	22	52	142	116	50	20	4	16
Attended by physician in hospital-----	376	-	2	2	2	18	46	132	106	48	16	4	-
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	12	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	2	-	2
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	40	-	-	-	-	4	4	8	6	2	2	-	14
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS-----	430	-	10	14	54	120	150	64	14	-	-	-	4
Attended by physician in hospital-----	418	-	10	14	52	116	148	64	14	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	12	-	-	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes on p. 327.

Table 31. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, Attendant, and Plurality of Birth:
United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 299)

AREA, RACE, ATTENDANT, ¹ AND PLURALITY	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		500 grams or less	501- 1,000 grams	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
NORTH DAKOTA—Continued													
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS—Con.													
White-----	422	-	10	14	54	114	150	62	14	-	-	-	4
Attended by physician in hospital----	410	-	10	14	52	110	148	62	14	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician not in hospital----	12	-	-	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	8	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician in hospital----	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician not in hospital----	548	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OHIO													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	200,110	196	664	1,058	2,620	10,002	36,240	77,126	53,708	14,558	2,564	336	1,054
Attended by physician in hospital----	193,564	164	642	992	2,548	9,732	35,332	75,184	51,806	13,798	2,272	290	784
Attended by physician not in hospital----	6,340	12	22	44	70	256	882	1,890	1,856	746	282	46	234
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	206	-	-	2	2	14	26	54	46	14	10	2	36
White-----	183,648	178	554	880	2,250	8,590	32,148	70,882	50,736	13,982	2,456	318	874
Attended by physician in hospital----	177,912	166	536	842	2,196	8,378	31,362	69,138	48,934	13,280	2,180	272	648
Attended by physician not in hospital----	5,792	12	18	36	54	202	768	1,708	1,768	712	268	44	202
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	144	-	-	2	-	10	18	36	34	10	8	2	24
Nonwhite-----	16,262	18	110	158	370	1,412	4,092	6,246	2,972	576	108	20	180
Attended by physician in hospital----	15,652	18	106	150	352	1,354	3,970	6,046	2,872	538	92	18	136
Attended by physician not in hospital----	548	-	4	8	16	54	114	182	88	34	14	2	32
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	62	-	-	-	2	4	8	18	12	4	2	-	12
SINGLE BIRTHS-----	195,808	168	576	854	2,022	8,642	34,950	76,562	53,604	14,548	2,564	338	980
Attended by physician in hospital----	189,412	162	562	814	1,956	8,404	34,082	74,648	51,710	13,790	2,272	290	722
Attended by physician not in hospital----	6,190	6	14	38	64	224	842	1,860	1,848	744	282	46	222
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	206	-	-	2	2	14	26	54	46	14	10	2	36
White-----	179,978	150	472	718	1,716	7,394	30,964	70,372	50,640	13,972	2,456	318	816
Attended by physician in hospital----	174,176	144	460	682	1,666	7,202	30,216	68,556	48,944	13,252	2,180	272	602
Attended by physician not in hospital----	5,658	6	12	34	50	172	730	1,660	1,762	710	268	44	190
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	144	-	-	2	-	10	18	36	34	10	8	2	24
Nonwhite-----	15,830	18	104	136	306	1,258	3,986	6,190	2,964	576	108	20	164
Attended by physician in hospital----	15,236	18	102	132	290	1,202	3,866	5,992	2,866	538	92	16	120
Attended by physician not in hospital----	532	-	2	4	14	52	112	180	86	34	14	2	32
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	62	-	-	-	2	4	8	18	12	4	2	-	12
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS-----	4,302	28	88	184	598	1,360	1,290	566	104	10	-	-	74
Attended by physician in hospital----	4,152	22	80	178	592	1,328	1,250	536	96	8	-	-	62
Attended by physician not in hospital----	150	6	8	6	6	32	40	30	8	2	-	-	12
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	3,870	28	82	162	534	1,206	1,184	510	96	10	-	-	58
Attended by physician in hospital----	3,736	22	76	160	530	1,176	1,146	482	90	8	-	-	46
Attended by physician not in hospital----	134	6	6	2	4	30	38	28	6	2	-	-	12
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	432	-	6	22	64	154	106	56	8	-	-	-	16
Attended by physician in hospital----	416	-	4	18	62	152	104	54	6	-	-	-	16
Attended by physician not in hospital----	16	-	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OKLAHOMA													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	50,658	18	146	298	620	2,210	7,938	18,224	14,538	4,532	938	172	1,024
Attended by physician in hospital----	44,998	18	138	276	558	1,964	7,286	16,750	12,888	3,780	606	94	640
Attended by physician not in hospital----	4,374	-	4	18	34	154	500	1,152	1,360	576	258	54	264
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	1,286	-	4	4	28	92	152	322	290	176	74	24	120
White-----	44,766	16	130	236	518	1,882	6,832	16,280	13,094	4,046	794	138	800
Attended by physician in hospital----	40,928	16	126	228	496	1,754	6,458	15,332	11,860	3,470	556	84	548
Attended by physician not in hospital----	3,506	-	2	8	22	106	346	672	1,140	520	222	48	220
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	332	-	2	-	-	22	28	76	94	56	16	6	32
Nonwhite-----	5,892	2	16	62	102	328	1,106	1,944	1,444	486	144	34	224
Attended by physician in hospital----	4,070	2	12	48	62	210	826	1,418	1,028	310	50	10	92
Attended by physician not in hospital----	868	-	2	10	12	48	154	280	220	56	36	6	44
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	954	-	2	4	28	70	124	246	196	120	58	18	88
SINGLE BIRTHS-----	49,594	16	114	228	504	1,884	7,620	18,086	14,514	4,530	938	172	988
Attended by physician in hospital----	44,044	16	106	208	454	1,682	6,992	16,628	12,866	3,778	606	94	614
Attended by physician not in hospital----	4,286	-	4	16	24	120	478	1,138	1,360	576	258	54	258
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	1,264	-	4	4	26	82	150	320	288	176	74	24	116
White-----	43,846	14	100	174	414	1,604	6,558	16,164	13,072	4,044	794	138	772
Attended by physician in hospital----	40,080	14	96	168	400	1,500	6,206	15,222	11,858	3,468	556	84	528
Attended by physician not in hospital----	3,444	-	2	6	14	88	324	866	1,140	520	222	48	214
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	324	-	2	-	-	16	28	76	94	56	16	6	30

See footnotes on p. 327.

Table 31. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, Attendant, and Plurality of Birth: United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 299)

AREA, RACE, ATTENDANT, ¹ AND PLURALITY	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		500 grams or less	501- 1,000 grams	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
OKLAHOMA—Continued													
SINGLE BIRTHS—Continued													
Nonwhite-----	5,746	2	14	54	90	280	1,062	1,922	1,442	486	144	34	216
Attended by physician in hospital-----	3,964	2	10	40	54	182	786	1,406	1,028	310	50	10	86
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	842	-	2	10	10	32	154	272	220	56	36	6	44
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	940	-	2	4	26	66	122	244	194	120	58	18	86
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS-----	1,064	2	32	70	116	326	318	138	24	2	-	-	36
Attended by physician in hospital-----	954	2	32	68	104	282	294	122	22	2	-	-	26
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	88	-	-	2	10	34	22	14	-	-	-	-	6
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	22	-	-	-	2	10	2	2	2	-	-	-	4
White-----	918	2	30	62	104	278	274	116	22	2	-	-	28
Attended by physician in hospital-----	848	2	30	60	96	254	252	110	22	2	-	-	20
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	62	-	-	2	8	18	22	6	-	-	-	-	6
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	8	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Nonwhite-----	146	-	2	8	12	48	44	22	2	-	-	-	6
Attended by physician in hospital-----	106	-	2	8	8	28	42	12	-	-	-	-	8
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	26	-	-	-	2	16	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	14	-	-	-	2	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	2
OREGON													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	37,380	20	108	208	450	1,620	6,048	14,044	10,590	2,856	482	44	930
Attended by physician in hospital-----	36,776	20	102	208	440	1,590	5,968	13,858	10,418	2,786	462	44	880
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	534	-	6	-	10	28	70	166	152	44	18	-	40
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	70	-	-	-	-	2	10	20	20	6	2	-	10
White-----	36,652	18	106	200	438	1,556	5,912	13,762	10,418	2,804	476	44	918
Attended by physician in hospital-----	36,078	18	100	200	428	1,526	5,836	13,598	10,256	2,756	456	44	870
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	508	-	6	-	10	28	66	156	144	42	18	-	38
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	66	-	-	-	-	2	10	18	18	6	2	-	10
Nonwhite-----	728	2	2	8	12	64	136	282	172	32	6	-	12
Attended by physician in hospital-----	698	2	2	8	12	64	132	270	162	30	6	-	10
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	26	-	-	-	-	-	4	10	8	2	-	-	2
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
SINGLE BIRTHS-----	36,596	14	96	172	364	1,392	5,826	13,902	10,564	2,834	482	44	906
Attended by physician in hospital-----	35,998	14	90	172	354	1,364	5,746	13,718	10,394	2,784	462	44	856
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	528	-	6	-	10	26	70	164	150	44	18	-	40
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	70	-	-	-	-	2	10	20	20	6	2	-	10
White-----	35,892	14	94	164	356	1,338	5,696	13,622	10,392	2,802	476	44	894
Attended by physician in hospital-----	35,322	14	88	164	346	1,310	5,620	13,448	10,232	2,754	456	44	846
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	504	-	6	-	10	26	66	156	142	42	18	-	38
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	66	-	-	-	-	2	10	18	18	6	2	-	10
Nonwhite-----	704	-	2	8	8	54	130	280	172	32	6	-	12
Attended by physician in hospital-----	676	-	2	8	8	54	126	270	162	30	6	-	10
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	24	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	8	2	-	-	2
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS-----	784	6	12	36	86	228	222	142	26	2	-	-	24
Attended by physician in hospital-----	778	6	12	36	86	226	222	140	24	2	-	-	24
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	760	4	12	36	82	218	216	140	26	2	-	-	24
Attended by physician in hospital-----	756	4	12	36	82	216	216	140	24	2	-	-	24
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	24	2	-	-	4	10	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician in hospital-----	22	2	-	-	4	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	235,074	194	884	1,378	3,172	11,768	43,866	91,702	60,944	16,112	2,856	4	2,194
Attended by physician in hospital-----	224,510	180	838	1,306	3,058	11,328	42,382	88,254	57,922	14,964	2,458	4	1,816
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	10,292	14	46	72	114	420	1,452	3,370	2,936	1,126	386	-	356
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	272	-	-	-	-	20	32	78	86	22	12	-	22
White-----	216,302	150	708	1,148	2,726	10,136	39,026	84,470	57,670	15,470	2,716	4	2,078
Attended by physician in hospital-----	206,798	138	680	1,090	2,634	9,766	37,802	81,372	54,852	14,390	2,354	4	1,716
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	9,288	12	28	58	92	354	1,206	3,036	2,746	1,062	352	-	342
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	216	-	-	-	-	16	18	62	72	18	10	-	20
Nonwhite-----	18,772	44	176	230	446	1,632	4,840	7,232	3,274	642	140	-	116
Attended by physician in hospital-----	17,712	42	158	216	424	1,562	4,580	6,882	3,070	574	104	-	100
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	1,004	2	18	14	22	66	246	334	190	64	34	-	14
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	56	-	-	-	-	4	14	16	14	4	2	-	2

See footnotes on p. 327.

Table 31. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, Attendant, and Plurality of Birth: United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 299)

AREA, RACE, ATTENDANT, ¹ AND PLURALITY	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		500 grams or less	501- 1,000 grams	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued													
SINGLE BIRTHS-----	230,134	154	734	1,136	2,520	10,322	42,362	90,986	60,836	16,102	2,856	4	2,100
Attended by physician in hospital-----	219,800	144	698	1,078	2,434	9,942	40,964	87,578	57,820	14,954	2,458	4	1,726
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	10,068	10	36	60	86	362	1,388	3,330	2,930	1,126	386	-	354
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	266	-	-	-	-	18	30	78	86	22	12	-	20
White-----	211,920	118	596	952	2,156	8,650	37,686	83,816	57,566	15,460	2,716	4	2,000
Attended by physician in hospital-----	202,618	110	574	906	2,090	8,532	36,516	80,756	54,754	14,380	2,354	4	1,642
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	9,092	8	22	46	66	304	1,154	2,998	2,740	1,082	352	-	340
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	210	-	-	-	-	14	16	62	72	18	10	-	18
Nonwhite-----	18,214	36	138	186	364	1,472	4,696	7,170	3,270	642	140	-	100
Attended by physician in hospital-----	17,182	34	124	172	344	1,410	4,448	6,822	3,066	574	104	-	84
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	976	2	14	14	20	58	234	332	190	64	34	-	14
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	56	-	-	-	-	4	14	16	14	4	2	-	2
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS-----	4,940	40	150	240	652	1,446	1,484	716	108	10	-	-	94
Attended by physician in hospital-----	4,710	36	140	228	624	1,386	1,418	676	102	10	-	-	90
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	224	4	10	12	28	58	64	40	6	-	-	-	2
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	6	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
White-----	4,382	32	112	196	570	1,286	1,340	654	104	10	-	-	76
Attended by physician in hospital-----	4,180	28	106	184	544	1,234	1,286	616	98	10	-	-	74
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	196	4	6	12	26	50	52	38	6	-	-	-	2
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	6	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Nonwhite-----	558	8	38	44	82	160	144	62	4	-	-	-	16
Attended by physician in hospital-----	530	8	34	44	80	152	132	60	4	-	-	-	16
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	28	-	4	-	2	8	12	2	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RHODE ISLAND													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	16,980	14	56	76	208	764	2,808	6,142	4,410	1,314	196	-	390
Attended by physician in hospital-----	16,844	14	56	76	204	754	2,790	6,124	4,394	1,310	198	-	924
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	112	-	-	-	4	10	16	18	10	4	-	-	50
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	24	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	16
White-----	16,502	12	54	70	188	724	2,696	5,952	4,352	1,296	196	-	962
Attended by physician in hospital-----	16,372	12	54	70	184	716	2,678	5,934	4,336	1,292	196	-	900
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	110	-	-	-	4	8	16	18	10	4	-	-	50
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	20	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	12
Nonwhite-----	478	2	2	6	20	40	112	190	58	18	2	-	28
Attended by physician in hospital-----	472	2	2	6	20	38	112	190	58	18	2	-	24
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
SINGLE BIRTHS-----	16,674	14	48	68	152	676	2,734	6,112	4,398	1,312	198	-	962
Attended by physician in hospital-----	16,546	14	48	68	148	670	2,716	6,096	4,384	1,308	198	-	896
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	106	-	-	-	4	6	16	16	10	4	-	-	50
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	22	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	16
White-----	16,218	12	46	62	138	644	2,630	5,922	4,340	1,294	196	-	934
Attended by physician in hospital-----	16,094	12	46	62	134	638	2,612	5,906	4,326	1,290	196	-	872
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	106	-	-	-	4	6	16	16	10	4	-	-	50
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	18	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	12
Nonwhite-----	456	2	2	6	14	32	104	190	58	18	2	-	28
Attended by physician in hospital-----	452	2	2	6	14	32	104	190	58	18	2	-	24
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS-----	306	-	8	8	56	88	74	30	12	2	-	-	28
Attended by physician in hospital-----	298	-	8	8	56	84	74	28	10	2	-	-	28
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	6	-	-	-	4	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
White-----	284	-	8	8	50	80	66	30	12	2	-	-	28
Attended by physician in hospital-----	278	-	8	8	50	78	66	28	10	2	-	-	28
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	22	-	-	-	6	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician in hospital-----	20	-	-	-	6	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	60,756	24	158	352	802	3,022	9,882	20,480	15,846	5,256	1,686	254	2,994
Attended by physician in hospital-----	37,762	24	128	246	606	2,178	7,050	13,904	9,332	2,368	414	64	1,468
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	8,682	-	12	50	104	352	1,240	2,912	2,158	818	278	50	708
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	14,312	-	18	56	92	492	1,612	3,664	4,356	2,070	994	140	818

See footnotes on p. 327.

Table 31. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, Attendant, and Plurality of Birth: United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 299)

AREA, RACE, ATTENDANT, ¹ AND PLURALITY	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											Not stated
		500 grams or less	501- 1,000 grams	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued													
TOTAL BIRTHS—Continued													
White-----	33,186	14	86	170	412	1,572	5,650	12,104	8,932	2,406	522	82	1,256
Attended by physician in hospital-----	29,990	14	84	154	398	1,478	5,212	11,194	8,006	2,054	356	48	1,012
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	2,798	-	2	16	14	88	380	810	802	318	126	26	216
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	398	-	-	-	-	6	38	100	124	54	40	8	28
Nonwhite-----	27,570	10	72	182	390	1,450	4,252	8,376	6,914	2,850	1,164	172	1,738
Attended by physician in hospital-----	7,772	10	44	92	208	700	1,818	2,710	1,326	354	58	16	455
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	5,894	-	10	34	90	264	860	2,102	1,356	500	152	24	492
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	13,914	-	18	56	92	486	1,574	3,564	4,232	2,016	954	132	790
SINGLE BIRTHS-----	59,546	18	130	278	666	2,698	9,546	20,304	15,804	5,250	1,686	254	2,912
Attended by physician in hospital-----	37,032	18	110	188	510	1,982	6,856	13,800	9,322	2,368	414	64	1,420
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	8,502	-	10	46	84	296	1,198	2,884	2,150	818	278	50	588
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	14,012	-	10	44	72	420	1,512	3,620	4,332	2,064	994	140	804
White-----	32,626	10	70	130	342	1,420	5,470	12,034	8,928	2,406	522	82	1,222
Attended by physician in hospital-----	29,488	10	68	114	334	1,344	5,074	11,132	8,002	2,054	356	48	972
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	2,746	-	2	16	8	70	362	804	802	318	126	26	212
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	392	-	-	-	-	6	34	98	124	54	40	8	28
Nonwhite-----	26,920	8	60	148	324	1,278	4,076	8,270	6,876	2,844	1,164	172	1,700
Attended by physician in hospital-----	7,544	8	42	74	176	658	1,762	2,668	1,520	354	58	16	448
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	5,756	-	8	30	76	226	856	2,080	1,348	500	152	24	476
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	13,620	-	10	44	72	414	1,478	3,522	4,208	2,010	954	132	776
BIRTHS IN FLURAL SETS-----	1,210	6	28	74	136	324	356	176	42	6	-	-	82
Attended by physician in hospital-----	730	6	18	58	96	196	194	104	10	-	-	-	48
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	180	-	2	4	20	56	42	28	8	-	-	-	20
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	300	-	8	12	20	72	100	44	24	6	-	-	14
White-----	560	4	16	40	70	152	160	70	4	-	-	-	44
Attended by physician in hospital-----	502	4	16	40	64	134	138	62	4	-	-	-	40
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	52	-	-	-	6	18	18	6	-	-	-	-	4
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	650	2	12	34	66	172	176	106	38	6	-	-	38
Attended by physician in hospital-----	228	2	2	18	32	62	56	42	6	-	-	-	8
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	128	-	2	4	14	38	24	22	8	-	-	-	16
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	294	-	8	12	20	72	96	42	24	6	-	-	14
SOUTH DAKOTA													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----													
Attended by physician in hospital-----	17,680	6	56	82	198	638	2,626	6,610	5,334	1,598	336	34	162
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	374	-	-	2	2	16	52	116	116	36	16	2	16
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	138	-	-	2	2	6	6	12	26	14	2	-	68
White-----	17,294	6	54	86	192	622	2,566	6,450	5,228	1,554	334	32	170
Attended by physician in hospital-----	16,876	6	54	82	188	606	2,514	6,330	5,100	1,510	316	30	140
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	356	-	-	2	2	12	48	112	112	34	16	2	16
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	62	-	-	2	2	4	4	8	16	10	2	-	14
Nonwhite-----	898	-	2	-	10	38	118	288	248	94	20	4	76
Attended by physician in hospital-----	804	-	2	-	10	32	112	280	234	88	20	4	22
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	18	-	-	-	-	4	4	4	4	2	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	76	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	10	4	-	-	54
SINGLE BIRTHS-----	17,840	2	40	64	170	580	2,564	6,684	5,466	1,646	354	36	234
Attended by physician in hospital-----	17,344	2	40	62	168	562	2,508	6,556	5,328	1,596	356	34	154
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	366	-	-	2	-	12	50	116	116	36	16	2	16
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	130	-	-	-	2	6	6	12	24	14	2	-	64
White-----	16,964	2	38	64	162	548	2,452	6,398	5,220	1,552	334	32	162
Attended by physician in hospital-----	16,556	2	38	62	160	536	2,400	6,278	5,092	1,508	316	30	154
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	350	-	-	2	-	8	48	112	112	34	16	2	16
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	58	-	-	-	2	4	4	8	16	10	2	-	12
Nonwhite-----	876	-	2	-	8	32	112	286	246	94	20	4	72
Attended by physician in hospital-----	788	-	2	-	8	26	108	278	234	88	20	4	20
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	16	-	-	-	-	4	2	4	4	2	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	72	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	8	4	-	-	52
BIRTHS IN FLURAL SETS-----	362	4	16	22	32	80	120	54	10	2	-	-	12
Attended by physician in hospital-----	336	4	16	20	30	76	118	54	8	2	-	-	8
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	8	-	-	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4
White-----	330	4	16	22	30	74	114	52	8	2	-	-	8
Attended by physician in hospital-----	320	4	16	20	28	70	114	52	8	2	-	-	6
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	6	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

See footnotes on p. 327.

Table 31. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, Attendant, and Plurality of Birth: United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 299)

AREA, RACE, ATTENDANT, ¹ AND PLURALITY	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		500 grams or less	501- 1,000 grams	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued													
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS—Con.													
Nonwhite-----	22	-	-	-	2	6	6	2	2	-	-	-	4
Attended by physician in hospital-----	16	-	-	-	2	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	2
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
TENNESSEE													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	84,312	42	314	576	1,232	4,524	14,344	30,348	23,124	6,874	1,838	242	854
Attended by physician in hospital-----	66,820	42	294	494	1,038	3,812	12,164	25,090	17,816	4,836	906	106	232
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	11,360	-	20	50	124	470	1,534	5,622	3,622	1,252	498	64	342
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	6,132	-	10	32	70	242	646	1,636	1,924	786	434	72	280
White-----	67,636	22	224	418	902	3,352	10,976	24,546	19,306	5,712	1,392	180	606
Attended by physician in hospital-----	57,632	22	216	378	798	2,948	9,776	21,618	16,216	4,510	650	94	206
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	7,958	-	6	22	72	300	1,016	2,392	2,486	968	368	58	250
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	2,046	-	2	18	32	104	184	536	604	234	154	28	150
Nonwhite-----	16,676	20	90	158	330	1,172	3,368	5,802	3,818	1,162	446	62	248
Attended by physician in hospital-----	9,188	20	68	116	240	864	2,388	3,472	1,600	326	56	12	26
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	3,402	-	14	28	52	170	518	1,230	898	284	110	6	92
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	4,086	-	8	14	38	138	462	1,100	1,320	552	280	44	130
SINGLE BIRTHS-----													
Attended by physician in hospital-----	62,462	38	260	438	966	3,966	13,836	30,128	23,058	6,866	1,832	242	832
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	65,398	38	236	382	822	3,364	11,762	24,940	17,778	4,830	904	106	226
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	11,090	-	14	38	94	394	1,460	3,576	3,368	1,250	498	64	334
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	5,984	-	10	18	50	208	614	1,612	1,912	786	430	72	272
White-----	66,228	20	182	316	716	2,910	10,572	24,386	19,264	5,706	1,388	180	588
Attended by physician in hospital-----	56,454	20	176	290	632	2,570	9,436	21,496	16,186	4,506	848	94	200
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	7,780	-	4	16	56	250	962	2,362	2,476	966	388	58	242
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	1,994	-	2	10	28	90	174	528	602	234	152	28	146
Nonwhite-----	16,234	18	78	122	250	1,056	3,264	5,742	3,794	1,160	444	62	244
Attended by physician in hospital-----	8,934	18	60	92	190	794	2,326	3,444	1,592	324	56	12	26
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	3,310	-	10	22	38	144	498	1,214	892	284	110	6	92
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	3,990	-	8	8	22	118	440	1,084	1,310	552	278	44	126
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS-----													
Attended by physician in hospital-----	1,850	4	54	138	266	558	508	220	66	8	6	-	22
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	1,432	4	48	112	216	448	402	150	38	6	2	-	6
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	270	-	6	12	30	76	74	46	16	2	-	-	8
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	148	-	-	14	20	34	32	24	12	-	4	-	8
White-----	1,408	2	42	102	186	442	404	160	42	6	4	-	18
Attended by physician in hospital-----	1,178	2	40	88	166	378	340	122	30	4	2	-	6
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	178	-	2	6	16	50	54	30	10	2	-	-	8
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	52	-	-	8	4	14	10	8	2	-	2	-	4
Nonwhite-----	442	2	12	36	80	116	104	60	24	2	2	-	4
Attended by physician in hospital-----	254	2	8	24	50	70	62	28	8	2	-	-	-
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	92	-	4	6	14	26	20	16	6	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	96	-	-	6	16	20	22	16	10	-	2	-	4
TEXAS													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	217,782	134	662	1,134	2,636	9,934	35,994	74,502	51,276	13,434	2,848	380	24,848
Attended by physician in hospital-----	179,014	114	620	1,032	2,352	8,948	32,806	66,576	44,082	10,840	1,708	200	9,736
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	17,024	4	20	62	164	508	1,912	4,660	3,290	1,056	382	46	4,920
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	21,744	16	22	40	120	478	1,276	3,266	3,904	1,538	756	134	10,192
White-----	168,544	102	542	918	2,104	8,196	30,564	65,786	46,414	12,172	2,410	258	19,088
Attended by physician in hospital-----	159,832	90	512	844	1,918	7,476	28,096	59,480	40,776	10,140	1,568	174	8,758
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	13,576	2	16	50	114	402	1,554	3,874	2,734	924	318	24	3,564
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	15,136	10	14	24	72	308	914	2,432	2,904	1,108	524	60	6,766
Nonwhite-----	29,238	32	120	216	532	1,748	5,430	8,716	4,862	1,262	436	122	5,760
Attended by physician in hospital-----	19,182	24	108	186	434	1,472	4,710	7,096	3,306	700	140	26	978
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	3,448	2	4	12	50	106	358	786	556	132	64	22	1,356
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	6,606	6	8	16	48	170	362	634	1,000	430	234	74	3,426
SINGLE BIRTHS-----													
Attended by physician in hospital-----	175,368	96	512	854	1,852	7,898	31,792	66,126	44,014	10,836	1,708	200	9,482
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	16,616	2	14	50	126	398	1,632	4,616	3,280	1,056	382	46	4,614
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	21,328	16	16	32	100	420	1,218	3,234	3,692	1,536	758	134	9,972
White-----	184,846	86	448	768	1,838	7,148	29,588	65,352	46,346	12,166	2,410	258	18,638
Attended by physician in hospital-----	156,726	76	428	708	1,490	6,572	27,232	59,096	40,718	10,136	1,568	174	8,528
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	13,266	-	10	40	86	308	1,486	3,842	2,728	924	318	24	3,500
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	14,654	10	10	20	62	268	870	2,414	2,900	1,106	524	60	6,610
Nonwhite-----	28,466	28	94	168	440	1,568	5,254	8,624	4,840	1,262	436	122	5,630
Attended by physician in hospital-----	16,642	20	64	146	362	1,326	4,560	7,030	3,296	700	138	26	954
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	3,350	2	4	10	40	90	346	774	552	132	64	22	1,314
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	6,474	6	6	12	38	152	348	820	992	430	234	74	3,362

See footnotes on p. 327.

Table 31. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, Attendant, and Plurality of Birth: United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 299)

AREA, RACE, ATTENDANT, ¹ AND PLURALITY	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²										Not stated	
		500 grams or less	501- 1,000 grams	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams		5,001 grams or more
TEXAS—Continued													
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS-----	4,470	20	120	198	558	1,218	1,152	526	90	6	2	-	580
Attended by physician in hospital----	3,646	18	108	178	500	1,050	1,014	450	68	4	2	-	254
Attended by physician not in hospital-	408	2	6	12	38	110	80	44	10	-	-	-	106
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	416	-	6	8	20	58	58	32	12	2	-	-	220
White-----	3,698	16	94	150	466	1,038	976	434	68	6	-	-	450
Attended by physician in hospital----	3,106	14	84	136	428	904	864	384	58	4	-	-	230
Attended by physician not in hospital-	310	2	6	10	28	94	68	32	6	-	-	-	64
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	282	-	4	4	10	40	44	18	4	2	-	-	156
Nonwhite-----	772	4	26	48	92	180	176	92	22	-	2	-	130
Attended by physician in hospital----	540	4	24	42	72	146	150	66	10	-	2	-	24
Attended by physician not in hospital-	98	-	-	2	10	16	12	4	-	-	-	-	42
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	134	-	2	4	10	18	14	8	-	-	-	-	64
UTAH													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	22,888	2	58	96	328	1,206	4,618	9,008	5,994	1,274	180	10	112
Attended by physician in hospital----	22,594	2	58	94	324	1,186	4,566	8,918	5,932	1,250	178	10	76
Attended by physician not in hospital-	206	-	-	2	4	18	40	70	46	18	-	-	8
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	88	-	-	-	-	4	12	20	16	6	2	-	28
White-----	22,518	2	58	94	324	1,198	4,508	8,868	5,942	1,260	178	8	78
Attended by physician in hospital----	22,264	2	58	92	320	1,176	4,460	8,784	5,880	1,238	176	8	70
Attended by physician not in hospital-	202	-	-	2	4	18	38	70	46	16	-	-	8
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	52	-	-	-	-	4	10	14	16	6	2	-	-
Nonwhite-----	370	-	-	2	4	10	110	140	52	14	2	2	54
Attended by physician in hospital----	330	-	-	2	4	10	106	134	52	12	2	2	6
Attended by physician not in hospital-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	36	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	28
SINGLE BIRTHS-----	22,442	2	44	68	262	1,080	4,470	8,954	5,990	1,274	180	10	108
Attended by physician in hospital----	22,156	2	44	66	260	1,062	4,418	8,864	5,928	1,250	178	10	74
Attended by physician not in hospital-	200	-	-	2	2	14	40	70	46	18	-	-	8
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	86	-	-	-	-	4	12	20	16	6	2	-	26
White-----	22,088	2	44	66	260	1,072	4,366	8,816	5,940	1,260	178	8	76
Attended by physician in hospital----	21,840	2	44	64	258	1,054	4,318	8,732	5,878	1,238	176	8	68
Attended by physician not in hospital-	196	-	-	2	2	14	38	70	46	16	-	-	8
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	52	-	-	-	-	4	10	14	16	6	2	-	-
Nonwhite-----	354	-	-	2	2	8	104	138	50	14	2	2	32
Attended by physician in hospital----	316	-	-	2	2	8	100	132	50	12	2	2	6
Attended by physician not in hospital-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	34	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	26
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS-----	446	-	14	28	66	128	148	54	4	-	-	-	4
Attended by physician in hospital----	438	-	14	28	64	124	148	54	4	-	-	-	2
Attended by physician not in hospital-	6	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
White-----	430	-	14	28	64	126	142	52	2	-	-	-	2
Attended by physician in hospital----	424	-	14	28	62	122	142	52	2	-	-	-	2
Attended by physician not in hospital-	6	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	16	-	-	-	2	2	6	2	2	-	-	-	2
Attended by physician in hospital----	14	-	-	-	2	2	6	2	2	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician not in hospital-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
VERMONT													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	9,022	2	28	46	148	500	1,638	3,372	2,406	568	116	14	184
Attended by physician in hospital----	8,618	2	26	46	142	462	1,578	3,244	2,306	528	108	12	164
Attended by physician not in hospital-	396	-	2	-	6	36	58	128	98	40	8	2	18
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	8	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	2
White-----	9,016	2	28	46	148	500	1,636	3,368	2,406	568	116	14	184
Attended by physician in hospital----	8,612	2	26	46	142	462	1,576	3,240	2,306	528	108	12	164
Attended by physician not in hospital-	396	-	2	-	6	36	58	128	98	40	8	2	18
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	8	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	2
Nonwhite-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician in hospital----	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician not in hospital-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SINGLE BIRTHS-----	8,826	-	20	34	108	450	1,582	3,360	2,400	568	116	14	174
Attended by physician in hospital----	8,436	-	18	34	106	416	1,528	3,232	2,300	528	108	12	154
Attended by physician not in hospital-	382	-	2	-	2	32	52	128	98	40	8	2	16
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	8	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	2

See footnotes on p. 327.

Table 31. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, Attendant, and Plurality of Birth:
United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 299)

AREA, RACE, ATTENDANT, ¹ AND PLURALITY	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		500 grams or less	501- 1,000 grams	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
VERMONT—Continued													
SINGLE BIRTHS—Continued													
White-----	8,820	-	20	34	108	450	1,580	3,356	2,400	568	116	14	174
Attended by physician in hospital-----	8,430	-	18	34	106	416	1,526	3,228	2,500	528	108	12	154
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	382	-	2	-	2	32	52	128	98	40	8	2	16
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	8	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	2
Nonwhite-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician in hospital-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS-----	196	2	8	12	40	50	56	12	6	-	-	-	10
Attended by physician in hospital-----	182	2	8	12	36	46	50	12	6	-	-	-	10
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	14	-	-	-	4	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	196	2	8	12	40	50	56	12	6	-	-	-	10
Attended by physician in hospital-----	182	2	8	12	36	46	50	12	6	-	-	-	10
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	14	-	-	-	4	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician in hospital-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	87,360	58	326	584	1,400	5,064	16,766	32,140	22,084	6,146	1,528	228	1,034
Attended by physician in hospital-----	67,574	48	272	470	1,152	4,144	14,052	26,080	16,314	4,076	610	62	294
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	9,908	8	38	68	132	480	1,458	3,368	2,772	932	358	60	234
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	9,878	2	16	46	116	440	1,256	2,692	2,998	1,138	560	106	506
White-----	64,830	42	230	420	948	3,552	12,332	24,550	16,662	4,478	946	124	546
Attended by physician in hospital-----	57,098	38	210	370	870	3,204	11,410	22,154	14,370	3,628	558	48	238
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	6,346	4	18	42	64	280	798	2,064	1,688	688	272	48	172
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	1,386	-	2	8	14	68	124	332	394	162	116	30	136
Nonwhite-----	22,530	16	96	164	452	1,512	4,436	7,590	5,422	1,668	582	104	488
Attended by physician in hospital-----	10,476	10	62	100	282	940	2,642	3,926	1,944	448	52	14	56
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	3,562	4	20	26	68	200	660	1,304	874	244	86	14	62
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	8,492	2	14	38	102	372	1,134	2,360	2,604	976	444	76	370
SINGLE BIRTHS-----	85,508	48	272	468	1,108	4,500	16,282	31,912	22,028	6,132	1,526	228	1,004
Attended by physician in hospital-----	66,194	42	224	366	924	3,720	13,670	25,930	16,276	4,072	608	62	280
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	9,634	4	32	42	90	382	1,408	3,330	2,782	930	358	60	228
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	9,680	2	16	40	94	388	1,206	2,652	2,980	1,130	560	106	496
White-----	63,558	34	196	334	758	3,154	11,996	24,396	16,620	4,474	944	124	528
Attended by physician in hospital-----	56,022	34	178	308	696	2,964	11,110	22,034	14,338	3,626	556	48	232
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	6,180	-	16	22	50	228	770	2,034	1,680	686	272	46	166
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	1,356	-	2	6	12	62	116	328	392	162	116	30	130
Nonwhite-----	21,950	14	78	134	350	1,346	4,266	7,516	5,408	1,658	582	104	476
Attended by physician in hospital-----	10,172	8	46	80	228	856	2,560	3,696	1,938	446	52	14	48
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	3,454	4	18	20	40	164	536	1,296	872	244	86	14	62
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	8,324	2	14	34	82	326	1,090	2,324	2,596	968	444	76	366
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS-----	1,652	10	54	118	292	564	466	228	56	14	2	-	30
Attended by physician in hospital-----	1,360	6	46	84	228	424	382	150	38	4	2	-	14
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	274	4	6	26	42	88	52	38	10	2	-	-	6
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	198	-	-	6	22	52	52	40	8	8	-	-	10
White-----	1,272	8	34	66	190	398	336	154	42	4	2	-	18
Attended by physician in hospital-----	1,076	4	32	64	174	340	300	120	32	2	2	-	6
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	166	4	2	20	14	52	28	30	6	-	-	-	6
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	30	-	-	2	2	6	8	4	2	-	-	-	6
Nonwhite-----	580	2	20	30	102	166	150	74	14	10	-	-	12
Attended by physician in hospital-----	304	2	16	20	54	84	82	30	6	2	-	-	8
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	108	-	4	6	26	36	24	9	2	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	168	-	-	4	20	46	44	36	6	8	-	-	4
WASHINGTON													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	59,096	22	208	308	782	2,926	10,896	22,652	15,240	3,746	608	72	634
Attended by physician in hospital-----	57,530	22	208	304	770	2,896	10,800	22,488	15,080	3,714	594	72	582
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	478	-	-	2	8	28	86	158	144	30	10	-	32
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	88	-	-	2	4	2	10	26	16	4	4	-	20
White-----	56,028	22	192	292	754	2,758	10,410	21,858	14,812	3,658	596	70	606
Attended by physician in hospital-----	55,500	22	192	290	742	2,728	10,332	21,700	14,660	3,624	582	70	558
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	454	-	-	2	8	28	72	136	138	30	10	-	30
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	74	-	-	-	4	2	6	22	14	4	4	-	18

See footnotes on p. 327

Table 31. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, Attendant, and Plurality of Birth: United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 299)

AREA, RACE, ATTENDANT, ¹ AND PLURALITY	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		500 grams or less	501- 1,000 grams	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
WASHINGTON—Continued													
TOTAL BIRTHS—Continued													
Nonwhite-----	2,068	-	16	16	28	168	486	794	428	90	12	2	28
Attended by physician in hospital-----	2,030	-	16	14	28	168	468	788	420	90	12	2	24
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	24	-	-	-	-	-	14	2	6	-	-	-	2
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	14	-	-	2	-	-	4	4	2	-	-	-	2
SINGLE BIRTHS-----	56,830	20	166	244	612	2,514	10,534	22,504	15,212	3,740	608	72	604
Attended by physician in hospital-----	56,272	20	166	240	602	2,486	10,440	22,340	15,052	3,706	594	72	554
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	470	-	-	2	6	26	64	138	144	30	10	-	30
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	88	-	-	2	4	2	10	26	16	4	4	-	20
White-----	54,806	20	154	230	588	2,364	10,058	21,714	14,784	3,652	596	70	576
Attended by physician in hospital-----	54,286	20	154	228	578	2,356	9,982	21,556	14,632	3,618	582	70	530
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	446	-	-	2	6	26	70	136	138	30	10	-	28
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	74	-	-	4	4	2	6	22	14	4	4	-	18
Nonwhite-----	2,024	-	12	14	24	150	476	790	428	88	12	2	28
Attended by physician in hospital-----	1,986	-	12	12	24	150	458	784	420	88	12	2	24
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	24	-	-	-	-	-	14	2	6	-	-	-	2
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	14	-	-	2	-	-	4	4	2	-	-	-	2
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS-----	1,266	2	42	64	170	412	362	148	28	8	-	-	30
Attended by physician in hospital-----	1,258	2	42	64	168	410	360	148	28	8	-	-	28
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	8	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	1,222	2	38	62	166	394	352	144	28	6	-	-	30
Attended by physician in hospital-----	1,214	2	38	62	164	392	350	144	28	6	-	-	28
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	8	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	44	-	4	2	4	18	10	4	-	2	-	-	-
Attended by physician in hospital-----	44	-	4	2	4	18	10	4	-	2	-	-	-
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----													
	50,660	22	192	306	770	2,916	9,354	18,376	13,004	3,854	934	148	784
Attended by physician in hospital-----	37,928	18	166	250	622	2,322	7,440	14,430	9,454	2,430	390	58	348
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	11,348	4	20	50	136	530	1,754	3,664	3,162	1,230	446	68	284
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	1,384	-	6	6	12	64	160	282	388	194	98	22	152
White-----	47,888	22	180	266	716	2,690	8,710	17,244	12,356	3,680	984	136	724
Attended by physician in hospital-----	36,320	18	156	224	582	2,188	7,056	13,814	9,158	2,362	380	52	330
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	9,984	4	18	38	124	444	1,504	3,170	2,835	1,118	412	62	254
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	1,284	-	6	4	10	58	150	260	362	180	92	22	140
Nonwhite-----	3,072	-	12	40	54	226	644	1,132	648	194	50	12	60
Attended by physician in hospital-----	1,608	-	10	26	40	154	394	616	296	68	10	6	18
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	1,364	-	2	12	12	86	250	494	326	112	34	6	30
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	100	-	-	2	2	6	10	22	26	14	6	-	12
SINGLE BIRTHS-----	49,570	16	148	238	606	2,574	9,068	18,262	12,972	3,850	932	148	754
Attended by physician in hospital-----	37,094	14	128	190	496	2,048	7,222	14,346	9,440	2,428	390	58	334
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	11,114	2	14	42	102	468	1,690	3,636	3,146	1,228	444	68	274
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	1,362	-	6	6	10	58	156	280	386	194	98	22	146
White-----	46,562	16	136	204	568	2,362	8,444	17,138	12,324	3,656	882	136	696
Attended by physician in hospital-----	35,518	14	118	170	462	1,924	6,846	13,732	9,144	2,360	380	52	316
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	9,782	2	12	30	98	396	1,452	3,148	2,820	1,116	410	62	246
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	1,262	-	6	4	8	52	146	258	360	180	92	22	134
Nonwhite-----	3,008	-	12	34	40	212	624	1,124	648	194	50	12	58
Attended by physician in hospital-----	1,576	-	10	20	34	124	376	614	296	68	10	6	18
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	1,332	-	2	12	4	82	238	488	326	112	34	6	28
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	100	-	-	2	2	6	10	22	26	14	6	-	12
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS-----	1,090	6	44	68	162	342	286	114	32	4	2	-	30
Attended by physician in hospital-----	834	4	38	60	126	274	218	84	14	2	-	-	14
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	234	2	6	8	34	62	64	28	16	2	2	-	10
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	22	-	-	-	2	6	4	2	2	-	-	-	6
White-----	1,026	6	44	62	148	328	266	106	32	4	2	-	28
Attended by physician in hospital-----	802	4	38	54	120	264	210	82	14	2	-	-	14
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	202	2	6	8	26	58	52	22	16	2	2	-	8
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	22	-	-	-	2	6	4	2	2	-	-	-	6
Nonwhite-----	64	-	-	6	14	14	20	8	-	-	-	-	2
Attended by physician in hospital-----	32	-	-	6	6	10	8	2	-	-	-	-	2
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	32	-	-	-	8	4	12	6	-	-	-	-	2
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes on p. 327.

Table 31. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, Attendant, and Plurality of Birth:
United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 299)

AREA, RACE, ATTENDANT, ¹ AND PLURALITY	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		500 grams or less	501- 1,000 grams	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
WISCONSIN													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	86,158	70	352	422	944	3,748	14,280	33,618	25,494	7,272	1,264	168	526
Attended by physician in hospital----	86,734	68	358	408	918	3,686	14,074	33,214	25,104	7,130	1,214	160	420
Attended by physician not in hospital----	1,306	2	14	14	24	60	188	376	362	128	44	8	86
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	118	-	-	-	2	2	18	28	26	14	6	-	20
White-----	86,442	66	342	410	914	3,640	13,878	32,970	25,130	7,172	1,244	168	506
Attended by physician in hospital----	85,116	66	350	396	888	3,584	13,698	32,594	24,756	7,036	1,202	160	406
Attended by physician not in hospital----	1,228	2	12	14	24	54	166	350	348	128	40	8	82
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	98	-	-	-	2	2	14	26	26	8	2	-	18
Nonwhite-----	1,716	2	10	12	30	108	402	648	364	100	20	-	20
Attended by physician in hospital----	1,618	2	8	12	30	102	376	620	348	94	12	-	14
Attended by physician not in hospital----	78	-	2	-	-	6	22	26	14	-	4	-	4
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	20	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	6	4	-	2
SINGLE BIRTHS-----													
Attended by physician in hospital----	84,932	44	244	320	738	3,164	13,484	32,964	25,062	7,128	1,214	160	410
Attended by physician not in hospital----	1,274	2	14	14	16	50	182	372	360	128	44	8	84
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	118	-	-	-	2	2	16	28	28	14	6	-	20
White-----	84,648	46	246	322	728	3,122	13,300	32,720	25,086	7,170	1,244	168	494
Attended by physician in hospital----	83,352	44	236	308	710	3,076	13,126	32,346	24,714	7,034	1,202	160	396
Attended by physician not in hospital----	1,198	2	12	14	16	44	160	348	346	128	40	8	80
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	98	-	-	-	2	2	14	26	26	8	2	-	18
Nonwhite-----	1,676	-	10	12	28	94	384	644	364	100	20	-	20
Attended by physician in hospital----	1,580	-	8	12	28	88	358	618	348	94	12	-	14
Attended by physician not in hospital----	76	-	2	-	-	6	22	24	14	-	4	-	4
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	20	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	6	4	-	2
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS-----													
Attended by physician in hospital----	1,834	24	94	86	186	532	596	254	44	2	-	-	12
Attended by physician not in hospital----	1,802	24	94	86	180	522	590	250	42	2	-	-	10
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	32	-	-	-	8	10	6	4	2	-	-	-	2
White-----	1,794	22	94	88	186	518	578	250	44	2	-	-	12
Attended by physician in hospital----	1,764	22	94	88	178	508	572	248	42	2	-	-	10
Attended by physician not in hospital----	30	-	-	-	8	10	6	2	2	-	-	-	2
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	40	2	-	-	2	14	16	4	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician in hospital----	38	2	-	-	2	14	18	2	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician not in hospital----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WYOMING													
TOTAL BIRTHS-----	8,048	50	38	54	146	540	1,954	4,742	96	338	52	10	28
Attended by physician in hospital----	7,878	42	38	54	146	534	1,914	4,660	92	328	48	8	14
Attended by physician not in hospital----	136	6	-	-	-	6	36	70	4	8	2	2	2
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	34	2	-	-	-	-	4	12	-	2	2	-	12
White-----	7,798	6	36	52	146	526	1,892	4,646	94	328	48	8	16
Attended by physician in hospital----	7,660	4	36	52	146	520	1,856	4,570	90	322	48	6	10
Attended by physician not in hospital----	122	2	-	-	-	6	32	68	4	6	-	2	2
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	16	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	-	-	-	-	4
Nonwhite-----	250	44	2	2	-	14	62	96	2	10	4	2	12
Attended by physician in hospital----	218	38	2	2	-	14	58	90	2	6	-	2	4
Attended by physician not in hospital----	14	4	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	2	2	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	2	-	8
SINGLE BIRTHS-----													
Attended by physician in hospital----	7,692	42	34	38	116	478	1,862	4,632	92	328	48	8	14
Attended by physician not in hospital----	132	6	-	-	-	4	34	70	4	8	2	2	2
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	34	2	-	-	-	-	4	12	-	2	2	-	12
White-----	7,614	6	32	36	116	468	1,842	4,620	94	328	48	8	16
Attended by physician in hospital----	7,490	4	32	36	116	464	1,808	4,544	90	322	48	6	10
Attended by physician not in hospital----	118	2	-	-	-	4	30	68	4	6	-	2	2
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	16	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	-	-	-	-	4
Nonwhite-----	244	44	2	2	-	14	58	94	2	10	4	2	12
Attended by physician in hospital----	212	38	2	2	-	14	54	88	2	6	-	2	4
Attended by physician not in hospital----	14	4	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	2	2	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	2	-	8
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS-----													
Attended by physician in hospital----	186	-	4	16	30	56	52	28	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician not in hospital----	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes on p. 327.

Table 31. Live Births by Birth Weight, Race, Attendant, and Plurality of Birth:
United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 299)

AREA, RACE, ATTENDANT, ¹ AND PLURALITY	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		500 grams or less	501- 1,000 grams	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
WYOMING—Continued													
BIRTHS IN PLURAL SETS—Con.													
White-----	184	-	4	16	30	58	50	26	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician in hospital-----	180	-	4	16	30	56	48	26	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician in hospital-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by physician not in hospital-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attended by midwife, other, not spec.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.

²The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:
 500 grams or less = 1 lb. 1 oz. or less
 501-1,000 grams = 1 lb. 2 oz.-2 lb. 3 oz.
 1,001-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz.-3 lb. 4 oz.
 1,501-2,000 grams = 3 lb. 5 oz.-4 lb. 6 oz.
 2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz.-5 lb. 8 oz.
 2,501-3,000 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz.-6 lb. 9 oz.
 3,001-3,500 grams = 6 lb. 10 oz.-7 lb. 11 oz.
 3,501-4,000 grams = 7 lb. 12 oz.-8 lb. 13 oz.
 4,001-4,500 grams = 8 lb. 14 oz.-9 lb. 14 oz.
 4,501-5,000 grams = 9 lb. 15 oz.-11 lb. 0 oz.
 5,001 grams or more = 11 lb. 1 oz. or more.

³Birth weight information not available for births which occurred in Connecticut. Data on birth weight shown are for births in other States to residents of Connecticut.

⁴Massachusetts did not require the reporting of birth weight. Birth weight data shown are for births in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

Table 32A. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order (Including Fetal Deaths), Race, and Sex of Child: United States, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 328)

RACE, AGE OF MOTHER, AND SEX OF CHILD	Total	BIRTH ORDER																	Not stated	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17+		
NONWHITE—Continued																				
Male-----	259,238	60,364	53,204	45,378	30,478	20,858	14,176	10,254	7,596	5,456	3,718	2,570	1,690	1,192	658	412	190	278	2,806	
Under 15 years-	1,680	1,526	114	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
15-19 years----	51,722	29,752	14,924	5,048	1,064	246	30	14	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	656
20-24 years----	82,814	17,652	22,370	20,246	12,592	5,868	2,114	710	236	82	24	20	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	890
25-29 years----	61,110	6,924	9,946	11,428	10,258	8,280	6,108	3,782	2,022	998	418	190	86	46	14	12	2	12	604	
30-34 years----	35,314	2,693	4,010	4,450	4,426	4,188	3,782	3,574	2,926	2,124	1,508	732	354	192	94	70	18	14	354	
35-39 years----	19,616	1,082	1,434	1,790	1,734	1,810	1,708	1,684	1,878	1,782	1,426	1,164	796	552	280	148	66	96	186	
40-44 years----	5,464	216	282	292	318	386	352	392	488	598	490	418	402	362	228	166	86	158	50	
45-49 years----	392	8	16	16	8	16	22	40	20	38	40	30	30	40	14	16	16	16	4	
50 and over----	28	2	2	2	2	-	-	2	4	-	2	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	2	
Not stated----	1,098	504	106	96	94	64	58	34	20	30	12	12	12	-	2	-	-	-	54	
Female-----	254,540	59,012	52,294	42,032	30,540	20,192	14,302	10,172	7,254	5,288	3,700	2,650	1,812	1,098	648	458	212	250	2,656	
Under 15 years-	1,688	1,558	92	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
15-19 years----	51,480	29,502	14,878	4,958	1,200	228	30	26	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	652
20-24 years----	80,842	17,062	22,054	19,514	12,298	5,656	2,260	764	254	108	26	18	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	840
25-29 years----	59,842	6,654	9,600	10,996	10,294	8,180	5,990	3,750	2,016	1,020	416	220	86	44	18	12	2	8	536	
30-34 years----	34,822	2,604	3,958	4,484	4,528	4,006	3,902	3,466	2,718	2,082	1,376	694	374	162	80	52	28	12	296	
35-39 years----	18,940	988	1,388	1,612	1,718	1,714	1,694	1,734	1,794	1,578	1,368	1,184	840	494	288	192	96	84	174	
40-44 years----	5,390	192	240	340	382	330	344	376	382	420	474	498	446	330	236	164	66	122	48	
45-49 years----	446	10	10	14	20	16	28	24	18	52	28	20	46	48	24	36	16	24	12	
50 and over----	30	-	2	2	2	4	6	-	4	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
Not stated----	1,060	442	72	110	96	78	48	32	44	22	12	14	12	10	-	2	4	-	62	

GENERAL TABLES

Table 32B. Live Births by Birth Order (Including Fetal Deaths) and Race:
Each State, 1951

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample. Birth order refers to number of children ever born to mother, including fetal deaths)

AREA AND RACE	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
Alabama-----	83,736	23,206	19,982	13,936	8,316	5,150	3,606	2,698	2,006	1,420	2,744	672
White-----	50,952	16,026	14,134	8,822	4,562	2,482	1,535	1,062	776	440	798	314
Nonwhite--	32,784	7,180	5,848	5,114	3,754	2,668	2,070	1,636	1,230	980	1,946	358
Arizona-----	22,538	6,298	5,758	4,024	2,342	1,416	672	562	404	298	532	40
White-----	19,170	5,614	5,192	3,530	1,896	1,130	636	564	280	184	324	20
Nonwhite--	3,368	674	566	494	446	286	236	198	124	114	208	20
Arkansas-----	45,310	12,332	10,844	7,222	4,506	2,876	2,032	1,484	1,052	796	1,666	500
White-----	32,568	8,892	8,702	5,432	2,932	1,796	1,164	804	524	374	646	302
Nonwhite--	12,742	2,440	2,142	1,790	1,574	1,080	868	680	528	422	1,020	198
California-----	260,758	85,758	81,784	49,218	22,270	9,946	4,782	2,694	1,468	958	1,722	158
White-----	239,402	80,370	78,468	44,970	19,670	8,360	3,926	2,138	1,142	772	1,442	144
Nonwhite--	21,356	5,388	5,316	4,248	2,600	1,586	856	556	326	186	280	14
Colorado-----	35,894	11,200	10,450	6,628	3,278	1,650	960	530	356	264	548	30
White-----	34,964	10,922	10,216	6,456	3,196	1,566	924	512	330	258	534	30
Nonwhite--	930	278	234	172	82	64	36	18	26	6	14	-
Connecticut-----	43,242	14,548	14,556	8,040	3,366	1,324	576	292	132	104	146	158
White-----	41,442	14,064	14,136	7,662	3,168	1,196	508	246	110	80	116	156
Nonwhite--	1,800	484	420	378	198	128	68	46	22	24	30	2
Delaware-----	8,244	2,676	2,496	1,400	692	362	208	132	86	52	122	16
White-----	6,864	2,388	2,196	1,158	554	252	124	78	50	26	54	4
Nonwhite--	1,380	288	300	242	159	110	84	54	36	26	68	12
District of Columbia-----	20,550	7,684	5,738	3,282	1,738	908	464	300	184	80	158	14
White-----	11,234	4,632	3,402	1,724	728	292	108	76	32	10	20	10
Nonwhite--	9,316	2,952	2,336	1,558	1,010	616	356	224	152	70	138	4
Florida-----	70,562	21,296	19,132	12,666	6,900	3,794	2,326	1,450	1,034	692	1,172	100
White-----	50,554	16,840	15,108	9,328	4,320	2,076	1,130	660	390	268	380	54
Nonwhite--	20,008	4,456	4,024	3,338	2,580	1,718	1,196	790	644	424	792	46
Georgia-----	95,416	27,446	23,254	15,882	9,470	5,732	3,980	2,700	2,082	1,432	2,852	676
White-----	59,596	19,456	16,672	10,244	5,442	2,768	1,658	1,020	808	484	784	260
Nonwhite--	35,820	7,990	6,582	5,638	4,028	2,964	2,222	1,680	1,284	948	2,068	416
Idaho-----	16,350	4,204	4,524	3,494	1,834	1,018	474	272	130	88	134	178
White-----	16,078	4,146	4,466	3,440	1,790	1,008	454	264	124	82	130	174
Nonwhite--	272	58	58	54	44	10	20	8	6	6	4	4
Illinois-----	201,148	65,962	62,658	36,686	17,392	8,354	4,174	2,376	1,378	856	1,254	58
White-----	179,418	60,294	57,312	32,732	14,760	6,750	3,226	1,806	988	618	888	44
Nonwhite--	21,730	5,668	5,346	3,954	2,632	1,604	948	570	390	238	366	14
Indiana-----	101,206	30,866	29,980	18,716	9,842	4,732	2,502	1,572	926	596	1,016	456
White-----	95,364	29,380	28,638	17,712	9,080	4,296	2,204	1,400	828	502	886	438
Nonwhite--	5,842	1,486	1,342	1,004	762	436	298	172	98	94	130	20
Iowa-----	66,240	19,624	19,278	13,228	6,826	3,150	1,612	894	606	304	558	170
White-----	65,564	19,448	19,138	13,096	6,742	3,106	1,582	852	590	294	546	170
Nonwhite--	676	176	140	132	84	44	30	32	16	10	12	-
Kansas-----	47,282	14,918	14,034	9,084	4,430	2,054	1,042	558	356	210	340	258
White-----	45,142	14,368	13,586	8,660	4,182	1,864	958	492	302	174	290	248
Nonwhite--	2,140	550	448	424	248	170	84	65	54	36	50	10
Kentucky-----	76,166	20,630	18,492	12,572	7,444	4,552	3,246	2,346	1,724	1,216	2,518	1,426
White-----	70,724	19,356	17,344	11,656	6,822	4,118	2,914	2,176	1,608	1,106	2,302	1,322
Nonwhite--	5,442	1,274	1,148	916	622	434	332	170	116	110	216	104
Louisiana-----	80,376	20,924	19,722	14,226	8,750	5,346	3,450	2,476	1,700	1,178	2,202	402
White-----	48,140	14,374	13,746	9,002	4,718	2,428	1,408	812	530	310	550	262
Nonwhite--	32,236	6,550	5,976	5,224	4,032	2,918	2,042	1,664	1,170	868	1,652	140
Maine-----	21,240	6,132	6,008	4,016	2,100	1,170	602	394	216	160	322	120
White-----	21,206	6,122	6,002	4,008	2,094	1,168	602	394	216	160	320	120
Nonwhite--	34	10	6	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Maryland-----	60,014	18,644	17,280	11,024	5,738	2,822	1,680	1,006	746	370	630	72
White-----	47,056	15,572	14,542	8,736	4,094	1,802	960	502	356	168	274	50
Nonwhite--	12,958	3,072	2,738	2,288	1,644	1,020	720	506	390	202	356	22
Massachusetts ¹ -----	100,412	644	438	278	106	50	20	6	6	-	-	98,862
White-----	98,336	638	434	278	104	48	20	6	6	-	-	96,802
Nonwhite--	2,076	6	4	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	2,060
Michigan-----	173,506	52,060	51,088	33,978	17,256	8,430	4,414	2,358	1,474	824	1,330	294
White-----	157,822	46,090	47,430	31,042	15,290	7,174	3,666	1,958	1,182	666	1,092	252
Nonwhite--	15,684	3,970	3,656	2,936	1,966	1,256	748	420	292	158	238	42
Minnesota-----	80,038	21,872	23,024	16,148	8,970	4,352	2,268	1,294	738	508	796	66
White-----	79,044	21,700	22,824	15,968	8,842	4,260	2,212	1,230	710	486	746	66
Nonwhite--	992	172	200	180	128	92	56	64	28	22	50	-
Mississippi-----	65,664	15,472	14,230	10,448	7,132	4,920	3,500	2,568	2,002	1,412	3,282	698
White-----	27,978	8,566	7,800	4,968	2,526	1,500	856	524	368	240	406	224
Nonwhite--	37,686	6,906	6,430	5,480	4,606	3,420	2,644	2,044	1,634	1,172	2,876	474
Missouri-----	90,258	29,570	25,720	16,114	8,282	4,402	2,590	1,574	1,096	634	1,170	106
White-----	81,144	26,266	23,750	14,586	7,220	3,704	2,112	1,240	854	500	830	82
Nonwhite--	9,114	2,304	1,970	1,528	1,062	698	478	334	242	134	340	24

¹Massachusetts did not require the reporting of birth order. Birth order data shown are for births in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

Table 32B. Live Births by Birth Order (Including Fetal Deaths) and Race: Each State, 1951-Continued

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample. Birth order refers to number of children ever born to mother, including fetal deaths)

AREA AND RACE	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
Montana-----	15,766	4,354	4,560	3,248	1,804	800	410	250	142	80	118	-
White-----	14,904	4,182	4,410	3,086	1,672	734	368	210	118	54	70	-
Nonwhite--	862	172	150	162	132	66	42	40	24	26	48	-
Nebraska-----	33,696	10,126	10,168	6,644	3,398	1,502	718	428	232	156	224	100
White-----	32,894	9,928	9,998	6,480	3,298	1,440	682	396	216	146	202	98
Nonwhite--	812	198	170	164	100	62	36	32	16	10	22	2
Nevada-----	4,066	1,310	1,248	802	360	160	76	42	30	16	18	4
White-----	3,688	1,218	1,180	720	318	136	56	26	12	12	6	4
Nonwhite--	378	92	68	82	42	24	20	16	18	4	12	-
New Hampshire-----	11,950	3,484	3,450	2,354	1,158	516	288	136	74	42	82	366
White-----	11,924	3,476	3,448	2,344	1,154	516	286	136	74	42	82	366
Nonwhite--	26	8	2	10	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey-----	105,328	36,810	35,098	18,176	7,896	3,312	1,632	834	462	310	536	260
White-----	95,104	34,016	32,592	16,436	6,636	2,594	1,182	570	320	202	324	232
Nonwhite--	10,222	2,794	2,506	1,740	1,260	718	450	264	142	108	212	28
New Mexico-----	23,664	6,528	5,608	4,054	2,562	1,406	930	684	582	406	842	62
White-----	21,730	6,116	5,276	3,820	2,302	1,228	806	588	488	330	744	32
Nonwhite--	1,934	412	332	234	260	178	124	96	94	76	98	30
New York-----	316,580	106,216	101,856	56,050	25,596	11,854	5,706	3,302	1,636	1,070	1,688	1,628
White-----	287,718	98,140	94,448	50,656	22,358	9,934	4,682	2,594	1,310	836	1,308	1,452
Nonwhite--	28,862	8,076	7,408	5,394	3,238	1,900	1,024	708	326	234	378	176
North Carolina-----	110,910	32,866	27,488	18,090	11,062	6,446	4,446	3,040	2,234	1,686	2,954	598
White-----	75,574	24,766	20,450	12,194	6,576	3,348	2,104	1,334	940	644	944	274
Nonwhite--	37,336	8,100	7,038	5,896	4,486	3,098	2,342	1,706	1,294	1,042	2,010	324
North Dakota-----	17,270	4,608	4,712	3,336	1,872	1,082	602	364	256	134	280	24
White-----	16,834	4,534	4,642	3,258	1,820	1,044	588	344	238	116	246	24
Nonwhite--	436	74	70	78	52	38	14	20	18	18	34	-
Ohio-----	200,110	61,122	61,112	37,942	18,728	8,942	4,626	2,658	1,646	1,058	1,712	566
White-----	183,848	57,022	57,166	34,922	16,716	7,750	3,938	2,198	1,362	846	1,386	542
Nonwhite--	16,262	4,100	3,946	3,020	2,010	1,192	688	460	284	212	326	24
Oklahoma-----	50,658	16,234	14,292	8,858	4,522	2,422	1,444	916	626	436	754	154
White-----	44,766	14,786	13,116	7,908	3,840	1,976	1,116	656	426	310	496	134
Nonwhite--	5,892	1,448	1,176	950	682	444	328	260	200	126	258	20
Oregon-----	37,380	11,086	11,380	7,540	3,276	1,494	704	386	226	122	190	966
White-----	36,652	10,918	11,238	7,392	3,196	1,422	688	368	210	118	164	956
Nonwhite--	728	178	142	148	78	72	36	18	16	4	26	10
Pennsylvania-----	235,074	76,528	73,728	41,796	20,064	9,662	5,188	3,002	1,772	1,232	1,988	114
White-----	216,302	71,442	69,206	38,386	17,866	8,298	4,398	2,484	1,474	998	1,658	92
Nonwhite--	18,772	5,086	4,522	3,410	2,198	1,364	790	518	298	234	330	22
Rhode Island-----	16,980	5,668	5,338	2,970	1,396	550	254	120	84	28	86	488
White-----	16,502	5,552	5,192	2,898	1,354	518	234	104	66	26	74	484
Nonwhite--	478	114	146	72	42	32	20	16	18	2	12	4
South Carolina-----	60,756	16,864	13,888	10,008	6,234	3,976	2,920	2,076	1,474	1,124	2,162	30
White-----	33,186	11,072	9,190	5,776	3,010	1,518	944	604	376	262	426	8
Nonwhite--	27,570	5,792	4,698	4,232	3,224	2,458	1,976	1,472	1,098	862	1,736	22
South Dakota-----	18,192	4,974	5,120	3,586	2,048	1,091	500	302	210	120	205	36
White-----	17,294	4,782	4,950	3,426	1,926	1,017	464	264	170	88	175	32
Nonwhite--	898	192	170	160	122	74	36	38	40	32	30	4
Tennessee-----	84,312	25,270	21,760	14,364	7,944	4,784	3,246	2,258	1,496	1,030	2,002	178
White-----	67,656	21,326	18,362	11,524	5,886	3,452	2,282	1,616	1,006	732	1,314	136
Nonwhite--	16,676	3,944	3,398	2,840	2,058	1,332	964	622	490	298	688	42
Texas-----	217,782	65,308	57,906	37,230	20,414	11,776	7,502	5,006	3,550	2,242	4,686	2,362
White-----	188,544	58,166	51,896	32,574	17,070	9,430	5,850	3,900	2,536	1,712	3,492	1,918
Nonwhite--	29,238	7,142	6,010	4,656	3,344	2,346	1,652	1,106	614	530	1,194	444
Utah-----	22,888	6,134	6,180	4,680	2,614	1,480	712	362	168	134	162	42
White-----	22,518	6,024	6,092	4,632	2,782	1,450	696	350	164	124	166	38
Nonwhite--	370	110	88	48	32	30	16	12	4	10	16	4
Vermont-----	9,022	2,408	2,530	1,696	1,062	528	290	166	124	56	90	72
White-----	9,016	2,404	2,530	1,696	1,062	528	290	164	124	56	90	72
Nonwhite--	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Virginia-----	87,360	27,136	23,596	14,970	8,028	4,386	2,734	1,902	1,338	986	1,834	450
White-----	64,830	21,686	18,914	11,230	5,514	2,646	1,564	1,066	710	448	890	162
Nonwhite--	22,530	5,450	4,682	3,740	2,514	1,740	1,170	836	628	538	944	288
Washington-----	58,096	17,790	17,720	11,788	5,712	2,532	1,114	526	312	158	298	146
White-----	56,028	17,232	17,274	11,406	5,440	2,388	1,032	474	274	128	238	142
Nonwhite--	2,068	558	446	382	272	144	82	52	38	30	60	4
West Virginia-----	50,660	14,434	12,908	8,646	5,008	2,834	1,820	1,406	990	818	1,546	250
White-----	47,588	13,750	12,276	8,104	4,668	2,576	1,644	1,298	882	750	1,404	236
Nonwhite--	3,072	684	632	542	340	258	176	108	108	68	142	14
Wisconsin-----	88,158	25,150	25,472	17,316	9,382	4,626	2,422	1,318	804	538	766	364
White-----	86,442	24,778	25,048	17,012	9,154	4,498	2,354	1,264	762	514	710	348
Nonwhite--	1,716	372	424	304	228	128	68	54	42	24	56	16
Wyoming-----	8,048	2,412	2,300	1,614	768	406	222	130	78	46	58	14
White-----	7,798	2,368	2,258	1,568	738	380	212	112	68	40	40	14
Nonwhite--	250	44	42	46	30	26	10	18	10	6	18	-

FETAL DEATHS

Table 33. Fetal Deaths by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and Each State, 1951

(Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated. Unit of residence is defined as the county of which the mother was a resident)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	Total fetal deaths occurring in State	Fetal deaths to residents occurring in county of residence	FETAL DEATHS TO NONRESIDENTS															
			Total	Intra-state non-residents	Interstate nonresidents													
					Total	State of residence												
						Ala.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Idaho	Ill.	
UNITED STATES-----	70,569	60,131	10,438	8,695	1,743	50	7	35	30	8	17	4	28	33	47	15	122	
Alabama-----	2,168	1,952	216	188	28	...	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	
Arizona-----	387	358	29	19	10	-	...	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Arkansas-----	826	662	164	126	38	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
California-----	3,813	3,507	306	297	9	-	1	-	...	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Colorado-----	538	412	126	111	15	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Connecticut-----	613	561	52	41	11	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Delaware-----	141	129	12	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	12	...	-	-	-	-	-	
District of Columbia-----	510	358	152	...	152	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	1	
Florida-----	1,566	1,425	141	104	37	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	...	5	-	2	
Georgia-----	2,122	1,783	339	283	56	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	...	-	-	
Idaho-----	205	172	33	26	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	
Illinois-----	3,278	2,928	350	309	41	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	
Indiana-----	1,674	1,416	258	212	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	
Iowa-----	944	709	235	208	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	
Kansas-----	726	562	164	132	32	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Kentucky-----	1,324	1,080	244	191	53	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	
Louisiana-----	1,832	1,280	542	526	16	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Maine-----	347	300	47	42	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	
Maryland-----	1,004	715	289	216	73	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	22	-	-	-	-	
Massachusetts-----	1,608	1,437	171	155	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	
Michigan-----	3,169	2,738	431	407	24	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
Minnesota-----	1,274	971	303	263	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
Mississippi-----	1,888	1,621	267	229	38	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
Missouri-----	1,757	1,267	490	352	138	-	-	5	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	60	
Montana-----	247	204	43	39	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
Nebraska-----	463	359	104	92	12	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Nevada-----	58	47	11	3	8	1	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
New Hampshire-----	213	179	34	15	19	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
New Jersey-----	1,801	1,630	271	245	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
New Mexico-----	394	347	47	36	11	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
New York-----	7,299	6,838	461	381	80	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	1	-	-	3	
North Carolina-----	2,591	2,172	419	365	54	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	1	
North Dakota-----	263	181	82	70	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ohio-----	3,544	3,072	472	388	84	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Oklahoma-----	762	603	159	138	21	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	
Oregon-----	489	406	83	70	13	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	
Pennsylvania-----	4,554	3,970	629	541	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	
Rhode Island-----	299	240	59	31	28	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	
South Carolina-----	1,576	1,411	165	134	31	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	
South Dakota-----	236	170	66	53	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Tennessee-----	1,765	1,477	288	205	83	5	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	3	
Texas-----	4,326	3,926	400	357	43	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	3	
Utah-----	274	243	31	27	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	
Vermont-----	146	123	23	19	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Virginia-----	1,932	1,216	716	656	60	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	
Washington-----	894	801	93	56	37	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	
West Virginia-----	1,131	907	224	163	61	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Wisconsin-----	1,331	1,147	184	161	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	
Wyoming-----	122	109	13	9	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Table 33. Fetal Deaths by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 335)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	FETAL DEATHS TO NONRESIDENTS—Continued																			
	Interstate nonresidents—Continued																			
	State of residence—Continued																			
	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	
UNITED STATES-----	43	27	65	47	22	10	115	41	34	29	16	40	3	14	2	9	89	21	54	
Alabama-----	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Arizona-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	
Arkansas-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	
California-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Colorado-----	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	
Connecticut-----	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	
Delaware-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	
District of Columbia-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Florida-----	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
Georgia-----	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Idaho-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Illinois-----	8	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Indiana-----	...	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Iowa-----	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	
Kansas-----	-	2	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Kentucky-----	12	1	-	...	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Louisiana-----	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Maine-----	-	-	1	-	-	...	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	
Maryland-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	...	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	
Massachusetts-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	3	
Michigan-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Minnesota-----	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mississippi-----	1	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	1	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Missouri-----	1	6	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
Montana-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	...	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Nebraska-----	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Nevada-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	
New Hampshire-----	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	1	-	-	
New Jersey-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	8	
New Mexico-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	
New York-----	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	...	
North Carolina-----	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	
North Dakota-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ohio-----	10	-	-	16	-	-	1	-	11	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	
Oklahoma-----	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	
Oregon-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pennsylvania-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	-	14	
Rhode Island-----	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
South Carolina-----	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
South Dakota-----	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	
Tennessee-----	1	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Texas-----	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	
Utah-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Vermont-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	
Virginia-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	
Washington-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
West Virginia-----	1	-	-	8	-	-	8	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Wisconsin-----	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Wyoming-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	

FETAL DEATHS

Table 33. Fetal Deaths by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 335)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	FETAL DEATHS TO NONRESIDENTS—Continued																		Total fetal deaths to residents
	Interstate nonresidents—Continued																		
	State of residence—Continued																		
	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	
UNITED STATES-----	53	14	57	40	21	65	9	22	10	29	62	6	11	126	7	72	41	4	70,569
Alabama-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2,190
Arizona-----	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	384
Arkansas-----	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	821
California-----	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,834
Colorado-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	551
Connecticut-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	619
Delaware-----	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	137
District of Columbia-----	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	-	-	-	-	386
Florida-----	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1,562
Georgia-----	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,115
Idaho-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	215
Illinois-----	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	3,359
Indiana-----	-	-	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,671
Iowa-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	944
Kansas-----	-	-	-	9	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	759
Kentucky-----	1	-	10	-	-	1	-	1	-	12	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	1,318
Louisiana-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,838
Maine-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	352
Maryland-----	1	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	10	2	-	1,046
Massachusetts-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1,633
Michigan-----	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	-	3,179
Minnesota-----	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	1,263
Mississippi-----	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,866
Missouri-----	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1,659
Montana-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	246
Nebraska-----	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	465
Nevada-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
New Hampshire-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	203
New Jersey-----	-	-	-	-	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,963
New Mexico-----	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	404
New York-----	1	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	7,273
North Carolina-----	...	-	1	-	-	2	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	1	-	-	2,590
North Dakota-----	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	265
Ohio-----	-	-	...	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	2	-	3,517
Oklahoma-----	1	-	1	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	781
Oregon-----	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	497
Pennsylvania-----	-	-	6	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	4,596
Rhode Island-----	1	-	1	1	-	1	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	280
South Carolina-----	19	-	-	-	-	1	...	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,567
South Dakota-----	-	1	-	-	-	-	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	233
Tennessee-----	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	1,711
Texas-----	-	-	1	15	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4,345
Utah-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	276
Vermont-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	153
Virginia-----	14	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	7	1	-	1	...	-	-	19	-	-	1,998
Washington-----	1	1	-	-	18	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	864
West Virginia-----	1	-	22	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	...	-	-	-	1,142
Wisconsin-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	1,349
Wyoming-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	122

NOTE.—For discussion of rules for residence allocation, see text.

Table 34. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother and Race: United States and Each State, 1951

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER									
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over	Not stated
UNITED STATES-----	70,569	160	7,285	17,065	17,690	13,469	9,429	3,567	350	7	1,547
White-----	54,071	57	4,768	13,156	13,984	10,580	7,226	2,816	268	4	1,210
Nonwhite-----	16,498	103	2,517	3,907	3,706	2,889	2,203	751	82	3	337
Negro-----	16,072	100	2,479	3,837	3,603	2,797	2,128	715	80	3	332
Other-----	426	3	38	70	103	92	77	36	2	-	5
ALABAMA-----	2,190	12	343	518	477	334	304	114	10	1	77
White-----	992	1	152	254	223	149	111	52	2	-	48
Nonwhite-----	1,198	11	191	264	254	185	193	62	8	1	29
Negro-----	1,198	11	191	264	254	185	193	62	8	1	29
Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARIZONA-----	384	2	47	78	97	82	46	25	1	-	6
White-----	318	1	38	67	85	64	35	21	1	-	6
Nonwhite-----	66	1	9	11	12	18	11	4	-	-	-
Negro-----	19	-	2	3	5	4	4	1	-	-	-
Other-----	47	1	7	8	7	14	7	3	-	-	-
ARKANSAS-----	821	3	129	195	173	124	108	46	5	-	36
White-----	513	2	65	130	115	73	60	33	4	-	31
Nonwhite-----	308	1	64	65	58	51	48	15	1	-	5
Negro-----	308	1	64	65	58	51	48	15	1	-	5
Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALIFORNIA-----	3,834	8	385	950	1,013	806	469	160	22	-	21
White-----	3,399	6	335	843	900	713	414	148	19	-	21
Nonwhite-----	435	2	50	107	113	93	55	12	3	-	-
Negro-----	359	2	47	88	88	80	40	11	3	-	-
Other-----	76	-	3	19	25	13	15	1	-	-	-
COLORADO-----	531	1	46	140	146	104	65	25	1	-	3
White-----	516	1	46	137	138	101	64	25	1	-	3
Nonwhite-----	15	-	-	3	8	3	1	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	12	-	-	3	5	3	1	-	-	-	-
Other-----	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONNECTICUT ¹ -----	619	-	28	140	194	153	77	23	3	-	1
White-----	586	-	25	132	182	146	75	22	3	-	1
Nonwhite-----	33	-	3	8	12	7	2	1	-	-	-
Negro-----	32	-	3	8	11	7	2	1	-	-	-
Other-----	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE-----	137	-	22	36	42	17	13	5	-	-	2
White-----	96	-	13	27	29	11	11	4	-	-	1
Nonwhite-----	41	-	9	9	13	6	2	1	-	-	1
Negro-----	41	-	9	9	13	6	2	1	-	-	1
Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	386	1	38	97	103	75	46	14	2	-	10
White-----	162	-	9	39	48	29	22	9	2	-	4
Nonwhite-----	224	1	29	58	55	46	24	5	-	-	6
Negro-----	223	1	29	57	55	46	24	5	-	-	6
Other-----	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA-----	1,562	12	208	388	377	287	199	68	8	-	15
White-----	837	1	101	216	209	150	104	39	4	-	13
Nonwhite-----	725	11	107	172	168	137	95	29	4	-	2
Negro-----	723	11	106	172	168	137	95	28	4	-	2
Other-----	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
GEORGIA-----	2,113	14	306	542	451	350	283	101	11	-	55
White-----	984	2	140	271	214	162	113	52	3	-	27
Nonwhite-----	1,129	12	166	271	237	188	170	49	8	-	28
Negro-----	1,129	12	166	271	237	188	170	49	8	-	28
Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO-----	213	2	26	58	39	35	35	13	1	-	4
White-----	206	2	26	55	38	34	33	13	1	-	4
Nonwhite-----	7	-	-	3	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other-----	6	-	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
ILLINOIS-----	3,359	7	276	855	871	697	439	162	15	-	37
White-----	2,820	1	197	711	744	602	369	150	12	-	34
Nonwhite-----	539	6	79	144	127	95	70	12	3	-	3
Negro-----	533	6	79	143	126	94	67	12	3	-	3
Other-----	6	-	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	-
INDIANA-----	1,671	-	166	433	427	288	177	78	4	-	96
White-----	1,485	-	151	383	386	253	148	69	3	-	92
Nonwhite-----	186	-	15	50	41	35	29	9	1	-	6
Negro-----	186	-	15	50	41	35	29	9	1	-	6
Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IOWA-----	944	1	102	245	245	178	109	48	7	-	9
White-----	833	1	98	242	243	176	108	48	7	-	9
Nonwhite-----	11	-	3	3	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	10	-	3	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
Other-----	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹Connecticut required reporting of fetal deaths of not less than 28 weeks of gestation or measuring at least 13.8 inches.

FETAL DEATHS

Table 34. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother and Race: United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER									
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over	Not stated
KANSAS-----	759	1	68	192	199	129	106	28	7	-	29
White-----	695	1	60	178	181	120	94	26	6	-	29
Nonwhite-----	64	-	8	14	18	9	12	2	1	-	-
Negro-----	61	-	7	14	18	8	12	1	1	-	-
Other-----	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
KENTUCKY-----	1,318	2	172	309	316	230	169	97	11	-	12
White-----	1,159	2	147	280	285	194	144	86	9	-	12
Nonwhite-----	159	-	25	29	31	36	25	11	2	-	-
Negro-----	159	-	25	29	31	36	25	11	2	-	-
Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOUISIANA-----	1,838	3	236	412	424	324	296	96	12	-	33
White-----	774	-	91	189	167	143	129	34	5	-	17
Nonwhite-----	1,064	3	147	224	257	181	167	62	7	-	16
Negro-----	1,060	3	146	223	257	180	166	62	7	-	16
Other-----	4	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
MAINE-----	352	-	38	91	95	54	49	18	2	-	5
White-----	352	-	38	91	95	54	49	18	2	-	5
Nonwhite-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND-----	1,046	5	136	232	266	175	138	54	7	-	33
White-----	728	-	66	164	190	137	103	41	4	-	23
Nonwhite-----	318	5	70	68	76	38	35	13	3	-	10
Negro-----	318	5	70	68	76	38	35	13	3	-	10
Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS-----	1,633	1	89	343	422	394	243	92	6	-	43
White-----	1,573	1	81	324	407	366	236	90	6	-	42
Nonwhite-----	60	-	8	19	15	8	7	2	-	-	1
Negro-----	59	-	8	18	15	8	7	2	-	-	1
Other-----	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN-----	3,179	6	267	800	834	631	415	156	10	-	60
White-----	2,730	1	208	701	723	538	363	141	10	-	45
Nonwhite-----	449	5	59	99	111	93	52	15	-	-	15
Negro-----	444	5	59	97	110	93	50	15	-	-	15
Other-----	5	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
MINNESOTA-----	1,263	1	64	296	315	290	183	82	16	-	16
White-----	1,232	1	63	294	309	280	174	81	16	-	14
Nonwhite-----	31	-	1	2	6	10	9	1	-	-	2
Negro-----	17	-	1	2	3	4	6	-	-	-	1
Other-----	14	-	-	-	3	6	3	1	-	-	1
MISSISSIPPI-----	1,866	10	295	435	407	302	270	122	7	1	17
White-----	482	-	62	128	106	85	63	31	1	1	5
Nonwhite-----	1,384	10	233	307	301	217	207	91	6	-	12
Negro-----	1,377	10	232	307	298	215	206	91	6	-	12
Other-----	7	-	1	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
MISSOURI-----	1,659	5	180	400	428	299	228	85	10	-	24
White-----	1,339	4	128	312	350	254	182	76	10	-	23
Nonwhite-----	320	1	52	88	78	45	46	9	-	-	1
Negro-----	318	1	52	88	77	45	46	8	-	-	1
Other-----	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
MONTANA-----	246	-	18	57	69	60	28	13	1	-	-
White-----	233	-	16	57	68	56	24	12	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	13	-	2	-	1	4	4	1	1	-	-
Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other-----	13	-	2	-	1	4	4	1	1	-	-
NEBRASKA-----	465	1	42	105	109	87	60	21	2	-	38
White-----	443	-	37	99	104	86	57	20	2	-	38
Nonwhite-----	22	1	5	6	5	1	3	1	-	-	-
Negro-----	14	1	4	4	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
Other-----	8	-	1	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
NEVADA-----	52	-	4	11	11	11	9	5	-	-	1
White-----	46	-	3	10	10	11	7	5	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	6	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	1
Negro-----	5	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
Other-----	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	203	-	9	44	53	50	37	7	-	-	3
White-----	203	-	9	44	53	50	37	7	-	-	3
Nonwhite-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY-----	1,963	3	118	418	580	446	281	113	7	-	17
White-----	1,638	2	72	338	487	383	242	96	5	-	13
Nonwhite-----	325	1	46	80	73	63	39	17	2	-	4
Negro-----	323	1	46	79	73	63	39	16	2	-	4
Other-----	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

Table 34. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother and Race: United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER									Not stated
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over	
NEW MEXICO-----	404	3	66	79	108	70	52	24	2	-	-
White-----	355	1	59	72	99	56	44	22	2	-	-
Nonwhite-----	49	2	7	7	9	14	8	2	-	-	-
Negro-----	6	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
Other-----	43	1	6	6	9	13	7	1	-	-	-
NEW YORK-----	7,273	3	420	1,664	2,042	1,589	1,059	346	29	-	122
White-----	5,951	1	279	1,300	1,687	1,349	905	311	27	-	92
Nonwhite-----	1,322	2	141	364	355	240	153	35	2	-	30
Negro-----	1,297	2	141	361	350	234	146	32	2	-	29
Other-----	25	-	-	3	5	6	7	3	-	-	1
NORTH CAROLINA-----	2,590	10	427	664	549	451	323	124	11	-	31
White-----	1,328	4	189	364	298	225	170	57	4	-	17
Nonwhite-----	1,262	6	238	300	251	226	153	67	7	-	14
Negro-----	1,229	5	234	292	243	223	148	65	7	-	14
Other-----	33	1	4	8	8	3	5	4	-	-	-
NORTH DAKOTA-----	265	-	26	69	60	47	32	23	3	-	5
White-----	253	-	26	69	56	43	31	21	3	-	4
Nonwhite-----	12	-	-	-	4	4	1	2	-	-	1
Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other-----	12	-	-	-	4	4	1	2	-	-	1
OHIO-----	3,517	9	283	864	957	697	489	150	13	1	54
White-----	3,050	6	222	743	835	615	435	132	12	1	49
Nonwhite-----	467	3	61	121	122	82	54	18	1	-	5
Negro-----	467	3	61	121	122	82	54	18	1	-	5
Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OKLAHOMA-----	781	-	121	170	182	96	109	57	2	-	44
White-----	633	-	101	145	154	75	79	38	1	-	40
Nonwhite-----	148	-	20	25	28	21	30	19	1	-	4
Negro-----	105	-	17	20	19	15	16	11	1	-	4
Other-----	43	-	3	5	9	6	12	8	-	-	-
OREGON-----	497	1	47	125	129	97	70	21	1	-	6
White-----	478	1	46	122	124	94	66	18	1	-	6
Nonwhite-----	19	-	1	3	5	3	4	3	-	-	-
Negro-----	10	-	1	3	-	2	2	2	-	-	-
Other-----	9	-	-	-	5	1	2	1	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA-----	4,596	9	304	1,097	1,229	968	619	253	20	1	96
White-----	4,021	4	227	968	1,085	866	552	230	20	1	68
Nonwhite-----	575	5	77	129	144	102	87	23	-	-	28
Negro-----	572	5	77	128	144	102	85	23	-	-	28
Other-----	3	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
RHODE ISLAND ² -----	280	-	17	53	84	63	41	17	3	-	2
White-----	265	-	16	50	79	58	41	16	3	-	2
Nonwhite-----	15	-	1	3	5	5	-	1	-	-	-
Negro-----	15	-	1	3	5	5	-	1	-	-	-
Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA-----	1,567	2	226	359	356	273	198	59	8	1	85
White-----	538	-	63	125	122	99	63	21	3	-	42
Nonwhite-----	1,029	2	163	234	234	174	135	38	5	1	43
Negro-----	1,028	2	163	234	234	173	135	38	5	1	43
Other-----	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA-----	233	-	23	54	66	39	34	15	-	-	2
White-----	218	-	21	54	60	34	33	12	-	-	2
Nonwhite-----	17	-	2	-	6	5	1	3	-	-	-
Negro-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other-----	16	-	1	-	6	5	1	3	-	-	-
TENNESSEE-----	1,711	3	250	462	374	281	198	104	13	1	25
White-----	1,211	2	162	340	276	187	142	74	7	-	21
Nonwhite-----	500	1	88	122	98	94	56	30	6	1	4
Negro-----	499	1	88	121	98	94	56	30	6	1	4
Other-----	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TEXAS-----	4,345	8	577	1,155	973	677	532	214	24	-	185
White-----	3,396	2	407	914	798	521	424	169	20	-	141
Nonwhite-----	949	6	170	241	175	156	108	45	4	-	44
Negro-----	946	6	169	240	175	156	107	45	4	-	44
Other-----	3	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
UTAH-----	276	1	33	77	59	54	35	8	3	1	5
White-----	265	1	32	73	59	50	35	7	2	1	5
Nonwhite-----	11	-	1	4	-	4	-	1	1	-	-
Negro-----	5	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Other-----	6	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-

²The effect of reporting requirements in Rhode Island was to limit data almost entirely to fetal deaths of gestation of 6 months or more.

Table 34. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother and Race: United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER									
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over	Not stated
VERMONT ³ -----	153	-	10	40	41	27	23	9	1	-	2
White-----	153	-	10	40	41	27	23	9	1	-	2
Nonwhite-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA-----	1,998	5	281	475	481	363	259	96	13	-	25
White-----	1,193	-	143	272	317	211	160	66	8	-	16
Nonwhite-----	805	5	138	203	164	152	99	30	5	-	9
Negro-----	805	5	138	203	164	152	99	30	5	-	9
Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WASHINGTON-----	864	-	73	219	239	181	108	32	2	-	10
White-----	836	-	69	211	235	174	105	32	2	-	8
Nonwhite-----	28	-	4	8	4	7	3	-	-	-	2
Negro-----	17	-	1	7	3	3	3	-	-	-	-
Other-----	11	-	3	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	2
WEST VIRGINIA-----	1,142	2	144	246	227	186	141	62	6	-	128
White-----	1,051	2	128	225	210	166	123	54	6	-	117
Nonwhite-----	111	-	16	21	17	20	18	8	-	-	11
Negro-----	111	-	16	21	17	20	18	8	-	-	11
Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN-----	1,349	3	90	335	336	281	207	75	8	-	14
White-----	1,308	3	83	320	328	274	205	73	8	-	14
Nonwhite-----	41	-	7	15	8	7	2	2	-	-	-
Negro-----	30	-	5	13	5	5	2	-	-	-	-
Other-----	11	-	2	2	3	2	-	2	-	-	-
WYOMING-----	122	-	7	38	35	17	19	5	-	-	1
White-----	116	-	7	36	32	16	19	5	-	-	1
Nonwhite-----	6	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other-----	6	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-

³Vermont required reporting of fetal deaths of gestation of 5½ months or more for most of the year.

Table 35. Fetal Deaths by Birth Order (Including Fetal Deaths) and Race:
United States and Each State, 1951

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated. Birth order refers to number of children ever born to mother, including fetal deaths. Fetal deaths which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth order because this State did not require reporting on the item)

AREA AND RACE	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
UNITED STATES-----	70,569	20,939	13,397	10,455	6,686	4,437	2,870	2,173	1,588	1,171	2,880	3,973
White-----	54,071	16,887	11,191	8,457	5,015	3,071	1,855	1,269	907	633	1,396	3,390
Nonwhite--	16,498	4,052	2,206	1,998	1,671	1,366	1,015	904	681	538	1,484	583
Alabama-----	2,190	616	322	262	206	159	123	98	87	67	169	61
White-----	992	346	186	145	82	61	39	28	19	17	36	33
Nonwhite--	1,198	270	136	117	124	98	84	70	68	50	153	28
Arizona-----	384	106	63	50	51	29	18	15	14	12	22	4
White-----	318	90	60	42	45	25	11	9	10	7	17	4
Nonwhite--	66	16	3	8	6	4	7	6	4	5	5	-
Arkansas-----	921	253	109	108	54	52	58	40	26	27	69	45
White-----	513	167	81	72	35	31	20	17	12	13	22	33
Nonwhite--	308	86	18	36	19	21	18	23	14	14	47	12
California-----	3,854	1,299	823	700	393	217	114	80	46	44	88	50
White-----	3,399	1,167	751	638	332	175	94	52	39	36	72	43
Nonwhite--	435	132	72	62	61	42	20	8	7	8	16	7
Colorado-----	551	163	119	79	47	41	20	9	20	8	20	5
White-----	516	158	116	79	43	41	19	8	20	8	20	4
Nonwhite--	15	5	3	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Connecticut ¹ -----	619	216	168	113	54	37	10	8	4	1	3	5
White-----	586	206	163	109	47	34	10	8	1	-	5	5
Nonwhite--	33	10	5	4	7	3	-	-	3	1	-	-
Delaware-----	137	51	29	26	10	5	6	3	3	2	2	-
White-----	96	40	18	21	8	2	2	3	1	1	-	-
Nonwhite--	41	11	11	5	2	3	4	3	2	1	2	-
District of Columbia-----	386	147	91	57	27	19	20	5	8	2	5	5
White-----	162	61	44	24	9	6	8	3	4	-	1	2
Nonwhite--	224	86	47	33	18	13	12	2	4	2	4	3
Florida-----	1,562	460	281	242	142	122	71	58	41	33	71	41
White-----	857	264	188	153	73	44	22	20	14	13	20	26
Nonwhite--	725	196	95	89	69	78	49	38	27	20	51	15
Georgia-----	2,113	526	319	286	218	159	126	97	74	49	185	94
White-----	984	312	194	131	100	59	49	32	22	9	32	44
Nonwhite--	1,129	214	125	135	118	100	77	65	52	40	153	50
Idaho-----	213	51	34	47	19	12	14	5	5	4	8	14
White-----	206	49	33	46	19	12	12	5	4	4	8	14
Nonwhite--	7	2	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
Illinois-----	3,359	1,114	769	543	345	174	120	83	34	33	66	78
White-----	2,820	963	673	452	292	139	87	54	25	22	42	71
Nonwhite--	539	151	96	91	53	35	33	29	9	11	24	7
Indiana-----	1,671	523	330	268	159	95	60	36	35	23	35	107
White-----	1,485	484	301	235	136	78	50	33	27	18	28	95
Nonwhite--	186	39	29	33	23	17	10	3	8	5	7	12
Iowa-----	944	306	194	145	97	58	27	30	15	13	17	42
White-----	933	302	191	145	95	57	27	30	14	13	17	42
Nonwhite--	11	4	3	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Kansas-----	759	243	169	122	65	53	25	17	13	7	22	23
White-----	695	221	163	115	58	50	21	15	11	5	15	21
Nonwhite--	64	22	6	7	7	3	4	2	2	2	7	2
Kentucky-----	1,318	355	199	170	117	105	63	58	42	36	85	98
White-----	1,159	318	178	144	108	90	55	46	35	30	74	81
Nonwhite--	159	37	21	26	9	15	8	12	7	6	11	7
Louisiana-----	1,638	404	266	227	191	148	117	98	62	64	179	82
White-----	774	208	134	134	88	55	40	23	18	4	30	40
Nonwhite--	1,064	196	132	93	103	93	77	75	44	60	149	42
Maine-----	352	114	68	59	32	22	12	13	5	6	11	10
White-----	352	114	68	59	32	22	12	13	5	6	11	10
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland-----	1,046	368	233	148	85	65	42	29	23	10	28	15
White-----	728	242	165	108	64	43	29	14	15	1	14	13
Nonwhite--	318	126	48	40	21	22	13	15	8	9	14	2
Massachusetts ² -----	1,633	23	10	4	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	1,592
White-----	1,573	20	10	4	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	1,535
Nonwhite--	60	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
Michigan-----	3,179	963	675	502	311	188	112	92	51	37	75	173
White-----	2,730	811	602	451	269	157	91	69	38	34	58	150
Nonwhite--	449	152	73	51	42	31	21	23	13	3	17	23
Minnesota-----	1,263	374	260	179	138	81	67	38	34	15	30	47
White-----	1,232	370	256	178	132	79	67	34	31	11	28	44
Nonwhite--	31	4	2	1	6	2	-	4	3	4	2	3
Mississippi-----	1,866	405	229	218	183	153	108	120	103	67	221	59
White-----	482	152	87	67	58	27	13	19	16	4	23	16
Nonwhite--	1,384	253	142	151	125	126	95	101	87	63	198	43
Missouri-----	1,659	478	349	248	147	120	88	50	33	37	69	40
White-----	1,339	395	291	208	114	91	66	36	27	27	47	37
Nonwhite--	320	83	58	40	33	29	22	14	6	10	22	3

¹Connecticut required reporting of fetal deaths of not less than 28 weeks of gestation or measuring at least 13.8 inches.

²Massachusetts did not require the reporting of birth order. Birth order data shown are for fetal deaths in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

FETAL DEATHS

Table 35. Fetal Deaths by Birth Order (Including Fetal Deaths) and Race: United States and Each State, 1951-Continued

(See headnote on p. 342)

AREA AND RACE	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
Montana-----	246	63	47	62	33	17	6	6	5	1	6	-
White-----	233	63	45	59	32	17	6	5	3	1	2	-
Nonwhite--	13	-	2	3	1	-	-	1	2	-	4	-
Nebraska-----	465	150	85	80	39	28	28	13	7	1	5	29
White-----	443	141	81	78	38	28	25	12	7	1	5	27
Nonwhite--	22	9	4	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	2
Nevada-----	52	13	12	12	4	3	4	2	-	-	1	1
White-----	46	12	11	12	4	3	1	1	-	-	1	1
Nonwhite--	6	1	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire-----	203	51	40	47	19	13	8	4	1	1	2	17
White-----	203	51	40	47	19	13	8	4	1	1	2	17
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey-----	1,963	697	448	316	170	94	56	30	35	10	35	72
White-----	1,638	594	399	271	135	70	44	17	20	7	15	66
Nonwhite--	325	103	49	45	35	24	12	13	15	3	20	6
New Mexico-----	404	125	59	59	48	24	21	19	14	11	20	4
White-----	355	109	56	55	44	19	16	15	11	10	19	3
Nonwhite--	49	16	3	6	4	5	5	4	3	1	1	1
New York-----	7,273	2,420	1,589	1,241	715	434	216	165	103	68	132	190
White-----	5,951	2,069	1,364	1,028	556	314	162	110	75	45	74	154
Nonwhite--	1,322	351	225	213	159	120	54	55	28	23	58	36
North Carolina-----	2,590	750	435	315	226	177	130	108	91	57	189	102
White-----	1,528	456	278	174	104	69	46	34	26	19	58	54
Nonwhite--	1,262	294	157	141	122	108	84	74	55	38	141	48
North Dakota-----	265	80	51	30	26	21	15	7	6	3	15	11
White-----	253	79	51	30	24	19	14	6	4	2	14	10
Nonwhite--	12	1	-	-	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
Ohio-----	3,517	1,058	733	575	398	218	133	94	48	44	91	145
White-----	3,050	930	650	515	334	185	108	64	36	32	67	129
Nonwhite--	467	128	83	60	54	33	25	20	12	12	24	16
Oklahoma-----	781	224	145	115	85	56	22	24	32	13	42	23
White-----	633	199	127	93	72	39	16	16	20	4	26	21
Nonwhite--	148	25	18	22	13	17	6	8	12	9	16	2
Oregon-----	497	139	119	97	59	27	15	8	6	5	6	16
White-----	478	135	113	97	57	27	14	7	6	4	2	16
Nonwhite--	19	4	6	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	4	-
Pennsylvania-----	4,596	1,578	958	710	472	280	151	128	76	52	110	81
White-----	4,021	1,405	860	644	403	235	123	106	63	39	87	58
Nonwhite--	575	173	98	66	69	47	28	22	13	13	23	23
Rhode Island ³ -----	280	107	65	44	13	17	10	6	4	1	5	10
White-----	265	104	61	41	11	17	10	3	4	1	3	10
Nonwhite--	15	3	2	3	2	-	-	3	-	-	2	-
South Carolina-----	1,567	384	215	171	135	115	100	106	84	53	149	55
White-----	538	160	114	66	48	28	20	19	20	10	23	30
Nonwhite--	1,029	224	101	105	87	87	80	87	64	43	126	25
South Dakota-----	233	53	50	49	27	20	12	10	3	4	4	1
White-----	216	52	49	46	23	17	10	9	2	3	4	1
Nonwhite--	17	1	1	3	4	3	2	1	1	1	-	-
Tennessee-----	1,711	532	302	238	151	123	98	67	41	49	89	21
White-----	1,211	412	243	159	99	81	59	40	20	30	51	17
Nonwhite--	500	120	59	79	52	42	39	27	21	19	38	4
Texas-----	4,345	1,241	799	570	385	257	191	157	116	106	247	276
White-----	3,396	1,004	667	465	287	189	135	105	84	78	171	211
Nonwhite--	949	237	132	105	98	68	56	52	32	28	76	65
Utah-----	276	86	50	44	42	11	14	6	5	4	1	13
White-----	265	84	48	44	39	10	12	6	4	4	1	13
Nonwhite--	11	2	2	-	3	1	2	-	1	-	-	-
Vermont ⁴ -----	153	40	34	32	13	11	8	5	4	4	1	1
White-----	153	40	34	32	13	11	8	5	4	4	1	1
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia-----	1,998	582	392	279	174	131	90	74	60	45	102	69
White-----	1,193	376	277	180	87	72	42	35	17	18	46	43
Nonwhite--	805	206	115	99	87	59	48	39	43	27	56	26
Washington-----	864	237	186	176	100	55	26	12	12	3	3	54
White-----	836	232	184	171	96	52	24	11	11	3	3	49
Nonwhite--	28	5	2	5	4	3	2	1	1	-	-	5
West Virginia-----	1,142	366	175	153	111	82	46	36	30	24	78	41
White-----	1,031	327	161	143	100	75	42	35	24	19	69	36
Nonwhite--	111	39	14	10	11	7	4	1	6	5	9	5
Wisconsin-----	1,349	373	277	233	144	97	63	32	23	14	36	57
White-----	1,308	362	269	225	138	96	60	32	23	14	33	56
Nonwhite--	41	11	8	8	6	1	3	-	-	-	3	1
Wyoming-----	122	32	24	24	14	11	6	2	3	1	1	4
White-----	116	31	24	24	13	8	6	1	3	1	1	4
Nonwhite--	6	1	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-

³The effect of reporting requirements in Rhode Island was to limit data almost entirely to fetal deaths of gestation of 6 months or more.
⁴Vermont required reporting of fetal deaths of gestation of 5 1/2 months or more for most of the year.

Table 36. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother, Birth Order (Including Fetal Deaths), Race, and Sex of Child: United States, 1951

(Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated. Birth order refers to number of children ever born to mother, including fetal deaths. Fetal deaths which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth order because this State did not require reporting on the item)

RACE, AGE OF MOTHER, AND SEX OF CHILD	Total	BIRTH ORDER																	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17+	Not stated
ALL RACES-----	70,569	20,939	13,397	10,455	6,666	4,437	2,870	2,173	1,588	1,171	906	633	457	341	217	137	83	106	3,973
Under 15 years-----	160	144	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
15-19 years-----	7,285	5,050	1,318	414	105	30	9	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	354
20-24 years-----	17,065	7,064	4,285	2,627	1,272	581	249	102	59	12	9	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	813
25-29 years-----	17,690	4,269	4,014	3,286	2,076	1,320	770	539	278	135	75	44	16	9	5	6	-	-	845
30-34 years-----	15,469	2,328	2,250	2,452	1,689	1,193	826	649	537	342	221	128	62	50	20	17	7	12	686
35-39 years-----	9,429	1,271	1,091	1,236	1,124	919	700	580	453	425	373	263	208	131	99	44	31	24	457
40-44 years-----	3,567	351	280	316	334	319	264	254	237	215	192	168	137	124	74	56	39	53	154
45-49 years-----	350	29	18	22	25	20	17	22	27	28	22	19	26	18	17	8	6	11	15
50 years and over-----	7	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	1,547	431	132	102	61	55	34	22	17	13	13	6	4	4	2	6	-	3	642
Male-----	37,482	11,119	7,001	5,596	3,545	2,362	1,547	1,166	866	604	491	348	234	181	124	64	40	51	2,143
Under 15 years-----	99	87	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
15-19 years-----	3,905	2,712	694	228	60	11	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	194
20-24 years-----	9,018	3,749	2,254	1,408	664	302	138	45	23	3	5	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	421
25-29 years-----	9,283	2,247	2,043	1,735	1,100	694	427	298	137	70	37	24	8	1	3	1	-	-	458
30-34 years-----	7,226	1,215	1,200	1,326	900	645	443	371	309	181	113	69	30	27	11	8	4	5	369
35-39 years-----	4,998	679	571	657	591	492	359	298	252	213	216	141	106	74	51	24	19	11	244
40-44 years-----	1,945	184	156	181	188	180	148	134	118	116	106	97	70	64	49	26	15	29	84
45-49 years-----	172	9	8	10	12	10	10	8	16	14	12	11	15	9	9	2	2	5	10
50 years and over-----	4	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	832	235	68	51	30	28	17	10	11	7	2	5	3	2	1	3	-	1	358
Female-----	31,409	9,295	6,099	4,598	2,983	1,949	1,270	944	691	532	408	271	216	147	92	66	43	45	1,760
Under 15 years-----	58	55	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years-----	3,245	2,251	601	177	43	15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	153
20-24 years-----	7,646	3,158	1,950	1,150	576	250	109	41	16	5	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	384
25-29 years-----	7,923	1,885	1,883	1,457	921	584	336	224	132	57	36	14	7	4	2	1	-	2	378
30-34 years-----	5,925	1,045	991	1,070	748	523	363	268	216	153	107	57	31	21	9	6	3	3	311
35-39 years-----	4,220	549	488	557	513	407	324	269	194	202	153	119	97	54	48	20	12	9	205
40-44 years-----	1,549	149	115	125	140	133	109	116	116	96	86	70	67	59	24	30	24	23	67
45-49 years-----	169	17	7	12	12	10	7	13	11	14	10	8	11	8	6	3	4	6	5
50 years and over-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	671	186	63	50	30	27	17	12	6	5	11	1	1	1	1	3	-	2	255
Not stated-----	1,678	525	297	261	158	126	53	63	31	35	7	14	7	13	1	7	-	10	70
Under 15 years-----	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	135	87	23	9	2	4	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
20-24 years-----	401	157	81	69	32	29	2	16	-	4	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	8
25-29 years-----	484	137	96	94	55	42	7	17	9	6	2	6	1	4	-	4	-	1	9
30-34 years-----	318	68	59	56	41	25	20	10	12	8	1	2	1	2	-	3	-	4	6
35-39 years-----	211	43	32	22	20	20	17	13	7	10	4	3	5	3	-	-	-	4	8
40-44 years-----	73	18	9	10	6	6	7	4	3	3	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	3
45-49 years-----	9	3	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	44	10	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	29
WHITE-----	54,071	16,887	11,191	8,457	5,015	3,071	1,855	1,269	907	633	500	285	244	144	92	53	33	45	3,390
Under 15 years-----	57	50	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15-19 years-----	4,766	3,483	785	177	35	7	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	266
20-24 years-----	13,158	5,987	3,525	1,856	711	261	99	21	9	1	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	682
25-29 years-----	13,984	3,667	3,561	2,778	1,555	833	405	238	111	46	22	4	6	1	-	-	-	1	756
30-34 years-----	10,580	1,950	1,982	2,170	1,375	910	552	379	251	164	88	41	27	18	4	4	-	2	623
35-39 years-----	7,226	1,066	957	1,085	967	724	535	393	280	248	222	119	101	44	39	16	10	10	410
40-44 years-----	2,616	302	253	286	297	275	225	207	182	148	140	99	86	64	40	29	20	25	138
45-49 years-----	268	22	15	21	21	18	15	15	23	20	16	17	20	14	8	3	3	6	13
50 years and over-----	4	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not stated-----	1,210	348	110	84	54	43	20	15	11	6	10	4	2	2	1	1	-	-	498
Male-----	28,594	8,861	5,859	4,530	2,671	1,635	980	682	488	320	279	157	120	78	54	28	10	22	1,820
Under 15 years-----	34	29	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years-----	2,515	1,832	409	102	18	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	145
20-24 years-----	6,907	3,135	1,984	994	357	135	45	11	7	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	354
25-29 years-----	7,292	1,909	1,802	1,466	838	434	215	130	53	23	9	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	407
30-34 years-----	5,701	1,029	1,068	1,177	743	480	297	221	174	81	48	21	12	11	2	3	-	2	332
35-39 years-----	3,833	570	505	580	515	396	278	199	144	122	132	61	46	25	21	12	3	3	221
40-44 years-----	1,525	155	143	162	163	157	125	104	89	80	60	57	45	31	26	13	7	14	74
45-49 years-----	135	5	7	10	10	8	9	6	14	11	8	11	11	8	5	-	-	3	9
50 years and over-----	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	651	195	58	39	27	21	9	9	7	2	1	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	276
Female-----	24,339	7,626	5,102	3,750	2,254	1,371	841	557	404	296	215	125	118	63	37	24	23	20	1,513
Under 15 years-----	21	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years-----	2,178	1,605	365	71	16	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	117
20-24 years-----	5,999	2,730	1,600	824	343	115	52	8	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	323
25-29 years-----	6,361	1,645	1,686	1,243	690	380	187	101	52	19	12	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	341
30-34 years-----	4,659	871	864	951	604	413	244	154	113	78	39	20	14	6	2	-	-	-	286
35-39 years-----	3,237	463	427	489	436	315	246	182	133	120	86	56	50	19	18	4	7	5	181
40-44 years-----	1,234	133	102	117	129	114	93	99	91	67	60	42	41	32	13	16	13	10	62
45-49 years-----	125	14	6	11	10	10	6	6	9	9	8	6	6	5	3	3	3	3	4
50 years and over-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	524	146	52	44	26	22	11	6	4	3	9	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	197
Not stated-----	1,138	400	230	177	90	65	34	30	15	17	6	3	6	3	1	1	-	3	57
Under 15 years-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	77	5																	

FETAL DEATHS

Table 36. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother, Birth Order (Including Fetal Deaths), Race, and Sex of Child: United States, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 344)

RACE, AGE OF MOTHER, AND SEX OF CHILD	Total	BIRTH ORDER																	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17+	Not stated
NONWHITE-----	16,498	4,052	2,206	1,998	1,671	1,366	1,015	904	681	538	406	348	213	197	125	84	50	61	583
Under 15 years-----	105	94	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
15-19 years-----	2,517	1,557	533	237	70	23	6	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88
20-24 years-----	3,907	1,077	760	771	561	320	150	81	30	11	7	3	2	3	-	-	-	-	131
25-29 years-----	3,706	602	453	508	521	487	365	301	167	89	53	40	10	8	5	6	-	-	89
30-34 years-----	2,889	378	268	282	314	283	274	270	246	178	133	87	35	32	16	13	7	10	63
35-39 years-----	2,205	205	154	151	157	195	165	187	173	177	151	144	107	87	60	28	21	14	47
40-44 years-----	751	49	27	30	37	44	39	47	55	67	52	69	51	60	34	27	19	28	16
45-49 years-----	82	7	3	1	4	2	2	9	4	8	6	2	6	4	9	5	3	5	2
50 years and over-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	337	83	22	18	7	12	14	7	6	7	3	2	2	2	1	5	-	2	144
Male-----	8,688	2,256	1,142	1,066	874	727	567	484	378	284	212	191	114	105	70	36	30	29	323
Under 15 years-----	65	58	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
15-19 years-----	1,392	880	285	126	42	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
20-24 years-----	2,111	614	390	414	307	167	95	34	16	2	4	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	67
25-29 years-----	1,991	338	241	269	262	260	212	169	84	47	28	21	5	1	3	1	-	-	51
30-34 years-----	1,525	186	132	149	157	165	146	150	135	100	65	48	18	16	9	5	4	3	37
35-39 years-----	1,165	109	66	77	76	96	81	99	108	91	84	80	60	49	30	12	16	8	23
40-44 years-----	420	29	13	19	25	23	23	30	29	36	26	40	25	33	23	13	8	15	10
45-49 years-----	37	4	1	-	2	2	1	2	2	3	4	-	4	1	4	2	2	2	1
50 years and over-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	181	40	10	12	3	7	8	1	4	5	1	2	1	-	1	3	-	1	82
Female-----	7,070	1,669	997	848	729	578	429	387	287	236	193	146	98	84	55	42	20	25	247
Under 15 years-----	37	36	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	1,067	646	236	106	27	13	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
20-24 years-----	1,647	428	350	326	235	135	57	33	14	5	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	61
25-29 years-----	1,562	240	197	214	231	204	149	123	80	36	24	14	4	3	2	1	-	1	37
30-34 years-----	1,266	174	127	119	144	110	119	114	103	75	68	37	17	15	7	6	3	3	25
35-39 years-----	983	86	61	68	77	92	78	87	61	82	67	63	47	35	30	16	5	4	24
40-44 years-----	315	16	13	8	11	19	16	17	25	29	26	28	27	11	14	11	14	13	5
45-49 years-----	44	3	1	1	2	-	1	7	2	5	2	2	2	3	5	3	1	3	1
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	147	40	11	6	4	5	6	6	2	2	2	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	58
Not stated-----	540	125	67	84	68	61	19	33	16	18	1	11	1	10	-	6	-	7	13
Under 15 years-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	58	31	12	5	1	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
20-24 years-----	149	35	20	31	21	18	-	14	-	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
25-29 years-----	153	24	15	25	28	23	4	10	3	4	1	5	1	4	-	4	-	1	1
30-34 years-----	98	18	9	14	13	8	9	6	8	3	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	4	1
35-39 years-----	55	10	7	6	4	7	6	1	4	4	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	2	-
40-44 years-----	16	4	1	3	1	2	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
45-49 years-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	9	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4

Table 37. Fetal Deaths by Attendant, Gestation Group, and Race:
United States and Each State, 1951

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated. Period of gestation data for fetal deaths in Massachusetts were not available)

AREA AND RACE	FETAL DEATHS ¹ (GROUPS II, III, IV)				FETAL DEATHS OF 20-27 WEEKS OF GESTATION ² (GROUP II)				FETAL DEATHS OF 28 WEEKS OR MORE OF GESTATION ³ (GROUP III)			
	Total ²	Attendant			Total ²	Attendant			Total ²	Attendant		
		Physician in hospital ³	Physician not in hospital	Midwife		Physician in hospital ³	Physician not in hospital	Midwife		Physician in hospital ³	Physician not in hospital	Midwife
UNITED STATES-----	70,569	59,793	6,167	2,610	13,614	11,315	1,456	421	49,689	42,439	4,114	1,932
White-----	54,071	49,260	3,615	349	10,188	9,063	886	47	38,043	35,083	2,337	215
Nonwhite--	16,498	10,533	2,552	2,261	3,426	2,252	570	374	11,646	7,356	1,777	1,717
Alabama-----	2,190	1,503	340	395	406	257	59	69	1,633	946	256	311
White-----	992	611	139	18	189	158	26	2	721	584	104	15
Nonwhite--	1,198	492	202	377	219	99	33	67	912	362	152	296
Arizona-----	384	350	16	12	70	59	6	4	309	287	10	8
White-----	318	291	13	11	58	51	3	3	255	236	10	6
Nonwhite--	66	59	3	1	12	8	3	1	54	51	-	-
Arkansas-----	821	565	115	116	138	99	20	14	549	362	81	92
White-----	513	441	63	2	98	86	9	-	313	265	45	2
Nonwhite--	308	124	52	114	40	13	11	14	236	97	36	90
California-----	3,834	3,675	117	1	844	781	53	-	2,854	2,866	61	1
White-----	3,399	3,266	98	1	726	674	43	-	2,643	2,569	52	1
Nonwhite--	435	409	19	-	118	107	10	-	511	297	9	-
Colorado-----	531	480	40	1	78	69	9	-	446	404	31	1
White-----	516	465	40	1	75	66	9	-	435	393	31	1
Nonwhite--	15	15	-	-	3	3	-	-	11	11	-	-
Connecticut ⁵ -----	619	604	14	-	75	73	2	-	505	494	10	-
White-----	586	572	13	-	70	68	2	-	478	468	9	-
Nonwhite--	33	32	1	-	5	5	-	-	27	26	1	-
Delaware-----	137	124	8	4	34	32	2	-	93	84	5	3
White-----	96	89	6	-	22	21	1	-	68	63	4	-
Nonwhite--	41	35	2	4	12	11	1	-	25	21	1	3
District of Columbia-----	386	359	26	-	67	58	9	-	301	286	15	-
White-----	162	158	4	-	29	26	1	-	127	125	2	-
Nonwhite--	224	201	22	-	38	30	8	-	174	161	13	-
Florida-----	1,562	1,158	206	132	292	221	43	16	1,201	876	158	115
White-----	837	760	59	3	162	146	15	-	641	583	43	3
Nonwhite--	725	398	147	129	130	75	28	16	560	295	115	112
Georgia-----	2,113	1,336	218	299	374	236	37	57	1,687	1,080	175	235
White-----	984	867	55	15	177	160	9	3	783	696	42	11
Nonwhite--	1,129	469	163	284	197	76	28	54	904	384	133	224
Idaho-----	213	205	7	-	31	28	2	-	113	111	2	-
White-----	206	199	6	-	31	28	2	-	108	106	2	-
Nonwhite--	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-
Illinois-----	3,359	3,076	234	2	707	620	76	1	2,609	2,418	154	1
White-----	2,820	2,643	137	2	583	525	48	1	2,200	2,066	85	1
Nonwhite--	539	433	97	-	124	95	28	-	409	332	69	-
Indiana-----	1,671	1,531	123	-	250	214	33	-	1,188	1,100	81	-
White-----	1,485	1,383	93	-	211	185	25	-	1,058	996	60	-
Nonwhite--	186	148	30	-	39	29	8	-	130	104	21	-
Iowa-----	944	891	49	-	150	130	20	-	702	676	23	-
White-----	933	880	49	-	145	125	20	-	696	670	23	-
Nonwhite--	11	11	-	-	5	5	-	-	6	6	-	-
Kansas-----	759	710	45	-	146	134	12	-	498	472	25	-
White-----	695	661	31	-	128	118	9	-	463	444	19	-
Nonwhite--	64	49	14	-	20	16	3	-	35	28	7	-
Kentucky-----	1,318	945	274	72	193	139	39	13	816	578	193	35
White-----	1,158	852	219	64	167	129	27	9	711	514	156	32
Nonwhite--	159	93	55	8	26	10	12	4	105	64	37	3
Louisiana-----	1,838	1,504	166	105	333	254	47	18	1,471	1,225	117	87
White-----	774	720	40	8	133	123	8	1	627	587	31	7
Nonwhite--	1,064	784	126	97	200	131	39	17	844	638	86	80
Maine-----	352	308	42	1	59	48	11	-	233	207	24	1
White-----	352	308	42	1	59	48	11	-	233	207	24	1
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland-----	1,046	864	116	17	210	156	40	4	779	690	63	13
White-----	728	657	55	1	139	115	21	-	544	509	28	1
Nonwhite--	318	227	61	16	71	41	19	4	235	181	35	12
Massachusetts ⁶ -----	1,633	1,566	58	-	12	12	-	-	28	26	2	-
White-----	1,573	1,509	55	-	12	12	-	-	25	24	1	-
Nonwhite--	60	57	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-
Michigan-----	3,179	2,994	160	-	625	561	57	-	2,570	2,262	101	-
White-----	2,730	2,588	124	-	528	479	44	-	2,042	1,959	79	-
Nonwhite--	449	406	36	-	97	82	13	-	528	303	22	-
Minnesota-----	1,263	1,221	34	-	209	196	13	-	892	872	16	-
White-----	1,232	1,193	34	-	203	190	13	-	871	852	16	-
Nonwhite--	31	28	-	-	6	6	-	-	21	20	-	-

FETAL DEATHS

Table 37. Fetal Deaths by Attendant, Gestation Group, and Race: United States and Each State, 1951-Continued

(See headnote on p. 346)

AREA AND RACE	FETAL DEATHS ¹ (GROUPS II, III, IV)				FETAL DEATHS OF 20-27 WEEKS OF GESTATION ² (GROUP II)				FETAL DEATHS OF 28 WEEKS OR MORE OF GESTATION ² (GROUP III)			
	Total ²	Attendant			Total ²	Attendant			Total ²	Attendant		
		Physician in hospital ³	Physician not in hospital	Midwife		Physician in hospital ³	Physician not in hospital	Midwife		Physician in hospital ³	Physician not in hospital	Midwife
Mississippi-----	1,866	899	366	499	329	157	68	81	1,488	713	295	409
White-----	482	404	67	6	84	70	13	-	381	320	52	5
Nonwhite--	1,384	495	299	493	245	87	55	81	1,107	393	241	404
Missouri-----	1,659	1,592	223	10	371	314	37	-	1,171	986	164	9
White-----	1,339	1,151	189	1	270	227	32	-	959	818	136	-
Nonwhite--	320	261	34	9	101	87	5	-	212	168	28	9
Montana-----	246	238	4	1	48	44	3	-	185	182	1	1
White-----	235	225	4	1	43	39	3	-	177	174	1	1
Nonwhite--	13	13	-	-	5	5	-	-	8	8	-	-
Nebraska-----	465	445	17	-	85	80	3	-	325	310	15	-
White-----	443	425	15	-	75	72	3	-	311	298	11	-
Nonwhite--	22	20	2	-	8	8	-	-	14	12	2	-
Nevada-----	52	51	1	-	11	11	-	-	34	33	1	-
White-----	46	45	1	-	11	11	-	-	31	30	1	-
Nonwhite--	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-
New Hampshire-----	203	190	13	-	34	25	9	-	139	136	3	-
White-----	203	190	13	-	34	25	9	-	139	136	3	-
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey-----	1,963	1,843	79	2	385	347	30	-	1,451	1,391	42	2
White-----	1,658	1,558	52	1	299	269	23	-	1,225	1,192	24	1
Nonwhite--	326	285	27	1	86	78	7	-	226	199	18	1
New Mexico-----	404	306	70	15	67	53	8	2	309	228	60	10
White-----	355	264	66	12	59	47	7	2	273	197	57	9
Nonwhite--	49	42	4	3	8	6	1	-	36	31	3	1
New York-----	7,273	6,725	341	1	1,912	1,664	141	1	4,503	4,328	115	-
White-----	5,851	5,590	219	1	1,465	1,295	95	1	3,940	3,811	91	-
Nonwhite--	1,522	1,155	122	-	447	371	46	-	563	517	24	-
North Carolina-----	2,590	1,906	399	193	463	338	70	41	1,908	1,396	293	141
White-----	1,328	1,201	99	7	224	205	19	-	982	894	66	6
Nonwhite--	1,262	705	299	186	239	135	51	41	926	502	227	135
North Dakota-----	265	257	7	-	43	45	-	-	177	169	7	-
White-----	253	246	7	-	43	45	-	-	167	160	7	-
Nonwhite--	12	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	9	-	-
Ohio-----	3,517	3,250	229	1	826	734	85	-	2,492	2,337	133	1
White-----	3,050	2,832	190	1	699	626	66	-	2,174	2,046	112	1
Nonwhite--	467	418	39	-	127	108	17	-	318	291	21	-
Oklahoma-----	781	697	62	11	114	102	8	2	546	497	40	4
White-----	633	582	44	3	96	92	3	-	441	407	30	2
Nonwhite--	148	115	18	8	18	10	5	2	105	90	10	2
Oregon-----	497	485	7	-	92	91	1	-	377	366	7	-
White-----	478	467	7	-	88	87	1	-	363	353	6	-
Nonwhite--	19	18	1	-	4	4	-	-	14	13	1	-
Pennsylvania-----	4,596	4,192	367	3	1,012	897	124	1	3,241	3,004	230	2
White-----	4,021	3,672	317	3	853	746	106	1	2,873	2,668	200	2
Nonwhite--	575	520	50	-	159	141	18	-	368	336	30	-
Rhode Island ⁷ -----	280	268	9	-	42	37	3	-	228	223	5	-
White-----	265	253	9	-	39	34	3	-	216	211	5	-
Nonwhite--	15	15	-	-	3	3	-	-	12	12	-	-
South Carolina-----	1,567	885	284	377	215	121	38	52	1,071	594	205	259
White-----	538	460	67	8	89	79	9	1	353	301	44	5
Nonwhite--	1,029	425	217	369	126	42	29	51	718	293	161	254
South Dakota-----	233	224	8	1	43	42	1	-	166	158	7	1
White-----	216	209	6	1	39	38	1	-	154	148	5	1
Nonwhite--	17	15	2	-	4	4	-	-	12	10	2	-
Tennessee-----	1,711	1,335	250	66	341	291	35	8	1,562	1,042	212	58
White-----	1,211	1,007	159	17	230	206	20	-	975	799	137	17
Nonwhite--	500	328	91	49	111	85	15	8	387	243	75	41
Texas-----	4,345	3,427	489	231	697	572	75	27	2,761	2,302	299	105
White-----	3,396	2,780	346	137	556	455	46	19	2,215	1,884	224	65
Nonwhite--	949	647	143	94	161	117	29	8	566	418	75	40
Utah-----	276	267	8	-	41	37	4	-	156	152	3	-
White-----	265	257	8	-	38	34	4	-	150	147	3	-
Nonwhite--	11	10	-	-	3	3	-	-	6	5	-	-
Vermont ⁸ -----	153	142	10	-	30	29	1	-	111	103	7	-
White-----	153	142	10	-	30	29	1	-	111	103	7	-
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia-----	1,998	1,463	218	28	408	301	55	6	1,489	1,111	152	16
White-----	1,195	1,026	87	7	240	215	16	7	915	790	62	6
Nonwhite--	805	437	131	21	169	86	39	6	574	321	90	10

See footnotes on p. 348.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 37. Fetal Deaths by Attendant, Gestation Group, and Race:
United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 346)

AREA AND RACE	FETAL DEATHS ¹ (GROUPS II, III, IV)				FETAL DEATHS OF 20-27 WEEKS OF GESTATION ⁴ (GROUP II)				FETAL DEATHS OF 28 WEEKS OR MORE OF GESTATION ⁴ (GROUP III)			
	Total ²	Attendant			Total ²	Attendant			Total ²	Attendant		
		Physician in hospital ³	Physician not in hospital	Midwife		Physician in hospital ³	Physician not in hospital	Midwife		Physician in hospital ³	Physician not in hospital	Midwife
Washington-----	864	838	21	-	205	192	11	-	628	617	8	-
White-----	836	811	20	-	197	184	11	-	610	599	8	-
Nonwhite--	28	27	1	-	8	8	-	-	18	18	-	-
West Virginia-----	1,142	864	237	16	208	161	41	4	816	614	178	11
White-----	1,031	799	193	16	190	151	33	4	740	568	149	11
Nonwhite--	111	65	44	-	19	10	8	-	76	46	29	-
Wisconsin-----	1,349	1,301	45	-	264	247	15	-	1,072	1,042	30	-
White-----	1,308	1,265	42	-	252	236	14	-	1,045	1,017	28	-
Nonwhite--	41	36	3	-	12	11	1	-	27	25	2	-
Wyoming-----	122	114	4	-	21	18	2	-	86	81	2	-
White-----	116	108	4	-	20	17	2	-	81	76	2	-
Nonwhite--	6	6	-	-	1	1	-	-	5	5	-	-

¹Fetal deaths for which period of gestation was not stated (Group IV) are not shown separately, but are included in this group.²Fetal deaths attended by other and not specified persons are not shown separately, but are included in "Total."³It is assumed that all fetal deaths in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.⁴Period of gestation reports in months allocated to gestation interval in weeks as follows: "5 and 6 months" to "20-27 weeks"; "7 months or more" to "28 weeks or more." Arkansas (part of certificates), Colorado, Georgia, Louisiana, Oklahoma, and Rhode Island (part of certificates) requested reporting of gestation age in months.⁵Connecticut required reporting of fetal deaths of not less than 28 weeks of gestation or measuring at least 13.8 inches.⁶Massachusetts did not require the reporting of gestation. Gestation age data shown are for fetal deaths in other States to residents of Massachusetts.⁷The effect of reporting requirements in Rhode Island was to limit data almost entirely to fetal deaths of gestation of 6 months or more.⁸Vermont required reporting of fetal deaths of gestation of 5½ months or more for most of the year.

Table 38. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight, Race, and Period of Gestation:
United States and Each State, 1951

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated. Birth weight data for fetal deaths in several States, and period of gestation data for fetal deaths in Massachusetts, were not available for either the entire year or for part of the year. In these cases, fetal deaths are included in the "Not stated" classifications for the items)

AREA, RACE, AND PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
UNITED STATES-----	70,569	2,425	5,949	5,403	5,572	6,071	6,191	6,861	4,565	1,849	943	643	24,097
20-27 weeks-----	13,614	2,013	4,008	1,713	624	242	54	22	8	1	2	4	4,923
28-35 weeks-----	16,573	289	1,542	2,812	3,050	2,192	941	404	156	36	21	14	5,116
36 weeks-----	5,479	20	104	274	615	894	867	726	464	205	114	68	1,128
37-42 weeks-----	27,090	34	127	430	1,109	2,554	4,099	5,405	3,682	1,485	750	486	6,949
43 weeks and over-----	547	-	5	4	15	23	59	85	113	69	25	35	114
Not stated-----	7,266	69	163	170	159	186	171	219	142	53	31	36	5,867
White-----	54,071	1,895	4,701	4,206	4,360	4,680	4,840	5,389	3,577	1,409	664	426	17,913
20-27 weeks-----	10,188	1,576	3,146	1,233	415	143	34	12	8	1	1	3	3,616
28-35 weeks-----	12,727	234	1,247	2,275	2,407	1,650	744	314	116	28	15	11	3,886
36 weeks-----	4,117	14	77	221	480	669	684	540	337	136	73	32	854
37-42 weeks-----	20,726	24	91	337	920	2,057	3,191	4,267	2,898	1,143	537	320	4,941
43 weeks and over-----	473	-	4	2	12	21	51	73	105	61	19	29	96
Not stated-----	5,840	48	136	138	126	150	136	183	113	40	19	31	4,720
Nonwhite-----	16,498	529	1,248	1,197	1,212	1,381	1,351	1,472	988	440	279	217	6,184
20-27 weeks-----	3,426	437	862	480	209	99	20	10	-	-	1	1	1,507
28-35 weeks-----	3,846	55	295	537	643	542	197	90	40	8	6	3	1,430
36 weeks-----	1,362	6	27	53	135	225	183	127	69	41	36	274	
37-42 weeks-----	6,364	10	36	93	189	477	908	1,138	784	342	213	166	2,008
43 weeks and over-----	74	-	1	2	3	2	8	12	8	8	6	5	18
Not stated-----	1,426	21	27	33	33	36	35	36	29	13	12	5	1,147
ALABAMA-----	2,190	31	145	181	176	206	234	234	141	65	50	31	696
20-27 weeks-----	408	26	101	78	36	22	5	-	-	-	-	-	140
28-35 weeks-----	510	2	29	70	102	80	33	14	5	1	-	-	174
36 weeks-----	288	-	2	12	37	50	47	23	17	10	7	7	72
37-42 weeks-----	831	1	7	13	18	61	134	163	103	44	37	23	227
43 weeks and over-----	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Not stated-----	149	2	6	9	8	5	11	9	10	3	2	1	63
White-----	992	10	69	87	92	93	102	94	61	26	19	7	332
20-27 weeks-----	189	10	47	38	11	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	71
28-35 weeks-----	238	-	17	35	60	32	14	6	1	-	-	-	73
36 weeks-----	136	-	-	7	8	14	28	22	10	8	3	1	35
37-42 weeks-----	347	-	2	3	9	31	56	62	44	16	15	6	105
43 weeks and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	82	-	3	4	4	5	3	4	6	2	1	-	50
Nonwhite-----	1,198	21	76	94	84	113	132	140	80	39	31	24	364
20-27 weeks-----	219	16	54	40	25	11	4	-	-	-	-	-	69
28-35 weeks-----	272	2	12	35	42	48	19	8	4	1	-	-	101
36 weeks-----	152	-	2	4	4	25	22	13	9	7	6	6	37
37-42 weeks-----	484	1	5	10	9	30	76	101	59	28	22	17	124
43 weeks and over-----	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Not stated-----	67	2	3	5	4	-	8	5	4	1	1	1	33
ARIZONA-----	584	6	43	25	30	27	28	47	23	10	13	7	125
20-27 weeks-----	70	6	31	9	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	19
28-35 weeks-----	81	-	10	9	14	9	1	-	1	-	-	-	37
36 weeks-----	40	-	2	3	3	5	6	-	2	-	1	-	18
37-42 weeks-----	187	-	-	4	10	12	19	47	19	10	12	7	47
43 weeks and over-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
White-----	318	5	37	20	24	23	23	32	21	9	12	4	108
20-27 weeks-----	58	5	26	7	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	18
28-35 weeks-----	71	-	10	8	11	8	1	-	1	-	-	-	32
36 weeks-----	30	-	1	2	1	4	3	-	2	-	1	-	16
37-42 weeks-----	153	-	-	3	10	10	17	32	17	9	11	4	40
43 weeks and over-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
Nonwhite-----	66	1	6	5	6	4	5	15	2	1	1	3	17
20-27 weeks-----	12	1	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
28-35 weeks-----	10	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
36 weeks-----	10	-	1	1	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	2
37-42 weeks-----	34	-	-	1	-	2	2	15	2	1	1	3	7
43 weeks and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS-----	821	11	36	39	46	42	58	72	58	19	15	7	418
20-27 weeks-----	138	9	21	16	10	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	76
28-35 weeks-----	151	-	7	17	25	6	8	4	2	-	-	-	82
36 weeks-----	61	-	1	1	4	7	13	14	7	2	5	1	6
37-42 weeks-----	334	1	2	2	4	15	32	45	44	14	9	3	163
43 weeks and over-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	134	1	5	3	3	9	3	8	4	3	1	3	91
White-----	513	7	26	21	27	20	34	44	33	6	6	2	287
20-27 weeks-----	98	7	16	7	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	59
28-35 weeks-----	89	-	2	9	14	4	4	4	1	-	-	-	51
36 weeks-----	36	-	1	1	2	2	7	11	6	1	1	4	4
37-42 weeks-----	185	-	2	1	2	5	18	22	22	4	5	1	103
43 weeks and over-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	102	-	5	3	1	8	3	6	3	1	-	1	71

See footnotes on p. 362.

Table 38. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight, Race, and Period of Gestation: United States and Each State, 1951-Continued

(See headnote on p. 349)

AREA, RACE, AND PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
ARKANSAS—Continued													
Nonwhite-----	309	4	10	18	19	22	24	28	25	13	9	5	131
20-27 weeks-----	40	2	5	9	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
28-35 weeks-----	62	-	5	6	11	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	18
36 weeks-----	25	-	-	-	2	5	4	1	1	-	-	-	31
37-42 weeks-----	149	1	-	1	2	10	6	3	1	4	4	2	2
43 weeks and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	22	10	4	2	60
Not stated-----	32	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	2	1	2	20
CALIFORNIA-----	3,834	165	507	406	397	458	442	429	306	113	43	19	549
20-27 weeks-----	844	143	352	121	31	12	-	6	1	-	-	-	178
28-35 weeks-----	1,040	18	134	232	227	162	60	23	11	2	1	-	170
36 weeks-----	299	2	10	21	52	62	45	32	15	10	1	1	48
37-42 weeks-----	1,564	1	7	31	81	215	324	362	266	94	38	15	130
43 weeks and over-----	51	-	1	1	3	4	10	3	12	7	2	3	5
Not stated-----	36	1	3	-	3	3	3	3	1	-	1	-	18
White-----	3,399	143	447	362	358	415	395	369	286	97	41	15	471
20-27 weeks-----	726	125	311	107	24	11	-	5	1	-	-	-	142
28-35 weeks-----	937	17	116	205	210	148	58	17	11	1	1	-	153
36 weeks-----	264	-	10	19	45	55	42	27	14	9	1	-	42
37-42 weeks-----	1,397	1	7	30	74	195	284	316	247	81	36	13	113
43 weeks and over-----	45	-	3	1	3	3	9	2	12	6	2	2	5
Not stated-----	30	-	-	-	2	3	2	2	1	-	1	-	16
Nonwhite-----	435	22	60	44	39	43	47	60	20	16	2	4	79
20-27 weeks-----	116	18	41	14	7	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	36
28-35 weeks-----	103	1	18	27	17	7	2	6	1	1	-	-	17
36 weeks-----	35	2	-	2	7	14	5	5	1	1	-	1	6
37-42 weeks-----	167	-	-	1	7	20	40	46	19	13	2	2	17
43 weeks and over-----	6	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	2
Not stated-----	6	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
COLORADO ³ -----	531	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	526
20-27 weeks-----	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	78
28-35 weeks-----	160	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	157
36 weeks-----	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
37-42 weeks-----	273	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	273
43 weeks and over-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Not stated-----	7	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
White-----	516	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	511
20-27 weeks-----	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75
28-35 weeks-----	158	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	155
36 weeks-----	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
37-42 weeks-----	265	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	265
43 weeks and over-----	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Not stated-----	6	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Nonwhite-----	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
20-27 weeks-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
28-35 weeks-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
36 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37-42 weeks-----	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
43 weeks and over-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not stated-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
CONNECTICUT ⁴ -----	619	2	2	1	-	2	1	3	1	-	-	-	607
20-27 weeks-----	75	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73
28-35 weeks-----	151	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	147
36 weeks-----	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	61
37-42 weeks-----	289	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	285
43 weeks and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not stated-----	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
White-----	586	2	2	1	-	2	1	3	1	-	-	-	574
20-27 weeks-----	70	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
28-35 weeks-----	141	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	137
36 weeks-----	60	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	58
37-42 weeks-----	275	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	271
43 weeks and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not stated-----	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
Nonwhite-----	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
20-27 weeks-----	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
28-35 weeks-----	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
36 weeks-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
37-42 weeks-----	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
43 weeks and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
DELAWARE-----	137	2	7	7	1	5	8	5	4	3	1	-	94
20-27 weeks-----	34	2	5	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
28-35 weeks-----	29	-	2	3	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	20
36 weeks-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
37-42 weeks-----	57	-	-	-	-	2	6	3	3	3	1	-	39
43 weeks and over-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not stated-----	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	7

See footnotes on p. 362.

Table 38. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight, Race, and Period of Gestation:
United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 349)

AREA, RACE, AND PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		500 grams or less	501- 1,000 grams	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
DELAWARE—Continued													
White-----	96	1	4	6	1	4	4	4	3	3	-	-	66
20-27 weeks-----	22	1	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
28-35 weeks-----	23	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	16
36 weeks-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
37-42 weeks-----	43	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	2	3	-	-	30
43 weeks and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	4
Nonwhite-----	41	1	3	1	-	1	4	1	1	-	1	-	28
20-27 weeks-----	12	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
28-35 weeks-----	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
36 weeks-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
37-42 weeks-----	14	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	9
43 weeks and over-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not stated-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----													
	386	9	54	47	47	44	42	33	10	7	7	6	80
20-27 weeks-----	67	7	28	8	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	19
28-35 weeks-----	101	2	18	31	16	10	5	-	1	-	-	-	18
36 weeks-----	28	-	4	1	3	5	3	1	1	1	-	1	8
37-42 weeks-----	169	-	1	6	23	28	32	32	8	5	7	4	23
43 weeks and over-----	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Not stated-----	18	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	12
White-----	162	7	24	23	17	19	24	14	5	2	2	2	23
20-27 weeks-----	29	5	15	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
28-35 weeks-----	41	2	6	15	5	5	3	-	1	-	-	-	4
36 weeks-----	14	-	3	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	5
37-42 weeks-----	70	-	-	3	9	14	18	14	3	1	2	1	5
43 weeks and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Not stated-----	6	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Nonwhite-----	224	2	30	24	30	25	18	19	5	5	5	4	57
20-27 weeks-----	38	2	13	5	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	14
28-35 weeks-----	60	-	12	16	11	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	14
36 weeks-----	14	-	1	2	2	5	1	1	-	-	-	1	3
37-42 weeks-----	99	-	1	3	14	14	18	5	4	5	3	3	18
43 weeks and over-----	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	12	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	8
FLORIDA-----													
	1,562	57	137	159	186	212	206	206	143	65	28	24	139
20-27 weeks-----	292	48	99	61	35	17	3	1	-	-	-	-	28
28-35 weeks-----	361	5	31	74	88	84	32	14	5	-	1	2	25
36 weeks-----	197	1	3	7	26	25	34	39	31	15	5	2	10
37-42 weeks-----	635	2	1	16	30	82	130	148	101	50	21	20	34
43 weeks and over-----	8	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	69	1	3	1	7	3	5	2	4	-	1	-	42
White-----	837	32	82	86	114	110	112	116	65	25	11	9	75
20-27 weeks-----	162	28	65	31	18	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	17
28-35 weeks-----	210	2	15	43	61	49	13	7	3	-	-	1	16
36 weeks-----	93	1	-	2	17	12	20	19	12	2	3	-	5
37-42 weeks-----	334	1	-	10	15	44	72	87	50	23	8	8	16
43 weeks and over-----	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	34	-	2	-	3	2	5	1	-	-	-	-	21
Nonwhite-----	725	25	55	73	72	102	94	90	78	40	17	15	64
20-27 weeks-----	130	20	34	30	17	15	2	1	-	-	-	-	11
28-35 weeks-----	151	3	16	31	27	35	19	7	2	-	1	1	9
36 weeks-----	104	-	3	5	9	13	14	19	13	2	2	2	5
37-42 weeks-----	301	1	1	6	15	38	58	61	51	27	13	12	18
43 weeks and over-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	35	1	1	1	4	1	-	1	4	-	1	-	21
GEORGIA ³ -----													
	2,113	3	2	6	9	5	6	6	3	2	2	1	2,068
20-27 weeks-----	374	3	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	366
28-35 weeks-----	656	-	-	3	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	644
36 weeks-----	10	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	8
37-42 weeks-----	1,013	-	-	1	2	3	4	5	3	2	2	1	990
43 weeks and over-----	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Not stated-----	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
White-----	984	3	2	4	6	4	6	3	1	-	2	1	952
20-27 weeks-----	177	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	172
28-35 weeks-----	307	-	-	2	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	298
36 weeks-----	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	7
37-42 weeks-----	462	-	-	1	2	3	4	2	1	-	2	1	446
43 weeks and over-----	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Not stated-----	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
Nonwhite-----	1,129	-	-	2	3	1	-	3	2	2	-	-	1,116
20-27 weeks-----	197	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	194
28-35 weeks-----	349	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	346
36 weeks-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
37-42 weeks-----	551	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	-	-	544
43 weeks and over-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Not stated-----	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28

See footnotes on p. 362.

Table 38. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight, Race, and Period of Gestation: United States and Each State, 1951-Continued

(See headnote on p. 349)

AREA, RACE, AND PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
IDAHO-----	213	4	8	15	10	14	20	22	9	2	3	-	106
20-27 weeks-----	31	4	5	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
28-35 weeks-----	37	-	3	8	4	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	14
36 weeks-----	20	-	-	1	2	1	7	1	1	-	1	-	6
37-42 weeks-----	54	-	-	-	2	3	9	15	5	1	2	-	17
43 weeks and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	69	-	-	2	-	2	2	5	2	1	-	-	55
White-----	206	4	8	15	9	14	20	21	8	2	3	-	102
20-27 weeks-----	31	4	5	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
28-35 weeks-----	37	-	3	8	4	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	14
36 weeks-----	17	-	-	1	1	1	7	1	1	-	1	-	5
37-42 weeks-----	52	-	-	-	2	3	9	15	4	1	2	-	16
43 weeks and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	67	-	-	2	-	2	2	5	2	1	-	-	53
Nonwhite-----	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	4
20-27 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28-35 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36 weeks-----	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
37-42 weeks-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
43 weeks and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
ILLINOIS-----	5,359	169	443	401	410	388	424	424	310	132	62	35	161
20-27 weeks-----	707	146	312	124	52	20	2	-	1	1	-	-	49
28-35 weeks-----	858	17	108	220	220	140	55	27	17	3	2	1	48
36 weeks-----	336	3	9	28	49	47	75	49	36	15	9	5	12
37-42 weeks-----	1,385	3	14	27	87	175	289	339	240	107	48	28	30
43 weeks and over-----	30	-	-	-	-	2	2	6	12	4	3	1	-
Not stated-----	43	-	-	2	2	4	2	5	4	2	-	-	22
White-----	2,820	145	368	337	334	312	370	369	277	114	43	21	130
20-27 weeks-----	583	123	257	104	43	12	2	-	1	1	-	-	40
28-35 weeks-----	719	16	90	186	180	114	5	23	15	2	2	1	37
36 weeks-----	276	3	7	25	31	37	63	42	35	15	6	2	10
37-42 weeks-----	1,178	3	14	20	78	144	248	294	211	90	34	17	26
43 weeks and over-----	26	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	11	4	1	1	-
Not stated-----	37	-	-	2	2	3	2	5	4	2	-	-	17
Nonwhite-----	539	24	75	64	76	76	54	55	33	18	19	14	31
20-27 weeks-----	124	23	55	20	9	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
28-35 weeks-----	139	1	18	34	40	26	2	4	2	1	-	-	11
36 weeks-----	60	-	2	3	18	10	12	6	1	-	3	3	2
37-42 weeks-----	206	-	-	7	9	31	40	44	29	17	14	11	4
43 weeks and over-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-
Not stated-----	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
INDIANA-----	1,671	42	153	160	172	161	170	187	134	62	28	18	384
20-27 weeks-----	250	33	89	34	9	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	76
28-35 weeks-----	398	5	51	92	95	48	22	5	1	4	1	-	74
36 weeks-----	116	-	2	9	17	14	19	15	13	7	2	2	16
37-42 weeks-----	661	1	2	15	36	74	112	137	113	42	22	14	95
43 weeks and over-----	13	-	1	-	2	1	-	2	-	3	-	1	3
Not stated-----	233	3	8	12	15	17	15	28	7	6	3	1	120
White-----	1,485	36	135	137	149	150	150	164	121	55	22	14	352
20-27 weeks-----	211	27	75	28	7	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	66
28-35 weeks-----	363	5	48	82	84	45	19	4	1	3	1	-	71
36 weeks-----	105	-	2	7	15	12	18	15	13	7	2	1	15
37-42 weeks-----	578	1	1	9	31	70	97	118	101	36	17	11	86
43 weeks and over-----	12	-	1	-	2	1	-	2	-	3	-	1	2
Not stated-----	216	3	8	11	12	16	14	25	6	6	2	1	112
Nonwhite-----	186	6	18	23	23	11	20	23	13	7	6	4	32
20-27 weeks-----	39	6	14	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
28-35 weeks-----	35	-	3	10	11	3	3	1	-	1	-	-	3
36 weeks-----	11	-	-	2	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
37-42 weeks-----	85	-	1	4	5	4	15	19	12	6	5	3	9
43 weeks and over-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not stated-----	17	-	-	1	1	1	1	3	1	-	1	-	8
IOWA-----	944	24	82	94	91	105	97	114	67	34	17	6	213
20-27 weeks-----	150	21	45	27	8	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	45
28-35 weeks-----	252	3	31	48	52	44	25	5	3	2	1	1	40
36 weeks-----	90	-	-	7	8	22	11	13	10	2	5	1	11
37-42 weeks-----	350	-	-	6	16	36	54	87	50	30	11	2	58
43 weeks and over-----	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	1	-	1	1
Not stated-----	92	-	6	6	7	1	4	5	2	1	1	1	58
White-----	933	23	82	90	90	103	97	113	67	34	17	6	211
20-27 weeks-----	145	20	45	25	7	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	44
28-35 weeks-----	248	3	31	46	52	43	25	5	3	-	-	1	36
36 weeks-----	90	-	-	7	8	22	11	13	10	2	5	1	11
37-42 weeks-----	348	-	-	6	16	35	54	86	50	30	11	2	58
43 weeks and over-----	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	1	-	1	1
Not stated-----	92	-	6	6	7	1	4	5	2	1	1	1	58

See footnotes on p. 362.

Table 38. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight, Race, and Period of Gestation: United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 349)

AREA, RACE, AND PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
IOWA—Continued													
Nonwhite-----	11	1	-	4	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
20-27 weeks-----	5	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
28-35 weeks-----	4	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
36 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37-42 weeks-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KANSAS-----	759	26	62	43	55	63	75	77	49	26	10	3	270
20-27 weeks-----	148	20	46	12	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
28-35 weeks-----	157	3	11	23	34	20	17	2	3	-	-	-	44
36 weeks-----	80	-	1	4	5	12	15	12	6	2	1	-	21
37-42 weeks-----	257	-	2	2	13	26	39	59	35	25	8	2	48
43 weeks and over-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1
Not stated-----	113	3	2	2	-	3	4	3	3	1	1	-	91
White-----	695	19	56	41	50	57	66	70	47	25	9	2	253
20-27 weeks-----	128	14	41	10	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
28-35 weeks-----	148	2	11	23	31	19	16	2	3	-	-	-	43
36 weeks-----	72	-	1	4	5	11	12	4	2	-	-	-	21
37-42 weeks-----	239	-	2	2	13	22	34	52	35	22	8	2	47
43 weeks and over-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1
Not stated-----	104	3	1	2	-	3	4	3	3	1	1	-	63
Nonwhite-----	64	7	6	2	5	6	9	7	2	1	1	1	17
20-27 weeks-----	20	6	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
28-35 weeks-----	9	1	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
36 weeks-----	8	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
37-42 weeks-----	18	-	-	-	-	4	5	7	-	1	1	-	1
43 weeks and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
KENTUCKY-----													
1,318	23	59	71	83	95	87	117	103	45	32	11	592	
20-27 weeks-----	193	15	33	16	9	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	114
28-35 weeks-----	251	2	12	39	44	33	13	4	4	-	1	-	99
36 weeks-----	150	1	2	1	7	17	19	22	15	6	5	-	35
37-42 weeks-----	429	-	1	5	13	29	42	76	71	35	22	8	127
43 weeks and over-----	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	309	5	10	10	10	13	11	13	9	4	4	3	217
White-----	1,159	19	53	59	77	79	73	101	89	41	30	11	527
20-27 weeks-----	167	11	27	15	8	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	103
28-35 weeks-----	219	2	12	31	39	25	11	4	4	-	1	-	90
36 weeks-----	115	1	2	1	7	16	18	20	10	6	5	-	29
37-42 weeks-----	371	-	1	2	13	26	34	62	63	31	21	8	110
43 weeks and over-----	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	281	5	10	10	10	11	9	13	8	4	3	3	195
Nonwhite-----	159	4	6	12	6	16	14	16	14	4	2	-	65
20-27 weeks-----	26	4	6	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	11
28-35 weeks-----	32	-	-	8	5	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	9
36 weeks-----	15	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	5	-	-	-	6
37-42 weeks-----	58	-	-	3	-	3	8	14	8	4	1	-	17
43 weeks and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	28	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	22
LOUISIANA⁶-----													
1,838	11	44	41	36	43	38	37	30	11	7	3	1,537	
20-27 weeks-----	333	9	29	15	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	272
28-35 weeks-----	573	2	12	17	17	17	5	1	2	-	-	-	500
36 weeks-----	106	-	1	3	4	10	5	12	8	2	3	-	58
37-42 weeks-----	775	-	2	2	8	15	27	24	20	9	4	3	661
43 weeks and over-----	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
Not stated-----	34	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
White-----	774	3	12	13	13	11	15	16	17	2	1	-	671
20-27 weeks-----	133	2	9	7	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	112
28-35 weeks-----	249	1	3	5	7	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	225
36 weeks-----	28	-	-	-	2	1	2	3	3	-	1	-	16
37-42 weeks-----	341	-	-	1	2	4	11	13	13	2	-	-	295
43 weeks and over-----	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Not stated-----	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Nonwhite-----	1,064	8	32	28	23	32	23	21	13	9	6	3	866
20-27 weeks-----	200	7	20	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	160
28-35 weeks-----	324	1	9	12	10	11	4	1	1	-	-	-	275
36 weeks-----	78	-	1	3	2	9	3	9	5	2	2	-	42
37-42 weeks-----	434	-	2	1	6	11	16	11	7	7	4	3	366
43 weeks and over-----	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Not stated-----	20	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
MAINE-----													
352	13	31	26	20	26	34	24	22	11	5	4	136	
20-27 weeks-----	59	11	16	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
28-35 weeks-----	75	1	11	12	10	10	4	1	1	-	-	-	25
36 weeks-----	29	-	1	1	1	-	2	5	4	1	-	1	13
37-42 weeks-----	128	1	1	3	4	12	24	16	16	10	4	-	37
43 weeks and over-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	60	-	2	1	3	4	4	2	1	-	1	2	40

See footnotes on p. 362.

Table 38. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight, Race, and Period of Gestation: United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 349)

AREA, RACE, AND PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
MAINE—Continued													
White-----	352	13	31	26	20	26	34	24	22	11	5	4	136
20-27 weeks-----	59	11	16	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
28-35 weeks-----	75	1	11	12	10	10	4	1	1	-	-	-	25
36 weeks-----	29	-	1	1	1	-	2	5	4	1	-	1	13
37-42 weeks-----	128	1	1	3	4	12	24	16	16	10	-	-	37
43 weeks and over-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Not stated-----	60	-	2	1	3	4	4	2	1	-	1	2	40
Nonwhite-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28-35 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37-42 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND-----													
	1,046	46	107	110	88	102	113	110	68	38	11	6	247
20-27 weeks-----	210	36	62	27	7	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	71
28-35 weeks-----	274	6	32	63	54	38	16	2	3	1	-	-	59
36 weeks-----	68	-	3	7	6	18	11	5	4	-	3	-	11
37-42 weeks-----	429	1	5	10	18	40	60	98	58	35	8	6	70
43 weeks and over-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-
Not stated-----	57	3	5	3	3	-	3	3	1	-	-	-	36
White-----	728	30	75	75	58	66	76	80	45	30	8	5	180
20-27 weeks-----	139	22	44	17	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	48
28-35 weeks-----	193	4	22	46	34	22	11	1	1	1	-	-	51
36 weeks-----	40	-	1	4	3	13	6	1	3	-	2	-	7
37-42 weeks-----	306	1	3	6	14	28	54	73	39	29	6	5	49
43 weeks and over-----	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
Not stated-----	45	3	5	2	3	-	3	3	1	-	-	-	25
Nonwhite-----	318	16	32	35	30	36	37	30	23	8	3	1	67
20-27 weeks-----	71	14	18	10	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
28-35 weeks-----	81	2	10	17	20	16	5	1	2	-	-	-	6
36 weeks-----	28	-	2	3	3	5	5	4	1	-	1	-	4
37-42 weeks-----	123	-	2	4	4	12	26	25	19	7	2	1	21
43 weeks and over-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
Not stated-----	12	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
MASSACHUSETTS ⁷ -----													
	1,633	2	7	5	3	4	3	5	1	-	-	-	1,603
20-27 weeks-----	12	2	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
28-35 weeks-----	12	-	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
36 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37-42 weeks-----	16	-	1	1	1	3	2	4	1	-	-	-	3
43 weeks and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	1,593	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,593
White-----	1,573	2	7	5	3	4	3	4	-	-	-	-	1,545
20-27 weeks-----	12	2	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
28-35 weeks-----	10	-	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
36 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37-42 weeks-----	15	-	1	1	1	3	2	4	-	-	-	-	3
43 weeks and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	1,536	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,536
Nonwhite-----	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	58
20-27 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
28-35 weeks-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
36 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
37-42 weeks-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
MICHIGAN-----													
	3,179	103	319	305	288	285	261	379	232	91	56	37	823
20-27 weeks-----	625	99	205	83	28	5	3	2	1	-	-	-	209
28-35 weeks-----	837	11	93	174	159	117	45	23	7	5	1	2	200
36 weeks-----	274	-	5	20	30	41	34	39	25	12	11	1	56
37-42 weeks-----	1,231	1	7	15	62	118	168	300	192	67	40	30	231
43 weeks and over-----	28	-	-	1	2	-	2	4	5	6	1	2	5
Not stated-----	184	2	9	12	7	4	9	11	2	1	3	2	122
White-----	2,730	87	268	254	250	242	216	322	204	82	50	29	726
20-27 weeks-----	528	74	175	72	23	4	1	2	1	-	-	-	176
28-35 weeks-----	714	11	79	146	139	94	39	21	7	5	1	2	171
36 weeks-----	224	-	2	16	24	36	27	33	19	9	9	1	48
37-42 weeks-----	1,079	1	5	11	57	105	140	253	170	62	37	22	216
43 weeks and over-----	25	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	5	6	1	2	5
Not stated-----	160	1	7	9	6	3	8	10	2	-	2	2	110
Nonwhite-----	449	16	51	51	38	43	45	57	28	9	6	8	97
20-27 weeks-----	97	15	30	11	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	33
28-35 weeks-----	123	-	14	28	20	23	7	2	-	-	-	-	29
36 weeks-----	50	-	3	4	6	5	7	6	6	3	2	-	8
37-42 weeks-----	152	-	2	4	5	13	28	47	22	5	3	8	15
43 weeks and over-----	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	24	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	12

See footnotes on p. 362.

FETAL DEATHS

Table 38. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight, Race, and Period of Gestation: United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 349)

AREA, RACE, AND PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											Not stated
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	
MINNESOTA-----	1,263	68	120	126	123	111	132	148	97	36	17	17	268
20-27 weeks-----	209	53	70	25	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	51
28-35 weeks-----	291	11	37	70	64	35	17	8	3	-	1	-	45
36 weeks-----	108	-	3	12	23	22	14	14	6	2	2	-	10
37-42 weeks-----	483	-	1	10	20	48	96	110	80	26	12	13	67
43 weeks and over-----	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	-	1	1
Not stated-----	162	4	9	9	7	6	4	14	5	5	2	3	94
White-----	1,232	67	116	124	119	108	127	145	94	35	16	17	264
20-27 weeks-----	203	52	67	24	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	50
28-35 weeks-----	286	11	37	70	61	34	16	8	3	-	1	-	45
36 weeks-----	106	-	3	12	22	21	14	14	6	2	2	-	10
37-42 weeks-----	470	-	1	9	20	47	93	107	77	26	11	13	66
43 weeks and over-----	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	-	1	1
Not stated-----	158	4	8	9	7	6	3	14	5	5	2	3	92
Nonwhite-----	31	1	4	2	4	3	5	3	3	1	1	-	4
20-27 weeks-----	6	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
28-35 weeks-----	5	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
36 weeks-----	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37-42 weeks-----	13	-	-	1	-	1	3	3	3	-	1	-	1
43 weeks and over-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Not stated-----	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
MISSISSIPPI-----	1,866	26	111	140	160	188	169	218	176	66	38	38	536
20-27 weeks-----	329	20	79	69	29	10	2	2	1	-	-	-	117
28-35 weeks-----	442	6	27	53	90	84	19	12	8	-	-	-	143
36 weeks-----	141	-	2	5	14	33	23	13	10	4	1	3	33
37-42 weeks-----	902	-	2	11	26	56	120	189	156	61	37	34	210
43 weeks and over-----	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Not stated-----	49	-	1	2	-	5	5	2	1	1	-	-	32
White-----	482	7	32	36	37	46	37	59	41	13	11	8	155
20-27 weeks-----	84	6	27	16	6	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	27
28-35 weeks-----	105	1	4	14	21	14	5	2	1	-	-	-	43
36 weeks-----	39	-	-	-	5	8	9	6	2	-	-	-	9
37-42 weeks-----	235	-	-	5	4	21	23	50	37	13	11	8	65
43 weeks and over-----	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not stated-----	17	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	12
Nonwhite-----	1,384	19	79	104	123	142	132	159	135	53	27	30	381
20-27 weeks-----	245	14	52	53	23	9	2	2	-	-	-	-	90
28-35 weeks-----	337	5	23	39	69	70	14	10	7	-	-	-	100
36 weeks-----	102	-	2	5	9	25	14	7	8	4	1	3	24
37-42 weeks-----	667	-	2	6	22	35	97	139	119	48	26	26	147
43 weeks and over-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Not stated-----	32	-	-	1	-	3	5	1	1	1	-	-	20
MISSOURI-----	1,659	75	153	80	118	124	150	165	117	43	35	17	582
20-27 weeks-----	371	63	114	28	15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	146
28-35 weeks-----	340	9	33	42	64	33	19	13	4	-	2	1	120
36 weeks-----	133	1	2	2	17	25	16	16	11	8	8	1	22
37-42 weeks-----	679	1	3	4	17	58	106	131	93	30	24	13	199
43 weeks and over-----	19	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	4	2	-	1	8
Not stated-----	117	1	1	4	4	2	5	3	5	3	1	1	87
White-----	1,339	41	112	59	86	96	124	127	101	35	26	14	518
20-27 weeks-----	270	32	85	18	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	123
28-35 weeks-----	266	7	25	31	43	25	14	11	3	-	1	-	106
36 weeks-----	102	1	1	2	14	19	13	14	8	6	7	-	17
37-42 weeks-----	575	-	2	4	16	45	92	100	82	24	18	12	180
43 weeks and over-----	16	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	2	-	1	8
Not stated-----	110	1	1	4	3	2	4	2	5	3	-	1	84
Nonwhite-----	320	34	41	21	32	28	26	38	16	8	9	3	64
20-27 weeks-----	101	31	31	10	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
28-35 weeks-----	74	2	8	11	21	8	5	2	1	-	1	1	14
36 weeks-----	31	-	1	-	3	6	5	4	3	2	1	1	5
37-42 weeks-----	104	1	1	-	1	13	14	31	11	6	6	1	19
43 weeks and over-----	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	7	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	3
MONTANA-----	246	3	23	19	13	13	26	28	11	8	1	2	99
20-27 weeks-----	48	2	15	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
28-35 weeks-----	59	-	7	13	5	3	5	4	-	-	1	-	21
36 weeks-----	28	-	1	1	-	1	5	2	3	-	-	-	15
37-42 weeks-----	96	1	-	2	4	7	16	20	8	8	-	2	28
43 weeks and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	13	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	11
White-----	253	3	21	19	12	13	25	28	10	8	1	2	91
20-27 weeks-----	43	2	14	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
28-35 weeks-----	57	-	6	13	5	3	5	4	-	-	1	-	20
36 weeks-----	25	-	1	1	-	1	5	2	3	-	-	-	12
37-42 weeks-----	93	1	-	2	4	7	15	20	7	6	-	2	27
43 weeks and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	13	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	11

See footnotes on p. 362.

Table 38. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight, Race, and Period of Gestation: United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 349)

AREA, RACE, AND PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
MONTANA—Continued													
Nonwhite-----	13	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	8
20-27 weeks-----	5	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
28-35 weeks-----	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
36 weeks-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
37-42 weeks-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
43 weeks and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEBRASKA-----	465	10	36	42	34	33	43	65	38	19	5	5	135
20-27 weeks-----	83	8	24	14	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	30
28-35 weeks-----	86	2	5	17	18	6	5	6	2	-	-	-	25
36 weeks-----	35	-	-	2	5	8	4	2	3	-	-	-	11
37-42 weeks-----	202	-	2	5	4	18	29	52	30	18	5	5	34
43 weeks and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Not stated-----	57	-	5	4	2	-	4	5	2	-	-	-	35
White-----	443	8	34	39	33	33	41	65	32	18	5	5	130
20-27 weeks-----	75	7	22	12	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
28-35 weeks-----	81	1	5	16	17	6	4	6	1	-	-	-	25
36 weeks-----	35	-	-	2	5	8	4	2	3	-	-	-	11
37-42 weeks-----	193	-	2	5	4	18	29	52	25	17	5	5	31
43 weeks and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Not stated-----	57	-	5	4	2	-	4	5	2	-	-	-	35
Nonwhite-----	22	2	2	3	1	-	2	-	6	1	-	-	5
20-27 weeks-----	8	1	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
28-35 weeks-----	5	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
36 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37-42 weeks-----	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	3
43 weeks and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEVADA-----	52	1	8	3	2	1	3	7	1	2	2	-	22
20-27 weeks-----	11	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
28-35 weeks-----	14	1	2	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	5
36 weeks-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1
37-42 weeks-----	16	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	1	1	1	-	5
43 weeks and over-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Not stated-----	7	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
White-----	46	1	7	3	2	-	3	6	1	2	2	-	19
20-27 weeks-----	11	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
28-35 weeks-----	14	1	2	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	5
36 weeks-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
37-42 weeks-----	13	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	1	1	1	-	4
43 weeks and over-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Not stated-----	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Nonwhite-----	6	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
20-27 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28-35 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37-42 weeks-----	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
43 weeks and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	203	5	25	17	23	28	24	18	10	5	4	-	44
20-27 weeks-----	34	2	10	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
28-35 weeks-----	48	1	11	9	13	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	5
36 weeks-----	14	-	2	-	3	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	1
37-42 weeks-----	74	-	1	-	2	16	16	14	10	4	4	-	7
43 weeks and over-----	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Not stated-----	30	2	1	2	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	18
White-----	203	5	25	17	23	28	24	18	10	5	4	-	44
20-27 weeks-----	34	2	10	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
28-35 weeks-----	48	1	11	9	13	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	5
36 weeks-----	14	-	2	-	3	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	1
37-42 weeks-----	74	-	1	-	2	16	16	14	10	4	4	-	7
43 weeks and over-----	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Not stated-----	30	2	1	2	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	18
Nonwhite-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28-35 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37-42 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY-----	1,963	88	199	194	189	168	186	208	155	49	20	14	493
20-27 weeks-----	365	77	123	52	16	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	102
28-35 weeks-----	458	4	66	112	85	45	23	11	2	1	-	-	109
36 weeks-----	130	1	3	4	26	20	21	12	10	4	1	-	28
37-42 weeks-----	833	5	6	24	56	83	155	175	133	38	18	13	147
43 weeks and over-----	30	-	-	-	1	3	2	5	6	5	1	1	6
Not stated-----	127	1	1	2	5	5	2	5	4	1	-	-	101

See footnotes on p.362.

FETAL DEATHS

Table 38. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight, Race, and Period of Gestation:
United States and Each State, 1951-Continued

(See headnote on p. 349)

AREA, RACE, AND PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											Not stated
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	
NEW JERSEY--Continued													
White-----	1,638	73	166	154	157	139	160	180	129	42	13	10	415
20-27 weeks-----	299	63	98	38	12	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	77
28-35 weeks-----	382	4	58	80	70	39	17	10	1	1	-	-	92
36 weeks-----	104	-	3	3	19	15	17	8	9	3	1	-	26
37-42 weeks-----	710	5	6	21	50	69	120	154	110	33	11	9	122
43 weeks and over-----	29	-	-	-	1	3	2	5	6	4	1	1	6
Not stated-----	114	1	1	2	5	4	2	3	3	1	-	-	92
Nonwhite-----	325	15	33	40	32	29	26	28	26	7	7	4	78
20-27 weeks-----	86	14	25	14	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	25
28-35 weeks-----	76	-	8	22	15	6	6	1	1	-	-	-	17
36 weeks-----	26	1	-	1	7	5	4	4	1	1	-	-	2
37-42 weeks-----	123	-	-	3	6	14	15	21	23	5	7	4	25
43 weeks and over-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Not stated-----	13	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	9
NEW MEXICO-----													
	404	4	19	40	41	55	34	64	25	15	3	5	99
20-27 weeks-----	67	3	9	18	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	27
28-35 weeks-----	107	1	7	18	26	22	6	2	1	-	-	-	24
36 weeks-----	31	-	-	2	5	8	1	3	1	1	-	1	9
37-42 weeks-----	167	-	2	-	4	21	24	56	16	14	3	3	24
43 weeks and over-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	28	-	1	2	1	1	2	2	4	-	-	-	15
White-----	355	3	18	33	38	49	31	55	22	11	3	4	88
20-27 weeks-----	59	2	9	16	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	24
28-35 weeks-----	95	1	6	13	24	19	6	2	1	-	-	-	23
36 weeks-----	29	-	-	2	5	7	1	3	1	1	-	1	8
37-42 weeks-----	145	-	2	-	4	21	22	47	14	10	3	2	20
43 weeks and over-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	23	-	1	2	-	1	1	2	3	-	-	-	13
Nonwhite-----	49	1	1	7	3	6	3	9	3	4	-	1	11
20-27 weeks-----	8	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	3
28-35 weeks-----	12	-	1	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
36 weeks-----	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
37-42 weeks-----	22	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	2	4	-	1	4
43 weeks and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
NEW YORK-----													
	7,273	446	676	539	505	571	580	603	367	139	75	33	2,739
20-27 weeks-----	1,912	371	453	149	38	13	4	2	-	-	-	1	881
28-35 weeks-----	1,544	52	197	303	271	192	73	33	6	3	-	-	414
36 weeks-----	460	2	12	30	72	85	80	50	21	6	6	2	94
37-42 weeks-----	2,401	6	8	50	123	275	411	505	316	118	62	25	502
43 weeks and over-----	98	-	1	2	1	2	11	12	21	12	5	4	27
Not stated-----	858	15	5	5	-	4	1	1	3	-	2	1	821
White-----	5,951	328	534	463	428	495	508	541	317	118	63	30	2,126
20-27 weeks-----	1,465	269	342	121	12	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	689
28-35 weeks-----	1,331	44	172	262	229	169	68	29	4	2	-	-	352
36 weeks-----	402	1	10	27	60	65	75	46	19	6	5	1	87
37-42 weeks-----	2,117	4	4	47	111	245	350	453	272	99	51	23	458
43 weeks and over-----	90	-	1	1	1	2	11	11	19	11	5	4	24
Not stated-----	546	10	5	5	-	2	-	1	3	-	2	1	517
Nonwhite-----	1,322	118	142	76	77	76	72	62	50	21	12	3	613
20-27 weeks-----	102	102	111	28	11	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	193
28-35 weeks-----	213	8	25	41	42	23	5	4	2	1	-	-	62
36 weeks-----	58	1	2	3	12	20	5	4	2	-	1	1	7
37-42 weeks-----	284	2	4	3	12	30	61	52	44	19	11	2	44
43 weeks and over-----	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	3
Not stated-----	312	5	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	304
NORTH CAROLINA-----													
	2,590	63	209	197	218	245	272	329	182	64	36	26	749
20-27 weeks-----	463	52	150	76	30	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	140
28-35 weeks-----	616	7	48	95	128	100	49	20	2	-	1	-	168
36 weeks-----	213	-	4	7	21	32	39	18	11	4	4	-	41
37-42 weeks-----	1,071	1	-	12	31	90	185	253	152	53	31	20	243
43 weeks and over-----	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	2
Not stated-----	219	3	7	9	8	9	4	14	8	-	-	2	155
White-----	1,328	38	121	103	118	124	135	186	88	33	12	8	364
20-27 weeks-----	224	31	83	33	11	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	62
28-35 weeks-----	314	5	29	54	68	45	21	8	1	-	-	-	83
36 weeks-----	92	-	3	3	11	18	13	14	3	4	1	-	22
37-42 weeks-----	570	-	-	7	23	52	95	152	79	29	11	7	115
43 weeks and over-----	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	1
Not stated-----	122	2	6	6	5	5	3	10	3	-	-	1	81
Nonwhite-----	1,262	25	88	94	100	121	139	143	94	31	24	18	385
20-27 weeks-----	239	21	67	43	19	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	78
28-35 weeks-----	302	-	19	39	60	55	28	12	1	-	1	-	65
36 weeks-----	121	-	1	4	10	14	19	25	15	7	3	4	19
37-42 weeks-----	501	1	-	5	8	38	90	101	73	24	20	13	128
43 weeks and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Not stated-----	97	1	1	3	3	4	1	4	5	-	-	1	74

See footnotes on p. 362.

Table 38. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight, Race, and Period of Gestation:
United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 349)

AREA, RACE, AND PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											Not stated
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	
NORTH DAKOTA-----	265	8	18	21	32	25	27	21	13	7	3	1	69
20-27 weeks-----	43	8	11	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
28-35 weeks-----	73	-	3	9	20	9	4	4	2	1	1	-	20
36 weeks-----	21	-	1	3	3	3	3	1	1	2	1	-	3
37-42 weeks-----	81	-	-	1	6	10	19	14	8	4	1	1	17
43 weeks and over-----	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	45	-	2	4	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	33
White-----	253	8	18	21	30	23	25	21	13	7	3	-	84
20-27 weeks-----	43	8	11	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
28-35 weeks-----	70	-	3	9	19	9	4	4	2	1	1	-	18
36 weeks-----	21	-	1	3	3	3	3	1	1	2	1	-	3
37-42 weeks-----	74	-	-	1	5	8	17	14	8	4	1	-	16
43 weeks and over-----	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	43	-	2	4	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	31
Nonwhite-----	12	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	5
20-27 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28-35 weeks-----	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
36 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37-42 weeks-----	7	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
43 weeks and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
OHIO-----	3,517	187	359	275	314	317	334	349	239	82	41	32	989
20-27 weeks-----	826	163	244	88	35	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	286
28-35 weeks-----	845	21	100	133	165	103	59	29	9	1	2	1	222
36 weeks-----	280	1	1	19	36	57	43	35	27	9	3	3	45
37-42 weeks-----	1,342	-	5	32	67	141	220	277	190	70	33	22	285
43 weeks and over-----	25	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	8	2	3	4	2
Not stated-----	199	2	8	4	9	9	6	5	5	-	-	2	149
White-----	3,050	155	298	233	267	279	297	303	209	69	34	21	865
20-27 weeks-----	699	141	205	73	30	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	241
28-35 weeks-----	744	13	61	116	143	93	55	24	8	1	2	1	207
36 weeks-----	244	1	1	14	31	51	41	30	24	7	-	2	42
37-42 weeks-----	1,165	-	4	26	57	121	199	241	165	60	29	14	259
43 weeks and over-----	21	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	7	1	3	2	2
Not stated-----	177	-	7	4	6	8	6	5	5	-	-	2	134
Nonwhite-----	467	32	60	42	47	38	37	46	30	13	7	11	104
20-27 weeks-----	127	22	39	15	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
28-35 weeks-----	101	8	19	17	22	10	4	5	1	-	-	-	15
36 weeks-----	36	-	-	4	7	6	2	5	3	2	3	1	3
37-42 weeks-----	177	-	1	6	10	20	31	36	25	10	4	8	26
43 weeks and over-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-
Not stated-----	22	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
OKLAHOMA-----	781	11	50	40	50	63	73	74	47	17	14	14	328
20-27 weeks-----	114	7	32	16	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
28-35 weeks-----	189	3	14	18	33	28	19	4	1	-	-	-	69
36 weeks-----	6	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
37-42 weeks-----	347	-	3	3	11	27	49	61	41	16	12	13	111
43 weeks and over-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-
Not stated-----	121	1	1	3	2	5	3	7	4	1	1	1	92
White-----	633	11	44	29	37	52	55	61	37	13	9	10	275
20-27 weeks-----	96	7	29	11	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
28-35 weeks-----	153	3	13	14	22	22	15	3	1	-	-	-	60
36 weeks-----	6	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
37-42 weeks-----	279	-	2	1	10	26	36	49	32	12	9	10	92
43 weeks and over-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	96	1	-	3	1	2	2	7	3	1	-	-	76
Nonwhite-----	148	-	6	11	13	11	18	13	10	4	5	4	53
20-27 weeks-----	18	-	3	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
28-35 weeks-----	36	-	1	4	11	6	4	1	-	-	-	-	9
36 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37-42 weeks-----	66	-	1	2	1	1	13	12	9	4	3	3	19
43 weeks and over-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Not stated-----	25	-	1	-	1	3	1	-	1	-	1	1	16
OREGON-----	497	22	51	38	51	54	61	64	32	14	8	4	98
20-27 weeks-----	92	17	38	14	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
28-35 weeks-----	152	5	8	23	35	32	9	6	3	1	1	-	29
36 weeks-----	43	-	-	-	5	5	14	8	2	2	2	-	5
37-42 weeks-----	176	-	1	1	5	14	36	49	24	10	4	3	29
43 weeks and over-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	1
Not stated-----	28	-	4	-	1	2	1	-	2	-	-	1	17
White-----	478	20	49	38	48	52	59	61	32	13	8	3	95
20-27 weeks-----	88	15	37	14	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
28-35 weeks-----	147	5	7	23	33	31	9	6	3	-	1	-	29
36 weeks-----	42	-	-	-	5	5	14	7	2	2	2	-	5
37-42 weeks-----	166	-	1	1	4	13	34	47	24	10	4	2	28
43 weeks and over-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1
Not stated-----	27	-	4	-	1	2	1	-	2	-	-	1	16

See footnotes on p. 362.

Table 38: Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight, Race, and Period of Gestation: United States and Each State, 1951-Continued

(See headnote on p. 349)

AREA, RACE, AND PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
OREGON--Continued													
Nonwhite	19	2	2	-	3	2	2	3	-	1	-	1	3
20-27 weeks	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
28-35 weeks	5	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
36 weeks	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
37-42 weeks	8	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	1	1
43 weeks and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
PENNSYLVANIA													
	4,596	279	549	428	416	463	466	492	340	114	62	54	933
20-27 weeks	1,012	220	376	114	44	9	3	2	2	-	1	1	240
28-35 weeks	1,109	44	130	247	224	156	66	28	16	4	2	-	192
36 weeks	427	4	11	25	48	79	83	62	32	8	4	11	60
37-42 weeks	1,665	4	14	34	78	202	298	380	278	95	52	34	196
43 weeks and over	40	-	-	-	2	4	5	9	7	4	2	4	3
Not stated	343	7	18	8	20	13	11	11	5	3	1	4	242
White	4,021	233	461	376	373	408	409	441	313	103	58	45	801
20-27 weeks	853	185	312	100	40	6	3	1	2	-	1	1	202
28-35 weeks	984	38	109	221	198	140	61	27	14	4	1	-	173
36 weeks	391	3	11	21	45	68	79	59	31	7	4	10	53
37-42 weeks	1,461	2	11	26	71	177	253	335	254	65	49	26	172
43 weeks and over	37	-	-	-	2	4	3	8	7	4	2	4	3
Not stated	295	7	18	8	17	13	10	11	5	3	1	4	198
Nonwhite	575	46	88	52	43	55	57	51	27	11	4	9	132
20-27 weeks	159	35	64	14	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	38
28-35 weeks	125	8	21	28	26	16	5	1	2	-	1	-	19
36 weeks	36	1	-	4	3	11	4	3	1	1	-	1	7
37-42 weeks	204	2	3	8	7	25	45	45	24	10	3	8	24
43 weeks and over	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	48	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	44
RHODE ISLAND³													
	280	5	30	23	37	34	24	25	27	8	3	2	62
20-27 weeks	42	5	15	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
28-35 weeks	59	-	12	13	17	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	12
36 weeks	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37-42 weeks	168	-	3	3	18	30	23	24	26	8	2	2	29
43 weeks and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	10	-	-	1	-	1	-	7	1	-	-	-	7
White	265	4	28	22	34	32	23	21	27	8	3	1	62
20-27 weeks	39	4	15	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
28-35 weeks	56	-	11	13	16	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	12
36 weeks	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37-42 weeks	159	-	2	3	17	29	22	20	26	8	2	1	29
43 weeks and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	10	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	7
Nonwhite	15	1	2	1	3	2	1	4	-	-	-	1	-
20-27 weeks	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28-35 weeks	3	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36 weeks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37-42 weeks	9	-	1	-	1	1	1	4	-	-	-	1	-
43 weeks and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA													
	1,567	18	69	88	78	96	99	123	90	46	27	19	614
20-27 weeks	215	13	43	33	17	3	-	2	-	-	1	1	102
28-35 weeks	347	1	16	41	41	49	16	8	3	1	1	1	169
36 weeks	151	-	1	3	5	11	18	28	14	13	4	4	50
37-42 weeks	566	-	3	3	13	26	56	78	68	25	20	12	262
43 weeks and over	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	2	-	1	-
Not stated	281	4	6	8	2	7	8	4	5	5	1	-	231
White	538	7	27	35	19	32	31	39	29	14	2	4	299
20-27 weeks	89	6	17	8	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	54
28-35 weeks	127	-	5	20	10	16	2	4	1	-	-	-	69
36 weeks	44	-	-	1	4	3	6	7	6	3	-	1	13
37-42 weeks	180	-	1	1	3	9	17	25	21	10	2	3	88
43 weeks and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	96	1	4	5	-	3	5	1	1	1	-	-	75
Nonwhite	1,029	11	42	53	59	64	68	84	61	32	25	15	515
20-27 weeks	126	7	26	25	15	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	48
28-35 weeks	220	1	11	21	31	33	14	4	2	1	1	1	100
36 weeks	107	-	1	2	1	8	12	21	8	10	4	3	37
37-42 weeks	386	-	2	2	10	17	39	53	47	15	18	9	174
43 weeks and over	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-
Not stated	185	3	2	3	2	4	3	3	4	4	1	-	156
SOUTH DAKOTA													
	233	12	16	18	21	28	16	23	12	9	1	4	73
20-27 weeks	43	12	9	7	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
28-35 weeks	58	-	5	8	5	13	4	1	-	2	-	-	20
36 weeks	19	-	-	-	2	2	2	3	1	1	1	-	7
37-42 weeks	86	-	-	2	5	10	7	18	11	4	4	4	25
43 weeks and over	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
Not stated	24	-	2	1	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	14

See footnotes on p. 362.

Table 38. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight, Race, and Period of Gestation: United States and Each State, 1951-Continued

(See headnote on p. 349)

AREA, RACE, AND PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
SOUTH DAKOTA--Continued													
White-----	216	10	15	18	21	29	14	23	12	9	1	2	63
20-27 weeks-----	39	10	6	7	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
28-35 weeks-----	55	-	5	8	5	13	3	1	-	2	-	-	18
36 weeks-----	16	-	-	-	2	2	2	3	1	1	1	-	4
37-42 weeks-----	80	-	-	2	5	10	6	18	11	4	-	2	22
43 weeks and over-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
Not stated-----	23	-	2	1	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	13
Nonwhite-----	17	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	10
20-27 weeks-----	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
28-35 weeks-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
36 weeks-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
37-42 weeks-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	3
43 weeks and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
TENNESSEE-----	1,711	45	191	172	161	219	199	239	145	77	35	16	210
20-27 weeks-----	341	34	154	75	22	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	49
28-35 weeks-----	398	11	32	75	96	86	30	8	1	2	-	-	57
36 weeks-----	113	-	2	7	13	35	12	13	8	5	-	-	18
37-42 weeks-----	841	-	3	15	30	93	153	217	133	69	34	16	78
43 weeks and over-----	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	1	1	2	1
Not stated-----	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	7
White-----	1,211	29	142	115	123	135	142	189	90	59	24	14	150
20-27 weeks-----	230	21	111	41	15	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	38
28-35 weeks-----	276	8	27	56	72	46	24	6	1	2	-	-	34
36 weeks-----	85	-	2	7	10	22	9	12	5	4	-	-	15
37-42 weeks-----	605	-	2	11	26	64	107	171	61	51	24	12	56
43 weeks and over-----	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	1	-	2	1
Not stated-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Nonwhite-----	500	16	49	57	38	84	57	50	55	19	11	4	60
20-27 weeks-----	111	13	43	34	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	11
28-35 weeks-----	122	3	5	19	24	40	6	2	-	-	-	-	23
36 weeks-----	26	-	-	-	3	13	4	1	3	1	-	-	3
37-42 weeks-----	236	-	1	4	4	29	46	46	52	18	10	4	22
43 weeks and over-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Not stated-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
TEXAS-----	4,345	64	264	278	297	343	330	408	280	122	39	58	1,842
20-27 weeks-----	697	68	187	102	30	23	3	2	1	-	-	-	281
28-35 weeks-----	928	9	62	128	168	129	62	23	12	2	-	5	328
36 weeks-----	337	1	7	9	32	43	42	41	39	15	7	9	92
37-42 weeks-----	1,492	3	1	20	54	124	200	304	201	97	26	35	427
43 weeks and over-----	24	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	2	3	3	3	6
Not stated-----	867	3	7	19	12	24	23	32	25	5	3	6	708
White-----	3,396	67	202	212	229	273	259	333	225	95	22	47	1,432
20-27 weeks-----	536	55	145	79	21	15	1	-	1	-	-	-	219
28-35 weeks-----	737	7	47	98	133	107	47	18	8	2	-	5	265
36 weeks-----	241	-	4	7	21	32	31	28	29	10	2	5	72
37-42 weeks-----	1,215	3	1	16	42	100	162	259	163	76	16	28	349
43 weeks and over-----	22	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	2	3	2	3	6
Not stated-----	645	2	5	12	11	19	18	23	22	4	2	6	521
Nonwhite-----	949	17	62	66	68	70	71	75	55	27	17	11	410
20-27 weeks-----	161	13	42	23	9	8	2	2	-	-	-	-	62
28-35 weeks-----	191	2	15	30	35	22	15	5	4	-	-	-	63
36 weeks-----	96	1	3	2	11	11	11	13	10	5	5	4	20
37-42 weeks-----	277	-	-	4	12	24	38	45	38	21	10	7	78
43 weeks and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Not stated-----	222	1	2	7	1	5	5	9	3	1	1	-	187
UTAH-----	276	4	13	6	12	13	13	23	17	4	-	1	170
20-27 weeks-----	41	4	9	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
28-35 weeks-----	41	-	2	3	6	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	27
36 weeks-----	12	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	7
37-42 weeks-----	100	-	1	-	5	6	12	21	9	3	-	1	42
43 weeks and over-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	79	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	4	1	-	-	71
White-----	265	4	12	6	10	12	12	23	17	4	-	1	164
20-27 weeks-----	38	4	9	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
28-35 weeks-----	40	-	2	3	5	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	27
36 weeks-----	12	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	7
37-42 weeks-----	95	-	-	-	5	5	11	21	9	3	-	1	40
43 weeks and over-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	77	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	4	1	-	-	69
Nonwhite-----	11	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
20-27 weeks-----	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
28-35 weeks-----	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36 weeks-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37-42 weeks-----	5	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
43 weeks and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

See footnotes on p. 362.

Table 38. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight, Race, and Period of Gestation: United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 349)

AREA, RACE, AND PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
VERMONT ³	153	10	10	12	9	15	14	14	11	5	4	1	48
20-27 weeks	30	8	8	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
28-35 weeks	34	1	1	3	2	7	3	-	1	-	-	-	16
36 weeks	10	-	-	1	1	2	3	-	1	1	-	-	1
37-42 weeks	65	-	1	3	4	4	8	13	9	2	4	1	16
43 weeks and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Not stated	12	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	7
White	153	10	10	12	9	15	14	14	11	5	4	1	48
20-27 weeks	30	8	8	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
28-35 weeks	34	1	1	3	2	7	3	-	1	-	-	-	16
36 weeks	10	-	-	1	1	2	3	-	1	1	-	-	1
37-42 weeks	65	-	1	3	4	4	8	13	9	2	4	1	16
43 weeks and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Not stated	12	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	7
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28-35 weeks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36 weeks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37-42 weeks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43 weeks and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA	1,998	79	213	204	211	237	229	259	165	62	39	20	280
20-27 weeks	409	62	148	78	25	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	76
28-35 weeks	474	13	44	95	120	94	33	18	5	-	1	-	51
36 weeks	214	-	4	5	24	36	40	33	31	9	3	3	26
37-42 weeks	793	1	6	20	36	81	152	203	124	52	34	15	69
43 weeks and over	8	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	1	-	1	-
Not stated	100	3	11	6	6	7	1	3	3	-	1	1	58
White	1,193	59	140	123	129	141	148	153	103	36	22	10	129
20-27 weeks	240	50	106	33	9	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
28-35 weeks	282	9	28	66	78	52	19	9	-	-	-	-	21
36 weeks	117	-	2	4	17	23	22	17	14	2	2	1	13
37-42 weeks	509	-	1	17	23	53	106	123	85	33	20	7	41
43 weeks and over	7	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	-	1	-
Not stated	39	-	3	3	2	2	-	3	2	-	-	1	22
Nonwhite	805	20	73	81	82	96	81	106	62	26	17	10	151
20-27 weeks	169	12	42	45	16	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	44
28-35 weeks	192	4	16	29	42	42	14	9	5	-	1	-	30
36 weeks	97	-	2	1	7	13	18	16	17	7	1	2	13
37-42 weeks	284	1	5	3	13	28	46	80	39	19	14	8	28
43 weeks and over	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	62	3	8	3	4	5	1	-	1	-	1	-	36
WASHINGTON	864	34	82	71	78	86	97	86	62	21	7	4	236
20-27 weeks	205	32	57	26	7	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	77
28-35 weeks	242	-	19	34	47	38	22	8	1	1	-	-	72
36 weeks	56	1	-	2	5	13	12	8	2	-	-	-	13
37-42 weeks	325	-	2	6	18	31	55	68	55	20	7	4	57
43 weeks and over	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	1
Not stated	31	1	4	3	1	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	16
White	856	32	79	70	75	85	92	81	58	21	7	4	232
20-27 weeks	197	30	55	26	7	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	74
28-35 weeks	235	-	18	33	45	37	20	8	1	1	-	-	72
36 weeks	56	1	-	2	5	13	12	8	2	-	-	-	13
37-42 weeks	313	-	2	6	17	31	54	64	51	20	7	4	57
43 weeks and over	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	1
Not stated	29	1	4	3	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	15
Nonwhite	28	2	3	1	3	1	5	5	4	-	-	-	4
20-27 weeks	8	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
28-35 weeks	7	-	1	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
36 weeks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37-42 weeks	10	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	4	-	-	-	-
43 weeks and over	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
WEST VIRGINIA	1,142	31	82	80	102	114	103	107	79	27	22	20	375
20-27 weeks	209	27	58	23	10	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	88
28-35 weeks	255	4	18	44	52	39	23	11	1	-	-	-	63
36 weeks	120	-	2	2	9	19	19	18	17	7	3	3	21
37-42 weeks	434	-	2	7	26	52	54	74	57	15	19	15	113
43 weeks and over	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	3
Not stated	117	-	2	4	5	2	6	3	3	4	-	1	87
White	1,031	27	78	75	86	103	91	94	73	21	19	17	347
20-27 weeks	190	23	54	21	8	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	81
28-35 weeks	227	4	18	42	42	32	21	9	1	-	-	-	58
36 weeks	110	-	2	2	8	17	16	17	15	7	3	3	20
37-42 weeks	397	-	2	6	23	50	47	65	54	11	16	13	110
43 weeks and over	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	3
Not stated	101	-	2	4	5	2	6	2	2	2	-	1	75

See footnotes on p. 362.

Table 38. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight, Race, and Period of Gestation: United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 349)

AREA, RACE, AND PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²											Not stated
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued													
Nonwhite-----	111	4	4	5	16	11	12	13	6	6	3	3	28
20-27 weeks-----	19	4	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
28-35 weeks-----	28	-	-	2	10	7	2	2	-	-	-	-	5
36 weeks-----	10	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	2	-	-	-	1
37-42 weeks-----	37	-	-	1	3	2	7	9	3	4	3	2	3
43 weeks and over-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not stated-----	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	12
WISCONSIN-----	1,349	52	115	105	123	124	130	154	108	50	12	15	361
20-27 weeks-----	264	45	74	27	10	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	104
28-35 weeks-----	375	5	37	66	80	45	24	15	3	1	-	-	99
36 weeks-----	116	2	-	7	15	20	21	13	4	4	2	1	27
37-42 weeks-----	568	-	3	5	17	54	83	121	100	42	9	13	121
43 weeks and over-----	13	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	3	-	1	3
Not stated-----	13	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	7
White-----	1,308	50	113	104	119	121	125	145	106	47	11	15	352
20-27 weeks-----	252	43	72	26	8	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	99
28-35 weeks-----	368	5	37	66	79	44	24	14	3	-	-	-	96
36 weeks-----	115	2	-	7	15	19	21	13	4	4	2	1	27
37-42 weeks-----	549	-	3	5	17	53	78	113	98	40	9	13	120
43 weeks and over-----	13	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	3	-	1	3
Not stated-----	11	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	7
Nonwhite-----	41	2	2	1	4	3	5	9	2	3	1	-	9
20-27 weeks-----	12	2	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
28-35 weeks-----	7	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	3
36 weeks-----	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37-42 weeks-----	19	-	-	-	-	1	5	8	2	2	-	-	1
43 weeks and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
WYOMING-----	122	6	8	5	5	16	9	16	5	2	-	1	49
20-27 weeks-----	21	6	7	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
28-35 weeks-----	25	-	-	3	4	6	-	1	1	-	-	-	10
36 weeks-----	9	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	4
37-42 weeks-----	52	-	-	-	1	6	8	13	4	1	-	1	18
43 weeks and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	15	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	11
White-----	116	5	8	5	5	14	9	14	4	2	-	1	49
20-27 weeks-----	20	5	7	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
28-35 weeks-----	23	-	-	3	4	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	10
36 weeks-----	8	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	4
37-42 weeks-----	50	-	-	-	1	6	8	11	4	1	-	1	18
43 weeks and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	15	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	11
Nonwhite-----	6	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28-35 weeks-----	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
36 weeks-----	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37-42 weeks-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹Period of gestation reports in months allocated to gestation interval in weeks as follows: "5 and 6 months" to "20-27 weeks"; "7 and 8 months" to "28-35 weeks"; "9 months" to "37-42 weeks"; "10 months" to "43 weeks and over." Arkansas (part of certificates), Colorado, Georgia, Louisiana, Oklahoma, and Rhode Island (part of certificates) requested reporting of gestation age in months.

²The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:
 500 grams or less = 1 lb. 1 oz. or less
 501-1,000 grams = 1 lb. 2 oz.-2 lb. 3 oz.
 1,001-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz.-3 lb. 4 oz.
 1,501-2,000 grams = 3 lb. 5 oz.-4 lb. 6 oz.
 2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz.-5 lb. 8 oz.
 2,501-3,000 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz.-6 lb. 9 oz.
 3,001-3,500 grams = 6 lb. 10 oz.-7 lb. 11 oz.
 3,501-4,000 grams = 7 lb. 12 oz.-8 lb. 13 oz.
 4,001-4,500 grams = 8 lb. 14 oz.-9 lb. 14 oz.
 4,501-5,000 grams = 9 lb. 15 oz.-11 lb. 0 oz.
 5,001 grams or more = 11 lb. 1 oz. or more.

³Colorado did not require the reporting of birth weight. Data on birth weight shown are for fetal deaths in other States to residents of Colorado.

⁴Connecticut required reporting of fetal deaths of not less than 28 weeks of gestation or measuring at least 13.6 inches. Birth weight information not available for fetal deaths occurring in Connecticut. Data on birth weight shown are for fetal deaths in other States to residents of Connecticut.

⁵Georgia did not require the reporting of birth weight. Birth weight data shown are for fetal deaths in other States to residents of Georgia.

⁶Louisiana did not require the reporting of birth weight on part of the certificates in use during the year.

⁷Massachusetts did not require the reporting of birth weight or period of gestation. Birth weight and period of gestation data shown are for fetal deaths in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

⁸The effect of reporting requirements in Rhode Island was to limit data almost entirely to fetal deaths of gestation of 6 months or more.

⁹Vermont required reporting of fetal deaths of gestation of 5½ months or more for most of the year.

FETAL DEATHS

Table 39. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight, Race, Period of Gestation, Sex, and Plurality: United States, 1951

(Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated. For number of fetal deaths in each State for which birth weight and/or period of gestation was not stated, see table 38. In this table, these fetal deaths are included in the "Not stated" classifications. For discussion of special problems arising from the large proportion of not stated birth weights, see text)

RACE, PERIOD OF GESTATION, ¹ SEX, AND PLURALITY	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²														Not stated	
		500 grams or less	501- 1,000 grams	1,001- 1,250 grams	1,251- 1,500 grams	1,501- 1,750 grams	1,751- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,250 grams	2,251- 2,500 grams	2,501- 2,750 grams	2,751- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams		5,001 grams or more
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS																	
All Races ³ -----	70,569	2,425	5,949	2,436	2,967	2,333	3,239	2,200	3,671	3,227	2,964	6,861	4,565	1,849	943	643	24,097
Male-----	37,482	1,278	3,081	1,274	1,524	1,192	1,774	1,137	2,028	1,630	1,561	3,672	2,651	1,187	631	424	12,448
Female-----	31,409	1,063	2,792	1,149	1,416	1,133	1,442	1,055	1,824	1,586	1,395	3,172	1,904	660	310	217	10,291
White ³ -----	54,071	1,896	4,701	1,950	2,256	1,874	2,486	1,777	2,913	2,468	2,372	5,389	3,577	1,409	664	426	17,913
Male-----	28,594	996	2,467	1,009	1,136	942	1,360	920	1,515	1,256	1,251	2,824	2,070	912	442	278	9,236
Female-----	24,359	848	2,182	951	1,098	917	1,113	849	1,384	1,222	1,116	2,551	1,504	495	221	147	7,761
Nonwhite ³ -----	16,498	529	1,248	486	711	459	753	423	958	759	592	1,472	988	440	279	217	6,184
Male-----	8,898	282	614	265	398	240	414	217	513	394	310	848	581	275	189	146	3,212
Female-----	7,600	247	634	221	313	219	339	206	445	365	282	624	407	165	90	71	2,972
20-27 weeks-----	13,614	2,015	4,008	925	788	267	337	84	158	54	20	22	8	1	2	4	4,923
28-31 weeks-----	8,206	216	1,068	771	966	639	750	337	426	159	64	75	29	8	4	2	2,694
32-35 weeks-----	6,567	73	474	415	660	705	958	604	825	436	282	331	127	28	17	12	2,422
36 weeks-----	5,479	20	104	107	167	235	380	306	598	476	391	786	464	205	114	68	1,128
37-39 weeks-----	5,588	12	54	65	146	187	320	333	588	581	521	909	470	160	84	45	1,113
40 weeks-----	20,164	20	72	71	138	190	382	428	1,109	1,344	1,482	4,191	2,941	1,178	604	399	5,615
41-42 weeks-----	1,338	2	1	4	6	16	14	22	54	83	88	305	271	147	62	42	221
43 weeks and over-----	547	-	5	2	2	5	10	5	18	28	31	85	113	69	25	35	114
Not stated-----	7,266	69	163	76	94	71	88	81	105	86	65	219	142	53	31	36	5,867
Male-----	37,482	1,278	3,081	1,274	1,524	1,192	1,774	1,137	2,028	1,630	1,561	3,672	2,651	1,187	631	424	12,448
Female-----	31,409	1,063	2,792	1,149	1,416	1,133	1,442	1,055	1,824	1,586	1,395	3,172	1,904	660	310	217	10,291
White ³ -----	54,071	1,896	4,701	1,950	2,256	1,874	2,486	1,777	2,913	2,468	2,372	5,389	3,577	1,409	664	426	17,913
Male-----	28,594	996	2,467	1,009	1,136	942	1,360	920	1,515	1,256	1,251	2,824	2,070	912	442	278	9,236
Female-----	24,359	848	2,182	951	1,098	917	1,113	849	1,384	1,222	1,116	2,551	1,504	495	221	147	7,761
Nonwhite ³ -----	16,498	529	1,248	486	711	459	753	423	958	759	592	1,472	988	440	279	217	6,184
Male-----	8,898	282	614	265	398	240	414	217	513	394	310	848	581	275	189	146	3,212
Female-----	7,600	247	634	221	313	219	339	206	445	365	282	624	407	165	90	71	2,972
20-27 weeks-----	3,426	437	862	232	248	86	123	26	73	16	4	10	-	-	1	1	1,307
28-31 weeks-----	2,065	40	212	148	230	155	192	84	160	40	13	22	8	2	-	2	777
32-35 weeks-----	1,781	15	83	44	115	127	189	117	181	92	52	68	32	6	6	1	653
36 weeks-----	1,362	6	27	19	34	36	99	71	154	112	71	186	127	69	41	36	274
37-39 weeks-----	842	2	12	11	27	15	48	32	92	94	80	112	68	26	18	14	191
40 weeks-----	5,364	8	24	17	35	38	81	74	273	378	339	985	692	301	188	137	1,794
41-42 weeks-----	158	-	1	1	2	4	3	-	6	7	10	41	24	15	7	15	23
43 weeks and over-----	74	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	2	4	4	12	8	8	6	6	18
Not stated-----	1,426	21	27	13	19	17	16	19	17	16	19	36	29	13	12	5	1,147
Male-----	8,898	282	614	265	398	240	414	217	513	394	310	848	581	275	189	146	3,212
Female-----	7,600	247	634	221	313	219	339	206	445	365	282	624	407	165	90	71	2,972
20-27 weeks-----	1,826	258	427	132	140	44	71	16	39	8	2	6	-	-	-	-	703
28-31 weeks-----	1,099	20	106	81	128	65	108	36	92	23	7	13	5	2	-	-	412
32-35 weeks-----	947	6	38	23	60	65	104	61	101	51	25	40	20	5	4	-	344
36 weeks-----	751	3	16	11	15	21	50	38	82	53	42	94	82	44	32	24	144
37-39 weeks-----	457	2	4	5	17	11	28	14	46	49	42	66	35	17	8	12	99
40 weeks-----	3,058	4	12	7	16	25	41	40	139	197	179	572	404	187	130	93	1,012
41-42 weeks-----	82	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	3	3	3	26	13	9	5	6	11
43 weeks and over-----	45	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	8	5	3	4	6	13
Not stated-----	623	9	11	6	11	7	10	12	10	9	8	21	17	8	6	4	474

See footnotes on p. 366.

Table 39. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight, Race, Period of Gestation, Sex, and Plurality: United States, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 363)

RACE, PERIOD OF GESTATION, ¹ SEX, AND PLURALITY	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²														Not stated	
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,250 grams	1,251-1,500 grams	1,501-1,750 grams	1,751-2,000 grams	2,001-2,250 grams	2,251-2,500 grams	2,501-2,750 grams	2,751-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams		5,001 grams or more
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS—Con.																	
Nonwhite ³ —Continued																	
Female-----	7,070	215	610	218	318	216	329	206	440	364	279	621	400	165	89	70	2,530
20-27 weeks-----	1,439	173	416	98	106	39	49	10	33	8	2	3	-	-	1	1	500
28-31 weeks-----	943	17	103	67	101	70	82	48	68	17	6	9	3	-	-	1	351
32-35 weeks-----	814	8	45	20	53	62	82	56	79	40	27	28	12	1	2	1	288
36 weeks-----	603	3	11	8	19	15	48	33	71	59	28	92	45	25	9	12	125
37-39 weeks-----	381	-	6	6	10	4	20	18	46	45	38	44	32	9	10	2	89
40 weeks-----	2,285	3	12	10	19	13	40	34	132	183	158	411	283	114	57	43	775
41-42 weeks-----	75	-	-	1	2	2	2	-	3	4	7	15	13	6	2	9	11
43 weeks and over-----	27	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	3	2	4	2	5	2	-	5
Not stated-----	503	11	15	7	8	10	5	7	1	7	11	15	12	5	6	1	376
FETAL DEATHS IN SINGLE DELIVERIES																	
All Races ³ -----																	
20-27 weeks-----	66,543	2,082	5,369	2,282	2,734	2,185	3,009	2,012	3,582	3,069	2,846	6,708	4,526	1,845	941	639	22,734
28-31 weeks-----	12,432	1,747	3,642	893	741	275	327	92	149	33	20	22	8	1	2	4	4,486
32-35 weeks-----	7,691	183	958	718	895	607	718	324	414	157	61	73	28	8	4	2	2,537
36 weeks-----	7,914	64	428	390	612	657	902	587	794	484	278	319	128	27	17	10	2,305
37-39 weeks-----	5,186	13	98	95	150	220	347	273	533	456	378	715	462	204	114	68	1,408
40 weeks-----	5,277	8	46	54	123	182	297	298	551	547	497	898	466	160	84	45	1,048
41-42 weeks-----	19,258	11	53	55	109	158	318	364	984	1,267	1,417	4,095	2,813	1,176	602	397	5,339
43 weeks and over-----	1,511	2	-	4	5	15	10	22	46	79	67	299	271	147	62	42	2,230
Not stated-----	6,939	54	149	71	88	67	80	77	17	27	29	82	113	69	25	35	111
Male-----	35,443	1,116	2,789	1,191	1,411	1,097	1,646	1,042	1,894	1,541	1,487	3,583	2,632	1,184	631	422	11,777
20-27 weeks-----	6,775	954	1,960	521	428	140	191	44	88	14	12	13	5	-	-	2	2,403
28-31 weeks-----	4,068	89	465	356	478	327	413	171	236	97	33	43	17	6	3	1	1,333
32-35 weeks-----	4,159	28	194	192	283	333	500	299	455	214	145	176	79	19	10	7	1,225
36 weeks-----	2,830	9	46	45	69	109	177	151	280	232	223	385	292	127	82	44	561
37-39 weeks-----	2,783	5	15	23	60	77	145	144	271	289	260	489	275	107	48	30	545
40 weeks-----	10,466	5	23	22	49	70	160	183	488	615	715	2,162	1,663	757	413	264	2,877
41-42 weeks-----	669	1	-	-	2	8	6	2	17	33	34	148	156	87	41	25	109
43 weeks and over-----	301	-	3	-	1	1	5	2	9	9	18	41	66	45	15	23	63
Not stated-----	3,392	25	83	34	41	32	53	42	50	38	47	128	79	36	19	26	2,661
Female-----	29,488	893	2,515	1,079	1,299	1,050	1,342	963	1,670	1,518	1,351	3,108	1,864	659	308	215	9,634
20-27 weeks-----	5,135	733	1,634	365	303	127	131	38	59	19	8	3	1	2	2	2	1,702
28-31 weeks-----	3,521	85	483	360	413	276	303	152	177	59	28	29	11	2	1	1	1,141
32-35 weeks-----	3,687	35	231	197	325	321	394	266	333	206	128	142	46	8	7	3	1,045
36 weeks-----	2,324	4	41	50	80	108	168	121	251	223	153	328	170	77	32	24	494
37-39 weeks-----	2,475	3	31	31	68	95	150	153	278	258	236	394	190	53	36	15	494
40 weeks-----	6,733	6	29	33	60	98	158	180	491	649	699	1,925	1,243	417	187	131	2,437
41-42 weeks-----	632	1	-	3	5	7	8	16	29	45	52	150	114	60	21	17	105
43 weeks and over-----	229	-	1	4	3	5	3	8	2	8	18	11	40	46	24	10	47
Not stated-----	2,752	26	65	37	47	35	25	35	44	41	36	92	61	17	12	10	2,169
White ³ -----																	
20-27 weeks-----	9,289	1,366	2,853	670	515	192	208	56	83	17	16	12	8	1	1	3	3,286
28-31 weeks-----	5,765	145	773	599	691	485	535	244	257	118	49	51	20	6	4	-	1,798
32-35 weeks-----	6,224	50	355	349	507	536	727	459	618	333	224	255	95	22	11	9	1,674
36 weeks-----	3,692	9	68	82	121	187	257	207	389	347	310	531	335	136	73	32	808
37-39 weeks-----	4,465	6	36	46	106	149	252	270	467	459	422	777	598	134	66	31	866
40 weeks-----	14,175	5	39	42	81	124	253	302	750	916	1,093	3,146	2,229	875	414	282	3,644
41-42 weeks-----	1,156	2	-	3	4	11	7	22	41	72	77	259	247	132	55	27	197
43 weeks and over-----	464	-	4	1	1	4	8	5	15	23	25	71	105	61	19	29	93
Not stated-----	5,572	35	122	59	69	50	65	58	79	63	64	182	113	40	19	31	4,523
Male-----	27,036	863	2,231	954	1,059	873	1,261	839	1,414	1,168	1,194	2,765	2,057	911	442	276	8,729
20-27 weeks-----	5,094	743	1,565	394	301	97	123	28	52	6	10	7	5	-	-	2	1,761
28-31 weeks-----	3,030	70	368	289	359	269	309	137	144	74	27	30	12	4	3	-	935
32-35 weeks-----	3,254	22	161	171	229	271	400	243	356	163	121	140	60	15	6	7	899
36 weeks-----	2,110	6	35	36	56	89	132	116	202	179	162	292	210	84	50	20	421
37-39 weeks-----	2,352	3	11	19	45	68	120	132	229	243	221	424	240	90	40	18	449
40 weeks-----	7,555	2	16	16	36	47	129	145	366	436	547	1,611	1,263	570	283	171	1,917
41-42 weeks-----	589	1	-	-	2	6	1	6	15	30	31	122	143	78	36	19	98
43 weeks and over-----	259	-	3	-	1	1	1	2	8	8	16	34	61	42	11	17	50
Not stated-----	2,795	16	72	29	30	25	43	30	42	29	39	105	63	28	13	22	2,209
Female-----	22,901	710	1,978	878	1,015	850	1,038	777	1,272	1,171	1,081	2,505	1,490	494	219	147	7,276
20-27 weeks-----	3,826	566	1,259	271	206	90	93	28	30	11	6	5	3	1	1	1	1,245
28-31 weeks-----	2,654	69	398	298	325	212	224	106	112	43	22	20	9	2	1	-	814
32-35 weeks-----	2,920	28	191	178	274	262	322	214	257	167	103	114	35	7	5	2	761
36 weeks-----	1,759	3	32	44	64	95	124	90	186	167	126	237	125	52	23	12	378
37-39 weeks-----	2,119	3	25	27	60	81	130	137	236	216	200	351	158	44	26	13	411
40 weeks-----	6,581	3	22	26	45	77	124	156	381	477	545	1,529	964	303	130	90	1,709
41-42 weeks-----	559	1	-	3	2	5	6	2	15	26	41	136	103	54	19	8	94
43 weeks and over-----	203	-	1	-	1	4	3	4	7	15	9	36	44	19	8	12	42
Not stated-----	2,282	17	50	30	39	25	21	28	37	34	25	77	50	12	6	9	1,822
Nonwhite ³ -----																	
20-27 weeks-----	3,143	381	789	223	226	83	119	26	66	16	4	10	-	-	1	1	1,198
28-31 weeks-----	1,926	39	195	129	208	122	163	80	157	39	12	22	8	2	-	2	739
32-35 weeks-----	1,690	14	73	41	105	121	175	108	176	91	48	64	30	5	6	1	631
36 weeks-----	1,2																

FETAL DEATHS

Table 39. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight, Race, Period of Gestation, Sex, and Plurality: United States, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 363)

RACE, PERIOD OF GESTATION, ¹ SEX, AND PLURALITY	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²														Not stated	
		500 grams or less	501- 1,000 grams	1,001- 1,250 grams	1,251- 1,500 grams	1,501- 1,750 grams	1,751- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,250 grams	2,251- 2,500 grams	2,501- 2,750 grams	2,751- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams		5,001 grams or more
FETAL DEATHS IN SINGLE DELIVERIES—Continued																	
Nonwhite ³ —Continued																	
Male-----	8,407	255	558	237	352	224	385	203	480	373	293	818	575	273	189	146	3,048
20-27 weeks-----	1,661	211	395	127	127	43	69	16	36	8	2	6	-	-	-	-	642
28-31 weeks-----	1,038	19	97	67	119	59	104	34	92	23	6	13	5	2	-	1	398
32-35 weeks-----	905	6	33	21	54	62	100	56	99	51	24	36	19	4	4	-	336
36 weeks-----	720	3	11	7	13	20	45	35	78	53	41	93	82	43	32	24	140
37-39 weeks-----	431	2	4	4	15	9	25	12	42	46	39	65	35	17	8	12	96
40 weeks-----	2,911	3	7	6	13	23	31	38	122	179	168	551	400	187	130	93	960
41-42 weeks-----	81	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	3	3	26	13	9	5	6	11
43 weeks and over-----	43	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	7	5	3	4	6	13
Not stated-----	597	9	11	5	11	7	10	12	8	9	8	21	16	8	6	4	452
Female-----	6,587	183	537	201	284	200	304	186	398	347	270	603	394	165	89	68	2,358
20-27 weeks-----	1,309	147	375	94	97	37	49	10	29	8	2	3	-	-	1	1	457
28-31 weeks-----	867	16	85	62	88	64	79	46	65	16	6	9	3	-	-	1	327
32-35 weeks-----	767	7	40	19	51	59	72	52	76	39	25	28	11	1	2	1	284
36 weeks-----	566	1	9	6	16	13	44	31	65	56	27	91	45	25	9	12	116
37-39 weeks-----	357	-	6	4	8	4	20	16	42	36	43	32	9	10	2	8	83
40 weeks-----	2,152	3	7	7	15	11	34	24	110	172	154	396	279	114	57	41	728
41-42 weeks-----	73	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	3	4	7	14	11	6	2	9	11
43 weeks and over-----	26	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	3	2	4	2	5	2	-	5
Not stated-----	470	9	15	7	8	10	4	7	7	11	15	11	5	6	1	1	347
FETAL DEATHS IN PLURAL DELIVERIES																	
All races ³ -----	4,026	343	580	154	233	168	230	188	289	158	118	153	39	4	2	4	1,363
20-27 weeks-----	1,182	266	366	32	47	12	10	2	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	437
28-31 weeks-----	515	33	110	53	67	32	32	13	12	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	157
32-35 weeks-----	453	9	46	25	48	46	56	37	31	12	9	12	2	1	-	2	117
36 weeks-----	293	7	16	12	17	15	33	33	55	20	12	11	2	1	-	-	59
37-39 weeks-----	311	4	8	11	17	25	23	35	37	34	24	4	-	-	-	-	65
40 weeks-----	906	9	19	16	29	32	64	64	125	77	65	96	28	2	2	2	276
41-42 weeks-----	27	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	8	4	1	6	-	-	-	-	1
43 weeks and over-----	12	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	3
Not stated-----	327	15	14	5	6	4	8	4	11	7	2	1	2	-	-	-	248
Male-----	2,039	162	292	83	113	85	128	95	134	89	74	89	19	3	-	2	671
20-27 weeks-----	597	131	187	19	29	3	6	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	217
28-31 weeks-----	253	13	49	29	26	20	18	8	7	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	79
32-35 weeks-----	236	4	23	14	23	25	30	19	15	9	5	9	1	1	-	2	56
36 weeks-----	138	-	9	9	8	7	21	16	24	11	8	5	1	1	-	-	18
37-39 weeks-----	162	1	5	4	9	13	15	15	20	19	9	14	3	-	-	-	35
40 weeks-----	480	5	11	6	14	15	33	35	56	43	46	56	13	1	-	-	146
41-42 weeks-----	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	1
Not stated-----	157	8	8	2	3	2	3	1	5	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	119
Female-----	1,921	170	277	70	117	83	100	92	154	68	44	64	20	1	2	2	657
20-27 weeks-----	549	129	171	13	18	9	4	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	198
28-31 weeks-----	258	20	60	24	40	12	12	5	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	78
32-35 weeks-----	207	4	22	11	23	21	26	18	15	3	4	3	1	-	-	-	56
36 weeks-----	151	5	6	3	9	8	12	17	31	9	4	6	1	-	-	-	40
37-39 weeks-----	147	3	3	7	8	12	8	19	17	15	15	10	1	-	-	-	29
40 weeks-----	422	2	8	10	15	17	31	29	69	33	19	40	15	1	2	2	129
41-42 weeks-----	17	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	4	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	1
43 weeks and over-----	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not stated-----	164	7	6	2	3	2	5	3	6	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	124
White ³ -----																	
20-27 weeks-----	899	210	293	23	25	9	6	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	328
28-31 weeks-----	376	31	83	34	45	19	23	9	9	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	119
32-35 weeks-----	562	8	36	22	38	40	42	28	26	11	6	8	-	-	-	2	95
36 weeks-----	225	5	9	6	12	12	24	28	45	17	10	9	2	-	-	-	46
37-39 weeks-----	261	4	6	8	13	23	20	31	29	28	19	20	4	-	-	-	56
40 weeks-----	625	7	9	12	22	28	48	52	86	50	50	60	20	2	2	-	177
41-42 weeks-----	24	-	1	-	-	1	4	-	7	4	1	5	-	-	-	-	1
43 weeks and over-----	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	3
Not stated-----	268	13	14	4	6	4	7	4	9	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	197
Male-----	1,558	133	236	55	77	69	99	81	101	68	57	59	13	1	-	2	507
20-27 weeks-----	452	104	155	14	16	2	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	156
28-31 weeks-----	192	12	40	15	17	13	14	6	7	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	65
32-35 weeks-----	194	4	18	12	17	22	26	14	13	9	4	5	-	-	-	2	48
36 weeks-----	107	-	4	5	6	6	16	13	20	11	7	4	1	-	-	-	14
37-39 weeks-----	136	1	5	3	7	11	12	13	16	16	6	11	3	-	-	-	32
40 weeks-----	333	4	6	5	11	13	23	33	39	25	35	35	9	1	-	-	94
41-42 weeks-----	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not stated-----	131	8	8	1	3	2	3	1	3	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	97
Female-----	1,438	138	204	53	83	67	75	72	112	51	35	46	14	1	2	-	465
20-27 weeks-----	419	103	130	9	9	7	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	155
28-31 weeks-----	182	19	42	19	27	6	9	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	54
32-35 weeks-----	160	3	17	10	21	18	16	14	12	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	42
36 weeks-----	114	3	4	1	6	6	8	15	25	6	3	5	1	-	-	-	31
37-39 weeks-----	123	3	1	5	6	12	8	17	13	12	13	9	1	-	-	-	23
40 weeks-----	289	2	3	7	11	15	25	19	47	24	15	25	11	1	2	-	82
41-42 weeks-----	15	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	4	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	1
43 weeks and over-----	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not stated-----	131	5	6	2	3	2	4	3	6	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	95

See footnotes on p. 366.

Table 39. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight, Race, Period of Gestation, Sex, and Plurality: United States, 1951—Continued

(See headnote on p. 363)

RACE, PERIOD OF GESTATION, ¹ SEX, AND PLURALITY	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ²														Not stated	
		500 grams or less	501- 1,000 grams	1,001- 1,250 grams	1,251- 1,500 grams	1,501- 1,750 grams	1,751- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,250 grams	2,251- 2,500 grams	2,501- 2,750 grams	2,751- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams		5,001 grams or more
FETAL DEATHS IN PLURAL DELIVERIES—Continued																	
Nonwhite ³ -----	977	65	129	45	72	32	56	34	75	38	26	48	12	2	-	2	341
20-27 weeks-----	285	56	73	9	22	3	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	109
28-31 weeks-----	139	2	27	19	22	13	9	4	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	36
32-35 weeks-----	91	1	10	3	10	6	14	9	5	1	3	4	2	1	-	-	22
36 weeks-----	68	2	7	6	5	3	9	5	10	3	2	2	-	1	-	-	13
37-39 weeks-----	50	-	2	3	4	2	3	4	8	6	5	4	-	-	-	-	9
40 weeks-----	281	2	10	4	7	4	16	12	39	27	15	36	8	-	-	2	99
41-42 weeks-----	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	59	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	51
Male-----	481	29	56	28	36	16	29	14	33	21	17	30	6	2	-	-	164
20-27 weeks-----	145	27	32	5	13	1	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61
28-31 weeks-----	61	1	9	14	9	7	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	14
32-35 weeks-----	42	-	5	2	6	3	4	5	2	-	1	4	1	1	-	-	8
36 weeks-----	31	-	5	4	2	1	5	3	4	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	4
37-39 weeks-----	26	-	-	1	2	2	3	2	4	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	3
40 weeks-----	147	1	5	1	3	2	10	2	17	18	11	21	4	-	-	-	52
41-42 weeks-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	26	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	22
Female-----	493	32	73	17	34	16	25	20	42	17	9	18	6	-	-	2	172
20-27 weeks-----	130	26	41	4	9	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
28-31 weeks-----	76	1	18	5	13	6	3	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
32-35 weeks-----	47	1	5	1	2	3	10	4	3	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	14
36 weeks-----	37	2	2	2	3	2	4	2	6	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	9
37-39 weeks-----	24	-	2	2	2	-	-	2	4	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	6
40 weeks-----	133	-	5	3	4	2	6	10	22	9	4	15	4	-	-	2	47
41-42 weeks-----	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	33	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	29

¹Period of gestation reports in months allocated to gestation interval in weeks as follows: "5 and 6 months" to "20-27 weeks"; "7 months" to "28-31 weeks"; "8 months" to "32-35 weeks"; "9 months" to "40 weeks"; "10 months" to "43 weeks and over." Arkansas (part of certificates), Colorado, Georgia, Louisiana, Oklahoma, and Rhode Island (part of certificates) requested reporting of gestation age in months.

²The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:
 500 grams or less = 1 lb. 1 oz. or less 1,751-2,000 grams = 3 lb. 14 oz.-4 lb. 6 oz. 3,001-3,500 grams = 6 lb. 10 oz.-7 lb. 11 oz.
 501-1,000 grams = 1 lb. 2 oz.-2 lb. 3 oz. 2,001-2,250 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz.-4 lb. 15 oz. 3,501-4,000 grams = 7 lb. 12 oz.-8 lb. 13 oz.
 1,001-1,250 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz.-2 lb. 12 oz. 2,251-2,500 grams = 5 lb. 0 oz.-5 lb. 8 oz. 4,001-4,500 grams = 8 lb. 14 oz.-9 lb. 14 oz.
 1,251-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 13 oz.-3 lb. 4 oz. 2,501-2,750 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz.-6 lb. 1 oz. 4,501-5,000 grams = 9 lb. 15 oz.-11 lb. 0 oz.
 1,501-1,750 grams = 3 lb. 5 oz.-3 lb. 13 oz. 2,751-3,000 grams = 6 lb. 2 oz.-6 lb. 9 oz. 5,001 grams or more = 11 lb. 1 oz. or more.

³Includes sex not stated.

INFANT DEATHS

Table 40. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Detailed Age, Race,
(By place of residence.)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days	7-13 days
1	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	608	247	92	37	22	14	12	9	28
2	Male----	344	130	54	18	10	7	9	3	20
3	Female--	264	117	38	19	12	7	3	6	8
4	White-----	296	117	44	23	15	6	8	4	14
5	Male----	183	66	30	12	7	4	6	2	10
6	Female--	113	51	14	11	8	2	2	2	4
7	Negro-----	311	129	48	14	7	8	4	5	14
8	Male----	160	63	24	6	3	3	3	1	10
9	Female--	151	66	24	8	4	5	1	4	4
10	Other-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Male----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	FLORIDA-----	2,322	823	235	158	93	43	42	29	121
14	Male----	1,341	483	149	93	55	22	26	18	69
15	Female--	981	340	86	65	38	21	16	11	52
16	White-----	1,363	545	147	115	62	22	28	19	72
17	Male----	800	320	97	69	36	13	19	12	45
18	Female--	563	225	50	46	26	9	9	6	27
19	Negro-----	956	278	89	43	31	21	14	11	49
20	Male----	541	163	52	24	19	9	7	6	24
21	Female--	415	115	36	19	12	12	7	5	25
22	Other-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Female--	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	GEORGIA-----	3,272	988	310	196	111	73	57	36	145
26	Male----	1,861	557	184	120	67	44	33	20	81
27	Female--	1,411	411	126	76	44	29	24	16	64
28	White-----	1,565	530	187	117	71	35	32	16	66
29	Male----	920	326	111	71	41	22	19	10	39
30	Female--	645	204	76	46	30	13	13	6	27
31	Negro-----	1,706	438	123	78	40	38	25	20	79
32	Male----	940	231	73	48	26	22	14	10	42
33	Female--	766	207	50	30	14	16	11	10	37
34	Other-----	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
35	Male----	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
36	Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	IDAHO-----	412	158	48	47	18	7	5	4	18
38	Male----	235	93	24	33	9	4	2	2	8
39	Female--	177	65	24	14	9	3	3	2	10
40	White-----	393	154	47	47	18	7	5	4	17
41	Male----	225	93	23	33	9	4	2	2	8
42	Female--	168	61	24	14	9	3	3	2	9
43	Negro-----	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Male----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Female--	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Other-----	16	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
47	Male----	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Female--	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
49	ILLINOIS-----	5,020	1,938	556	397	214	112	78	64	208
50	Male----	2,894	1,108	341	237	132	62	54	38	122
51	Female--	2,126	830	215	160	82	50	24	26	86
52	White-----	4,190	1,628	489	349	176	90	57	53	162
53	Male----	2,418	935	301	214	110	50	41	30	97
54	Female--	1,772	693	188	135	66	40	16	23	65
55	Negro-----	823	306	66	48	38	22	21	11	45
56	Male----	471	170	39	23	22	12	13	8	24
57	Female--	352	136	27	25	16	10	8	3	21
58	Other-----	7	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
59	Male----	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
60	Female--	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
61	INDIANA-----	2,730	994	299	194	97	64	48	25	149
62	Male----	1,594	573	188	121	58	35	28	15	83
63	Female--	1,136	421	111	73	39	29	20	10	66
64	White-----	2,473	926	275	183	98	53	45	24	131
65	Male----	1,440	525	172	116	53	30	25	14	73
66	Female--	1,033	401	103	67	35	23	20	10	58
67	Negro-----	255	68	24	11	9	10	3	1	18
68	Male----	154	48	16	5	5	5	3	1	10
69	Female--	101	20	8	6	4	5	-	-	8
70	Other-----	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
71	Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Female--	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
73	IOWA-----	1,655	630	190	152	78	38	26	23	82
74	Male----	971	365	111	91	54	20	17	12	42
75	Female--	684	265	79	61	24	18	9	11	40
76	White-----	1,628	617	189	148	78	38	26	23	81
77	Male----	954	356	110	87	54	20	17	12	42
78	Female--	674	261	79	61	24	18	9	11	39
79	Negro-----	23	12	1	4	-	-	-	-	1
80	Male----	16	9	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
81	Female--	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
82	Other-----	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83	Male----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84	Female--	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 40. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Detailed Age, Race,
(By place of residence.)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days	7-13 days
1	KANSAS-----	1,123	451	114	77	52	23	20	5	51
2	Male----	661	266	76	47	32	14	16	1	32
3	Female--	442	185	38	30	20	9	4	4	19
4	White-----	1,025	422	112	67	47	21	19	3	50
5	Male----	619	246	75	39	27	12	15	1	31
6	Female--	406	176	37	28	20	9	4	2	19
7	Negro-----	95	29	2	10	5	2	1	1	1
8	Male----	61	20	1	8	5	2	1	1	1
9	Female--	34	9	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
10	Other-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Male----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Female--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
13	KENTUCKY-----	2,504	695	316	174	89	45	51	33	134
14	Male----	1,469	407	202	103	52	26	29	12	83
15	Female--	1,035	288	114	71	37	19	22	21	51
16	White-----	2,276	640	294	165	83	43	46	30	124
17	Male----	1,337	376	190	98	50	24	26	11	75
18	Female--	939	264	104	67	33	19	20	19	49
19	Negro-----	228	55	22	9	6	2	5	3	10
20	Male----	132	31	12	5	2	2	3	1	8
21	Female--	96	24	10	4	4	-	2	2	2
22	Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	LOUISIANA-----	2,621	930	221	183	84	57	39	20	124
26	Male----	1,465	537	133	102	52	32	23	12	66
27	Female--	1,136	393	88	81	32	25	16	8	58
28	White-----	1,136	466	129	102	49	27	13	9	49
29	Male----	673	282	84	52	29	16	9	6	27
30	Female--	463	184	45	50	19	11	4	3	22
31	Negro-----	1,480	461	92	81	36	30	26	11	75
32	Male----	807	252	49	50	23	16	14	6	39
33	Female--	673	209	43	31	13	14	12	5	36
34	Other-----	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	Male----	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	MAINE-----	631	218	53	46	29	14	11	6	26
38	Male----	366	124	31	33	18	11	6	4	16
39	Female--	265	94	22	13	11	3	5	2	10
40	White-----	627	217	53	45	29	14	11	6	26
41	Male----	363	123	31	32	18	11	6	4	16
42	Female--	264	94	22	13	11	3	5	2	10
43	Negro-----	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
44	Male----	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
45	Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Other-----	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Male----	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Female--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	MARYLAND-----	1,492	507	169	91	58	37	25	23	83
50	Male----	868	291	96	56	46	20	12	16	49
51	Female--	624	216	73	35	12	17	13	7	34
52	White-----	995	353	122	72	43	21	17	19	57
53	Male----	573	199	71	44	32	10	7	12	36
54	Female--	422	154	51	28	11	11	10	7	21
55	Negro-----	496	153	47	19	15	16	8	4	26
56	Male----	294	91	25	12	14	10	5	4	13
57	Female--	202	62	22	7	1	6	3	-	13
58	Other-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59	Male----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60	Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
61	MASSACHUSETTS-----	2,217	873	289	215	93	56	32	25	83
62	Male----	1,270	492	162	128	51	39	16	13	39
63	Female--	947	381	127	87	42	19	16	12	44
64	White-----	2,131	846	274	203	90	57	32	25	81
65	Male----	1,228	479	156	125	50	38	16	13	39
66	Female--	903	369	118	78	40	19	16	12	42
67	Negro-----	81	23	14	11	3	1	-	-	2
68	Male----	39	11	6	3	1	1	-	-	-
69	Female--	42	12	8	8	2	-	-	-	2
70	Other-----	5	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
71	Male----	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Female--	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
73	MICHIGAN-----	4,516	1,674	488	358	177	104	77	62	187
74	Male----	2,644	984	295	212	102	61	38	30	125
75	Female--	1,872	690	193	146	75	43	39	32	62
76	White-----	3,914	1,457	415	320	161	94	67	55	154
77	Male----	2,309	869	253	190	94	57	32	26	100
78	Female--	1,605	588	162	130	67	37	35	29	54
79	Negro-----	584	213	71	37	16	10	9	7	33
80	Male----	326	111	42	22	8	4	6	4	25
81	Female--	258	102	29	15	8	6	3	3	8
82	Other-----	18	4	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
83	Male----	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84	Female--	9	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

and Sex: United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
26	25	844	66	45	35	21	27	12	23	11	10	15	14	1
13	13	510	43	23	19	15	18	5	15	7	5	13	8	2
13	12	354	25	22	16	6	9	7	8	4	5	2	6	3
22	24	787	56	36	31	17	25	10	22	9	8	14	10	4
11	15	470	37	17	19	11	17	5	14	6	5	12	6	5
11	11	317	19	19	12	6	8	5	8	3	3	2	4	6
4	1	56	10	9	4	3	2	2	1	2	2	1	3	7
2	1	40	6	6	-	3	1	1	1	1	-	1	2	8
2	1	16	4	3	4	-	1	2	-	1	2	-	1	9
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
58	55	1,650	179	127	122	97	69	55	59	52	38	33	23	13
34	34	982	103	76	67	59	41	29	34	29	20	15	14	14
24	21	668	76	51	55	38	28	26	25	23	18	18	9	15
51	50	1,526	161	106	112	81	54	50	52	46	35	32	21	16
28	31	909	91	67	61	51	28	28	30	25	20	14	13	17
23	19	617	70	39	51	30	26	22	22	21	15	18	8	18
7	5	124	18	21	10	16	15	5	7	6	3	2	1	19
6	3	73	12	9	6	8	13	1	4	4	-	1	1	20
1	2	51	6	12	4	8	2	4	3	2	3	-	1	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
74	39	1,771	179	125	109	80	71	64	61	54	36	41	30	25
38	21	1,016	110	75	63	36	31	33	28	30	23	23	17	26
36	18	755	69	50	46	44	40	31	33	24	13	18	13	27
20	10	873	61	33	23	27	26	13	17	20	11	20	12	28
9	7	521	37	20	14	15	11	7	7	11	7	13	10	29
11	3	352	24	13	9	12	15	6	10	9	4	7	2	30
54	29	895	118	92	86	53	45	51	44	34	24	20	18	31
29	14	492	75	55	49	21	20	26	21	19	15	9	7	32
25	15	403	45	37	37	32	25	23	23	15	9	11	11	33
-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	34
-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
20	14	437	38	44	18	18	16	16	8	12	11	7	6	37
9	6	258	24	30	10	8	9	9	5	6	5	2	2	38
11	8	179	14	14	8	10	7	7	3	6	6	5	4	39
20	14	435	37	44	18	18	15	16	8	12	11	7	6	40
9	6	256	24	30	10	8	8	9	3	6	5	2	4	41
11	8	179	13	14	8	10	7	7	5	6	6	5	4	42
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
25	29	1,047	94	79	44	51	41	46	13	19	21	18	19	49
15	15	616	59	41	21	26	24	29	8	8	14	12	10	50
10	14	431	35	38	23	25	17	17	5	11	7	6	9	51
13	19	736	49	46	20	31	29	26	9	16	12	9	12	52
6	8	425	31	25	10	15	18	16	6	7	9	5	6	53
7	11	311	18	21	10	16	11	10	3	9	3	4	6	54
12	10	310	45	33	24	20	12	20	4	3	9	9	7	55
9	7	190	28	16	11	11	6	13	2	1	5	7	4	56
3	3	120	17	17	13	9	6	7	2	2	4	2	3	57
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
42	25	1,735	97	85	59	40	48	44	34	23	21	14	17	61
28	14	982	64	54	32	22	29	25	20	16	11	7	8	62
14	11	753	33	31	27	18	19	19	14	7	10	7	9	63
39	24	1,673	88	83	57	40	45	44	30	20	21	14	16	64
26	14	956	58	54	30	22	26	25	18	14	11	7	7	65
13	10	717	30	29	27	18	19	19	12	6	10	7	9	66
3	1	58	8	2	2	-	3	4	3	3	-	-	1	67
2	-	24	5	-	2	-	3	-	2	2	-	-	1	68
1	1	34	3	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	69
-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72
111	65	3,303	265	208	152	129	107	100	56	67	46	43	40	73
60	38	1,945	148	131	91	73	65	58	29	32	25	22	25	74
51	27	1,358	117	77	61	56	42	42	27	35	21	21	15	75
97	58	2,878	228	178	129	110	90	84	45	60	42	36	34	76
49	35	1,705	132	112	75	63	58	51	24	26	24	16	23	77
48	23	1,173	96	66	54	47	32	33	21	34	18	20	11	78
14	7	417	36	28	21	18	17	13	11	6	4	7	6	79
11	3	236	16	17	15	10	7	6	5	5	1	6	2	80
3	4	161	20	11	6	8	10	7	6	1	3	1	4	81
-	-	8	1	2	2	1	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	82
-	-	4	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	83
-	-	4	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	84

Table 40. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Detailed Age, Race,

(By place of residence.)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days	7-13 days
1	NEW JERSEY-----	2,542	1,004	265	175	104	72	47	37	125
2	Male----	1,509	607	158	103	65	45	25	22	75
3	Female--	1,033	397	107	72	39	27	22	15	50
4	White-----	2,111	850	235	152	93	57	36	33	102
5	Male----	1,255	516	139	90	58	34	21	21	61
6	Female--	856	334	96	62	35	23	15	12	41
7	Negro-----	429	153	30	23	11	15	11	4	23
8	Male----	252	90	19	13	7	11	4	1	14
9	Female--	176	63	11	10	4	4	7	3	9
10	Other-----	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Male----	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Female--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	NEW MEXICO-----	1,310	297	85	76	35	24	18	9	69
14	Male----	712	173	50	49	17	16	10	7	42
15	Female--	598	124	35	27	18	8	8	2	27
16	White-----	1,065	270	75	70	32	20	15	5	49
17	Male----	580	156	43	45	15	14	8	4	30
18	Female--	485	114	32	25	17	6	7	1	19
19	Negro-----	22	7	2	1	-	-	-	1	1
20	Male----	14	4	1	1	-	-	-	1	1
21	Female--	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Other-----	223	20	8	5	3	4	3	3	19
23	Male----	118	13	6	3	2	2	2	2	11
24	Female--	105	7	2	2	1	2	1	1	8
25	NEW YORK-----	7,444	3,057	843	594	275	147	131	87	345
26	Male----	4,230	1,686	485	356	177	89	76	46	185
27	Female--	3,214	1,371	358	238	98	58	55	39	160
28	White-----	6,339	2,572	755	523	246	125	113	71	286
29	Male----	3,615	1,418	435	322	159	75	65	37	150
30	Female--	2,724	1,154	320	201	87	50	48	34	136
31	Negro-----	1,079	481	85	69	29	21	16	16	58
32	Male----	601	267	48	34	18	13	10	11	34
33	Female--	478	214	37	35	11	8	6	5	24
34	Other-----	26	4	3	2	-	1	2	-	1
35	Male----	14	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	1
36	Female--	12	3	1	2	-	-	1	-	-
37	NORTH CAROLINA-----	3,630	1,020	364	229	157	88	54	34	163
38	Male----	2,085	613	199	143	100	53	32	20	87
39	Female--	1,545	407	165	86	57	35	22	14	76
40	White-----	1,884	644	211	141	87	52	26	18	78
41	Male----	1,112	395	122	86	58	30	16	10	34
42	Female--	772	249	89	55	29	22	10	8	44
43	Negro-----	1,691	367	145	87	70	33	27	16	84
44	Male----	939	211	73	54	42	20	16	10	53
45	Female--	752	156	72	33	28	13	11	6	31
46	Other-----	55	9	8	1	-	3	1	-	1
47	Male----	34	7	4	1	-	3	1	-	-
48	Female--	21	2	4	-	-	1	1	-	1
49	NORTH DAKOTA-----	471	174	50	27	9	13	9	7	25
50	Male----	279	96	26	15	4	11	7	6	14
51	Female--	192	78	24	12	5	2	2	1	11
52	White-----	431	170	48	25	8	12	7	7	23
53	Male----	254	95	26	13	3	10	7	6	12
54	Female--	177	75	22	12	5	2	2	1	11
55	Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	Other-----	40	4	2	2	1	1	2	-	2
59	Male----	25	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	2
60	Female--	15	3	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
61	OHIO-----	5,112	1,895	551	405	215	107	87	67	244
62	Male----	2,911	1,071	312	251	129	65	52	34	135
63	Female--	2,201	824	239	154	86	42	35	33	109
64	White-----	4,522	1,691	491	359	201	96	75	60	216
65	Male----	2,584	956	282	223	123	59	46	30	121
66	Female--	1,938	735	209	135	78	37	29	30	95
67	Negro-----	587	203	60	46	14	11	12	7	28
68	Male----	326	114	30	28	6	6	6	4	14
69	Female--	261	89	30	18	8	5	6	3	14
70	Other-----	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
71	Male----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Female--	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
73	OKLAHOMA-----	1,561	557	168	109	50	38	40	20	75
74	Male----	916	322	108	65	32	23	19	13	35
75	Female--	645	235	60	44	18	15	21	7	40
76	White-----	1,233	481	141	97	43	31	27	14	57
77	Male----	720	273	92	57	28	19	12	10	25
78	Female--	513	208	49	40	15	12	15	4	32
79	Negro-----	238	55	21	11	5	6	12	5	11
80	Male----	145	35	13	7	4	3	6	2	7
81	Female--	93	20	8	4	1	3	6	3	4
82	Other-----	90	21	6	1	2	1	1	1	7
83	Male----	51	14	3	1	-	1	1	1	3
84	Female--	39	7	3	3	2	-	-	-	4

INFANT DEATHS

and Sex: United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
66	43	1,938	137	107	82	59	48	42	24	31	34	20	20	1
37	23	1,160	85	58	48	36	33	25	9	18	15	13	11	2
29	20	778	54	49	34	23	15	17	15	13	19	7	9	3
54	35	1,647	102	83	69	43	38	31	16	28	23	18	13	4
29	19	988	61	46	40	27	25	18	6	16	10	11	7	5
25	16	659	41	37	29	16	13	13	10	12	13	7	6	6
11	8	289	35	24	13	16	10	11	8	3	11	2	6	7
7	4	170	22	12	8	9	8	7	3	2	5	2	4	8
4	4	119	13	12	5	7	2	4	5	1	6	-	2	9
1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10
1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12
41	34	688	104	104	89	79	62	51	36	34	20	26	17	13
21	19	404	60	53	43	37	22	27	18	16	9	12	11	14
20	15	284	44	51	46	42	40	24	18	18	11	14	6	15
36	27	599	86	79	72	55	45	43	25	20	10	18	13	16
18	15	348	49	43	35	27	15	21	12	8	5	7	10	17
18	12	251	37	36	37	28	30	22	13	12	6	11	3	18
2	2	16	2	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
1	1	10	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
1	1	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
3	5	73	16	25	16	23	15	8	11	14	10	8	4	22
2	3	46	10	10	8	9	5	6	6	8	4	5	1	23
1	2	27	6	15	8	14	10	2	5	6	6	3	3	24
176	133	5,788	388	273	244	181	128	99	96	77	65	42	62	25
104	72	3,278	223	154	136	113	80	54	46	42	40	25	39	26
72	61	2,510	165	119	108	68	49	45	50	35	25	17	23	27
153	107	4,951	322	232	212	145	111	79	74	67	56	33	57	28
89	60	2,810	192	130	117	81	69	40	37	36	37	19	37	29
64	47	2,341	130	102	95	54	42	39	37	31	11	14	20	30
23	26	924	64	40	31	35	14	18	21	5	9	9	5	31
15	12	462	30	23	19	22	9	12	8	5	3	2	2	32
8	14	362	34	17	12	13	5	6	13	4	6	3	3	33
-	-	13	2	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	34
-	-	6	1	1	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	35
-	-	7	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
108	70	2,287	278	249	191	148	121	105	69	66	36	41	38	37
56	40	1,343	166	143	102	81	71	48	41	33	16	19	22	38
52	30	944	113	106	89	67	50	57	28	33	20	22	16	39
46	28	1,331	102	90	84	60	48	47	26	34	24	18	20	40
28	15	796	56	54	53	31	36	22	15	20	10	7	12	41
18	13	535	46	36	31	29	12	25	11	14	14	11	8	42
61	41	931	171	151	105	85	73	55	42	30	11	20	17	43
28	24	531	107	83	48	48	35	23	25	12	6	11	10	44
33	17	400	64	68	57	37	38	32	17	18	5	9	7	45
1	1	25	6	8	2	3	-	3	1	2	1	3	1	46
-	1	16	3	6	1	2	-	3	1	1	-	1	-	47
1	-	9	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	48
7	11	332	33	13	17	18	12	12	8	10	8	6	2	49
4	8	191	23	7	12	7	9	6	6	8	6	3	1	50
3	3	141	10	6	5	11	3	1	6	2	2	3	1	51
7	9	316	32	11	13	14	8	8	5	9	8	5	2	52
4	6	182	22	6	9	6	3	3	5	7	6	2	1	53
3	3	134	10	5	4	8	3	5	-	2	2	3	1	54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
-	2	16	1	2	4	4	4	4	3	1	-	1	-	58
-	2	9	1	1	3	1	4	3	1	1	-	1	-	59
-	-	7	-	1	1	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	60
105	95	3,771	290	237	175	131	129	85	83	65	64	45	37	61
51	55	2,155	180	133	102	74	64	48	42	40	33	19	21	62
54	40	1,616	110	104	73	57	65	37	41	25	31	26	16	63
90	84	3,362	252	202	148	111	119	71	72	58	56	39	32	64
45	47	1,930	153	114	85	63	60	38	37	36	32	17	19	65
47	37	1,432	99	88	63	48	59	33	35	22	24	22	13	66
14	11	406	38	35	27	20	10	14	11	7	8	6	5	67
8	8	224	27	19	17	11	4	10	5	4	1	2	2	68
6	3	182	11	16	10	9	6	4	6	3	7	4	3	69
1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71
1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72
53	32	1,122	77	65	59	32	48	34	31	29	20	27	17	73
22	18	637	51	38	31	23	27	18	19	16	11	16	9	74
11	14	465	26	27	28	9	21	16	12	13	9	11	8	75
24	23	938	54	44	43	19	36	22	18	19	17	13	10	76
15	13	544	38	27	23	14	20	14	11	10	10	6	6	77
9	10	394	19	17	20	5	16	8	7	9	7	7	4	78
6	7	139	17	14	12	10	7	8	8	8	1	7	7	79
4	4	85	12	9	6	7	3	4	6	5	-	5	3	80
2	3	54	5	5	6	3	4	4	2	3	1	2	4	81
3	2	45	6	7	4	3	5	4	5	2	2	7	-	82
3	1	28	4	2	2	2	4	4	2	1	1	5	-	83
-	1	17	2	5	2	1	1	4	3	1	1	2	-	84

Table 40. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Detailed Age, Race,
(By place of residence.)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days	7-13 days
1	OREGON-----	682	329	102	64	34	20	19	8	26
2	Male----	525	209	61	35	21	11	10	1	16
3	Female--	357	120	41	29	13	9	9	7	12
4	White-----	645	315	100	64	32	20	18	7	26
5	Male----	507	200	60	35	20	11	10	1	16
6	Female--	338	115	40	29	12	9	8	6	12
7	Negro-----	17	11	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
8	Male----	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Female--	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
10	Other-----	20	3	1	-	2	-	1	-	-
11	Male----	11	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
12	Female--	9	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
13	PENNSYLVANIA-----	6,117	2,254	695	438	268	165	107	85	342
14	Male----	3,515	1,304	411	254	142	102	63	52	191
15	Female--	2,602	950	284	184	126	63	44	31	151
16	White-----	5,307	1,971	603	399	240	141	97	75	301
17	Male----	3,066	1,145	360	232	124	83	58	50	168
18	Female--	2,239	826	243	167	116	58	39	25	133
19	Negro-----	807	282	92	39	27	24	10	8	41
20	Male----	445	158	51	22	17	19	9	2	25
21	Female--	362	124	41	17	10	5	5	6	18
22	Other-----	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
23	Male----	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Female--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	RHODE ISLAND-----	429	175	56	40	11	13	12	5	15
26	Male----	254	100	35	24	8	8	7	4	9
27	Female--	175	75	21	16	3	5	5	1	6
28	White-----	401	161	54	39	10	12	12	5	13
29	Male----	235	91	33	23	8	8	7	4	8
30	Female--	166	70	21	16	2	4	5	1	5
31	Negro-----	26	13	2	1	1	1	-	-	2
32	Male----	17	8	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
33	Female--	9	5	-	1	1	1	-	-	1
34	Other-----	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	Male----	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	SOUTH CAROLINA-----	2,210	570	233	162	96	58	56	29	125
38	Male----	1,290	344	127	102	71	35	23	20	72
39	Female--	920	226	106	60	25	23	13	9	53
40	White-----	931	296	118	75	47	24	11	13	51
41	Male----	556	184	69	48	33	18	5	7	28
42	Female--	375	114	49	27	14	6	6	6	23
43	Negro-----	1,277	272	115	67	49	34	25	16	74
44	Male----	733	160	58	54	38	17	18	13	44
45	Female--	544	112	57	33	11	17	7	3	30
46	Other-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Male----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Female--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	SOUTH DAKOTA-----	444	161	49	29	13	10	11	8	20
50	Male----	267	93	32	14	9	6	8	3	11
51	Female--	177	68	17	15	4	4	3	5	9
52	White-----	396	156	45	28	13	10	9	7	20
53	Male----	233	90	29	14	9	6	7	3	11
54	Female--	163	66	16	14	4	4	2	4	9
55	Negro-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	Male----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	Other-----	47	4	4	1	-	-	2	1	-
59	Male----	33	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
60	Female--	14	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	-
61	TENNESSEE-----	2,676	991	289	187	118	77	38	42	108
62	Male----	1,604	577	167	106	65	49	24	24	53
63	Female--	1,272	414	122	81	53	28	14	18	55
64	White-----	2,126	766	218	150	91	53	25	25	76
65	Male----	1,164	439	121	83	49	34	16	11	36
66	Female--	962	327	97	67	42	19	9	14	40
67	Negro-----	749	224	71	37	27	24	13	17	32
68	Male----	439	137	46	23	16	15	8	13	17
69	Female--	310	87	25	14	11	9	5	4	15
70	Other-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
71	Male----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73	TEXAS-----	8,479	2,189	815	509	302	172	132	118	393
74	Male----	4,805	1,293	516	312	178	108	76	66	224
75	Female--	3,674	896	299	197	124	64	56	52	169
76	White-----	6,999	1,819	694	453	254	140	96	90	297
77	Male----	3,987	1,077	449	278	149	88	56	49	173
78	Female--	3,012	742	245	175	105	52	40	41	124
79	Negro-----	1,468	369	120	56	48	31	36	27	94
80	Male----	811	215	67	34	29	19	20	16	50
81	Female--	657	154	53	22	19	12	16	11	44
82	Other-----	12	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	2
83	Male----	7	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
84	Female--	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1

INFANT DEATHS

and Sex: United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
20	12	636	40	44	43	23	35	14	15	12	12	5	5	1
11	7	382	22	23	30	17	17	6	8	7	6	4	3	2
9	5	254	18	21	13	6	16	8	7	5	6	1	2	3
19	11	614	39	41	38	21	32	14	15	11	10	5	5	4
10	7	370	21	23	29	16	16	6	8	7	4	4	3	5
9	4	244	18	19	9	5	16	8	7	4	6	1	2	6
-	1	14	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
1	1	8	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
1	-	7	1	3	3	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	10
1	-	5	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	11
-	-	3	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	12
152	114	4,618	342	245	196	151	125	91	95	65	71	54	64	13
80	62	2,661	198	142	115	86	71	46	50	35	39	29	43	14
72	52	1,957	144	103	81	65	54	45	45	30	32	25	21	15
132	93	4,052	292	208	160	124	108	75	81	52	58	47	50	16
70	52	2,342	175	121	97	74	61	40	42	28	32	24	32	17
62	41	1,710	117	87	63	50	47	35	39	24	26	23	18	18
20	21	564	50	37	36	27	16	16	14	13	13	7	14	19
10	10	317	23	21	18	12	10	6	8	7	7	5	11	20
10	11	247	27	16	18	15	6	10	6	6	6	2	3	21
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
9	6	342	22	18	10	12	7	3	2	4	5	2	2	25
4	4	203	14	8	6	8	3	3	2	2	2	2	1	26
5	2	139	8	10	4	4	4	-	-	2	3	-	1	27
9	5	320	20	17	10	12	6	3	2	3	5	1	2	28
4	3	189	12	7	6	8	3	3	2	1	2	1	1	29
5	2	131	8	10	4	4	3	-	-	2	3	-	1	30
-	1	21	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	31
-	1	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	32
-	-	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
71	63	1,443	189	126	105	85	67	54	39	29	29	21	23	37
41	39	874	94	68	50	49	41	36	19	17	16	12	14	38
30	24	569	95	58	55	36	26	18	20	12	13	9	9	39
30	21	688	53	41	34	26	15	23	12	12	9	6	12	40
15	12	419	30	25	10	17	10	7	7	6	4	2	9	41
15	9	269	23	16	24	9	5	6	5	6	5	4	3	42
41	42	755	136	84	71	59	52	31	26	17	20	15	11	43
26	27	455	64	43	40	32	31	19	11	11	12	10	5	44
15	15	300	72	41	31	27	21	12	15	6	8	5	6	45
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	46
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	47
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
17	9	327	22	21	11	15	10	6	11	6	6	7	2	49
11	5	192	11	15	10	10	7	4	7	3	1	6	1	50
6	4	135	11	6	1	5	3	2	4	3	5	1	1	51
15	7	310	18	18	9	10	4	3	8	4	5	6	1	52
9	5	163	8	13	8	6	1	2	4	2	1	5	1	53
6	2	127	10	5	1	4	3	1	4	2	4	1	1	54
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
2	2	16	4	3	2	5	6	3	3	2	1	1	1	57
2	2	8	3	2	2	4	6	2	3	1	1	1	1	58
-	2	8	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	59
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
76	59	1,985	204	122	112	94	84	77	48	34	42	46	28	61
46	31	1,142	127	58	59	48	41	42	19	19	13	22	14	62
30	28	843	77	64	53	46	43	35	29	15	29	24	14	63
54	47	1,505	140	87	82	65	59	52	34	23	31	27	21	64
36	23	848	88	39	44	31	30	29	10	12	9	14	10	65
18	24	657	52	48	38	34	29	23	24	11	22	13	11	66
22	12	479	64	35	30	29	25	25	14	11	11	19	7	67
10	8	293	39	19	15	17	11	13	9	7	4	8	4	68
12	4	186	25	16	15	12	14	12	5	4	7	11	3	69
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72
212	164	5,006	590	538	428	392	322	289	251	222	175	141	125	73
107	101	2,981	321	296	216	211	168	158	124	117	86	67	60	74
105	63	2,025	269	242	212	181	154	131	127	105	89	74	65	75
177	131	4,151	480	437	355	315	270	229	206	185	149	116	106	76
87	82	2,488	263	240	182	166	141	132	102	94	73	56	50	77
90	49	1,663	217	197	173	149	129	97	104	91	76	60	56	78
35	33	848	108	100	75	77	51	60	44	36	26	25	19	79
20	19	489	57	56	34	45	26	26	22	22	13	11	10	80
15	14	350	51	44	39	32	25	24	22	14	13	14	9	81
-	-	6	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	82
-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	84

GENERAL TABLES

Table 40. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Detailed Age, Race,

(By place of residence.)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days	7-13 days
1	UTAH-----	548	168	84	36	30	19	8	5	21
2	Male----	333	104	44	28	21	13	6	3	8
3	Female--	215	64	40	10	9	6	2	2	13
4	White-----	520	166	82	37	29	19	8	4	21
5	Male----	313	102	42	28	20	13	6	2	8
6	Female--	207	64	40	9	9	6	2	2	13
7	Negro-----	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Male----	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Female--	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
10	Other-----	25	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
11	Male----	18	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
12	Female--	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	VERMONT-----	239	113	15	16	7	4	5	4	11
14	Male----	142	60	11	12	2	3	5	3	7
15	Female--	97	53	4	4	5	1	-	1	4
16	White-----	239	113	15	16	7	4	5	4	11
17	Male----	142	60	11	12	2	3	5	3	7
18	Female--	97	53	4	4	5	1	-	1	4
19	Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	VIRGINIA-----	2,965	931	288	195	114	68	53	48	142
26	Male----	1,752	550	170	129	70	39	35	20	86
27	Female--	1,233	381	118	66	44	29	18	28	56
28	White-----	1,830	621	191	141	77	56	30	34	90
29	Male----	1,074	372	114	89	47	20	21	16	54
30	Female--	756	249	77	52	30	16	9	18	36
31	Negro-----	1,155	310	97	54	37	32	23	14	52
32	Male----	678	178	56	40	23	19	14	4	32
33	Female--	477	132	41	14	14	13	9	10	20
34	Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	WASHINGTON-----	1,411	539	156	135	46	25	17	17	57
38	Male----	806	307	91	88	30	16	8	9	29
39	Female--	605	232	65	47	16	9	9	8	28
40	White-----	1,299	515	145	127	45	20	17	17	53
41	Male----	742	293	84	81	29	12	8	9	26
42	Female--	557	222	61	46	16	8	9	8	27
43	Negro-----	39	14	2	4	1	2	-	-	4
44	Male----	24	8	4	4	1	1	-	-	3
45	Female--	14	6	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
46	Other-----	74	10	9	4	-	3	-	-	-
47	Male----	40	6	6	3	-	3	-	-	-
48	Female--	34	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
49	WEST VIRGINIA-----	1,623	418	212	110	70	36	22	13	118
50	Male----	907	232	127	69	43	23	13	7	63
51	Female--	716	186	85	41	27	13	9	6	55
52	White-----	1,515	391	199	102	68	35	22	13	112
53	Male----	848	217	119	65	43	23	13	7	61
54	Female--	667	174	80	37	25	12	9	6	51
55	Negro-----	108	27	13	8	2	1	-	-	6
56	Male----	59	15	8	4	-	-	-	-	2
57	Female--	49	12	5	4	2	1	-	-	4
58	Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59	Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60	Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
61	WISCONSIN-----	2,200	846	265	169	88	42	45	30	98
62	Male----	1,318	485	167	110	61	28	23	15	67
63	Female--	882	361	98	59	27	14	22	15	31
64	White-----	2,101	810	257	166	86	40	44	29	92
65	Male----	1,258	463	162	107	60	28	22	15	62
66	Female--	843	347	95	59	26	12	22	14	30
67	Negro-----	62	28	8	1	1	2	-	1	5
68	Male----	35	18	5	1	-	-	-	-	1
69	Female--	27	10	3	-	1	2	-	1	-
70	Other-----	37	8	-	2	1	-	1	-	1
71	Male----	25	4	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
72	Female--	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
73	WYOMING-----	233	105	25	11	12	2	5	2	8
74	Male----	140	61	14	5	8	2	2	2	6
75	Female--	93	44	11	6	4	-	3	-	2
76	White-----	211	102	24	11	12	2	5	2	8
77	Male----	129	59	14	5	8	2	2	2	6
78	Female--	82	43	10	6	4	-	3	-	2
79	Negro-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80	Male----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
81	Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
82	Other-----	20	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
83	Male----	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84	Female--	11	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

381

and Sex: United States and Each State, 1951—Continued

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
19	10	402	22	23	26	18	12	10	8	9	7	4	7	1
11	9	247	14	15	13	12	7	6	7	3	3	2	4	2
8	1	155	8	8	13	6	5	4	1	6	4	2	3	3
18	10	394	21	21	25	13	12	9	6	7	6	2	4	4
11	9	241	14	15	15	8	7	5	5	2	3	1	1	5
7	1	153	7	8	12	5	5	4	1	5	3	1	3	6
-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
1	-	6	1	2	1	4	-	1	2	2	1	2	3	10
-	-	5	-	2	-	3	-	1	2	1	-	1	3	11
1	-	1	1	-	1	5	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	12
8	4	187	8	10	6	9	5	4	2	-	2	2	4	13
5	1	109	5	7	4	5	3	3	1	-	2	1	2	14
3	3	78	3	3	2	4	2	1	1	-	-	1	2	15
8	4	187	8	10	6	9	5	4	2	-	2	2	4	16
5	1	109	5	7	4	5	3	3	1	-	2	1	2	17
3	3	78	3	3	2	4	2	1	1	-	-	1	2	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
112	69	2,020	210	149	120	109	82	75	53	50	38	43	36	25
71	43	1,213	126	79	61	62	49	42	30	26	22	24	18	26
41	26	807	84	70	59	47	33	33	23	24	16	19	18	27
58	34	1,312	111	83	64	60	39	44	23	31	21	23	19	28
39	22	794	64	42	28	36	25	24	12	18	11	11	9	29
19	12	518	47	41	36	24	14	20	11	15	10	12	10	30
54	35	708	99	66	56	49	43	31	30	19	17	20	17	31
32	21	419	62	37	33	26	24	18	18	8	11	13	9	32
22	14	289	37	29	23	23	19	13	12	11	6	7	8	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
29	23	1,044	52	71	55	42	35	23	24	23	14	14	14	37
14	15	607	32	39	32	23	20	11	12	12	4	6	8	38
15	8	437	20	32	23	19	15	12	12	11	10	8	6	39
29	21	989	47	64	47	34	27	16	20	19	12	10	14	40
14	13	569	29	36	28	19	18	9	10	10	4	5	8	41
15	8	420	18	28	19	15	9	9	11	9	8	5	6	42
-	1	28	1	3	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	43
-	1	19	-	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	44
-	1	9	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	45
-	1	27	4	4	5	8	8	6	3	3	2	4	-	46
-	1	19	3	3	2	4	2	3	3	2	1	3	-	47
-	-	8	1	3	3	4	6	3	-	1	2	3	-	48
63	26	1,088	127	77	67	57	44	43	29	31	22	19	19	49
24	19	620	68	49	35	25	29	19	9	14	11	15	13	50
39	7	468	59	28	32	32	15	24	20	17	11	4	6	51
61	24	1,027	117	72	58	52	39	36	27	28	22	19	18	52
24	17	589	61	47	30	22	25	17	8	11	11	15	12	53
37	7	438	56	25	28	30	14	19	19	17	11	4	6	54
2	2	61	10	5	9	5	5	7	2	3	-	-	1	55
-	2	31	7	2	5	3	4	2	1	3	-	-	1	56
-	-	30	3	3	4	2	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	57
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
48	29	1,660	118	82	86	52	39	25	39	24	29	20	26	61
26	22	1,004	73	57	42	27	24	15	24	13	15	12	12	62
22	7	656	45	25	44	25	25	10	15	11	14	8	14	63
48	29	1,601	112	74	78	49	36	24	37	21	28	18	23	64
26	22	967	70	49	39	25	24	14	23	12	14	10	11	65
22	7	654	42	25	39	24	12	10	14	9	14	8	12	66
-	-	46	3	-	3	1	2	1	-	2	1	2	1	67
-	-	29	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	68
-	-	17	2	-	3	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	69
-	-	13	3	8	5	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	2	70
-	-	8	2	8	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	71
-	-	5	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	72
6	1	177	9	8	5	7	5	4	2	6	3	3	4	73
3	1	104	7	5	5	5	2	4	1	3	2	2	-	74
3	-	73	2	3	-	2	3	-	1	3	1	1	4	75
4	1	171	8	6	5	5	4	2	2	4	2	2	2	76
2	1	101	7	5	3	4	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	77
2	-	70	1	1	-	1	2	-	1	2	1	1	2	78
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80
-	-	4	1	2	2	2	1	2	-	2	1	1	2	81
1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	82
1	-	3	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	83
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84

Table 41. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Detailed Age and Sex for the United States: 1951

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND RACE (DETAILED AGE AND SEX FOR U. S. ONLY)	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES													
BOTH SEXES													
Under 1 year-----	106,702	9,606	8,670	9,139	8,469	8,644	8,589	8,789	8,721	8,384	9,249	9,025	9,417
White-----	83,678	7,440	6,684	7,219	6,725	6,965	6,890	6,956	6,723	6,584	7,152	7,001	7,339
Nonwhite--	23,024	2,166	1,986	1,920	1,744	1,679	1,699	1,833	1,998	1,800	2,097	2,024	2,078
Under 1 day-----	36,673	2,962	2,601	2,948	3,072	3,229	3,263	3,336	3,145	2,947	3,232	2,997	2,941
White-----	30,138	2,440	2,146	2,455	2,540	2,654	2,675	2,717	2,549	2,409	2,670	2,468	2,417
Nonwhite--	6,535	522	455	493	532	575	590	619	596	538	562	529	524
1 day-----	11,544	982	832	960	928	991	984	1,073	1,002	958	983	908	943
White-----	9,591	823	690	795	777	832	835	892	791	791	825	749	783
Nonwhite--	1,953	159	142	167	151	159	149	181	211	167	158	159	150
2 days-----	7,730	624	612	673	609	682	662	645	683	664	625	602	649
White-----	6,542	534	499	566	525	586	561	562	573	560	522	508	546
Nonwhite--	1,188	90	113	107	84	96	101	83	110	104	103	94	103
3 days-----	4,123	351	314	384	358	362	339	355	334	352	320	341	333
White-----	3,414	282	247	316	285	310	289	290	271	284	272	295	273
Nonwhite--	709	69	67	68	53	52	50	65	63	69	49	46	60
4 days-----	2,339	191	175	196	184	200	179	213	217	212	194	180	198
White-----	1,792	143	125	161	137	167	145	169	166	157	142	130	150
Nonwhite--	547	48	50	35	47	33	34	44	51	55	52	50	48
5 days-----	1,603	134	125	163	127	134	161	171	157	171	165	148	147
White-----	1,371	107	90	134	97	103	126	120	121	136	118	109	110
Nonwhite--	432	27	35	29	30	31	35	51	36	35	47	39	37
6 days-----	1,301	95	101	99	118	99	117	118	135	135	95	99	110
White-----	1,005	77	82	79	83	78	91	91	85	105	77	71	86
Nonwhite--	296	16	19	20	35	21	26	27	32	30	18	28	24
7-13 days-----	4,947	431	353	396	370	396	361	400	492	433	493	404	418
White-----	3,772	322	271	307	282	304	292	340	376	340	357	305	320
Nonwhite--	1,175	109	82	89	88	92	69	104	116	93	136	99	98
14-20 days-----	2,740	272	243	267	178	162	184	235	241	232	246	259	221
White-----	2,044	191	170	205	125	124	153	187	175	166	179	199	172
Nonwhite--	696	81	73	64	53	38	31	48	66	66	67	60	49
21-27 days-----	1,992	188	169	170	157	139	141	130	160	152	184	194	208
White-----	1,479	142	123	134	130	104	99	99	115	111	139	132	151
Nonwhite--	513	46	46	36	27	35	42	31	45	41	45	62	57
Under 28 days-----	75,192	6,228	5,525	6,256	6,081	6,394	6,391	6,676	6,548	6,256	6,537	6,132	6,168
White-----	61,148	5,061	4,443	5,148	4,981	5,262	5,264	5,423	5,222	5,059	5,301	4,966	5,018
Nonwhite--	14,044	1,167	1,082	1,108	1,100	1,132	1,127	1,253	1,326	1,197	1,236	1,166	1,150
28-59 days-----	6,531	709	624	555	469	465	439	415	461	508	642	578	666
White-----	4,659	489	440	410	326	356	320	299	326	375	444	412	464
Nonwhite--	1,872	220	184	145	143	109	119	116	135	135	198	166	202
2 months-----	5,100	526	499	488	387	354	315	300	332	367	474	504	554
White-----	3,654	367	357	341	286	273	230	233	234	257	333	341	402
Nonwhite--	1,446	159	142	147	101	81	85	67	98	110	141	163	152
3 months-----	4,107	433	430	373	315	271	256	265	266	261	357	424	456
White-----	2,962	316	308	263	238	209	189	204	192	186	236	297	324
Nonwhite--	1,145	117	122	110	77	62	67	61	74	75	121	127	132
4 months-----	3,405	403	345	297	243	230	221	240	247	214	279	325	361
White-----	2,410	281	240	213	174	175	167	163	175	155	176	219	272
Nonwhite--	995	122	105	84	69	55	54	77	72	59	103	106	89
5 months-----	2,806	354	287	257	185	212	188	180	182	184	219	259	299
White-----	1,999	258	210	174	141	154	138	125	115	139	145	187	213
Nonwhite--	807	96	77	83	44	58	50	55	67	45	74	72	86
6 months-----	2,319	252	248	239	171	157	161	168	149	148	170	222	234
White-----	1,621	176	172	177	123	116	114	116	94	103	120	151	159
Nonwhite--	698	76	76	62	48	41	47	52	55	45	50	71	75
7 months-----	1,913	185	186	200	154	145	144	142	139	115	143	151	207
White-----	1,366	132	130	137	113	110	112	99	101	76	104	106	146
Nonwhite--	547	53	56	63	41	35	32	43	38	39	39	45	61
8 months-----	1,635	169	164	145	137	128	146	125	123	86	138	121	153
White-----	1,185	116	122	115	95	100	114	98	77	52	90	89	119
Nonwhite--	450	53	42	32	42	28	32	27	46	34	48	32	34
9 months-----	1,403	127	151	135	129	108	111	106	103	81	118	112	122
White-----	1,022	91	112	97	97	85	85	70	69	58	88	84	86
Nonwhite--	381	36	39	38	32	23	26	36	34	23	30	28	36
10 months-----	1,186	114	115	93	108	88	113	101	86	75	86	104	103
White-----	849	75	81	71	82	64	75	73	60	57	57	79	75
Nonwhite--	337	39	34	22	26	24	38	28	26	18	29	25	28
11 months-----	1,105	106	94	101	90	92	104	71	85	89	86	93	94
White-----	803	78	69	75	69	61	82	53	58	69	58	70	61
Nonwhite--	302	28	25	26	21	31	22	18	27	20	28	23	33
MALE													
Under 1 year-----	61,465	5,541	4,975	5,277	4,826	5,057	4,964	5,053	4,909	4,886	5,326	5,185	5,466
White-----	48,509	4,290	3,853	4,182	3,886	4,099	4,021	4,019	3,823	3,857	4,145	4,076	4,259
Nonwhite--	12,956	1,251	1,122	1,095	940	959	943	1,034	1,086	1,029	1,181	1,109	1,207
Under 1 day-----	21,269	1,721	1,476	1,721	1,774	1,916	1,896	1,926	1,789	1,734	1,889	1,705	1,718
White-----	17,550	1,413	1,222	1,434	1,472	1,585	1,578	1,542	1,473	1,424	1,572	1,427	1,408
Nonwhite--	3,719	308	254	287	302	333	320	384	316	310	317	278	310
1 day-----	6,870	577	480	570	552	597	583	639	584	585	603	537	553
White-----	5,775	477	404	482	471	502	512	542	470	494	512	446	463
Nonwhite--	1,095	100	76	88	81	95	81	97	114	91	91	91	90
2 days-----	4,654	380	355	396	358	426	403	391	400	409	378	361	395
White-----	3,953	329	294	337	320	367	343	335	334	345	310	307	332
Nonwhite--	701	51	61	61	38	59	60	56	66	64	68	54	63
3 days-----	2,510	222	195	228	197	212	216	192	214	193	219	219	204
White-----	2,071	173	154	183	165	181	185	181	159	167	167	184	172
Nonwhite--	439	49	41	45	32	31	35	35	33	47	26	35	32
4 days-----	1,392	123	102	116	106	119	106	125	122	124	125	104	120
White-----	1,080	92	76	95	85	101	88	102	96	93	91	73	90
Nonwhite--	312	31	26	21	21	18	20	23	26	31	34	31	30

INFANT DEATHS

Table 41. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Detailed Age and Sex for the United States: 1951 - Con.

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND RACE (DETAILED AGE AND SEX FOR U.S. ONLY)	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES--Continued													
MALE--Continued													
5 days-----	1,073	84	77	96	82	79	100	102	94	108	78	87	86
White-----	818	68	58	78	62	62	77	70	72	83	60	65	63
Nonwhite--	255	16	19	18	20	17	23	32	22	25	18	22	23
6 days-----	752	52	62	52	59	57	65	64	67	77	51	57	70
White-----	566	43	48	39	42	43	55	53	46	62	40	40	55
Nonwhite--	166	9	14	13	16	14	10	11	21	15	11	17	15
7-13 days-----	2,802	248	197	218	201	218	214	230	278	253	288	211	246
White-----	2,150	186	149	172	156	163	171	174	220	197	207	154	181
Nonwhite--	672	62	48	46	45	55	43	56	58	56	81	57	65
14-20 days-----	1,520	139	128	160	101	86	101	133	132	140	128	142	130
White-----	1,117	99	86	116	70	66	88	106	93	96	88	105	104
Nonwhite--	403	40	42	44	31	20	13	27	39	44	40	37	26
21-27 days-----	1,147	108	100	102	96	79	76	72	87	89	105	113	120
White-----	860	81	68	84	80	64	55	57	60	63	81	78	89
Nonwhite--	287	27	32	18	16	15	21	15	27	26	24	35	31
Under 28 days-----	43,969	3,654	3,172	3,661	3,525	3,791	3,774	3,898	3,745	3,733	3,878	3,536	3,642
White-----	35,920	2,961	2,559	3,020	2,923	3,134	3,150	3,162	3,023	3,024	3,198	2,879	2,957
Nonwhite--	8,049	693	613	641	602	657	624	736	722	709	70	657	685
28-59 days-----	3,842	427	381	324	252	289	256	246	265	305	362	355	380
White-----	2,769	300	266	241	174	230	185	186	186	233	249	258	261
Nonwhite--	1,073	127	115	83	78	59	71	60	79	72	113	97	119
2 months-----	2,874	297	288	278	216	202	171	164	175	200	273	300	310
White-----	2,099	204	214	195	174	164	130	130	122	145	187	211	223
Nonwhite--	775	93	74	83	42	38	41	34	53	55	86	89	87
3 months-----	2,261	234	248	215	170	160	130	135	133	132	212	228	263
White-----	1,636	180	178	146	130	119	96	104	99	93	141	163	186
Nonwhite--	625	54	70	69	40	41	34	31	34	39	71	65	77
4 months-----	1,889	216	196	159	127	124	129	127	152	114	151	186	208
White-----	1,355	148	136	113	91	94	98	94	106	85	100	129	161
Nonwhite--	534	68	60	46	36	30	31	33	46	29	51	57	47
5 months-----	1,533	202	167	141	116	100	94	88	117	92	116	143	157
White-----	1,102	149	124	102	91	70	65	67	74	67	82	104	107
Nonwhite--	431	53	43	39	25	30	29	21	43	25	34	39	50
6 months-----	1,242	134	150	128	91	91	87	98	64	77	85	113	124
White-----	872	93	108	94	66	65	64	65	43	52	57	80	85
Nonwhite--	370	41	42	34	25	26	23	33	21	25	28	33	39
7 months-----	1,017	95	92	126	80	72	79	80	64	61	66	86	116
White-----	716	68	61	85	59	53	59	54	47	40	49	61	80
Nonwhite--	301	27	31	41	21	19	20	26	17	21	17	25	36
8 months-----	871	95	91	72	76	71	74	67	55	40	68	75	87
White-----	627	63	69	59	52	53	55	51	34	23	43	58	68
Nonwhite--	244	32	22	14	24	18	19	16	21	17	25	17	19
9 months-----	728	65	78	76	64	57	56	57	53	36	61	55	70
White-----	531	47	56	53	45	47	39	39	34	28	46	47	50
Nonwhite--	197	18	22	23	19	10	17	18	19	8	15	8	20
10 months-----	625	61	62	38	61	48	56	54	45	44	50	54	52
White-----	434	39	44	28	44	30	34	37	29	31	34	44	40
Nonwhite--	191	22	18	10	17	18	22	17	16	13	16	10	12
11 months-----	614	61	49	59	48	52	58	39	41	52	44	54	57
White-----	449	38	37	47	37	39	46	30	26	36	29	42	41
Nonwhite--	166	23	12	12	11	13	12	9	15	16	15	12	16
FEMALE													
Under 1 year-----	45,237	4,065	3,695	3,862	3,643	3,587	3,625	3,736	3,812	3,498	3,923	3,840	3,951
White-----	35,169	3,150	2,831	3,037	2,839	2,867	2,869	2,937	2,900	2,727	3,007	2,925	3,080
Nonwhite--	10,068	915	864	825	804	720	756	799	912	771	916	915	871
Under 1 day-----	15,404	1,241	1,125	1,227	1,298	1,311	1,365	1,410	1,356	1,213	1,343	1,292	1,223
White-----	12,588	1,027	924	1,021	1,068	1,069	1,095	1,175	1,076	985	1,098	1,041	1,009
Nonwhite--	2,816	214	201	206	230	242	270	235	280	228	245	251	214
1 day-----	4,674	405	352	390	376	394	391	434	418	373	380	371	390
White-----	3,816	346	286	311	306	330	323	350	321	297	313	303	330
Nonwhite--	858	59	66	79	70	64	68	84	97	76	67	68	60
2 days-----	3,076	244	257	275	251	256	259	254	285	255	247	241	254
White-----	2,589	205	205	229	205	219	218	227	239	215	212	201	214
Nonwhite--	487	39	52	46	46	37	41	27	44	40	35	40	40
3 days-----	1,613	129	119	156	141	150	121	139	142	138	127	122	129
White-----	1,343	109	93	133	120	129	104	109	112	117	105	111	101
Nonwhite--	270	20	26	23	21	21	17	30	30	21	22	11	28
4 days-----	947	68	73	80	78	81	73	88	95	88	69	76	78
White-----	712	51	49	66	52	66	59	67	70	64	51	57	60
Nonwhite--	235	17	24	14	26	15	14	21	25	24	18	19	18
5 days-----	730	50	48	67	45	55	61	69	63	63	87	61	61
White-----	553	39	32	56	35	41	49	50	49	53	58	44	47
Nonwhite--	177	11	16	11	10	14	12	19	14	10	29	17	14
6 days-----	569	41	39	47	60	42	52	54	50	58	44	42	40
White-----	439	34	34	40	41	35	36	38	39	43	37	31	31
Nonwhite--	130	7	5	7	19	7	16	16	11	15	7	11	9
7-13 days-----	2,145	183	156	178	169	178	147	170	214	180	205	193	172
White-----	1,642	136	122	135	126	141	121	122	156	143	150	151	139
Nonwhite--	503	47	34	43	43	37	26	48	58	37	55	42	33
14-20 Days-----	1,220	133	115	107	77	76	83	102	109	92	118	117	91
White-----	927	92	84	87	55	58	65	81	82	70	91	94	68
Nonwhite--	293	41	31	20	22	18	18	21	27	22	27	23	23
21-27 days-----	845	80	69	68	61	60	65	58	73	63	79	81	88
White-----	619	60	55	50	50	40	44	42	55	48	58	54	62
Nonwhite--	226	19	14	18	11	20	21	16	18	15	21	27	26
Under 28 days-----	31,223	2,574	2,353	2,595	2,556	2,603	2,617	2,778	2,803	2,523	2,699	2,596	2,526
White-----	25,228	2,100	1,884	2,128	2,058	2,128	2,114	2,261	2,199	2,035	2,173	2,087	2,061
Nonwhite--	5,995	474	469	467	498	475	503	517	604	488	526	509	465

Table 41. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Detailed Age and Sex for the United States: 1951 - Con.

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND RACE (DETAILED AGE AND SEX FOR U. S. ONLY)	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES—Continued													
FEMALE—Continued													
28-59 days-----	2,689	262	243	231	217	176	183	169	196	203	260	223	286
White-----	1,890	189	174	169	152	126	135	113	140	140	195	154	203
Nonwhite--	799	93	69	62	65	50	48	56	56	63	65	69	83
2 months-----	2,226	229	211	210	171	152	144	136	157	167	201	204	244
White-----	1,555	163	143	146	112	109	100	103	112	112	146	130	179
Nonwhite--	671	66	68	64	59	43	44	33	45	55	55	74	65
3 months-----	1,846	199	181	158	145	111	126	130	133	129	145	196	183
White-----	1,326	136	129	117	108	90	93	100	93	93	95	134	138
Nonwhite--	520	63	52	41	37	21	33	30	40	36	50	62	55
4 months-----	1,516	187	149	138	116	106	92	113	95	100	128	139	153
White-----	1,055	133	104	100	83	81	69	69	69	70	76	90	111
Nonwhite--	461	54	45	38	33	25	23	44	26	30	52	49	42
5 months-----	1,273	152	120	116	69	112	94	92	65	92	103	116	142
White-----	897	109	86	72	50	84	73	58	41	72	63	83	106
Nonwhite--	376	43	34	44	19	28	21	34	24	20	40	33	36
6 months-----	1,077	118	98	111	90	66	74	70	85	71	85	109	110
White-----	749	83	64	83	57	51	50	51	51	51	63	71	74
Nonwhite--	328	35	34	28	33	15	24	19	34	20	22	38	36
7 months-----	896	90	96	74	74	73	65	62	75	54	77	65	91
White-----	650	64	69	52	54	57	53	45	54	36	55	45	66
Nonwhite--	246	26	27	22	20	16	12	17	21	18	22	20	25
8 months-----	764	74	73	73	43	57	72	58	68	46	70	46	66
White-----	558	53	53	55	43	47	59	47	43	29	47	31	51
Nonwhite--	206	21	20	18	18	10	13	11	25	17	23	15	15
9 months-----	675	62	73	59	65	51	55	49	50	45	57	57	52
White-----	491	44	56	44	52	38	46	31	35	30	42	37	36
Nonwhite--	184	18	17	15	13	13	9	18	15	15	15	20	16
10 months-----	561	53	55	55	47	40	57	47	41	31	36	50	51
White-----	415	36	37	43	38	34	41	36	31	26	23	35	35
Nonwhite--	146	17	18	12	9	6	16	11	10	5	13	15	16
11 months-----	491	45	45	42	42	40	46	32	44	37	42	39	37
White-----	355	40	32	26	32	22	36	23	32	33	29	28	20
Nonwhite--	136	5	13	16	10	18	10	9	12	4	13	11	17
ALABAMA													
Under 1 year-----	3,110	278	278	276	223	194	263	260	259	244	260	275	300
White-----	1,556	129	116	124	126	99	149	144	137	130	123	130	149
Nonwhite--	1,554	149	162	152	97	95	114	116	122	114	137	145	151
Under 28 days-----	2,089	174	158	176	168	149	183	182	184	160	173	175	187
White-----	1,128	93	71	84	104	78	111	109	106	98	60	92	102
Nonwhite--	961	81	87	92	64	71	72	73	78	62	95	83	85
ARIZONA													
Under 1 year-----	1,127	83	78	97	71	118	89	81	82	102	122	93	111
White-----	737	54	52	73	49	70	57	59	49	70	78	50	76
Nonwhite--	390	29	26	24	22	48	32	22	33	32	44	43	35
Under 28 days-----	575	37	36	46	36	51	54	50	47	56	57	48	57
White-----	461	29	28	42	33	40	41	42	37	47	47	33	42
Nonwhite--	114	8	8	4	3	11	13	8	10	9	10	15	15
ARKANSAS													
Under 1 year-----	1,274	121	102	93	115	89	86	88	121	103	108	127	121
White-----	870	83	69	55	84	70	65	59	82	68	72	87	76
Nonwhite--	404	38	33	38	31	19	21	29	39	35	36	40	45
Under 28 days-----	790	66	54	53	76	58	72	57	78	72	69	71	64
White-----	587	49	36	35	61	50	57	39	59	52	51	54	44
Nonwhite--	203	17	18	18	15	8	15	18	19	20	18	17	20
CALIFORNIA													
Under 1 year-----	6,361	575	483	540	482	531	512	540	523	488	522	581	604
White-----	5,746	517	442	486	429	478	467	491	468	438	466	527	537
Nonwhite--	635	58	41	54	53	53	45	49	55	50	56	54	67
Under 28 days-----	4,733	399	326	392	371	415	396	413	405	385	404	417	410
White-----	4,283	356	297	352	331	373	365	371	365	347	363	381	372
Nonwhite--	450	33	29	40	40	42	31	42	40	38	41	36	38
COLORADO													
Under 1 year-----	1,194	96	97	99	82	108	112	100	75	97	129	107	92
White-----	1,161	95	95	96	78	107	108	97	72	91	124	106	92
Nonwhite--	33	1	2	3	4	1	4	3	3	6	5	1	-
Under 28 days-----	848	57	54	76	65	86	87	76	55	67	89	72	64
White-----	824	56	52	73	61	85	85	75	53	64	85	71	64
Nonwhite--	24	1	2	3	4	1	2	1	2	3	4	1	-
CONNECTICUT													
Under 1 year-----	899	81	66	75	75	83	90	60	70	67	74	71	87
White-----	832	76	61	71	69	79	82	55	62	63	70	67	77
Nonwhite--	67	5	5	4	6	4	8	5	8	4	4	4	10
Under 28 days-----	718	63	56	50	63	63	80	49	59	54	55	56	70
White-----	667	60	55	47	58	59	74	44	52	51	52	54	61
Nonwhite--	51	3	1	3	5	4	6	5	7	3	3	2	9
DELAWARE													
Under 1 year-----	227	12	24	19	14	17	20	21	27	13	22	20	18
White-----	161	7	16	16	10	15	14	16	17	6	15	17	12
Nonwhite--	66	5	8	3	4	2	6	5	10	7	7	3	6
Under 28 days-----	158	8	15	11	11	13	18	15	22	8	12	15	10
White-----	119	4	12	10	9	11	12	13	15	4	9	13	7
Nonwhite--	39	4	3	1	2	2	6	2	7	4	3	2	3

Table 41. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Detailed Age and Sex for the United States: 1951 - Con.

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND RACE	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
MARYLAND													
Under 1 year-----	1,492	138	63	119	129	137	123	134	132	120	140	160	97
White-----	995	98	46	79	85	85	84	90	92	80	90	98	68
Nonwhite--	497	40	17	40	44	52	39	44	40	40	50	62	29
Under 28 days-----	1,047	79	34	77	96	113	90	115	101	96	83	111	52
White-----	736	57	28	58	65	71	60	81	71	66	65	77	37
Nonwhite--	311	22	6	19	31	42	30	34	30	30	18	34	15
MASSACHUSETTS													
Under 1 year-----	2,217	166	190	196	184	181	174	171	170	177	198	202	206
White-----	2,131	156	181	184	178	173	167	163	168	171	192	197	201
Nonwhite--	86	10	9	12	6	8	7	8	2	6	6	5	7
Under 28 days-----	1,735	126	139	141	135	146	139	136	136	158	152	155	172
White-----	1,673	118	135	134	129	142	133	132	134	152	148	150	166
Nonwhite--	62	8	4	7	6	4	6	4	2	6	4	5	6
MICHIGAN													
Under 1 year-----	4,516	406	402	430	373	346	344	361	371	343	384	383	373
White-----	3,914	352	342	383	332	302	294	317	325	301	328	322	316
Nonwhite--	602	54	60	47	41	44	50	44	46	42	56	61	57
Under 28 days-----	3,303	273	282	303	285	254	279	278	297	271	294	280	247
White-----	2,878	237	226	272	241	221	234	248	259	237	256	235	212
Nonwhite--	425	36	36	31	24	33	45	30	38	34	38	45	35
MINNESOTA													
Under 1 year-----	1,879	143	181	156	171	152	151	156	144	152	142	170	161
White-----	1,832	141	179	150	169	148	147	153	143	148	133	164	157
Nonwhite--	47	2	2	6	2	4	4	3	1	4	9	6	4
Under 28 days-----	1,431	99	140	121	140	119	117	123	117	113	100	125	117
White-----	1,406	99	139	119	139	115	113	120	116	111	98	120	117
Nonwhite--	25	-	1	2	1	4	4	3	1	2	2	5	-
MISSISSIPPI													
Under 1 year-----	2,611	269	225	198	196	203	187	216	232	207	233	227	218
White-----	847	72	79	67	59	76	70	72	71	66	75	73	67
Nonwhite--	1,764	197	146	131	137	127	117	144	161	141	158	154	151
Under 28 days-----	1,687	162	124	125	132	151	128	155	160	145	139	139	137
White-----	651	49	48	49	47	62	59	56	59	53	58	59	52
Nonwhite--	1,046	113	76	76	85	89	69	99	101	92	81	80	85
MISSOURI													
Under 1 year-----	2,489	247	216	230	180	170	176	218	199	219	240	190	214
White-----	2,086	211	178	193	152	141	149	187	164	190	185	165	181
Nonwhite--	403	36	38	37	28	29	27	31	35	29	55	25	33
Under 28 days-----	1,749	140	131	154	132	127	144	168	143	165	172	153	140
White-----	1,493	125	110	137	113	108	123	145	117	143	137	115	120
Nonwhite--	256	15	21	17	19	19	21	23	26	22	35	18	20
MONTANA													
Under 1 year-----	424	33	37	40	37	39	26	34	41	37	32	32	34
White-----	373	26	32	36	32	35	26	32	32	33	29	30	30
Nonwhite--	51	7	5	4	5	4	2	2	9	4	3	2	4
Under 28 days-----	313	20	27	31	24	29	26	29	29	29	25	23	21
White-----	288	18	24	27	20	26	24	27	27	28	24	23	20
Nonwhite--	25	2	3	4	4	3	2	2	2	1	1	-	1
NEBRASKA													
Under 1 year-----	794	69	60	77	66	62	65	79	54	58	70	53	81
White-----	760	66	58	76	61	60	64	78	52	56	64	51	74
Nonwhite--	34	3	2	1	5	2	1	1	2	2	6	2	7
Under 28 days-----	611	51	40	50	47	53	51	71	47	51	56	42	52
White-----	593	50	39	50	45	51	50	70	45	50	51	41	51
Nonwhite--	18	1	1	-	2	2	1	1	2	1	5	1	1
NEVADA													
Under 1 year-----	137	9	13	14	17	15	14	9	11	7	11	11	6
White-----	114	7	9	12	16	12	12	8	8	5	8	11	6
Nonwhite--	23	2	4	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	3	-	-
Under 28 days-----	95	3	6	10	14	10	11	8	9	4	7	8	5
White-----	83	2	5	10	14	8	9	7	6	3	6	8	5
Nonwhite--	12	1	1	-	-	2	2	1	3	1	1	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE													
Under 1 year-----	277	24	18	27	27	34	23	17	22	24	14	26	21
White-----	276	24	18	27	27	34	23	17	22	23	14	26	21
Nonwhite--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Under 28 days-----	205	13	11	22	24	26	18	15	16	20	8	20	12
White-----	205	13	11	22	24	26	18	15	16	20	8	20	12
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY													
Under 1 year-----	2,542	216	195	235	217	209	202	226	198	196	225	175	248
White-----	2,111	184	150	196	188	180	169	196	156	155	184	147	206
Nonwhite--	431	32	45	39	29	29	33	30	42	41	41	28	42
Under 28 days-----	1,938	161	128	173	160	168	170	181	164	143	175	133	182
White-----	1,647	142	101	150	142	144	141	161	131	121	144	117	153
Nonwhite--	291	19	27	23	18	24	29	20	33	22	31	16	29

INFANT DEATHS

Table 41. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Detailed Age and Sex for the United States: 1951 - Con.

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND RACE	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
NEW MEXICO													
Under 1 year-----	1,310	95	99	100	85	91	86	114	125	156	158	117	104
White-----	1,065	82	82	85	64	73	70	86	92	126	109	99	99
Nonwhite--	245	13	17	17	21	18	16	28	33	30	29	18	5
Under 28 days-----	688	49	44	62	45	51	43	71	73	71	66	58	55
White-----	599	45	39	56	37	45	36	56	61	64	54	53	53
Nonwhite--	89	4	5	6	8	6	7	15	12	7	12	5	2
NEW YORK													
Under 1 year-----	7,444	694	539	664	614	649	622	597	562	585	631	629	660
White-----	6,339	594	463	569	518	556	525	511	473	491	534	536	569
Nonwhite--	1,105	100	76	95	96	93	97	86	89	92	97	93	91
Under 28 days-----	5,788	508	397	491	474	532	510	492	462	467	507	467	461
White-----	4,951	441	341	427	405	459	432	424	390	389	428	400	415
Nonwhite--	837	67	56	64	69	73	78	68	72	78	79	67	66
NORTH CAROLINA													
Under 1 year-----	3,630	392	360	289	266	277	265	270	267	260	317	353	314
White-----	1,894	202	180	162	136	149	147	142	131	145	157	170	163
Nonwhite--	1,746	190	180	127	130	128	118	128	136	115	160	183	151
Under 28 days-----	2,287	229	187	178	180	208	169	190	180	194	200	195	177
White-----	1,331	136	102	106	104	118	109	108	99	118	119	110	102
Nonwhite--	956	93	85	72	76	90	60	82	81	76	81	85	75
NORTH DAKOTA													
Under 1 year-----	471	48	30	35	42	41	38	38	32	31	45	49	42
White-----	431	45	26	34	37	39	32	38	28	30	41	43	38
Nonwhite--	40	3	4	1	5	2	6	-	4	1	4	6	4
Under 28 days-----	332	33	23	30	30	30	25	28	24	21	34	25	29
White-----	316	31	21	29	27	29	23	28	23	21	32	24	28
Nonwhite--	16	2	2	1	3	1	2	-	1	-	2	1	1
OHIO													
Under 1 year-----	5,112	440	446	451	408	393	414	419	437	374	427	448	455
White-----	4,522	383	401	399	357	350	374	372	390	329	375	396	396
Nonwhite--	590	57	45	52	51	43	40	47	47	45	52	52	59
Under 28 days-----	3,771	305	305	337	326	303	312	348	340	270	305	313	307
White-----	3,362	268	279	298	290	271	284	308	303	238	273	281	269
Nonwhite--	409	37	26	39	36	32	28	40	37	32	32	32	36
OKLAHOMA													
Under 1 year-----	1,561	136	127	117	125	135	126	140	129	133	132	117	144
White-----	1,235	109	96	99	93	102	101	109	105	108	102	95	114
Nonwhite--	328	27	31	18	32	33	25	31	24	25	30	22	30
Under 28 days-----	1,122	94	75	89	84	96	98	104	89	107	90	89	107
White-----	958	79	60	76	64	77	83	85	79	92	75	77	93
Nonwhite--	184	15	15	13	20	19	15	21	10	15	15	12	14
OREGON													
Under 1 year-----	882	78	69	88	77	71	89	64	52	57	79	68	90
White-----	845	76	68	83	77	65	86	63	47	51	77	66	86
Nonwhite--	37	2	1	5	-	6	3	1	5	6	2	2	4
Under 28 days-----	656	58	47	54	54	48	70	51	45	37	56	53	63
White-----	614	57	46	52	54	44	68	51	40	36	55	51	60
Nonwhite--	22	1	1	2	-	4	2	-	5	1	1	2	3
PENNSYLVANIA													
Under 1 year-----	6,117	509	490	551	518	548	497	501	450	466	494	497	596
White-----	5,307	450	423	479	456	485	435	433	391	402	416	435	502
Nonwhite--	810	59	67	72	62	63	62	68	59	64	78	62	94
Under 28 days-----	4,618	381	320	404	396	436	400	412	363	373	371	365	397
White-----	4,052	343	281	358	351	386	354	361	314	322	313	323	346
Nonwhite--	566	38	39	46	45	50	46	51	49	51	58	42	51
RHODE ISLAND													
Under 1 year-----	429	42	40	43	29	33	38	23	32	33	43	36	37
White-----	401	40	38	39	27	32	37	21	30	30	40	34	34
Nonwhite--	28	2	2	5	2	1	1	2	2	3	3	2	3
Under 28 days-----	342	30	27	33	25	28	33	18	27	29	36	27	29
White-----	320	28	25	30	24	28	32	16	25	27	33	25	27
Nonwhite--	22	2	2	3	1	-	1	2	2	2	3	2	2
SOUTH CAROLINA													
Under 1 year-----	2,210	213	191	196	156	159	175	160	169	175	180	193	223
White-----	931	75	69	83	65	79	78	85	82	67	81	76	91
Nonwhite--	1,279	138	122	113	91	80	97	95	87	108	99	117	132
Under 28 days-----	1,443	126	118	126	103	118	122	127	122	119	121	114	127
White-----	688	51	43	56	52	62	61	65	61	56	64	52	65
Nonwhite--	755	75	75	70	51	56	61	62	61	63	57	62	62
SOUTH DAKOTA													
Under 1 year-----	444	49	40	36	39	30	31	37	54	32	31	35	30
White-----	396	48	34	32	34	26	28	31	51	29	24	31	28
Nonwhite--	48	1	6	4	5	4	3	6	3	3	7	4	2
Under 28 days-----	327	35	27	23	30	21	21	30	44	27	22	26	21
White-----	310	35	27	22	27	19	21	27	42	24	21	25	20
Nonwhite--	17	-	-	1	3	2	-	3	2	3	1	1	1

Table 41. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Detailed Age and Sex for the United States: 1951 - Con.

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND RACE	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
TENNESSEE													
Under 1 year-----	2,676	253	259	230	227	227	221	239	262	256	249	245	206
White-----	2,126	184	200	176	172	164	165	172	179	200	177	186	151
Nonwhite--	750	69	59	54	55	63	56	67	83	56	72	59	55
Under 28 days-----	1,985	154	161	156	164	170	175	178	198	188	164	152	125
White-----	1,505	120	129	127	129	131	124	133	131	146	121	116	96
Nonwhite--	480	34	32	29	35	39	51	45	67	42	43	34	29
TEXAS													
Under 1 year-----	8,479	698	620	653	676	761	786	795	791	595	720	654	734
White-----	6,999	575	500	533	563	674	675	653	639	500	584	508	596
Nonwhite--	1,480	123	120	120	113	87	111	140	153	95	136	146	139
Under 28 days-----	5,006	406	353	396	377	393	418	481	524	399	467	378	414
White-----	4,151	346	289	324	311	342	352	394	429	344	397	297	356
Nonwhite--	855	60	64	72	66	51	66	87	95	55	80	81	78
UTAH													
Under 1 year-----	548	40	36	41	55	39	43	39	54	39	52	57	55
White-----	520	37	32	41	52	38	41	38	49	36	47	55	54
Nonwhite--	28	3	4	-	3	-	2	-	5	3	5	2	1
Under 28 days-----	402	25	22	32	41	31	36	32	37	27	38	43	38
White-----	394	24	22	32	39	31	35	32	36	27	36	42	38
Nonwhite--	8	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-
VERMONT													
Under 1 year-----	239	20	16	27	22	19	17	17	21	14	18	22	26
White-----	239	20	16	27	22	19	17	17	21	14	18	22	26
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Under 28 days-----	187	14	12	23	17	14	14	14	18	13	17	14	17
White-----	167	14	12	23	17	14	14	14	18	13	17	14	17
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA													
Under 1 year-----	2,965	263	256	246	223	226	239	258	248	242	262	258	264
White-----	1,830	156	147	159	139	144	154	150	156	145	165	159	154
Nonwhite--	1,155	107	109	87	84	82	85	108	90	97	97	99	110
Under 28 days-----	2,020	163	150	151	152	170	173	203	183	182	169	165	159
White-----	1,312	101	90	102	98	113	119	125	125	116	114	106	103
Nonwhite--	708	62	60	49	54	57	54	78	58	66	55	59	56
WASHINGTON													
Under 1 year-----	1,411	124	102	131	111	103	111	105	114	118	138	120	134
White-----	1,299	116	96	120	106	97	99	94	102	109	124	113	123
Nonwhite--	112	8	6	11	5	6	12	11	12	9	14	7	11
Under 28 days-----	1,044	88	69	90	83	81	86	85	92	90	100	82	98
White-----	989	87	67	86	79	80	78	79	85	86	94	78	90
Nonwhite--	55	1	2	4	4	1	8	6	7	4	6	4	8
WEST VIRGINIA													
Under 1 year-----	1,623	172	156	149	143	139	106	111	122	120	150	134	121
White-----	1,515	161	146	137	134	135	97	100	114	115	139	124	113
Nonwhite--	108	11	10	12	9	4	9	11	8	5	11	10	8
Under 28 days-----	1,088	100	101	109	94	106	76	88	94	84	96	75	65
White-----	1,027	94	93	103	89	104	71	81	88	81	92	70	61
Nonwhite--	61	6	8	6	5	2	5	7	6	3	4	5	4
WISCONSIN													
Under 1 year-----	2,200	188	180	207	171	169	178	201	186	174	169	161	196
White-----	2,101	181	172	204	162	161	173	190	172	162	163	173	188
Nonwhite--	99	7	8	3	9	8	5	11	14	12	6	8	8
Under 28 days-----	1,660	128	126	141	122	131	145	157	156	130	137	140	147
White-----	1,601	125	121	139	117	127	141	150	145	125	135	135	141
Nonwhite--	59	3	5	2	5	4	4	7	11	5	2	5	6
WYOMING													
Under 1 year-----	233	17	15	24	22	21	20	23	16	22	16	18	19
White-----	211	16	12	21	18	18	20	21	16	19	14	18	18
Nonwhite--	22	1	3	3	4	3	2	2	-	3	2	-	1
Under 28 days-----	177	16	12	19	14	15	15	20	13	16	11	12	14
White-----	171	15	12	17	13	15	15	19	13	15	11	12	14
Nonwhite--	6	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-

Table 42. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, From 45 Selected Causes, by Month: United States, 1951

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

AGE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNDER 1 YEAR													
ALL CAUSES-----	106,702	9,608	8,670	9,139	8,469	8,644	8,589	8,789	8,721	8,384	9,249	9,025	9,417
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	234	15	22	24	24	20	15	18	22	16	18	14	26
Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	129	15	6	8	18	10	10	15	14	8	6	12	7
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	563	28	31	22	32	49	69	77	85	52	58	34	28
Whooping cough-----056	651	65	69	55	46	74	65	64	54	47	40	57	35
All other infective and parasitic diseases-----030-044,049-055,057-138	1,195	106	112	104	110	106	100	95	96	74	95	94	103
Diseases of thymus gland-----273	503	58	42	52	39	51	50	40	29	24	41	42	57
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	565	81	49	62	36	45	36	41	52	26	58	48	51
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	796	85	68	82	53	61	72	60	53	49	54	86	73
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	8,313	1,170	1,224	1,028	705	475	391	333	301	317	556	781	1,034
Influenza-----480-483	776	102	156	149	105	42	21	18	22	15	32	48	68
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	7,537	1,068	1,068	879	598	433	370	315	279	304	524	733	966
All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	1,545	191	178	176	108	95	76	80	81	112	108	161	179
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	966	77	74	85	84	81	86	75	86	81	94	69	73
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	3,945	281	223	209	226	326	370	384	392	398	457	383	296
All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	552	45	48	47	42	37	37	49	52	42	45	48	60
Congenital malformations-----750-759	14,721	1,232	1,113	1,210	1,147	1,183	1,188	1,249	1,289	1,183	1,353	1,228	1,346
Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	1,555	135	92	115	127	125	119	152	143	127	148	130	142
Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	6,498	576	530	533	502	544	558	523	560	504	575	508	585
All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	6,668	521	491	562	518	514	511	574	586	552	630	590	619
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	63,044	5,225	4,571	5,211	5,121	5,408	5,421	5,565	5,455	5,257	5,503	5,162	5,145
Birth injuries-----760,761	11,808	1,020	851	977	980	1,052	1,028	1,022	989	963	1,039	938	969
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	6,030	548	451	523	495	521	500	513	533	494	527	449	496
With immaturity (.5)-----	5,778	472	400	454	485	531	528	509	456	469	512	489	473
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	5,007	440	345	429	395	440	411	465	452	413	428	367	402
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3,666	351	262	314	285	324	294	331	337	298	327	270	293
With immaturity (.5)-----	1,341	109	83	115	110	116	117	134	115	115	101	117	109
Other birth injury-----761	6,801	580	486	548	585	612	617	557	537	550	611	551	567
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,364	217	169	209	210	197	206	182	196	200	179	203	205
With immaturity (.5)-----	4,437	363	317	339	375	415	411	375	341	354	411	372	364
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	15,148	1,215	1,018	1,258	1,198	1,291	1,358	1,380	1,323	1,274	1,342	1,217	1,274
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5,705	471	408	519	440	452	485	511	491	508	496	459	465
With immaturity (.5)-----	9,443	744	610	739	758	839	873	869	832	766	846	758	809
Pneumonia of newborn-----763	2,825	269	277	288	211	205	159	210	221	219	247	250	269
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,003	192	219	220	137	137	105	138	158	146	161	172	197
With immaturity (.5)-----	822	77	58	68	74	68	54	71	63	73	66	78	72
Diarrhea of newborn-----764	686	52	39	30	27	51	49	51	76	68	92	82	49
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	521	28	31	20	22	37	40	44	62	71	66	61	39
With immaturity (.5)-----	165	24	8	10	5	14	9	7	14	17	26	21	10
Other infections of newborn-----765-768	415	32	27	31	43	28	38	47	38	28	41	25	37
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	316	26	18	26	28	21	33	39	28	23	30	18	26
With immaturity (.5)-----	99	6	9	5	15	7	5	8	10	5	11	7	11
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	615	81	72	63	55	55	57	35	38	40	35	41	41
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	274	25	24	23	23	22	26	17	27	20	23	21	21
With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	339	52	47	39	32	33	31	18	21	13	15	18	20
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	2,627	223	201	222	207	257	220	217	221	236	210	205	210
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	2,144	181	158	189	161	204	181	175	182	189	181	172	171
With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	483	42	43	35	46	53	39	42	39	47	29	31	39
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	969	73	85	95	67	72	71	75	79	98	91	82	83
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	625	53	59	60	48	40	41	38	48	62	55	60	61
With immaturity (.5)-----	344	20	24	35	19	32	30	37	31	36	36	22	22
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	3,723	295	269	306	289	275	330	322	306	320	371	344	296
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,582	130	106	117	121	89	90	107	108	121	143	135	115
With immaturity (.5)-----	2,341	165	163	189	168	186	240	215	198	199	228	209	181
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	1,116	97	92	85	75	89	91	80	92	114	89	97	117
Immaturity unqualified-----776	25,114	1,868	1,662	1,858	1,969	2,033	2,020	2,126	2,072	1,877	1,946	1,883	1,800
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	5,379	364	345	300	259	244	198	248	265	269	270	294	325
All other diseases-----Residual	1,749	165	158	134	132	131	147	128	159	134	151	161	169
Accidents-----E800-E962	5,711	399	342	313	274	261	248	258	247	281	329	362	397
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	974	107	76	75	77	63	73	64	55	90	85	104	107
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	1,275	142	130	125	88	84	75	89	70	90	106	118	158
All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	1,462	150	136	113	109	114	100	105	122	101	140	140	132
Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	141	8	15	16	15	7	10	10	11	14	13	9	15
UNDER 28 DAYS													
ALL CAUSES-----	75,192	6,228	5,525	6,256	6,081	6,394	6,391	6,676	6,548	6,256	6,537	6,132	6,168
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	7	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	2
Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	96	12	3	6	13	7	5	11	9	8	4	12	6
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	40	3	3	-	2	1	4	7	11	4	4	1	-
Whooping cough-----056	27	2	5	3	-	4	1	2	2	4	4	-	2
All other infective and parasitic diseases-----030-044,049-055,057-138	205	15	11	20	14	11	17	22	29	19	20	19	8
Diseases of thymus gland-----273	153	18	7	8	8	9	25	8	14	7	11	19	19
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	95	6	4	9	6	6	11	10	6	12	12	7	6
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	81	8	4	8	7	7	7	8	7	6	5	5	9
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	73	7	16	15	10	5	3	2	1	-	4	3	7
Influenza-----480-483	73	7	16	15	10	5	3	2	1	-	4	3	7
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	247	18	28	27	17	18	16	21	26	25	11	22	20
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	595	48	45	57	54	50	51	48	50	54	51	35	52
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	12	-	2	3	-	2	-	2	3	-	-	-	-

Table 42. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, From 45 Selected Causes, by Month: United States, 1951—Continued

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

AGE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNDER 28 DAYS—Continued													
All other diseases of digestive system—530-542,544-553,573-587	183	23	16	18	13	15	14	16	15	9	9	18	17
Congenital malformations—750-759	9,521	752	704	779	750	778	785	858	854	786	867	785	821
Spina bifida and meningocele—751	827	80	59	58	61	67	59	88	76	69	83	57	70
Congenital malformations of circulatory system—754	3,997	324	320	329	314	353	356	339	367	323	336	311	325
All other congenital malformations—750,752,753,755-759	4,697	348	325	392	375	358	370	431	411	396	448	417	426
Certain diseases of early infancy—760-776	60,829	5,000	4,400	5,032	4,958	5,259	5,253	5,430	5,263	5,064	5,281	4,950	4,939
Birth injuries—760,761	11,666	999	822	964	971	1,040	1,016	1,012	978	953	1,027	927	957
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	5,913	530	424	513	486	511	490	504	524	485	517	441	486
With immaturity (.5)	5,753	469	398	451	485	529	526	508	454	468	510	486	469
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth—760	4,908	425	338	421	390	430	403	458	443	407	421	378	394
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	3,579	318	255	307	280	316	286	324	329	293	321	263	287
With immaturity (.5)	1,329	107	83	114	110	114	117	134	114	114	100	115	107
Other birth injury—761	6,758	574	484	543	581	610	613	554	535	546	606	549	563
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2,334	212	169	206	206	195	204	180	195	192	196	178	201
With immaturity (.5)	4,424	362	315	337	375	415	409	374	340	354	410	371	362
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis—762	14,824	1,178	991	1,225	1,175	1,267	1,337	1,357	1,294	1,250	1,313	1,184	1,253
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	5,469	444	385	491	425	435	470	496	472	487	481	433	450
With immaturity (.5)	9,355	734	606	734	750	832	867	861	822	763	832	751	803
Pneumonia of newborn—763	2,825	269	277	288	211	205	159	210	221	219	247	250	269
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2,003	192	219	220	137	137	105	139	156	146	161	172	197
With immaturity (.5)	822	77	58	68	74	68	54	71	63	73	66	78	72
Diarrhea of newborn—764	674	50	39	30	27	51	48	51	75	85	90	80	48
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	514	28	31	20	22	37	40	44	62	68	64	60	38
With immaturity (.5)	160	22	8	10	5	14	8	7	13	17	26	20	10
Other infections of newborn—765-768	387	29	25	30	40	27	35	46	34	25	39	22	35
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	292	23	16	25	26	21	31	38	24	20	28	16	24
With immaturity (.5)	95	6	9	5	14	6	4	8	10	5	11	6	11
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia—769	610	81	71	63	55	55	57	35	38	39	34	41	41
Without mention of immaturity (.0-4)	272	29	25	24	23	22	26	17	17	26	19	23	21
With immaturity (.5-9)	338	52	46	39	32	33	31	18	21	13	15	18	20
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)—770	2,569	219	196	220	204	250	213	213	217	229	206	196	206
Without mention of immaturity (.0-2)	2,095	177	153	187	159	198	175	171	180	164	178	165	168
With immaturity (.5-7)	474	42	43	33	45	52	38	42	37	45	28	31	38
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn—771	958	73	80	95	66	71	70	75	78	97	89	81	83
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	614	53	56	60	47	39	40	38	47	61	53	59	61
With immaturity (.5)	344	20	24	35	19	32	30	37	31	36	36	22	22
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment—772,773	2,836	216	213	241	219	221	268	267	232	243	262	247	207
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	702	72	63	72	64	45	41	67	54	64	58	58	44
With immaturity (.5)	2,134	144	150	169	155	176	227	200	178	179	204	189	163
Immaturity with mention of any subsidiary condition—774	686	52	45	52	47	62	57	62	55	71	58	55	68
Immaturity unqualified—776	22,794	1,834	1,641	1,824	1,943	2,010	1,993	2,102	2,041	1,853	1,916	1,867	1,772
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions—780-795	1,796	181	172	160	129	149	112	143	165	153	138	141	143
All other diseases—Residual	415	36	33	32	32	27	27	34	39	36	45	35	39
Accidents—E800-E962	714	82	62	64	57	41	55	46	46	60	60	72	69
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation—E921,E922	309	32	23	22	21	17	32	22	22	27	28	38	25
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle—E924	155	22	7	20	13	6	7	7	8	17	13	15	20
All other accidental causes—E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	250	28	32	22	23	18	16	17	16	16	19	19	24
Homicide—E964,E980-E999	103	6	10	14	11	7	4	7	8	9	10	8	9
28 DAYS TO 11 MONTHS													
ALL CAUSES—	31,510	3,378	3,145	2,883	2,388	2,250	2,198	2,113	2,173	2,128	2,712	2,893	3,249
Tuberculosis, all forms—001-019	227	14	22	23	24	20	14	17	22	16	17	14	24
Syphilis and its sequelae—020-029	33	3	3	2	5	3	5	4	5	-	2	-	1
Dysentery, all forms—045-048	523	23	28	22	30	48	65	70	74	48	54	33	28
Whooping cough—056	624	63	64	52	46	70	64	62	52	45	36	37	33
All other infective and parasitic diseases—030-044,049-055,057-138	990	91	101	94	96	95	63	73	67	55	75	75	95
Diseases of thymus gland—273	350	38	35	44	31	22	25	32	15	17	30	23	38
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous—340	470	75	45	53	30	39	25	31	26	14	46	41	45
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs—330-334,341-398	715	77	64	74	46	54	65	52	46	43	49	61	64
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn—480-493	8,240	1,163	1,208	1,013	693	470	388	331	300	317	552	778	1,027
Influenza—480-483	703	95	140	134	95	37	18	16	21	13	28	45	61
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn—490-493	7,537	1,068	1,068	879	598	433	370	315	279	304	524	733	966
All other diseases of respiratory system—470-475,500-527	1,298	173	180	149	91	79	60	59	55	67	97	139	159
Hernia and intestinal obstruction—560,561,570	371	29	29	29	50	31	35	27	36	27	43	54	21
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn—543,571,572	3,933	281	221	206	226	324	370	382	389	398	457	383	296
All other diseases of digestive system—530-542,544-553,573-587	369	22	32	29	29	22	23	33	37	33	36	30	43
Congenital malformations—750-759	5,200	490	409	431	397	405	403	391	435	395	486	443	525
Spina bifida and meningocele—751	728	55	33	57	66	58	60	64	67	58	65	73	72
Congenital malformations of circulatory system—754	2,501	252	210	204	198	191	202	184	193	181	239	197	260
All other congenital malformations—750,752,753,755-759	1,971	173	166	170	143	156	141	143	175	156	182	173	193
Certain diseases of early infancy—760-776	2,215	225	171	179	163	149	168	135	192	193	222	212	206
Birth injuries—760,761	142	21	9	13	9	12	12	10	11	10	12	11	12
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	117	18	7	10	9	10	10	9	9	9	10	8	8
With immaturity (.5)	25	3	2	3	-	2	2	1	2	1	2	3	4
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth—760	99	15	7	8	5	10	8	7	9	6	7	9	8
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	87	13	7	7	5	8	8	7	8	5	6	7	6
With immaturity (.5)	12	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	2	2
Other birth injury—761	43	6	2	5	4	2	4	3	2	4	5	2	4
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	30	5	-	3	4	2	2	2	1	4	4	1	2
With immaturity (.5)	13	1	2	2	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	1	2
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis—762	324	37	27	33	23	24	21	23	29	24	29	33	21
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	236	27	23	28	15	17	15	15	19	21	15	26	15
With immaturity (.5)	88	10	4	5	8	7	6	8	10	3	14	7	6

Table 42. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months;
From 45 Selected Causes, by Month: United States, 1951—Continued
(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

AGE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
28 DAYS TO 11 MONTHS—Continued													
Certain diseases of early infancy—Continued													
Pneumonia of newborn-----763	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With immaturity (.5)-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Diarrhea of newborn-----764	12	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	2	2	1
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	1
With immaturity (.5)-----	5	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
Other infections of newborn-----765-768	28	3	2	1	3	1	3	1	4	3	2	3	2
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	24	3	2	1	2	-	2	1	4	3	2	2	2
With immaturity (.5)-----	4	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	58	4	5	2	3	7	7	4	4	7	4	7	4
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	49	4	5	2	2	6	6	4	2	5	3	7	3
With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	9	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	2	1	-	1
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	11	-	3	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	2	1	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	11	-	3	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	2	1	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	887	79	56	65	70	54	62	55	74	77	109	97	89
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	680	58	43	45	57	44	49	40	54	57	85	77	71
With immaturity (.5)-----	207	21	13	20	13	10	13	15	20	20	24	20	18
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition--774	432	45	47	31	28	27	34	18	37	43	31	42	49
Immaturity unqualified-----776	318	34	21	34	26	23	27	24	31	24	30	16	28
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	1,583	173	173	140	130	95	86	105	98	116	132	153	182
All other diseases-----Residual	1,334	129	105	102	100	104	120	94	120	98	106	126	130
Accidents-----E900-E962	2,997	317	280	249	217	220	193	212	201	221	269	290	328
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	665	75	53	53	56	46	41	42	33	63	55	66	82
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	1,120	120	123	105	75	78	68	82	62	73	95	103	138
All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	1,212	122	104	91	86	96	84	89	106	85	121	121	108
Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	38	2	5	2	4	-	6	3	3	5	3	1	4

Table 43. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are

RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days	7-13 days
1	ALL RACES, BOTH SEXES-----All causes	106,702	36,673	11,544	7,730	4,123	2,339	1,803	1,301	4,947
2	Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	234	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	2
3	Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	129	42	8	8	6	4	4	-	10
4	Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	563	1	1	3	-	1	5	2	10
5	Whooping cough-----056	651	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	1,195	12	6	4	6	5	23	13	78
7	Diseases of thymus gland-----273	503	29	17	20	13	2	5	3	18
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	565	2	1	2	7	5	6	6	34
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	796	20	8	8	7	2	2	1	15
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	8,313	3	1	4	4	2	2	2	16
11	Influenza-----480-483	776	3	1	4	4	2	2	2	16
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	7,537	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	1,545	42	25	20	13	10	4	5	44
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	966	209	72	50	37	33	16	16	82
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	3,945	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	4
16	All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	552	5	8	13	19	18	14	13	47
17	Congenital malformations-----750-759	14,721	3,544	1,047	956	668	409	313	237	1,168
18	Spina bifida and meningocoele-----751	1,555	290	65	45	20	26	31	18	132
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	6,498	1,029	603	594	387	200	131	94	478
20	All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	6,668	2,225	379	317	261	183	151	125	558
21	Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	63,044	31,925	10,004	6,319	3,130	1,695	1,289	904	3,054
22	Birth injuries-----760,761	11,808	6,888	1,967	1,320	599	315	199	119	308
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	6,030	3,010	1,037	817	392	199	126	65	174
24	With immaturity (.5)-----	5,778	3,678	930	503	207	116	73	54	134
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	5,007	1,818	993	850	442	230	145	84	230
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3,666	1,346	704	638	331	165	106	54	152
27	With immaturity (.5)-----	1,341	472	289	212	111	65	39	30	78
28	Other birth injury-----761	6,801	4,870	974	470	157	85	54	35	78
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,364	1,664	333	179	61	34	20	11	22
30	With immaturity (.5)-----	4,437	3,206	641	291	96	51	34	24	56
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	15,148	7,692	3,264	1,919	690	304	218	144	390
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5,705	2,677	1,229	798	300	129	83	43	114
33	With immaturity (.5)-----	9,443	5,015	2,035	1,121	390	175	135	101	276
34	Pneumonia of newborn-----763	2,825	206	232	284	253	157	133	136	618
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,003	134	153	202	175	102	66	69	436
36	With immaturity (.5)-----	822	72	79	82	78	55	47	47	182
37	Diarrhea of newborn-----764	686	9	5	11	10	14	16	13	195
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	521	8	3	11	10	10	14	12	146
39	With immaturity (.5)-----	165	1	2	-	-	4	2	1	49
40	Other infections of newborn-----765-768	415	21	16	26	21	42	35	37	127
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	318	10	14	24	13	35	29	28	92
42	With immaturity (.5)-----	99	11	2	2	8	7	9	9	35
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	613	328	112	79	36	14	12	4	15
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	274	160	48	32	12	7	3	2	3
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	339	168	64	47	24	7	9	2	12
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	2,627	1,014	254	356	386	192	101	44	155
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	2,144	803	204	299	335	168	83	32	124
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	483	211	53	57	51	24	18	12	31
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	969	261	141	198	104	65	47	26	77
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	625	174	95	129	71	45	25	11	35
51	With immaturity (.5)-----	344	87	46	69	33	20	22	15	42
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	3,723	1,341	394	265	166	78	80	45	224
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,382	263	69	72	52	28	21	15	82
54	With immaturity (.5)-----	2,341	1,078	325	193	114	50	59	30	142
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	1,116	284	79	67	40	34	30	26	60
56	Immaturity unqualified-----776	23,114	14,081	3,537	1,794	825	480	418	310	885
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	3,379	542	247	203	130	92	67	57	193
58	All other diseases-----Residual	1,749	105	43	37	25	23	16	14	58
59	Accidents-----E800-E962	3,711	113	42	80	52	37	36	26	107
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	974	12	17	57	31	17	19	14	0
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	1,275	12	3	5	5	7	5	6	19
62	All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	1,462	89	22	18	16	13	12	6	28
63	Homicide-----E964,E980-E989	141	75	11	2	3	-	-	1	6

INFANT DEATHS

393

by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1951

category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
2,740	1,992	75,192	6,531	5,100	4,107	3,405	2,806	2,319	1,915	1,635	1,403	1,186	1,105	1
1	-	7	15	13	12	14	22	31	22	23	22	30	23	2
6	8	96	12	7	5	1	3	2	1	-	-	1	1	3
11	6	40	54	64	63	59	53	45	44	39	22	17	23	4
12	9	27	101	85	76	71	58	41	51	39	39	40	23	5
38	20	205	112	93	94	95	99	113	102	65	77	69	71	6
30	16	153	64	101	76	43	18	14	9	12	4	7	2	7
19	13	95	67	48	49	44	61	44	44	35	29	25	24	8
9	9	81	67	89	85	81	87	63	48	58	54	42	41	9
23	16	73	1,385	1,321	1,176	1,000	805	649	527	430	371	290	290	10
23	16	73	82	94	94	82	71	63	53	43	58	36	27	11
...	...	...	1,301	1,227	1,082	918	732	586	474	387	313	254	263	12
43	41	247	225	235	173	164	114	97	72	53	73	53	39	13
46	34	595	81	44	38	39	37	37	24	20	21	11	19	14
2	1	12	649	534	511	457	374	365	302	274	196	159	112	15
27	19	183	78	62	45	49	42	23	18	16	9	14	13	16
667	512	9,521	1,369	872	693	517	433	312	270	224	165	176	159	17
123	77	827	207	114	100	85	63	34	36	23	29	22	15	18
256	225	3,997	633	447	365	246	218	163	112	99	77	76	65	19
298	210	4,697	529	311	218	186	152	115	122	102	79	78	79	20
1,478	1,031	80,829	1,049	452	217	148	103	77	49	43	27	23	27	21
98	53	11,666	40	28	16	14	18	6	3	5	6	2	4	22
60	33	5,913	31	21	13	14	16	4	3	5	5	1	4	23
38	20	5,753	9	7	3	-	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	24
75	41	4,908	31	15	13	11	11	3	2	3	4	2	4	25
53	30	3,579	26	14	10	11	10	2	3	3	4	1	4	26
22	11	1,329	5	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	27
23	12	6,758	9	13	3	3	7	3	1	2	2	-	-	28
7	3	2,334	5	7	3	3	6	2	1	2	1	-	-	29
16	9	4,424	4	6	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	30
141	62	14,824	151	63	33	23	18	15	6	5	5	3	2	31
66	30	5,469	95	45	24	20	18	13	6	5	5	3	2	32
75	32	9,355	56	18	9	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	33
409	397	2,825	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
296	330	2,003	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
113	67	822	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
217	164	674	10	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
157	143	514	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
60	41	160	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
42	20	387	19	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
32	16	292	15	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
10	4	95	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
8	2	610	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
3	2	272	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
5	-	338	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
35	29	2,569	33	5	3	3	2	5	2	3	-	1	1	46
25	22	2,095	24	5	3	3	2	5	2	3	-	1	1	47
10	7	474	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
24	15	958	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	49
17	12	614	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	50
7	3	344	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
154	89	2,836	346	200	105	75	39	33	26	25	13	12	13	52
63	37	702	227	154	86	61	37	30	25	22	13	12	13	53
91	52	2,134	119	46	19	14	2	3	1	3	-	-	-	54
35	29	684	242	89	35	22	15	10	6	4	3	-	6	55
315	151	22,796	200	57	19	11	11	8	6	1	-	4	1	56
161	104	1,796	370	310	230	171	134	105	63	67	54	42	37	57
61	33	415	187	165	155	127	135	106	100	102	90	80	87	58
104	117	714	645	581	393	319	230	194	159	133	128	102	113	59
36	46	309	168	153	116	79	44	29	25	18	11	9	13	60
42	51	155	311	271	165	124	83	63	36	22	24	14	7	61
26	20	250	166	157	112	116	103	102	98	93	93	79	93	62
2	3	103	3	4	6	6	-	1	8	2	2	5	1	63

Table 43. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are

RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days	7-15 days
1	ALL RACES, MALE-----All causes	61,465	21,269	6,870	4,654	2,510	1,392	1,073	732	2,802
2	Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	120	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	2
3	Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	67	17	5	6	4	2	2	2	5
4	Dysentery, all forms-----045-046	317	-	1	1	-	1	2	2	9
5	Whooping cough-----056	352	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	685	5	3	4	6	4	13	7	47
7	Diseases of thymus gland-----273	311	17	11	15	10	1	3	2	9
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	326	2	1	2	2	3	4	3	21
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	461	13	5	6	4	2	2	-	7
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	4,610	-	1	2	2	1	1	1	10
11	Influenza-----480-483	403	-	1	2	2	1	1	1	10
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	4,207	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	679	28	19	14	9	6	3	1	28
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	589	120	35	26	18	19	6	12	53
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	2,206	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1
16	All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	325	3	6	9	13	11	9	9	31
17	Congenital malformations-----750-759	7,975	1,817	617	588	406	233	177	122	642
18	Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	672	114	30	19	11	16	16	8	56
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	3,726	621	371	389	238	115	77	46	264
20	All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	3,577	1,082	216	180	157	102	84	68	322
21	Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	37,157	18,792	5,955	3,786	1,906	1,010	780	518	1,722
22	Birth injuries-----760,761	7,309	4,084	1,239	845	382	197	122	72	190
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3,772	1,810	652	546	267	130	80	44	115
24	With immaturity (.5)-----	3,537	2,274	587	299	115	67	42	28	75
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	3,235	1,155	643	560	305	144	93	56	149
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,369	848	445	429	231	107	70	36	101
27	With immaturity (.5)-----	866	307	198	131	74	37	23	20	48
28	Other birth injury-----761	4,074	2,929	596	295	77	53	29	16	41
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,403	962	207	117	36	23	10	8	14
30	With immaturity (.5)-----	2,671	1,967	389	168	41	30	19	8	27
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	9,153	4,575	2,029	1,160	430	208	132	75	233
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3,492	1,564	771	517	207	88	55	22	68
33	With immaturity (.5)-----	5,661	3,011	1,258	643	223	120	77	53	165
34	Pneumonia of newborn-----763	1,654	125	131	185	156	94	75	79	345
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,185	82	89	137	108	62	45	52	243
36	With immaturity (.5)-----	469	43	42	48	48	32	30	27	102
37	Diarrhea of newborn-----764	393	5	1	8	9	7	10	9	104
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	310	4	1	8	9	4	10	8	83
39	With immaturity (.5)-----	83	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	21
40	Other infections of newborn-----765-768	240	13	9	15	12	23	24	26	65
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	165	6	8	15	8	18	21	20	44
42	With immaturity (.5)-----	55	7	1	-	4	5	3	6	21
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	343	177	62	44	25	8	6	2	8
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	159	89	29	16	9	4	1	1	2
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	184	88	33	26	16	4	5	1	6
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	1,535	528	162	230	251	123	60	28	89
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	1,248	410	124	192	219	108	50	19	71
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	287	118	38	38	32	15	10	9	18
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	628	163	95	137	68	45	26	18	41
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	416	105	64	94	47	31	16	9	23
51	With immaturity (.5)-----	212	58	31	43	21	14	10	9	18
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	2,171	776	241	164	101	37	51	26	130
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	807	141	41	52	32	13	15	10	49
54	With immaturity (.5)-----	1,364	637	200	112	69	24	36	16	81
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	630	162	43	36	25	19	22	14	35
56	Immaturity unqualified-----776	13,101	8,182	1,943	962	447	249	252	169	482
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	1,968	307	152	129	74	64	40	34	116
58	All other diseases-----Residual	973	49	23	20	20	15	10	5	33
59	Accidents-----E800-E962	2,078	62	29	45	32	19	20	15	62
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	540	7	12	32	19	11	10	8	32
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	733	4	2	4	1	5	4	3	16
62	All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	805	51	15	9	12	3	6	4	14
63	Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	66	35	5	-	2	-	-	-	4

INFANT DEATHS

by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1951-Continued

category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
1,520	1,147	43,969	5,842	2,874	2,261	1,889	1,535	1,242	1,017	871	728	625	614	1
1	-	7	8	8	6	6	10	14	11	11	10	16	13	2
3	5	49	10	1	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	3
7	5	28	35	39	48	35	20	28	27	18	16	9	14	4
7	4	14	53	51	40	37	33	18	29	19	23	23	12	5
25	15	129	67	55	52	64	53	61	55	34	35	41	39	6
16	5	89	39	67	57	25	9	8	4	7	2	4	-	7
12	9	59	38	29	26	29	37	25	26	18	10	17	12	8
5	4	48	42	47	46	39	55	41	24	33	32	25	29	9
10	10	38	807	729	652	564	456	368	290	225	181	139	161	10
10	10	38	41	42	47	48	40	35	31	21	27	16	17	11
...	...	...	766	687	605	516	416	333	259	204	154	123	144	12
27	25	160	134	133	95	90	62	54	37	23	42	27	22	13
34	24	347	55	36	27	25	20	19	12	15	13	7	13	14
2	1	7	369	294	270	256	220	187	160	162	109	92	60	15
14	14	119	43	37	21	30	23	13	10	8	3	9	9	16
340	283	5,225	798	474	346	262	221	145	132	109	94	94	75	17
51	36	357	82	51	35	39	31	18	22	11	10	11	5	18
140	124	2,385	389	257	191	120	104	73	57	52	35	38	25	19
149	123	2,483	327	166	120	103	86	54	53	46	49	45	45	20
828	583	35,880	622	262	123	80	52	46	28	21	19	11	13	21
54	27	7,212	30	16	8	12	14	2	2	5	4	2	2	22
34	18	3,696	21	11	6	12	12	1	2	5	3	1	2	23
20	9	3,516	9	5	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	24
45	20	3,170	22	8	7	9	8	-	2	3	2	2	2	25
31	16	2,314	17	7	5	9	7	2	2	3	2	2	2	26
14	4	856	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	27
9	7	4,042	8	8	1	3	6	2	-	2	2	-	-	28
3	2	1,382	4	4	1	3	5	1	-	2	1	-	-	29
6	5	2,660	4	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	30
87	37	8,966	82	39	20	20	8	8	2	2	3	1	2	31
42	15	3,349	56	28	17	17	8	7	2	2	3	1	2	32
45	22	5,617	26	11	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	33
238	226	1,654	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
176	191	1,185	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
62	35	469	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
121	111	385	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
89	89	305	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
32	22	80	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
25	11	223	13	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
20	10	170	11	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
5	1	53	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
6	2	340	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
2	2	157	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
4	-	163	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
14	18	1,503	19	2	2	1	2	4	-	1	-	1	-	46
10	15	1,218	17	2	2	1	2	4	-	1	-	1	-	47
4	3	285	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
16	12	621	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
10	10	409	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
6	2	212	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
89	45	1,662	208	122	62	30	20	19	17	12	10	5	4	52
42	19	414	143	92	50	25	18	19	16	11	10	5	4	53
47	26	1,248	65	30	12	5	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	54
21	18	395	134	50	19	9	4	7	4	1	2	-	5	55
157	76	12,919	121	29	9	8	4	6	3	-	-	2	-	56
97	69	1,082	223	172	125	93	67	64	34	39	27	22	20	57
37	23	235	109	104	90	71	80	58	45	57	47	30	47	58
53	67	404	369	335	232	178	114	91	89	71	65	56	74	59
18	27	176	88	90	65	47	24	10	17	8	6	3	6	60
23	30	92	181	154	108	66	46	30	21	9	13	6	7	61
12	10	136	100	91	59	65	44	51	51	54	46	47	61	62
2	1	49	1	1	2	5	-	1	3	1	-	2	1	63

Table 43. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are

RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days	7-13 days
1	ALL RACES, FEMALE-----All causes	45,237	15,404	4,674	3,076	1,613	947	730	569	2,145
2	Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	62	25	3	2	2	2	2	2	5
4	Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	246	1	-	2	-	-	-	3	1
5	Whooping cough-----056	299	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	510	7	3	-	-	1	10	6	31
7	Diseases of thymus gland-----273	192	12	6	5	3	1	2	1	9
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	239	-	-	-	5	2	2	3	13
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	355	7	3	2	3	-	-	1	8
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	3,705	3	-	2	2	1	1	1	6
11	Influenza-----480-483	373	3	-	2	2	1	1	1	6
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	3,330	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	666	14	6	6	4	4	1	4	18
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	377	89	37	24	19	14	10	4	29
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	1,739	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
16	All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	227	2	2	4	6	7	5	4	16
17	Congenital malformations-----750-759	6,746	1,727	430	368	262	176	136	115	526
18	Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	883	176	35	26	9	10	15	10	76
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	2,772	408	232	205	149	85	54	48	214
20	All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	3,091	1,143	163	137	104	81	67	57	236
21	Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	25,887	13,133	4,049	2,533	1,224	685	509	386	1,332
22	Birth injuries-----760,761	4,499	2,604	728	475	217	118	77	47	118
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,258	1,200	365	271	125	69	46	21	59
24	With immaturity (.5)-----	2,241	1,404	343	204	92	49	31	26	59
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	1,772	663	350	290	137	86	52	28	81
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,297	498	259	209	100	59	36	18	51
27	With immaturity (.5)-----	475	165	91	81	37	29	16	10	30
28	Other birth injury-----761	2,727	1,941	378	185	80	32	25	19	37
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	961	702	126	62	25	11	10	3	8
30	With immaturity (.5)-----	1,766	1,239	252	123	55	21	15	16	29
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	5,995	3,117	1,235	759	260	96	86	69	157
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,213	1,113	458	281	93	41	28	21	46
33	With immaturity (.5)-----	3,782	2,004	777	478	167	55	58	48	111
34	Pneumonia of newborn-----763	1,171	61	101	99	97	63	56	57	273
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	818	52	64	65	67	40	41	37	193
36	With immaturity (.5)-----	353	29	37	34	30	23	17	20	80
37	Diarrhea of newborn-----764	293	4	4	3	1	7	6	4	91
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	211	4	2	3	1	6	4	4	63
39	With immaturity (.5)-----	82	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	28
40	Other infections of newborn-----765-768	175	8	7	11	9	19	11	11	62
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	131	4	6	9	5	17	7	8	48
42	With immaturity (.5)-----	44	4	1	2	4	2	4	3	14
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	270	151	50	35	11	6	6	2	7
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	115	71	19	14	3	3	2	1	1
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	155	80	31	21	8	3	4	1	6
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	1,092	486	95	126	135	69	41	16	66
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	896	393	80	107	116	60	33	13	53
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	196	93	15	19	19	9	8	3	13
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	341	98	46	61	36	20	21	8	36
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	209	69	31	35	24	14	9	2	12
51	With immaturity (.5)-----	132	29	15	26	12	6	12	6	24
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	1,552	563	153	101	65	41	29	19	94
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	575	122	28	20	15	6	5	3	33
54	With immaturity (.5)-----	977	441	125	81	45	26	23	14	61
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	486	122	36	31	15	15	8	12	25
56	Immaturity unqualified-----776	10,013	5,999	1,594	832	378	231	166	141	403
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	1,411	235	95	74	56	28	27	23	77
58	All other diseases-----Residual	776	56	20	17	5	8	6	9	25
59	Accidents-----E800-E962	1,633	51	13	35	20	18	16	11	45
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	434	5	5	25	12	6	9	6	28
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	542	8	1	1	4	2	1	3	3
62	All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	657	38	7	9	4	10	6	2	14
63	Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	75	40	6	2	1	-	-	1	2

INFANT DEATHS

by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1951-Continued

category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
1,220	845	31,223	2,689	2,226	1,846	1,516	1,273	1,077	896	764	675	561	491	1
-	-	-	7	5	6	8	12	17	11	12	12	14	10	2
3	3	47	2	6	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	3
4	1	12	19	45	35	24	33	17	17	21	6	8	9	4
5	5	13	48	34	36	34	25	23	22	20	16	17	11	5
13	5	76	45	38	42	31	46	52	47	31	42	28	32	6
14	11	64	25	34	19	18	9	6	5	5	2	3	2	7
7	4	36	29	19	23	15	24	19	18	17	19	8	12	8
4	5	33	25	42	39	42	32	22	24	25	22	17	12	9
13	6	35	576	592	524	436	347	281	237	205	180	151	129	10
13	6	35	41	52	47	34	31	28	22	22	31	20	10	11
...	...	...	535	540	477	402	316	253	215	183	159	131	119	12
16	16	87	91	102	78	74	52	43	35	30	31	26	17	13
12	10	248	26	8	11	14	17	18	12	5	8	4	6	14
-	-	5	260	240	241	201	154	178	142	112	87	67	52	15
13	5	64	35	25	24	19	19	10	8	6	5	4	4	16
327	229	4,296	571	398	337	255	212	167	138	115	91	82	64	17
72	41	470	125	63	65	46	32	16	14	12	19	11	10	18
116	101	1,612	244	190	174	126	114	90	55	47	42	36	40	19
139	87	2,214	202	145	98	83	66	61	69	56	30	33	34	20
650	448	24,949	427	190	94	68	51	31	21	22	8	12	14	21
44	26	4,454	10	12	8	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	2	22
26	15	2,217	10	10	7	2	4	3	1	2	2	2	2	23
18	11	2,237	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	24
30	21	1,738	9	7	6	2	3	3	7	-	2	-	2	25
22	14	1,265	9	7	5	2	3	2	-	-	2	-	2	26
8	7	473	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	27
14	5	2,716	1	5	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	28
4	1	952	1	3	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	29
10	4	1,764	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	30
54	25	5,858	69	24	13	3	10	7	4	3	2	2	-	31
24	15	2,120	39	17	7	3	10	6	4	3	2	2	-	32
30	10	3,758	30	7	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	33
171	171	1,171	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
120	139	618	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
51	32	353	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
96	73	289	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
68	54	209	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
28	19	80	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
17	9	164	6	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
12	6	122	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
5	3	42	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
2	-	270	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
1	-	115	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
1	-	153	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
21	11	1,066	14	3	1	2	2	1	2	2	-	-	1	46
15	7	877	7	3	1	2	2	1	2	2	-	-	1	47
6	4	169	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
8	3	337	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	49
7	2	205	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	50
1	1	132	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
65	44	1,174	138	78	43	45	19	14	9	13	3	7	9	52
21	18	288	84	62	36	36	19	11	9	11	3	7	9	53
44	26	886	54	16	7	9	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	54
14	11	289	108	39	16	13	11	3	2	3	1	-	1	55
158	75	9,877	79	28	10	3	7	2	3	1	-	2	1	56
64	35	714	147	138	105	78	67	41	29	28	27	20	17	57
24	10	180	78	61	65	56	55	48	55	45	43	50	40	58
51	50	310	276	246	161	141	116	103	70	62	63	46	39	59
18	19	133	80	65	51	32	20	19	8	10	5	6	7	60
19	21	65	130	117	57	58	37	33	15	13	11	8	-	61
14	10	114	66	66	53	51	59	51	47	39	47	32	32	62
-	2	54	2	3	4	1	-	-	5	1	2	3	-	63

Table 43. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are

RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days	7-15 days
1	WHITE, BOTH SEXES-----All causes	83,678	30,138	9,591	6,542	3,414	1,792	1,371	1,005	3,772
2	Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	143	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	40	11	1	-	1	1	2	-	5
4	Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	417	1	1	3	1	1	5	-	8
5	Whooping cough-----056	318	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	894	8	4	1	3	1	14	8	35
7	Diseases of thymus gland-----273	417	23	16	19	12	1	4	3	15
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	381	-	1	2	7	4	3	6	22
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	639	13	7	6	7	2	1	1	11
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	5,407	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	4
11	Influenza-----480-483	442	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	4
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	4,965	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	1,160	30	18	14	11	8	3	3	34
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	825	196	67	46	31	28	14	13	66
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	2,634	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
16	All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	425	5	7	9	19	14	11	11	37
17	Congenital malformations-----750-759	13,295	3,269	961	890	607	370	274	207	1,064
18	Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	1,487	275	61	44	20	23	31	16	125
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	5,815	918	552	560	351	184	113	86	439
20	All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	5,993	2,076	348	286	236	163	130	105	500
21	Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	50,934	26,146	8,355	5,366	2,612	1,284	979	693	2,237
22	Birth injuries-----760,761	10,091	5,726	1,694	1,155	513	264	154	96	246
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	4,930	2,432	855	698	332	162	91	50	134
24	With immaturity (.5)-----	5,161	3,294	839	457	181	102	63	46	112
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	4,113	1,455	821	741	375	192	108	67	176
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3,008	1,081	580	554	282	134	76	43	115
27	With immaturity (.5)-----	1,105	374	241	187	93	58	32	24	61
28	Other birth injury-----761	5,978	4,271	873	414	138	72	46	29	70
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,922	1,351	275	144	50	28	15	7	19
30	With immaturity (.5)-----	4,056	2,920	598	270	88	44	31	22	51
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	12,771	6,355	2,845	1,685	594	234	181	124	319
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	4,763	2,167	1,066	696	257	102	65	36	94
33	With immaturity (.5)-----	8,008	4,188	1,779	989	337	132	116	88	225
34	Pneumonia of newborn-----763	2,034	161	172	225	187	115	97	86	430
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,402	103	110	152	128	77	59	47	302
36	With immaturity (.5)-----	632	58	62	73	59	38	38	39	128
37	Diarrhea of newborn-----764	468	4	2	9	6	7	6	12	137
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	357	3	-	9	6	6	6	11	99
39	With immaturity (.5)-----	111	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	38
40	Other infections of newborn-----765-768	285	13	12	22	14	21	26	24	85
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	214	7	11	20	8	18	20	19	57
42	With immaturity (.5)-----	71	6	1	2	6	3	6	5	28
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	481	248	94	66	33	11	8	3	11
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	195	112	33	25	11	6	2	1	2
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	286	136	61	41	22	5	6	2	9
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	2,467	977	234	341	371	180	94	37	133
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	2,015	775	184	287	321	158	76	26	107
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	452	202	50	54	50	22	18	11	26
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	730	213	108	144	83	46	32	18	54
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	472	143	74	93	55	31	17	9	22
51	With immaturity (.5)-----	258	70	34	51	28	15	15	9	32
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	2,701	1,068	312	209	127	53	53	31	147
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	861	176	40	42	32	14	11	8	52
54	With immaturity (.5)-----	1,840	892	272	167	95	39	42	23	95
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	850	226	69	53	34	27	24	23	50
56	Immaturity unqualified-----776	18,056	11,155	2,813	1,457	650	326	304	239	625
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	1,479	208	79	91	45	35	23	27	93
58	All other diseases-----Residual	1,445	93	37	33	21	17	13	13	53
59	Accidents-----E800-E962	2,713	69	25	58	35	25	23	16	82
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	765	10	11	44	25	13	13	11	51
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	929	4	1	4	3	4	3	2	14
62	All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	1,019	55	13	10	7	8	7	5	17
63	Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	112	61	8	2	-	-	-	1	5

INFANT DEATHS

by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1951—Continued

category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
2,044	1,479	61,148	4,659	3,654	2,962	2,410	1,999	1,621	1,366	1,185	1,022	849	803	1
1	-	5	10	6	5	13	12	22	16	13	11	17	13	2
2	3	26	5	3	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3
9	5	33	37	59	67	43	32	31	35	32	16	14	18	4
7	3	13	47	44	39	36	31	17	22	22	18	22	7	5
25	15	114	87	68	78	67	73	91	79	54	66	57	60	6
28	15	136	55	81	60	32	15	11	8	8	4	5	2	7
17	12	74	51	32	22	29	36	30	35	22	19	16	17	8
8	7	65	54	72	66	72	72	49	38	48	39	32	34	9
15	9	36	896	867	785	659	541	410	327	271	249	186	180	10
15	9	36	46	50	53	47	34	27	27	23	56	23	14	11
...	...	...	850	817	732	606	494	376	300	248	213	163	166	12
27	25	173	162	188	141	132	76	73	50	41	51	41	32	13
42	29	532	65	38	30	34	29	29	17	18	14	8	11	14
2	1	7	402	362	340	290	243	246	217	200	148	105	74	15
19	18	150	59	42	33	41	26	18	13	11	9	10	13	16
593	464	8,699	1,220	768	614	434	387	278	242	198	164	154	137	17
117	74	766	199	108	95	82	63	36	32	21	29	21	15	19
225	204	3,632	552	393	326	205	147	102	102	85	66	66	53	19
251	186	4,281	469	267	193	147	130	99	104	94	69	67	69	20
1,041	709	49,422	715	298	148	100	82	54	31	30	19	16	19	21
88	39	9,975	33	23	10	11	17	4	3	4	6	2	3	22
55	26	4,835	26	17	8	11	15	2	3	4	5	1	3	23
33	13	5,140	7	6	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	24
67	30	4,032	27	11	8	8	11	3	2	2	4	2	3	25
49	23	2,937	23	10	6	8	10	2	2	2	4	1	3	26
19	7	1,095	4	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	27
21	9	5,943	6	12	2	3	6	1	1	2	2	2	-	28
6	3	1,898	3	7	2	3	5	-	1	2	1	-	-	29
15	6	4,045	3	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	30
113	51	12,501	131	51	27	20	15	12	3	3	4	2	2	31
55	26	4,564	84	37	21	17	15	11	3	3	4	2	2	32
58	25	7,937	47	14	6	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	33
285	276	2,034	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
204	220	1,402	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
81	56	632	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
149	126	458	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
110	100	350	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
39	26	108	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
28	18	263	14	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
22	14	196	10	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
6	4	67	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
3	2	479	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	2	194	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
3	-	285	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
32	20	2,419	25	4	3	3	2	5	1	3	-	1	1	46
23	17	1,974	18	4	3	3	2	5	1	3	-	1	1	47
9	3	445	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
16	8	722	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	49
12	8	464	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	50
4	-	258	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
105	52	2,157	213	117	66	45	29	20	17	16	7	6	8	52
41	22	438	137	96	55	36	28	19	16	15	7	6	8	53
64	30	1,719	76	21	11	9	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	54
31	23	560	167	61	21	12	10	7	3	3	2	-	4	55
191	94	17,854	118	34	16	9	9	6	4	1	-	4	1	56
73	49	723	175	155	111	84	63	45	28	35	24	15	21	57
52	26	358	147	137	130	99	112	81	85	84	75	68	69	58
82	86	503	469	430	284	240	169	136	118	96	94	79	95	59
29	34	241	137	122	91	63	32	19	18	17	5	7	13	60
30	38	103	220	203	110	92	68	50	28	16	21	12	6	61
23	14	159	112	105	85	85	69	67	72	63	68	60	76	62
1	3	81	3	4	5	5	-	-	6	2	2	4	-	63

Table 43. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are

RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days	7-13 days
1	WHITE, MALE-----All causes	48,509	17,550	5,775	3,953	2,071	1,080	818	566	2,150
2	Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	71	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	19	4	1	-	1	-	1	-	3
4	Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	231	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	7
5	Whooping cough-----056	176	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	521	4	2	1	3	1	8	6	24
7	Diseases of thymus gland-----273	262	16	10	14	9	1	2	2	8
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	225	-	1	2	2	2	3	3	15
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	371	8	5	5	4	2	1	-	6
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	3,012	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2
11	Influenza-----480-483	226	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	2,786	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	664	19	13	9	8	5	3	1	21
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	504	114	33	24	13	16	5	10	43
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	1,473	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
16	All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	259	3	5	7	13	11	6	7	24
17	Congenital malformations-----750-759	7,170	1,664	575	544	368	212	151	107	588
18	Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	627	104	27	18	11	14	16	6	52
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	3,344	552	348	365	214	107	66	41	245
20	All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	3,199	1,008	200	161	143	91	69	60	291
21	Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	30,245	15,479	5,039	3,235	1,588	778	597	398	1,251
22	Birth injuries-----760,761	6,304	3,518	1,090	740	329	163	96	59	154
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3,115	1,476	548	461	225	106	60	35	89
24	With immaturity (.5)-----	3,189	2,042	542	279	104	57	36	24	65
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	2,694	931	549	488	259	119	71	46	117
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,962	686	376	367	194	88	52	30	77
27	With immaturity (.5)-----	732	245	173	121	65	31	19	16	40
28	Other birth injury-----761	3,610	2,587	541	252	70	44	25	13	37
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,153	790	172	94	31	18	8	5	12
30	With immaturity (.5)-----	2,457	1,797	369	158	39	26	17	8	25
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	7,762	3,789	1,789	1,028	368	164	110	66	190
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,930	1,266	675	454	175	73	43	20	57
33	With immaturity (.5)-----	4,832	2,523	1,114	574	193	91	67	46	133
34	Pneumonia of newborn-----763	1,191	103	97	147	116	67	57	48	227
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	830	67	62	105	79	44	33	25	158
36	With immaturity (.5)-----	361	36	35	42	37	23	24	23	69
37	Diarrhea of newborn-----764	267	2	-	7	5	3	5	9	70
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	213	1	-	7	5	2	5	8	54
39	With immaturity (.5)-----	54	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	16
40	Other infections of newborn-----765-768	171	8	7	12	7	14	19	17	44
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	135	4	7	12	5	11	17	14	28
42	With immaturity (.5)-----	36	4	-	-	2	3	2	3	16
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	270	136	50	37	23	6	4	2	6
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	114	63	19	14	8	4	-	1	2
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	156	73	31	23	15	2	4	1	4
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	1,425	508	144	219	240	116	54	22	70
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	1,155	394	108	183	209	102	44	13	56
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	270	114	36	36	31	14	10	9	14
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	471	128	74	99	55	31	18	14	30
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	309	83	51	66	37	20	10	7	16
51	With immaturity (.5)-----	162	45	23	33	18	11	8	7	14
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	1,568	621	194	129	75	27	33	16	63
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	490	89	22	30	18	7	6	5	32
54	With immaturity (.5)-----	1,078	532	162	99	57	20	27	11	51
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	464	126	37	28	21	15	16	12	29
56	Immaturity unqualified-----776	10,332	6,540	1,567	789	349	172	183	133	348
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	889	124	49	59	26	26	15	17	56
58	All other diseases-----Residual	790	43	19	17	16	11	9	4	29
59	Accidents-----E800-E962	1,574	40	16	34	19	14	13	11	49
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	438	7	6	25	14	10	7	6	29
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	557	2	1	3	1	3	3	1	12
62	All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	579	31	9	6	4	1	3	4	8
63	Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	53	30	3	-	-	-	-	-	4

INFANT DEATHS

9401

by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1951-Continued

category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
1,117	860	35,920	2,769	2,099	1,656	1,355	1,102	872	716	627	531	454	448	1
1	-	5	5	4	2	6	5	10	8	6	5	8	7	2
-	3	15	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
5	4	21	23	30	36	26	12	20	20	16	11	7	9	4
5	1	8	28	27	20	19	18	5	11	12	13	15	2	5
19	11	79	50	58	44	45	44	49	46	28	31	35	34	6
14	4	80	34	54	46	19	9	6	3	6	2	5	-	7
11	8	47	30	19	9	20	23	19	22	10	7	11	8	8
5	4	40	35	40	36	35	47	29	18	26	24	17	24	9
4	6	14	532	486	458	379	302	237	180	135	115	90	104	10
4	6	14	20	23	29	32	27	19	19	8	18	8	9	11
...	...	...	512	463	409	347	275	218	161	127	97	82	95	12
17	14	110	97	108	79	76	59	43	22	21	30	20	19	13
30	20	308	45	32	20	23	14	17	10	14	8	5	8	14
2	1	4	252	197	182	161	158	150	109	118	84	56	42	15
10	14	100	37	23	15	25	16	10	7	7	5	7	9	16
291	255	4,755	705	420	311	220	202	124	118	94	79	80	62	17
46	34	328	78	48	33	37	31	16	22	9	10	10	5	18
119	113	2,170	338	230	174	99	95	63	52	43	28	33	19	19
126	108	2,257	289	142	104	84	76	45	44	42	41	37	38	20
577	418	29,360	420	175	89	59	45	32	19	15	12	9	10	21
50	23	6,222	26	13	5	10	13	1	2	4	4	2	2	22
33	17	3,050	19	9	4	10	11	-	2	4	5	1	2	23
17	6	3,172	7	4	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	1	24
41	18	2,659	20	6	4	7	8	-	2	2	2	2	2	25
30	15	1,915	16	5	3	7	7	-	2	2	2	1	2	26
11	3	724	4	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	27
9	5	3,583	6	7	1	3	5	1	-	2	2	-	-	28
3	2	1,135	3	4	1	3	4	-	-	2	1	-	-	29
6	3	2,448	3	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	30
72	32	7,608	67	32	17	18	6	6	-	2	3	1	2	31
36	12	2,811	47	24	14	15	6	5	-	2	3	1	2	32
36	20	4,797	20	8	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	33
168	161	1,191	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
127	130	850	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
41	31	361	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
80	60	261	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
61	65	208	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
19	15	53	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
19	10	157	10	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
16	9	125	8	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
3	1	34	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
2	2	268	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	43
-	2	113	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
2	-	155	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
11	13	1,397	15	2	2	1	2	4	-	1	-	1	-	46
8	12	1,129	13	2	2	1	2	4	-	1	-	1	-	47
3	1	268	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
9	7	465	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
6	7	303	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
3	-	162	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
59	26	1,253	125	74	42	16	16	12	13	7	4	3	3	52
26	10	245	83	58	34	14	15	12	12	7	4	3	3	53
33	16	1,008	42	16	8	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	54
17	15	318	97	34	12	7	4	5	2	1	1	-	3	55
90	49	10,220	68	17	8	7	4	4	2	-	-	2	-	56
47	29	448	109	101	62	47	34	28	13	18	13	5	11	57
32	16	196	85	85	75	52	65	44	41	45	42	24	36	58
46	51	293	278	259	168	138	89	69	66	55	52	44	63	59
17	21	142	74	73	52	41	18	7	12	8	3	2	6	60
17	23	66	135	123	72	48	40	25	16	9	13	4	6	61
12	7	85	69	63	44	49	31	37	38	38	36	38	51	62
1	1	39	1	1	2	5	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	63

Table 43. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,
(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are

RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days	7-13 days
1	WHITE, FEMALE-----All causes	35,169	12,586	3,816	2,589	1,343	712	553	439	1,642
2	Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	21	7	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
4	Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	186	1	-	2	-	-	3	-	1
5	Whooping cough-----056	142	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	373	4	2	-	-	-	6	2	11
7	Diseases of thymus gland-----273	155	7	6	5	3	-	2	1	7
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	156	-	-	-	5	2	-	3	7
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	268	5	2	1	3	-	-	1	5
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	2,395	1	-	1	2	1	-	1	2
11	Influenza-----480-483	216	1	-	1	2	1	-	1	2
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	2,179	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	496	11	5	5	3	3	-	2	13
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	321	82	34	22	18	12	9	3	23
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	1,161	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	166	2	2	2	6	3	5	4	13
17	Congenital malformations-----750-759	6,125	1,605	386	346	239	158	123	100	476
18	Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	860	171	34	26	9	9	15	10	73
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	2,471	366	204	195	137	77	47	45	194
20	All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	2,794	1,068	148	125	93	72	61	45	209
21	Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	20,689	10,667	3,316	2,131	1,024	506	382	295	986
22	Birth injuries-----760,761	3,787	2,208	604	415	184	101	58	37	92
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,815	956	307	237	107	56	31	15	45
24	With immaturity (.5)-----	1,972	1,252	297	178	77	45	27	22	47
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	1,419	524	272	253	116	73	37	21	59
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,046	395	204	187	88	46	24	13	38
27	With immaturity (.5)-----	373	129	68	66	28	27	13	8	21
28	Other birth injury-----761	2,368	1,684	332	162	68	28	21	16	33
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	769	561	103	50	19	10	7	2	7
30	With immaturity (.5)-----	1,599	1,123	229	112	49	18	14	14	26
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	5,009	2,566	1,056	657	226	70	71	58	129
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,833	901	391	242	82	29	22	16	37
33	With immaturity (.5)-----	3,176	1,665	665	415	144	41	49	42	92
34	Pneumonia of newborn-----763	843	58	75	78	71	48	40	38	203
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	572	36	48	47	49	33	26	22	144
36	With immaturity (.5)-----	271	22	27	31	22	15	14	16	59
37	Diarrhea of newborn-----764	201	2	2	2	1	4	1	3	67
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	144	2	-	2	1	4	1	3	45
39	With immaturity (.5)-----	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
40	Other infections of newborn-----765-768	114	5	5	10	7	7	7	7	41
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	79	3	4	8	3	7	3	5	29
42	With immaturity (.5)-----	35	2	1	2	4	-	4	2	12
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	211	112	44	29	10	5	4	1	5
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	81	49	14	11	3	2	2	-	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	130	63	30	18	7	3	2	1	5
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	1,042	469	90	122	131	64	40	15	63
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	860	381	76	104	112	56	32	13	51
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	182	88	14	18	19	8	8	2	12
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	259	95	34	45	28	15	14	4	24
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	163	60	23	27	18	11	7	2	6
51	With immaturity (.5)-----	96	25	11	18	10	4	7	2	18
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	1,133	447	128	80	52	26	20	15	64
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	371	87	18	12	14	7	5	3	20
54	With immaturity (.5)-----	762	360	110	68	38	19	15	12	44
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	366	100	32	25	13	12	6	11	21
56	Immaturity unqualified-----776	7,724	4,615	1,246	668	301	154	121	106	277
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	590	84	30	32	19	9	8	10	37
58	All other diseases-----Residual	655	50	18	16	5	6	4	9	24
59	Accidents-----E800-E962	1,139	29	9	24	16	11	10	7	33
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	327	3	5	19	11	3	6	5	22
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	372	2	-	1	2	1	-	1	2
62	All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	440	24	4	4	3	7	4	1	9
63	Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	59	31	5	2	-	-	-	1	1

Table 43. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are

RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days	7-13 days
1	NEGRO, BOTH SEXES-----All causes	21,665	6,316	1,870	1,147	686	526	411	285	1,118
2	Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
3	Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	85	28	7	8	3	3	2	-	5
4	Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	137	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
5	Whooping cough-----056	310	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	268	4	2	3	3	4	9	5	41
7	Diseases of thymus gland-----273	81	6	1	1	1	1	1	-	2
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	165	2	-	-	-	1	3	-	12
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----350-354,341-398	142	7	1	2	-	-	1	-	4
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	2,647	2	-	3	2	-	1	1	12
11	Influenza-----480-483	318	2	-	3	2	-	1	1	12
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	2,329	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	362	12	7	6	2	2	1	2	10
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	134	11	5	4	6	5	2	3	16
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----545,571,572	1,106	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3
16	All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	122	-	1	4	-	4	3	-	10
17	Congenital malformations-----750-759	1,341	259	82	62	58	36	37	28	96
18	Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	62	14	4	1	-	2	-	2	7
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	650	104	49	33	34	15	17	8	36
20	All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	629	141	29	28	24	19	20	18	53
21	Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	11,656	5,583	1,573	920	504	397	299	203	779
22	Birth injuries-----760,761	1,627	905	257	160	83	51	44	21	60
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,048	550	173	114	58	37	34	13	38
24	With immaturity (.5)-----	579	355	84	46	25	14	10	8	22
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	860	350	164	106	65	38	36	15	52
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	630	254	118	81	48	31	29	9	35
27	With immaturity (.5)-----	230	96	46	25	17	7	7	6	17
28	Other birth injury-----761	767	555	93	54	18	13	8	6	8
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	418	296	55	35	10	6	5	4	3
30	With immaturity (.5)-----	349	259	38	21	8	7	3	2	5
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	2,272	1,283	393	223	92	67	37	19	68
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	894	486	149	98	42	27	18	6	19
33	With immaturity (.5)-----	1,378	797	244	125	50	40	19	13	49
34	Pneumonia of newborn-----763	768	44	60	59	64	41	32	49	183
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	582	30	43	50	45	25	25	41	132
36	With immaturity (.5)-----	186	14	17	9	19	16	9	8	51
37	Diarrhea of newborn-----764	190	4	2	2	3	5	10	-	47
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	140	4	2	2	3	3	8	-	38
39	With immaturity (.5)-----	50	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	9
40	Other infections of newborn-----765-768	118	8	4	3	7	18	9	11	39
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	92	3	3	3	5	15	8	8	32
42	With immaturity (.5)-----	26	5	1	-	2	3	1	3	7
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	129	79	17	13	2	3	4	1	4
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	77	48	14	7	-	1	1	1	1
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	52	31	3	6	2	2	3	-	3
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	149	35	23	13	15	11	7	7	18
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	119	27	20	10	14	9	7	6	13
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	30	8	3	3	1	2	-	1	5
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	230	46	30	52	20	19	15	8	23
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	147	29	19	35	16	14	8	2	13
51	With immaturity (.5)-----	83	17	11	17	4	5	7	6	10
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	984	264	77	55	39	24	27	14	74
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	500	86	28	30	20	14	10	7	28
54	With immaturity (.5)-----	484	178	49	25	19	10	17	7	46
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	259	56	8	14	6	7	6	3	9
56	Immaturity unqualified-----776	4,930	2,857	702	326	173	151	108	70	254
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	1,795	333	166	109	83	55	39	29	93
58	All other diseases-----Residual	283	12	6	4	4	6	3	1	5
59	Accidents-----E800-E962	935	43	16	21	15	11	10	8	25
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	197	2	5	12	6	4	4	3	9
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	329	8	2	1	3	2	2	4	5
62	All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	409	33	9	8	8	4	4	1	11
63	Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	28	14	3	-	3	-	-	-	1

INFANT DEATHS

by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1951—Continued

category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
667	492	13,518	1,781	1,327	1,049	892	713	630	473	395	334	283	270	1
-	-	2	4	4	6	-	7	8	4	8	10	9	8	2
4	5	65	7	4	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
2	1	7	17	25	16	14	19	14	8	5	6	3	5	4
4	6	12	54	39	36	31	23	20	27	16	20	16	16	5
12	5	89	25	20	14	26	24	20	20	7	9	9	6	6
2	1	16	8	19	14	11	5	5	1	4	-	2	-	7
2	-	20	16	15	23	13	21	12	9	12	10	7	7	8
1	2	18	13	16	19	8	12	13	8	9	12	7	7	9
8	7	38	466	422	365	302	229	216	173	136	108	95	99	10
8	7	36	35	45	39	26	24	28	24	19	21	11	12	11
...	...	...	451	379	326	276	205	188	149	117	87	84	87	12
16	16	74	57	44	50	28	34	24	21	12	22	10	6	13
4	5	61	16	5	8	5	7	8	6	2	6	2	8	14
-	-	5	228	143	146	137	108	104	65	65	37	37	31	15
8	1	33	19	16	10	8	16	4	5	5	-	4	-	16
70	46	774	141	97	64	78	45	31	26	25	19	20	21	17
5	3	38	8	5	3	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	18
30	20	346	77	54	38	38	28	15	9	15	9	9	12	19
35	23	390	56	38	23	37	17	14	17	8	10	10	9	20
421	307	10,986	320	145	67	46	21	21	17	12	6	7	8	21
9	14	1,604	5	5	3	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	22
4	7	1,028	3	4	5	3	3	2	-	1	-	-	1	23
5	7	576	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
7	11	844	3	4	4	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	25
3	7	615	2	4	4	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	26
4	4	229	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
2	3	760	2	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	28
1	-	413	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	29
1	3	347	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
28	11	2,221	19	11	6	3	3	2	3	2	1	1	-	31
11	4	850	10	7	3	3	3	1	3	2	1	1	-	32
17	7	1,361	9	4	3	-	-	1	3	2	1	1	-	33
123	113	768	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
91	102	582	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
32	11	186	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
61	54	188	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
40	40	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
21	14	48	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
13	1	113	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
9	1	87	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
4	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
5	-	128	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
3	-	76	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
2	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
2	8	139	8	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	46
1	4	111	6	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	47
1	4	28	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
7	7	227	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
4	4	144	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
3	3	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
48	37	659	128	77	38	29	10	12	8	8	4	6	5	52
22	15	260	85	53	30	24	9	10	8	6	4	6	5	53
26	22	399	43	24	8	5	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	54
4	6	121	72	27	14	10	5	3	3	1	1	-	2	55
121	56	4,818	80	22	3	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	56
82	53	1,042	188	143	106	82	67	53	30	26	24	21	13	57
9	7	57	37	24	23	27	17	23	15	18	14	11	17	58
21	30	200	165	146	100	74	57	53	37	33	31	22	17	59
7	12	64	28	30	25	14	12	9	7	-	6	2	-	60
12	12	50	86	67	50	32	13	13	7	5	3	2	1	61
2	6	66	51	49	25	26	32	31	23	28	22	18	16	62
1	-	22	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	63

Table 43. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are

RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days	7-13 days
1	NEGRO, MALE-----All causes	12,187	3,584	1,048	677	425	296	247	160	639
2	Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
3	Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	45	12	4	6	2	2	1	-	2
4	Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
5	Whooping cough-----056	167	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	147	1	1	3	3	3	5	1	22
7	Diseases of thymus gland-----273	46	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	89	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	6
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	78	5	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	1,446	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	8
11	Influenza-----480-483	168	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	8
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	1,278	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	204	9	6	5	1	1	...	...	7
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	79	4	2	2	5	3	1	2	10
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	621	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
16	All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	64	-	1	2	-	-	3	2	7
17	Congenital malformations-----750-759	759	141	40	42	36	18	25	15	51
18	Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	43	10	3	1	-	1	-	2	4
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	363	64	23	24	22	7	10	5	18
20	All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	352	67	14	17	14	10	15	8	29
21	Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	6,645	3,194	873	533	308	222	180	115	448
22	Birth injuries-----760,761	951	533	138	101	51	34	26	12	35
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	625	316	98	81	41	24	20	8	25
24	With immaturity (.5)-----	326	217	40	20	10	10	6	4	10
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	521	217	86	70	44	25	22	9	31
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	393	157	65	60	36	19	18	5	23
27	With immaturity (.5)-----	128	60	23	10	8	6	4	4	8
28	Other birth injury-----761	430	316	50	31	7	9	4	3	4
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	232	159	33	21	5	2	3	3	2
30	With immaturity (.5)-----	198	157	17	10	2	4	2	-	2
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	1,329	751	229	126	59	42	22	8	42
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	535	283	91	60	32	15	12	1	11
33	With immaturity (.5)-----	794	468	138	66	27	27	10	7	31
34	Pneumonia of newborn-----763	450	22	34	38	39	26	17	30	114
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	345	15	27	32	28	18	11	26	83
36	With immaturity (.5)-----	105	7	7	6	11	8	6	4	31
37	Diarrhea of newborn-----764	112	3	-	1	3	3	5	-	28
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	86	3	-	1	3	2	5	-	24
39	With immaturity (.5)-----	26	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
40	Other infections of newborn-----765-768	61	5	2	2	5	7	5	7	19
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	43	2	1	2	3	5	4	5	14
42	With immaturity (.5)-----	18	3	1	-	2	2	1	2	5
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	71	40	12	7	1	2	2	-	2
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	44	26	10	4	-	-	1	-	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	27	14	2	3	1	2	1	-	2
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	101	18	18	10	11	6	6	6	15
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	85	15	16	8	10	5	6	6	11
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	16	3	2	2	1	1	-	-	4
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	152	33	20	38	12	14	8	4	11
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	104	20	13	28	10	11	6	2	7
51	With immaturity (.5)-----	48	13	7	10	2	3	2	2	4
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	577	151	53	35	26	9	18	10	45
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	304	52	19	22	14	6	9	5	16
54	With immaturity (.5)-----	273	99	34	13	12	3	9	5	29
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	143	36	5	8	4	4	4	2	6
56	Immaturity unqualified-----776	2,698	1,602	362	167	97	75	67	36	131
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	1,024	182	102	67	48	36	23	16	54
58	All other diseases-----Residual	168	6	4	3	4	4	1	1	4
59	Accidents-----E800-E962	474	22	12	10	12	5	5	4	13
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	95	-	5	6	5	1	2	2	3
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	167	2	1	1	-	2	1	2	4
62	All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	212	20	6	3	7	2	2	-	6
63	Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	12	5	2	-	2	-	-	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1951-Continued

category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
389	275	7,740	1,022	713	571	483	374	330	257	211	174	161	151	1
-	-	2	2	3	4	-	4	3	1	3	5	6	5	2
3	2	34	7	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
2	1	7	12	9	12	8	7	8	6	2	5	2	2	4
2	3	6	25	24	19	16	13	10	18	6	10	10	10	5
6	4	49	17	15	6	17	9	10	7	4	4	6	3	6
2	1	9	4	13	9	6	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	7
1	-	11	8	9	16	8	10	5	3	7	3	5	4	8
-	-	8	7	7	10	3	5	11	4	6	7	5	5	9
6	4	23	262	225	202	165	131	115	95	74	56	45	53	10
6	4	23	20	18	18	14	13	15	12	8	8	7	8	11
...	...	...	242	207	184	151	118	100	83	62	48	38	45	12
10	11	50	34	23	14	13	22	11	14	2	12	7	2	13
4	4	37	10	3	7	2	5	2	2	1	4	1	5	14
-	-	3	128	79	73	79	69	52	38	40	20	25	15	15
4	-	19	6	12	6	5	7	3	3	1	-	2	-	16
47	26	441	89	51	33	40	18	20	13	14	14	13	12	17
4	2	27	4	3	2	2	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	18
20	10	203	50	27	16	20	9	9	5	8	6	4	6	19
23	14	211	35	21	15	18	9	9	8	4	8	8	6	20
243	157	6,273	193	82	33	21	7	12	8	6	5	2	3	21
4	4	938	3	3	2	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	22
1	1	615	1	2	2	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	23
3	3	323	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
4	2	512	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	25
1	1	385	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	26
3	1	127	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
-	2	426	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	28
-	-	230	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	29
-	2	196	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
15	5	1,299	14	6	3	2	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	31
6	3	514	8	3	3	2	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	32
9	2	785	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
70	60	450	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
49	56	345	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
21	4	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
38	29	110	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
25	23	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
13	6	24	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
6	-	58	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
4	-	40	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
2	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
4	-	70	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
2	-	43	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
2	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
2	5	97	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
1	3	81	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
1	2	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
6	5	151	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
3	3	103	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
3	2	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
29	19	395	78	45	20	14	4	6	3	5	4	2	1	52
16	9	168	55	31	16	11	3	6	3	4	4	2	1	53
13	10	227	23	14	4	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	54
4	3	76	36	15	7	2	-	2	2	-	1	-	2	55
65	27	2,629	52	12	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	56
46	39	613	111	67	55	45	33	31	19	17	13	13	7	57
5	7	39	22	17	13	18	10	13	4	12	4	6	10	58
7	16	106	85	74	58	37	23	20	21	15	12	12	11	59
1	6	31	11	17	13	5	6	3	5	-	3	1	-	60
6	7	26	45	30	32	18	4	5	4	-	-	2	1	61
-	3	49	29	27	13	14	13	12	12	15	9	9	10	62
1	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	63

Table 43. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are

RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days	7-13 days
1	NEGRO, FEMALE-----All causes	9,478	2,732	822	470	261	230	164	125	479
2	Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	38	1.6	3	2	1	1	1	-	3
4	Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Whooping cough-----056	143	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-139	121	3	1	-	-	1	4	4	19
7	Diseases of thymus gland-----273	35	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	76	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	64	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	3
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	1,201	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	4
11	Influenza-----480-483	150	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	4
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	1,051	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	158	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	3
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	55	7	3	2	1	2	1	1	6
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	485	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
16	All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	58	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	3
17	Congenital malformations-----750-759	583	11.8	42	20	22	1.8	1.2	1.3	4.5
18	Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	19	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	3
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	287	40	26	9	12	8	7	3	1.8
20	All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	277	74	15	11	10	9	5	10	24
21	Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	5,011	2,389	700	387	196	175	119	88	331
22	Birth injuries-----760,761	676	372	119	59	32	17	1.8	9	25
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	423	234	75	33	17	13	14	5	13
24	With immaturity (.5)-----	253	138	44	26	15	4	4	4	12
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	339	133	76	36	21	13	14	6	21
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	237	97	53	21	12	12	11	4	12
27	With immaturity (.5)-----	102	36	23	15	9	1	3	2	9
28	Other birth injury-----761	337	239	43	23	11	4	4	3	4
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	186	137	22	12	5	1	3	1	1
30	With immaturity (.5)-----	151	102	21	11	6	3	1	2	3
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	943	532	164	97	33	25	15	11	26
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	359	203	58	38	10	12	6	5	8
33	With immaturity (.5)-----	584	329	106	59	23	13	9	6	18
34	Pneumonia of newborn-----763	318	22	26	21	25	15	15	1.9	6.9
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	237	15	16	1.8	17	7	12	1.5	4.9
36	With immaturity (.5)-----	81	7	10	3	8	8	3	4	20
37	Diarrhea of newborn-----764	78	1	2	1	-	2	5	-	1.9
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	54	1	2	1	-	1	3	-	1.4
39	With immaturity (.5)-----	24	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	5
40	Other infections of newborn-----765-768	57	3	2	1	2	11	4	4	20
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	49	1	2	1	2	10	4	3	1.8
42	With immaturity (.5)-----	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	58	39	5	6	1	1	2	1	2
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	33	22	4	3	-	1	-	1	1
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	25	17	1	3	1	-	2	-	1
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	48	17	5	3	4	5	1	1	3
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	34	12	4	2	4	4	1	-	2
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	14	5	1	1	-	1	-	1	1
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	78	13	10	14	8	5	7	4	1.2
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	43	9	6	7	6	3	2	-	6
51	With immaturity (.5)-----	35	4	4	7	2	2	5	4	6
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	407	113	24	20	13	15	9	4	2.9
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	196	34	9	8	6	8	1	2	1.2
54	With immaturity (.5)-----	211	79	15	12	7	7	8	2	1.7
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	116	22	3	6	2	3	2	1	3
56	Immaturity unqualified-----776	2,232	1,255	340	159	76	76	41	34	123
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	771	151	64	42	35	19	16	13	39
58	All other diseases-----Residual	115	6	2	1	-	2	2	-	1
59	Accidents-----E800-E962	461	21	4	11	3	8	5	4	1.2
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	102	2	-	6	1	3	2	1	6
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	162	6	1	-	1	1	1	2	1
62	All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	197	13	3	5	1	2	2	1	5
63	Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	16	9	1	-	1	-	-	-	1

by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1951-Continued

category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
278	217	5,778	759	614	478	409	539	500	216	184	160	122	119	1
-	-	-	2	1	2	-	3	5	3	5	5	3	3	2
1	3	31	-	3	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	5	15	4	6	12	6	2	3	1	1	-	4
2	3	6	29	15	17	15	10	10	9	10	10	6	6	5
6	1	39	8	5	8	9	15	10	13	3	5	3	3	6
-	-	7	4	6	5	5	3	1	-	3	-	1	-	7
1	9	9	8	6	7	5	11	7	6	5	7	2	3	8
1	2	10	6	9	9	5	7	2	4	3	5	2	2	9
2	3	13	204	197	163	137	98	101	78	62	52	50	46	10
2	3	13	15	25	21	12	11	13	12	7	13	4	4	11
...	...	...	189	172	142	125	87	88	66	55	39	46	42	12
6	5	24	23	21	16	15	12	13	7	10	10	3	4	13
-	1	24	6	2	1	3	2	6	4	1	2	1	3	14
-	-	2	100	64	73	58	39	52	27	25	17	12	16	15
4	1	14	13	6	4	3	9	1	2	4	-	2	-	16
23	20	333	52	46	31	38	27	11	13	11	5	7	9	17
1	1	11	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
10	10	143	27	27	22	18	19	6	4	7	3	5	6	19
12	9	179	21	17	8	19	8	5	9	4	2	2	3	20
178	150	4,713	127	63	34	25	14	9	9	6	1	5	5	21
5	10	666	2	2	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	22
3	6	413	2	2	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	23
2	4	253	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
3	9	332	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	25
2	6	230	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	26
1	3	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
2	1	334	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	28
1	-	183	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	29
1	1	151	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
13	6	922	5	5	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	-	31
5	1	346	2	4	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	-	32
8	5	576	3	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	33
53	53	318	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
42	46	237	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
11	7	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
23	25	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
15	17	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
8	8	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
7	1	55	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
5	1	47	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
1	-	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
1	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
-	3	42	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	46
-	1	30	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	47
-	2	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
1	2	76	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
1	1	41	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
-	1	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
19	18	264	50	32	18	15	6	6	5	3	-	4	4	52
6	6	92	30	22	14	13	6	4	5	2	-	4	4	53
13	12	172	20	10	4	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	54
-	3	45	36	12	7	8	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	55
56	29	2,189	28	10	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	56
36	14	429	77	76	51	37	34	22	11	9	11	8	6	57
4	-	18	15	7	10	9	7	10	11	6	10	5	7	58
14	14	94	80	72	42	37	34	33	16	18	19	10	6	59
6	6	33	17	13	12	9	6	6	2	-	-	1	-	60
6	5	24	41	37	18	14	9	8	3	5	5	-	-	61
2	3	37	22	22	12	14	19	19	11	13	15	9	6	62
-	-	12	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	63

INFANT DEATHS

by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1951-Continued

category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
14	12	309	51	62	54	51	57	40	44	33	23	30	15	1
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	2	1	2
-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	1	-	2	2	2	-	2	2	2	-	2	2	5
-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	1	1	-	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	-	1	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	2	1	1	5	-	8
-	-	1	13	18	12	20	23	16	15	16	10	4	4	9
-	-	1	1	1	2	2	-	1	-	1	1	1	4	10
...	...	...	12	17	12	18	23	15	15	15	9	3	4	11
...	...	...	3	2	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	12
-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	13
-	-	-	9	16	15	16	13	5	13	4	5	11	3	14
-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
2	2	29	4	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16
1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
1	1	12	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	18
-	1	15	3	3	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	19
8	8	247	9	5	1	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	20
-	-	52	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	31	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	21	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
-	-	19	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	33	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
-	-	17	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	-	59	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	31
-	-	24	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	32
-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
-	5	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
-	5	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
-	-	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
3	2	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
3	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
1	-	14	5	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	52
1	-	1	5	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	53
-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
2	-	70	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
4	1	21	3	4	8	1	-	5	2	4	1	4	2	57
-	-	-	2	2	2	1	5	1	-	-	1	-	1	58
-	-	5	6	2	6	3	2	2	2	1	1	-	-	59
-	-	3	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
-	-	1	1	1	4	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	61
-	-	2	2	1	2	2	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	62
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	63

Table 44. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, From 45 Selected Causes, by Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1951

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

AGE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	ALL COUNTIES			METROPOLITAN COUNTIES			NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
UNDER 1 YEAR									
ALL CAUSES-----	106,702	83,678	23,024	54,540	43,889	10,651	52,162	39,789	12,373
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	234	143	91	128	77	51	106	66	40
Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	129	40	89	38	15	23	91	25	66
Dysentery, all forms-----045-046	563	417	146	82	57	25	461	360	121
Whooping cough-----056	651	318	333	123	77	46	528	241	287
All other infective and parasitic diseases-----030-044,049-055,057-138	1,195	894	301	479	378	101	716	516	200
Diseases of thymus gland-----273	503	417	86	257	213	44	246	204	42
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	565	381	184	282	190	92	283	191	92
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-396	796	639	157	423	342	81	373	297	76
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	8,313	5,407	2,906	3,473	2,437	1,036	4,840	2,970	1,870
Influenza-----480-483	776	442	334	170	131	39	606	311	295
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	7,537	4,965	2,572	3,303	2,306	997	4,234	2,659	1,575
All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	1,545	1,160	385	867	657	210	678	503	175
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	966	825	141	543	467	76	423	358	65
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	3,945	2,634	1,311	1,356	976	380	2,589	1,658	931
All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	552	425	127	269	210	59	283	215	68
Congenital malformations-----750-759	14,721	13,295	1,426	8,229	7,430	799	6,492	5,865	627
Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	1,555	1,487	68	874	838	36	681	649	32
Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	6,499	5,815	683	3,534	3,117	417	2,964	2,698	266
All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	6,668	5,993	675	3,821	3,475	346	2,847	2,518	329
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	63,044	50,934	12,110	34,606	27,889	6,717	28,438	23,045	5,393
Birth injuries-----760,761	11,808	10,091	1,717	6,516	5,544	972	5,292	4,547	745
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	6,030	4,930	1,100	3,106	2,527	579	2,924	2,403	521
With immaturity (.5)-----	5,778	5,161	617	3,410	3,017	393	2,368	2,144	224
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	5,007	4,113	894	2,867	2,307	560	2,140	1,806	334
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3,666	3,008	658	1,943	1,571	372	1,723	1,437	286
With immaturity (.5)-----	1,341	1,105	236	924	736	188	417	369	48
Other birth injury-----761	6,801	5,978	823	3,649	3,237	412	3,152	2,741	411
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,364	1,922	442	1,163	956	207	1,201	966	235
With immaturity (.5)-----	4,437	4,056	381	2,486	2,281	205	1,951	1,775	176
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	15,148	12,771	2,377	9,618	7,922	1,696	5,530	4,849	681
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5,705	4,763	942	3,279	2,696	583	2,426	2,067	359
With immaturity (.5)-----	9,443	8,008	1,435	6,339	5,226	1,113	3,104	2,782	322
Pneumonia of newborn-----763	2,825	2,034	791	1,452	1,075	377	1,373	959	414
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,003	1,402	601	994	719	275	1,009	683	326
With immaturity (.5)-----	822	632	190	458	356	102	364	276	88
Diarrhea of newborn-----764	686	468	218	254	196	58	432	272	160
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	521	357	164	174	140	34	347	217	130
With immaturity (.5)-----	165	111	54	80	56	24	85	55	30
Other infections of newborn-----765-768	415	285	130	243	174	69	172	111	61
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	316	214	102	176	125	51	140	89	51
With immaturity (.5)-----	99	71	28	67	49	18	32	22	10
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	613	481	132	255	211	44	358	270	88
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	274	195	79	111	92	19	163	113	50
With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	339	286	53	144	119	25	195	157	38
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	2,627	2,467	160	1,463	1,384	79	1,164	1,083	81
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	2,144	2,015	129	1,193	1,154	39	951	881	70
With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	483	452	31	270	230	40	213	202	11
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	969	730	239	503	384	119	466	346	120
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	625	472	153	310	246	64	315	226	89
With immaturity (.5)-----	344	258	86	193	138	55	151	120	31
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	3,723	2,701	1,022	1,399	1,068	331	2,324	1,633	691
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,382	861	521	406	267	139	976	594	382
With immaturity (.5)-----	2,341	1,840	501	993	801	192	1,348	1,039	309
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	1,116	850	266	579	438	141	537	412	125
Immaturity unqualified-----776	23,114	18,056	5,058	12,324	9,493	2,831	10,790	8,563	2,227
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	3,379	1,479	1,900	722	415	307	2,657	1,064	1,593
All other diseases-----Residual	1,749	1,445	304	892	764	128	857	681	176
Accidents-----E800-E962	3,711	2,713	998	1,671	1,212	459	2,040	1,501	539
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	974	765	209	477	354	123	497	411	86
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	1,275	929	346	575	415	160	700	514	186
All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	1,462	1,019	443	619	443	176	843	576	267
Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	141	112	29	100	83	17	41	29	12

INFANT DEATHS

Table 44. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, From 45 Selected Causes, by Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1951—Con.

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

AGE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	ALL COUNTIES			METROPOLITAN COUNTIES			NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
UNDER 28 DAYS									
ALL CAUSES-----	75,192	61,148	14,044	40,765	33,427	7,338	34,427	27,721	6,706
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	7	5	2	6	5	1	1	-	1
Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	96	26	70	26	9	17	70	17	53
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	40	33	7	7	6	1	33	27	6
Whooping cough-----056	27	13	14	1	1	-	26	12	14
All other infective and parasitic diseases-----030-044,049-055,057-136	205	114	91	61	36	25	144	78	66
Diseases of thymus gland-----273	153	136	17	52	47	5	101	89	12
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	95	74	21	53	41	12	42	33	9
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	81	63	18	49	39	10	32	24	8
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	73	36	37	15	10	5	58	26	32
Influenza-----480-483	73	36	37	15	10	5	58	26	32
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	247	173	74	148	107	41	99	66	33
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	595	532	63	377	332	45	218	200	18
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	12	7	5	6	5	1	6	2	4
All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	183	150	33	101	81	20	82	69	13
Congenital malformations-----750-759	9,521	8,699	822	5,266	4,829	437	4,255	3,870	385
Spina bifida and meningocoele-----751	827	786	41	469	448	21	358	338	20
Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	3,997	3,632	365	2,058	1,854	204	1,939	1,778	161
All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	4,697	4,281	416	2,739	2,527	212	1,958	1,754	204
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	60,829	49,422	11,407	33,679	27,235	6,444	27,150	22,187	4,963
Birth injuries-----760,761	11,666	9,975	1,691	6,438	5,477	961	5,228	4,498	730
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	9,913	4,835	1,078	3,042	2,473	569	2,871	2,362	509
With immaturity (.5)-----	5,753	5,140	613	3,396	3,004	392	2,357	2,136	221
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	4,908	4,032	876	2,807	2,257	550	2,101	1,775	326
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3,579	2,937	642	1,821	1,528	363	1,688	1,409	279
With immaturity (.5)-----	1,329	1,095	234	916	729	187	413	366	47
Other birth injury-----761	6,758	5,943	815	3,631	3,220	411	3,127	2,723	404
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,334	1,898	436	1,151	945	206	1,183	953	230
With immaturity (.5)-----	4,424	4,045	379	2,480	2,275	205	1,944	1,770	174
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	14,824	12,501	2,323	9,421	7,767	1,654	5,403	4,734	669
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5,469	4,564	905	3,141	2,586	555	2,328	1,978	350
With immaturity (.5)-----	9,355	7,937	1,418	6,280	5,181	1,099	3,075	2,756	319
Pneumonia of newborn-----763	2,625	2,054	571	1,452	1,075	377	1,373	959	414
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,003	1,402	601	994	719	275	1,009	683	326
With immaturity (.5)-----	622	652	190	458	356	102	364	276	88
Diarrhea of newborn-----764	674	458	216	246	189	57	428	289	159
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	514	350	164	170	136	34	344	214	130
With immaturity (.5)-----	160	108	52	76	53	23	84	55	29
Other infections of newborn-----765-768	367	263	124	228	163	65	159	100	59
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	292	196	96	162	115	47	130	81	49
With immaturity (.5)-----	95	67	28	66	48	18	29	19	10
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	610	479	131	253	209	44	357	270	87
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	272	194	78	110	81	29	162	113	49
With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	338	285	53	143	128	15	195	157	38
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	2,569	2,419	150	1,434	1,362	72	1,135	1,057	78
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	2,095	1,974	121	1,169	1,115	54	926	859	67
With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	474	445	29	265	247	18	209	198	11
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	958	722	236	499	381	118	459	341	118
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	614	464	150	306	243	63	308	221	87
With immaturity (.5)-----	344	258	86	193	138	55	151	120	31
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	2,836	2,157	679	1,140	901	239	1,696	1,256	440
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	702	438	264	209	139	70	493	299	194
With immaturity (.5)-----	2,134	1,719	415	931	762	169	1,203	957	246
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	684	560	124	377	301	76	307	259	48
Immaturity unqualified-----776	22,796	17,854	4,942	12,191	9,410	2,781	10,605	8,444	2,161
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	1,796	723	1,073	333	181	152	1,463	542	921
All other diseases-----Residual	415	358	57	233	205	28	182	153	29
Accidents-----E800-E962	714	503	211	277	196	81	437	307	130
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	309	241	68	125	95	30	184	146	38
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	155	103	52	56	34	22	99	69	30
All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	250	159	91	96	67	29	154	92	62
Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	103	81	22	75	62	13	28	19	9

NOTE.—The category "metropolitan counties" includes all counties that are in "standard metropolitan areas" as defined by the Bureau of the Census, except in New England where the counties are those in the "metropolitan State economic areas," also as defined by the Bureau of the Census. The category "nonmetropolitan counties" includes all other counties.

Table 45. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of

CAUSE OF DEATH	UNITED STATES						ALABAMA			
	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1 ALL CAUSES-----	106,702	61,148	14,044	22,530	8,980	3,110	1,128	961	428	593
2 Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	234	5	2	138	89	5	-	-	1	4
3 Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	129	26	70	14	19	13	-	12	-	1
4 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	563	33	7	384	139	8	-	-	5	3
5 Whooping cough-----056	851	13	14	305	319	32	-	1	7	24
6 All other infective and parasitic diseases---030-044,049-055,057-138	1,195	114	91	780	210	46	1	14	15	16
7 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	503	136	17	281	69	12	1	-	3	8
8 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	565	74	21	307	163	10	2	2	2	4
9 All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	796	63	18	576	139	21	1	-	14	6
10 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	8,313	36	37	5,371	2,869	504	-	2	121	181
11 Influenza-----480-483	776	36	37	406	297	43	-	2	10	31
12 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	7,537	...	...	4,965	2,572	261	...	...	111	150
13 All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	1,545	173	74	987	311	34	3	3	10	16
14 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	966	532	63	293	78	9	2	-	3	4
15 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	3,945	7	5	2,627	1,306	117	-	1	40	76
16 All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	552	150	33	275	94	17	4	1	7	5
17 Congenital malformations-----750-759	14,721	8,699	822	4,596	604	256	120	33	74	29
18 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	1,555	786	41	701	27	36	11	2	22	1
19 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	6,498	3,632	365	2,183	318	106	49	15	27	15
20 All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	6,668	4,281	416	1,712	259	114	60	16	25	13
21 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	63,044	49,422	11,407	1,512	703	1,711	934	691	32	54
22 Birth injuries-----760,761	11,808	9,375	1,691	116	26	287	178	105	3	1
23 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	6,030	4,835	1,078	95	22	171	94	75	2	-
24 With immaturity (.5)-----	5,778	5,140	613	21	4	116	84	30	1	1
25 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	5,007	4,032	876	81	18	139	80	55	2	1
26 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3,666	2,937	642	71	16	107	59	47	1	-
27 With immaturity (.5)-----	1,341	1,095	234	10	2	31	21	8	1	1
28 Other birth injury-----761	6,801	5,943	815	35	8	149	98	50	1	-
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,364	1,898	436	24	6	64	35	28	1	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	4,437	4,045	379	11	2	85	63	22	-	-
31 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	15,149	12,501	2,323	270	54	277	189	83	3	2
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5,705	4,564	905	199	37	119	79	38	1	1
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	9,443	7,937	1,418	71	17	158	110	45	2	1
34 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	2,825	2,034	791	...	...	95	37	58	...	...
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,003	1,402	601	...	...	75	30	45	...	...
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	822	632	190	...	...	20	7	13	...	...
37 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	686	458	216	10	2	12	6	6	-	-
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	521	350	164	7	-	5	2	3	-	-
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	165	108	52	3	2	7	4	3	-	-
40 Other infections of newborn-----765-766	415	263	124	22	6	17	5	12	-	-
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	316	196	96	18	6	17	5	12	-	-
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	99	67	28	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
43 Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	613	479	131	2	1	21	14	7	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	274	194	78	1	1	13	8	5	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	339	285	53	1	-	8	6	2	-	-
46 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	2,627	2,419	150	48	10	35	27	7	1	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	2,144	1,974	121	41	8	31	23	7	1	-
48 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	483	445	29	7	2	4	4	-	-	-
49 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	969	722	236	8	3	36	19	16	-	1
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	625	464	150	8	3	27	14	12	-	1
51 With immaturity (.5)-----	344	258	86	-	-	9	5	4	-	-
52 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	3,723	2,157	679	544	343	136	53	41	15	27
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,382	438	264	423	257	70	16	25	13	16
54 With immaturity (.5)-----	2,341	1,719	415	121	86	66	37	16	2	11
55 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	1,116	560	124	290	142	38	14	8	6	10
56 Immaturity unqualified-----776	23,114	17,854	4,942	202	116	757	392	348	4	13
57 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	3,379	723	1,073	756	627	361	44	183	36	98
58 All other diseases-----Residual	1,749	358	57	1,087	247	39	6	2	15	16
59 Accidents-----E800-E962	3,711	503	211	2,210	787	112	9	16	42	45
60 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	974	241	68	524	141	19	1	6	4	8
61 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	1,275	103	52	826	294	50	3	7	17	23
62 All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	1,462	159	91	860	352	43	5	3	21	14
63 Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	141	81	22	31	7	3	1	-	1	1

INFANT DEATHS

From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: United States and Each State, 1951

death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

Total deaths under 1 year	ARIZONA				Total deaths under 1 year	ARKANSAS				Total deaths under 1 year	CALIFORNIA				Total deaths under 1 year	COLORADO				1
	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white	
1,127	461	114	276	276	1,274	587	203	283	201	6,381	4,283	450	1,463	185	1,194	824	24	337	9	1
5	-	-	-	5	7	-	-	4	3	17	1	-	12	4	2	-	-	2	-	2
6	1	4	1	-	3	-	3	-	-	4	4	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	3
15	-	-	13	2	16	2	1	7	6	7	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	4
14	-	1	5	8	17	-	-	-	3	14	14	-	14	-	9	1	-	8	-	5
16	-	-	9	7	32	3	6	17	6	41	7	-	29	4	11	-	-	11	-	6
4	1	1	2	-	3	1	-	2	-	29	10	-	17	2	1	-	-	1	-	7
6	-	-	1	5	11	1	-	1	9	32	7	-	21	4	5	1	-	4	-	8
16	-	-	9	7	8	1	-	5	2	51	2	1	42	6	9	-	-	8	1	9
147	-	-	62	85	132	2	2	67	61	475	-	-	414	61	113	-	-	112	1	10
7	-	-	6	1	21	2	2	9	8	14	-	-	14	-	14	-	-	14	-	11
140	...	...	56	84	111	...	...	58	53	461	...	...	400	61	99	...	...	98	1	12
11	2	1	6	2	12	-	1	8	3	132	11	2	101	18	14	-	-	14	-	13
6	4	1	1	-	12	4	2	4	2	78	51	1	24	2	10	7	-	3	-	14
177	-	-	75	102	59	-	-	28	31	152	-	-	138	14	66	-	-	60	6	15
5	2	-	2	1	8	3	1	4	-	31	8	-	21	2	3	1	-	2	-	16
101	54	11	28	8	143	70	8	53	12	889	538	39	291	21	150	103	2	45	-	17
9	6	-	1	2	15	2	1	12	-	67	34	3	30	-	7	4	-	3	-	18
34	18	3	10	3	71	41	3	24	3	414	240	18	144	12	66	48	1	17	-	19
58	30	8	17	3	57	27	4	17	9	408	264	18	117	9	77	51	1	25	-	20
490	374	80	23	15	641	460	153	13	15	4,073	3,571	397	87	18	733	695	21	17	-	21
88	71	13	1	3	114	91	22	-	1	966	875	84	6	1	180	176	3	1	-	22
47	31	12	1	3	76	59	16	-	1	338	292	41	4	1	58	56	1	1	-	23
41	40	1	-	-	38	32	6	-	-	628	583	43	2	-	122	120	2	-	-	24
35	26	7	1	1	55	42	12	-	1	287	252	30	4	1	62	60	2	-	-	25
27	18	7	1	1	47	35	11	-	1	195	169	21	4	1	30	29	1	-	-	26
8	8	-	-	-	8	7	1	-	-	92	83	9	-	-	32	31	1	-	-	27
53	45	6	-	2	59	49	10	-	-	679	623	54	2	-	118	116	1	1	-	28
20	13	5	-	2	29	24	5	-	-	143	123	20	-	-	28	27	-	1	-	29
33	32	1	-	-	30	25	5	-	-	536	500	34	2	-	90	89	1	-	-	30
82	69	10	3	-	144	111	29	2	2	1,295	1,120	152	22	1	203	198	2	3	-	31
36	30	3	3	-	56	47	6	2	1	375	330	30	14	1	45	42	1	2	-	32
46	39	7	-	-	88	64	23	-	1	920	790	122	8	-	158	156	1	1	-	33
26	22	4	...	...	34	21	13	...	...	146	130	16	...	...	47	45	2	...	...	34
19	17	2	...	...	26	17	9	...	...	97	86	11	...	...	28	26	2	...	...	35
7	5	2	...	...	8	4	4	...	...	49	44	5	...	...	19	19	-	...	...	36
19	11	8	-	-	13	7	6	-	-	15	12	1	2	-	15	15	-	-	-	37
18	10	8	-	-	10	5	5	-	-	11	9	-	2	-	10	10	-	-	-	38
1	1	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	39
8	1	6	-	1	4	3	1	-	-	27	20	4	3	-	6	6	-	-	-	40
7	-	6	-	1	3	2	1	-	-	19	14	2	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	41
1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	8	6	2	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	42
2	2	-	-	-	6	3	3	-	-	43	40	3	-	-	6	5	1	-	-	43
1	1	-	-	-	5	2	3	-	-	12	11	1	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	44
1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	31	29	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	45
24	21	2	1	-	27	24	3	-	-	189	182	3	4	-	36	35	-	-	-	46
20	17	2	1	-	20	17	3	-	-	155	149	2	4	-	20	20	-	-	-	47
4	4	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	34	33	1	-	-	16	16	-	-	-	48
6	5	1	-	-	14	11	3	-	-	44	42	2	-	-	11	10	1	-	-	49
6	5	1	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	27	26	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	50
-	-	-	-	-	6	3	3	-	-	17	16	1	-	-	8	7	1	-	-	51
29	12	2	9	6	75	44	16	5	10	210	161	20	21	8	39	33	1	5	-	52
17	3	1	8	5	28	9	6	4	9	40	15	2	16	7	4	-	-	4	-	53
12	9	1	1	1	47	35	10	1	1	170	146	18	5	1	35	33	1	1	-	54
9	-	-	7	2	8	-	4	3	1	82	53	8	15	6	13	6	-	7	-	55
197	160	34	2	1	202	145	53	3	1	1,056	936	104	14	2	177	165	11	1	-	56
51	13	9	12	17	87	25	22	21	19	32	8	1	21	2	6	4	1	1	-	57
22	2	1	11	8	15	3	2	8	2	104	27	-	71	6	15	5	-	10	-	58
34	7	5	16	6	67	12	1	38	16	210	34	6	149	21	42	6	-	35	1	59
5	1	1	3	-	14	6	-	5	3	50	21	2	23	4	13	3	-	10	-	60
7	-	-	7	-	27	2	1	20	4	71	7	2	53	9	12	1	-	11	-	61
22	6	4	6	6	26	4	-	13	9	89	6	2	73	8	17	2	-	14	1	62
1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	10	4	2	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	63

Table 45. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of

CAUSE OF DEATH	CONNECTICUT				DELAWARE					
	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1 ALL CAUSES-----	899	667	51	165	16	227	119	39	42	27
2 Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
5 Whooping cough-----056	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
6 All other infective and parasitic diseases---030-044,049-085,087-138	14	-	-	13	1	1	-	-	1	-
7 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	4	1	-	3	-	5	-	-	4	1
8 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous---340	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
9 All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs---330-334,341-398	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	39	-	-	33	6	22	-	-	14	8
11 Influenza-----480-483	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
12 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	38	...	...	32	6	21	...	...	14	7
13 All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	10	-	-	10	-	4	-	1	-	3
14 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	7	5	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
15 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	1	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	2	3
16 All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	6	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
17 Congenital malformations-----750-759	166	112	4	48	2	29	11	2	13	3
18 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	11	4	-	7	-	2	1	1	-	-
19 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	70	47	1	20	2	15	5	1	7	2
20 All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	85	61	3	21	-	12	5	-	6	1
21 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	587	533	47	7	-	148	106	36	2	4
22 Birth injuries-----760,761	110	104	5	1	-	19	17	1	-	-
23 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	49	46	2	1	-	12	11	1	-	-
24 With immaturity (.5)-----	61	58	3	-	-	6	6	-	-	-
25 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	50	45	4	1	-	10	9	1	-	-
26 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	31	28	2	1	-	9	7	1	-	-
27 With immaturity (.5)-----	19	17	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
28 Other birth injury-----761	60	59	1	-	-	8	8	-	-	-
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	18	18	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	42	41	1	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
31 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	216	199	17	-	-	48	34	12	1	1
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	54	51	3	-	-	19	14	3	1	1
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	162	148	14	-	-	29	20	9	-	-
34 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	23	22	1	...	...	5	5	-	...	...
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	13	12	1	...	...	3	3	-	...	...
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	10	10	-	...	...	2	2	-	...	...
37 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	3	1	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-
40 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	9	7	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	4	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	5	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
43 Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	25	22	3	-	-	6	6	-	-	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	17	16	1	-	-	6	6	-	-	-
48 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	4	4	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2	2	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5)-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	8	7	1	-	-	13	6	4	-	3
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1	1	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	3
54 With immaturity (.5)-----	7	6	1	-	-	9	6	3	-	-
55 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	14	11	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
56 Immaturity unqualified-----776	165	146	18	1	-	51	34	17	-	-
57 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	11	4	-	7	-	2	-	-	1	1
58 All other diseases-----Residual	16	3	-	10	3	3	2	-	1	-
59 Accidents-----E800-E962	29	5	-	21	3	3	-	-	1	2
60 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	6	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
61 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	6	-	-	5	1	1	-	-	1	-
62 All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	17	4	-	11	2	2	-	-	-	2
63 Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

Table 45. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of

CAUSE OF DEATH	ILLINOIS					INDIANA				
	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1 ALL CAUSES-----	5,020	3,180	602	1,010	228	2,730	1,815	158	658	99
2 Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	16	1	-	5	10	5	-	-	4	1
3 Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-
4 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	5	1	-	2	2	3	-	-	3	-
5 Whooping cough-----056	11	-	-	7	4	9	-	-	8	1
6 All other infective and parasitic diseases-----030-044,049-055,057-138	49	3	-	42	4	36	5	-	27	4
7 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	27	6	-	18	1	10	4	1	5	-
8 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	15	4	1	9	1	14	1	-	9	4
9 All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	30	4	-	23	3	23	5	-	15	3
10 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	377	-	1	275	101	219	-	-	161	38
11 Influenza-----480-483	13	-	1	11	1	20	-	-	19	1
12 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	364	...	...	264	100	199	...	...	162	37
13 All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	72	12	2	44	14	33	1	-	30	2
14 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	69	34	4	27	4	24	15	-	9	-
15 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	84	3	1	58	22	81	-	-	73	8
16 All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	26	9	3	10	4	17	5	1	10	1
17 Congenital malformations-----750-759	813	493	42	262	16	416	257	14	126	19
18 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	77	47	1	29	-	35	22	1	11	1
19 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	356	190	22	133	11	189	107	6	65	11
20 All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	380	256	19	100	5	182	128	7	50	7
21 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	3,174	2,567	536	57	14	1,662	1,476	139	39	8
22 Birth injuries-----760,761	642	567	67	7	1	254	240	11	3	-
23 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	296	251	38	6	1	130	122	7	1	-
24 With immaturity (.5)-----	346	316	29	1	-	124	118	4	2	-
25 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	329	275	49	4	1	97	90	6	1	-
26 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	196	164	28	3	1	79	74	4	1	-
27 With immaturity (.5)-----	133	111	21	1	-	18	16	2	-	-
28 Other birth injury-----761	313	292	18	3	-	157	150	5	2	-
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	100	87	10	3	-	51	48	3	-	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	213	205	8	-	-	106	102	2	2	-
31 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	1,205	954	231	15	5	381	346	26	7	2
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	350	262	78	7	3	191	166	17	6	2
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	855	692	153	8	2	190	180	9	1	-
34 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	149	100	49	...	...	76	67	9	...	...
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	104	64	40	...	...	55	48	7	...	...
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	45	36	9	...	...	21	19	2	...	...
37 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	17	14	2	1	-	16	13	3	-	-
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	14	11	2	1	-	9	6	3	-	-
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	3	3	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-
40 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	10	10	-	-	-	7	5	1	-	1
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	9	9	-	-	-	7	5	1	-	1
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43 Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	17	16	1	-	-	12	11	1	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	4	4	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	13	12	1	-	-	9	9	-	-	-
46 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	158	150	5	2	1	79	77	-	2	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	156	128	5	2	1	63	61	-	2	-
48 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	22	22	-	-	-	16	16	-	-	-
49 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	51	36	14	1	-	13	11	2	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	41	28	12	1	-	8	7	1	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5)-----	10	8	2	-	-	5	4	1	-	-
52 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	71	51	4	11	5	66	48	4	14	-
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	28	12	3	8	5	27	14	1	12	-
54 With immaturity (.5)-----	43	39	1	3	-	39	34	3	2	-
55 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	47	26	2	16	1	30	18	-	9	3
56 Immaturity unqualified-----776	807	643	161	2	1	728	640	82	4	2
57 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	17	6	3	5	3	20	12	-	6	2
58 All other diseases-----Residual	75	15	3	52	5	51	10	1	38	2
59 Accidents-----E800-E962	156	19	5	112	20	99	18	1	74	6
60 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	37	14	1	22	-	23	7	1	13	2
61 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	59	2	2	45	10	36	5	-	29	2
62 All other accidental causes-----E900-E920,E923,E925-E962	60	3	2	45	10	40	6	-	32	2
63 Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	4	1	1	2	-	6	6	-	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: United States and Each State, 1951-Continued

death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

IOWA					KANSAS				KENTUCKY				LOUISIANA							
Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white	
1,655	1,264	22	364	5	1,123	787	57	238	41	2,504	1,526	124	750	104	2,621	873	896	263	587	1
3	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	5	-	9	-	-	3	6	2
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	10	-	6	-	4	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	26	-	4	-	-	1	3	4
2	-	-	2	-	6	-	-	5	1	32	-	1	27	4	26	1	1	3	21	5
12	3	1	8	-	10	-	1	8	1	57	4	-	49	4	42	-	9	20	13	6
8	-	-	8	-	11	5	-	5	1	6	4	-	1	1	14	1	1	4	8	7
6	-	-	6	-	4	-	-	4	-	19	2	-	15	2	15	2	1	4	8	8
11	1	-	10	-	10	1	-	8	1	16	1	-	15	-	26	-	2	15	9	9
77	1	-	75	1	76	-	-	60	16	228	1	-	175	52	266	-	3	52	211	10
4	1	-	3	-	7	-	-	7	-	11	1	-	7	3	31	-	3	3	25	11
73	...	...	72	1	69	...	...	53	16	217	...	...	168	49	235	...	...	49	186	12
18	2	1	15	-	11	2	-	8	1	26	2	-	23	1	29	2	1	12	14	13
18	10	-	8	-	15	8	1	5	1	11	6	-	5	-	26	5	3	5	13	14
33	-	-	31	2	18	-	-	13	5	119	-	-	105	14	96	-	-	18	78	15
7	2	-	5	-	4	-	-	3	1	15	2	1	11	1	13	-	-	6	7	16
310	215	1	94	-	202	129	5	62	6	337	219	5	107	6	255	103	51	53	48	17
32	18	-	14	-	12	7	-	5	-	37	19	-	18	-	21	8	4	6	3	18
150	107	-	43	-	91	62	3	22	4	159	100	3	51	5	116	44	18	27	27	19
128	90	1	37	-	99	60	2	35	2	141	100	2	38	1	118	51	29	20	18	20
1,059	1,010	19	30	-	684	621	46	16	1	1,382	1,211	108	55	8	1,590	745	772	15	58	21
246	242	2	2	-	158	150	7	1	-	224	204	17	3	-	262	150	111	-	1	22
119	117	1	1	-	74	71	2	1	-	140	125	13	2	-	161	84	76	-	1	23
127	125	1	1	-	84	79	5	-	-	84	79	4	1	-	101	66	35	-	-	24
'96	95	-	1	-	61	56	4	1	-	86	76	8	2	-	144	86	58	-	-	25
70	69	-	1	-	48	45	2	1	-	72	65	5	2	-	107	63	44	-	-	26
26	26	-	-	-	13	11	2	-	-	14	11	3	-	-	37	23	14	-	-	27
150	147	2	1	-	97	94	3	-	-	138	128	9	1	-	118	64	53	-	1	28
48	48	1	-	-	26	26	-	-	-	68	60	8	-	-	54	21	32	-	1	29
101	99	1	1	-	71	68	3	-	-	70	68	1	1	-	64	43	21	-	-	30
227	215	5	7	-	193	169	17	7	-	354	325	23	6	-	317	199	115	3	-	31
104	95	4	5	-	71	59	6	6	-	133	114	14	5	-	131	72	57	2	-	32
123	120	1	2	-	122	110	11	1	-	221	211	9	1	-	186	127	58	1	-	33
49	47	2	...	...	27	21	6	...	...	76	72	4	...	...	82	23	59	...	...	34
31	30	1	...	...	15	9	6	...	...	56	52	4	...	...	60	15	45	...	...	35
18	17	1	...	...	12	12	-	...	...	20	20	-	...	...	22	8	14	...	...	36
17	16	1	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	22	15	7	-	-	16	2	14	-	-	37
12	12	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	16	11	5	-	-	13	1	12	-	-	38
5	4	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	6	4	2	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	39
3	3	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	15	4	10	1	-	40
3	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	10	2	7	1	-	41
-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	5	2	3	-	-	42
14	14	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	16	14	2	-	-	20	5	15	-	-	43
4	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	7	6	1	-	-	12	1	11	-	-	44
10	10	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	9	8	1	-	-	8	4	4	-	-	45
48	48	-	-	-	40	35	2	2	1	48	48	-	-	-	50	40	9	1	-	46
39	39	-	-	-	31	29	2	1	-	39	39	-	-	-	44	35	9	-	-	47
9	9	-	-	-	9	7	-	1	1	9	9	-	-	-	6	5	-	1	-	48
20	20	-	-	-	9	8	1	-	-	23	20	3	-	-	27	13	14	-	-	49
14	14	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	16	14	2	-	-	18	6	12	-	-	50
6	6	-	-	-	7	6	1	-	-	7	6	1	-	-	9	7	2	-	-	51
78	65	2	11	-	38	34	2	2	-	132	88	6	33	5	138	45	56	4	33	52
14	5	-	9	-	12	9	1	2	-	61	24	4	29	4	68	8	29	2	29	53
64	60	2	2	-	26	25	1	-	-	71	64	2	4	1	70	37	27	2	4	54
15	6	-	9	-	10	8	-	2	-	28	17	1	8	2	26	7	8	3	8	55
342	334	7	1	-	199	178	9	2	-	455	405	45	4	1	637	257	361	3	16	56
17	10	-	7	-	14	4	-	8	-	72	35	4	30	3	63	10	21	5	27	57
22	7	-	15	-	11	3	1	6	1	61	12	3	41	5	47	2	5	19	21	58
51	2	-	47	2	44	12	3	26	3	87	24	1	60	2	87	2	20	28	37	59
11	1	-	10	-	13	6	2	5	-	30	11	-	18	1	23	1	7	9	6	60
19	1	-	17	1	10	2	1	6	1	25	10	-	14	1	31	1	5	10	15	61
21	-	-	20	1	21	4	-	15	2	32	3	1	26	-	33	-	8	9	16	62
1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	1	3	-	2	-	1	63

Table 45. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of

CAUSE OF DEATH	MAINE				MARYLAND					
	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1 ALL CAUSES-----	631	435	2	192	2	1,492	736	311	259	196
2 Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	1
3 Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-
4 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	1	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	2	2
5 Whooping cough-----056	5	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	1
6 All other infective and parasitic diseases---030-044,049-055,057-138	7	-	-	7	-	13	2	2	5	4
7 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	5	1	-	4	-	2	-	-	1	1
8 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	1	-	-	1	-	8	-	-	2	6
9 All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	13	1	-	11	1	21	-	1	13	7
10 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	53	1	-	51	1	109	1	-	59	49
11 Influenza-----480-483	14	1	-	13	-	6	1	-	4	1
12 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	39	...	...	38	1	103	...	...	55	48
13 All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	11	1	-	10	-	41	5	1	22	13
14 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	7	6	-	1	-	15	7	1	4	3
15 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	12	-	-	12	-	38	-	-	19	19
16 All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	3	2	-	1	-	8	2	1	4	1
17 Congenital malformations-----750-759	113	74	-	39	-	201	95	22	66	18
18 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	17	11	-	6	-	20	10	1	8	1
19 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	42	26	-	16	-	84	33	12	31	8
20 All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	54	37	-	17	-	97	52	9	27	9
21 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	355	341	2	12	-	901	594	272	16	19
22 Birth injuries-----760,761	81	79	-	2	-	194	141	49	2	2
23 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	44	43	-	1	-	101	67	31	1	2
24 With immaturity (.5)-----	37	36	-	1	-	93	74	18	1	-
25 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	34	34	-	-	-	88	61	24	2	1
26 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	26	26	-	-	-	55	39	14	1	1
27 With immaturity (.5)-----	8	8	-	-	-	33	22	10	1	-
28 Other birth injury-----761	47	45	-	2	-	106	80	25	-	1
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	18	17	-	1	-	46	28	17	-	1
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	29	28	-	1	-	60	52	8	-	-
31 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	72	71	-	1	-	192	135	47	6	4
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	28	28	-	-	-	67	39	21	5	2
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	44	43	-	1	-	125	96	26	1	2
34 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	9	9	-	...	...	37	26	11	...	...
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5	5	-	...	...	25	16	9	...	...
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	4	4	-	...	...	12	10	2	...	...
37 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	5	5	-	-	-	7	-	6	1	-
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3	3	-	-	-	7	-	6	1	-
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 Other infections of newborn-----765-766	-	-	-	-	-	16	13	3	-	-
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	-	-	-	-	-	13	10	3	-	-
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
43 Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	2	2	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	1	1	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
46 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	13	12	-	1	-	28	19	6	2	1
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	12	11	-	1	-	25	16	6	2	1
48 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	1	1	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
49 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	6	6	-	-	-	9	5	4	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3	3	-	-	-	6	2	4	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5)-----	3	3	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
52 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	27	23	-	4	-	50	25	17	4	4
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5	3	-	2	-	16	2	7	3	4
54 With immaturity (.5)-----	22	20	-	2	-	34	23	10	1	-
55 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	7	4	-	3	-	10	2	1	-	7
56 Immaturity unqualified-----776	133	130	2	1	-	353	223	128	1	1
57 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	5	1	-	4	-	17	10	2	2	3
58 All other diseases-----Residual	6	-	-	6	-	20	5	-	9	6
59 Accidents-----E800-E962	34	7	-	27	-	81	10	5	33	33
60 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	14	6	-	8	-	39	6	4	13	16
61 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	7	-	-	7	-	16	1	-	6	7
62 All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	13	1	-	12	-	26	3	1	12	10
63 Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	2	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: United States and Each State, 1951-Continued

death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

MASSACHUSETTS					MICHIGAN					MINNESOTA					MISSISSIPPI				
Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
2,217	1,673	62	458	24	4,516	2,878	425	1,036	177	1,879	1,406	25	426	22	2,611	651	1,046	196	718
4	-	-	4	-	8	-	-	5	3	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	3
1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	11	2	-	8	1	1	-	-	1	-	36	2	2	2	30
2	-	-	2	-	13	-	-	9	4	2	-	-	2	-	50	-	1	7	42
12	-	-	11	1	53	4	1	42	6	21	-	-	20	1	28	1	4	11	12
6	2	-	4	-	60	14	2	37	7	1	1	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	1
7	-	-	6	1	23	1	-	18	4	8	3	-	3	2	14	1	-	4	9
18	4	-	14	-	40	2	2	28	8	16	3	-	13	-	20	-	4	9	7
103	-	-	94	9	296	2	-	246	48	111	-	1	99	11	215	1	8	36	170
1	-	-	1	-	19	2	-	15	2	9	-	1	8	2	53	1	8	5	39
102	...	...	93	9	277	...	...	231	46	102	...	...	93	9	162	...	...	31	131
50	6	-	40	4	59	7	1	38	13	29	8	-	21	-	28	2	6	7	13
35	26	-	9	-	43	27	4	11	1	18	13	-	5	-	13	2	3	5	3
26	-	-	25	1	114	-	-	100	14	50	-	-	28	2	93	-	-	15	78
10	5	-	5	-	23	7	1	11	4	6	1	-	5	-	14	2	1	4	7
415	260	4	147	4	723	433	26	230	34	381	251	2	125	3	169	83	39	30	18
59	30	-	29	-	104	54	1	46	3	51	25	-	26	-	11	5	4	2	-
172	107	3	61	1	311	170	15	103	23	150	95	1	53	1	81	43	18	13	7
184	123	1	57	3	308	209	10	81	8	180	131	1	46	2	77	35	16	15	11
1,422	1,549	57	14	2	2,785	2,324	583	70	8	1,155	1,108	22	24	1	1,238	517	656	13	52
251	241	9	-	1	521	445	68	8	-	251	240	7	4	-	180	84	92	1	3
127	120	6	-	1	264	223	33	8	-	128	121	3	4	-	123	48	72	1	2
124	121	3	-	-	257	222	35	-	-	123	119	4	-	-	57	36	20	-	1
130	124	5	-	1	206	173	27	6	-	86	81	2	3	-	91	42	46	1	2
91	86	4	-	1	158	133	20	6	-	68	65	-	3	-	78	32	43	1	2
39	38	1	-	-	47	40	7	-	-	18	16	2	-	-	13	10	3	-	27
121	117	4	-	-	315	272	41	7	-	165	159	5	1	-	89	42	46	-	1
36	34	2	-	-	105	80	13	2	-	60	56	3	1	-	45	16	29	-	29
85	83	2	-	-	210	162	28	-	-	105	103	2	-	-	44	26	17	-	30
415	387	23	4	1	592	496	79	17	-	219	203	5	10	1	222	117	102	-	3
139	129	7	3	-	218	173	31	14	-	96	84	1	10	1	104	47	54	-	3
276	258	16	1	1	374	323	48	3	-	123	119	4	-	-	118	70	48	-	33
42	40	2	...	...	86	74	12	...	...	34	34	...	...	...	71	20	51	...	34
25	25	-	...	...	82	56	7	...	...	20	20	...	...	...	54	14	40	...	35
17	15	2	...	...	23	18	5	...	...	14	14	...	...	...	17	6	11	...	36
1	-	1	-	-	23	20	2	1	-	7	7	-	-	-	21	3	18	-	37
1	-	1	-	-	18	17	-	1	-	5	5	-	-	-	19	3	16	-	38
-	-	-	-	-	5	3	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	39
9	7	-	2	-	13	7	4	2	-	4	4	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	40
5	4	-	1	-	10	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	41
4	3	-	1	-	3	2	1	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
12	12	-	-	-	22	19	3	-	-	12	12	-	-	-	19	9	10	-	43
7	7	-	-	-	11	9	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	10	6	4	-	44
5	5	-	-	-	11	10	1	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	9	3	6	-	45
53	53	-	-	-	152	138	6	8	-	55	55	-	-	-	34	26	7	-	46
42	42	-	-	-	117	107	3	7	-	41	41	-	-	-	30	23	6	-	47
11	11	-	-	-	35	31	3	1	-	14	14	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	48
22	22	-	-	-	39	30	9	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	26	12	14	-	49
16	16	-	-	-	23	18	5	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	21	11	10	-	50
6	6	-	-	-	16	12	4	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	5	1	4	-	51
32	30	1	1	-	98	58	20	16	4	49	47	-	2	-	89	14	48	7	52
3	1	1	1	-	33	12	6	11	4	11	9	-	2	-	38	4	15	7	53
29	29	-	-	-	65	46	14	5	-	38	38	-	-	-	51	10	33	-	54
11	6	1	4	-	46	23	5	15	3	23	17	-	6	-	29	9	5	2	55
574	551	20	3	-	1,193	1,014	175	3	1	491	479	10	2	-	540	223	302	3	12
8	3	1	4	-	54	15	2	14	3	14	7	-	6	1	575	25	303	23	224
51	13	-	37	1	80	18	-	57	5	28	4	-	24	-	26	6	5	7	58
47	5	-	41	1	145	18	2	112	13	54	5	-	49	-	84	7	15	23	39
17	-	-	17	-	38	10	1	22	5	10	3	-	7	-	13	3	5	3	60
20	2	-	18	-	49	3	1	41	4	18	-	-	18	-	18	-	4	7	61
10	3	-	6	1	58	5	-	49	4	26	2	-	24	-	53	4	6	13	30
1	-	-	1	-	4	3	1	-	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	63

Table 45. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of

CAUSE OF DEATH	MISSOURI				MONTANA					
	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1 ALL CAUSES-----	2,499	1,493	256	603	147	424	288	25	85	26
2 Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	4	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	1
3 Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	4	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	8	2	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
5 Whooping cough-----056	12	2	-	9	1	1	-	-	1	-
6 All other infective and parasitic diseases---030-044,049-055,057-136	30	6	4	18	2	10	1	-	8	1
7 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	30	6	-	18	6	4	1	-	2	1
8 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	12	-	2	4	6	2	-	-	-	2
9 All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	17	-	1	16	-	5	1	-	2	2
10 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	225	-	1	173	49	20	-	-	13	7
11 Influenza-----480-483	12	-	1	10	1	2	-	-	1	1
12 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	211	...	...	163	48	18	...	...	12	6
13 All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	28	1	1	23	3	6	-	-	5	1
14 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	27	12	-	14	1	1	-	-	1	-
15 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	84	-	-	58	26	8	-	-	3	5
16 All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	12	3	-	7	2	4	1	-	3	-
17 Congenital malformations-----750-759	401	255	12	116	18	71	43	1	26	1
18 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	34	15	1	17	1	6	3	-	3	-
19 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	196	125	5	54	12	35	21	1	13	-
20 All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	171	115	6	45	5	30	19	-	10	1
21 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	1,430	1,161	224	34	11	262	234	23	4	1
22 Birth injuries-----760,761	278	240	35	3	-	44	41	2	1	-
23 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	155	124	28	3	-	14	11	2	1	-
24 With immaturity (.5)-----	123	116	7	-	-	30	30	-	-	-
25 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	119	92	25	2	-	11	9	2	-	-
26 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	96	75	19	2	-	10	8	2	-	-
27 With immaturity (.5)-----	23	17	6	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
28 Other birth injury-----761	159	148	10	1	-	33	32	-	1	-
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	59	49	9	1	-	4	3	-	1	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	100	99	1	-	-	29	29	-	-	-
31 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	328	273	39	13	3	65	58	7	-	-
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	135	103	20	9	3	26	23	3	-	-
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	193	170	19	4	-	39	35	4	-	-
34 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	90	62	28	...	...	12	11	1	...	...
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	59	43	16	...	...	8	7	1	...	...
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	31	19	12	...	...	4	4	-	...	...
37 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	21	13	8	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	16	11	5	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	7	6	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	6	5	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43 Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	15	11	4	-	-	5	4	1	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	10	6	4	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	5	5	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
46 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	60	56	2	2	-	16	15	1	-	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	49	46	1	2	-	15	14	1	-	-
48 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	11	10	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
49 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	28	23	3	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	19	15	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5)-----	9	8	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
52 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	95	72	9	9	5	17	12	1	3	1
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	23	10	1	8	4	5	1	1	2	1
54 With immaturity (.5)-----	72	62	8	1	1	12	11	-	1	-
55 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	18	12	2	2	2	1	1	-	-	-
56 Immaturity unqualified-----776	490	393	94	2	1	98	88	10	-	-
57 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	43	19	5	16	3	6	2	-	3	1
58 All other diseases-----Residual	42	13	1	26	2	8	3	-	5	-
59 Accidents-----E800-E962	88	11	3	60	14	15	2	1	9	3
60 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	19	4	1	13	1	5	2	-	3	-
61 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	32	3	-	26	3	1	-	1	-	-
62 All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	37	4	2	21	10	9	-	-	6	3
63 Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	4	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: United States and Each State, 1951-Continued

death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

Total deaths under 1 year	NEBRASKA				Total deaths under 1 year	NEVADA				Total deaths under 1 year	NEW HAMPSHIRE				Total deaths under 1 year	NEW JERSEY				
	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white	
794	593	18	167	16	137	83	12	31	11	277	205	-	71	1	2,542	1,647	291	464	140	1
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	3	2
-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	3
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	4
3	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	5
11	2	-	8	1	2	-	-	1	1	5	-	-	5	-	14	-	-	12	2	6
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	3	1	12	4	7
4	-	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-	2	4	8
9	1	-	8	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	17	2	-	14	1	9
48	1	-	41	6	11	-	-	7	4	18	-	-	18	-	176	-	-	118	58	10
8	1	-	7	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	3	2	11
40	...	...	34	6	9	...	...	5	4	17	...	...	17	-	171	...	...	115	56	12
10	-	1	9	-	3	-	-	3	-	5	-	-	5	-	32	2	1	23	6	13
11	7	-	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	31	19	3	6	3	14
11	-	-	8	3	3	-	-	1	2	5	-	-	5	-	37	-	-	22	15	15
2	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	15	4	6	3	2	16
129	93	1	34	1	16	9	2	4	1	49	30	-	18	1	431	254	17	147	13	17
8	1	-	7	-	3	3	-	-	-	5	4	-	1	-	60	33	1	25	-	18
62	47	-	15	-	7	3	1	2	1	25	10	-	14	1	176	82	5	80	9	19
59	45	1	12	1	6	3	1	2	-	19	16	-	3	-	195	139	11	41	4	20
508	481	15	12	-	81	71	7	3	-	169	167	-	2	-	1,629	1,339	255	25	10	21
94	83	-	1	-	15	14	1	-	-	47	46	-	1	-	325	290	34	1	-	22
55	54	-	1	-	8	8	-	-	-	21	20	-	1	-	162	144	17	1	-	23
39	39	-	-	-	7	6	1	-	-	26	26	-	-	-	163	146	17	-	-	24
40	40	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	18	17	-	1	-	146	129	16	1	-	25
30	30	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	12	11	-	1	-	101	91	9	1	-	26
10	10	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	45	39	7	-	-	27
54	53	-	-	-	11	10	1	-	-	29	29	-	-	-	179	161	18	-	-	28
25	24	-	1	-	4	4	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	61	53	8	-	-	29
29	29	-	-	-	7	6	1	-	-	20	20	-	-	-	118	108	10	-	-	30
103	97	4	2	-	24	22	2	-	-	38	38	-	-	-	487	398	79	8	2	31
44	42	1	1	-	10	9	1	-	-	16	16	-	-	-	164	132	27	3	2	32
59	55	3	1	-	14	13	1	-	-	22	22	-	-	-	323	266	52	5	-	33
22	22	-	...	...	1	1	-	...	...	3	3	-	...	...	70	52	18	...	...	34
11	11	-	...	...	1	1	-	...	...	1	1	-	...	...	44	32	12	...	...	35
11	11	-	...	...	1	1	-	...	...	2	2	-	...	...	26	20	6	...	...	36
4	2	2	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	11	10	1	-	-	37
3	1	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	38
1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	39
1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	40
1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	42
10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	17	16	1	-	-	43
4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	7	6	1	-	-	44
6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	45
26	26	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	89	87	2	-	-	46
23	23	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	72	70	2	-	-	47
3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	17	-	-	-	48
3	3	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	27	4	-	-	49
3	3	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	19	2	-	-	50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	8	2	-	-	51
30	24	-	6	-	9	5	1	3	-	4	4	-	-	-	65	55	3	5	2	52
9	5	-	4	-	5	2	3	5	-	10	5	-	-	-	10	5	-	4	1	53
21	19	-	2	-	4	3	1	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	55	50	3	1	1	54
12	10	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	5	4	-	1	-	30	19	1	7	3	55
205	193	9	1	-	22	19	3	-	-	59	59	-	-	-	502	383	112	4	3	56
6	4	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	2	-	10	4	3	3	-	57
13	1	-	11	1	1	-	-	1	-	8	1	-	7	-	42	12	-	29	1	58
26	2	-	22	2	10	-	1	7	2	11	4	-	7	-	64	4	2	43	15	59
4	-	-	3	1	4	-	-	3	1	6	4	-	2	-	16	2	-	9	5	60
12	1	-	10	1	2	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	3	-	27	-	1	20	6	61
10	1	-	9	-	4	-	1	2	1	2	-	-	2	-	21	2	1	14	4	62
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	1	2	-	63

Table 45. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of

CAUSE OF DEATH	NEW MEXICO				NEW YORK					
	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1 ALL CAUSES-----	1,310	599	89	466	156	7,444	4,951	837	1,388	268
2 Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	9	-	-	4	5	14	1	1	7	5
3 Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	22	2	-	17	3	1	-	-	1	-
5 Whooping cough-----056	18	-	-	14	4	6	-	-	5	1
6 All other infective and parasitic diseases---030-044,049-055,057-138	12	1	-	8	3	31	2	1	26	2
7 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	6	3	-	3	-	29	5	-	22	2
8 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	4	-	-	2	2	39	5	3	22	9
9 All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs---330-334,341-398	7	-	-	6	1	54	7	-	37	10
10 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	144	2	1	107	34	440	1	-	346	93
11 Influenza-----480-483	12	2	1	6	3	7	1	-	6	-
12 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	132	...	...	101	31	433	...	...	340	93
13 All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	7	1	-	4	2	119	15	6	84	14
14 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	7	3	-	4	-	73	50	5	16	2
15 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	165	-	-	112	53	98	1	-	81	16
16 All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-597	4	1	-	3	-	27	11	3	11	2
17 Congenital malformations-----750-759	112	70	7	29	6	1,249	742	46	411	50
18 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	10	8	1	1	-	143	70	1	68	4
19 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	56	35	2	18	1	535	287	30	191	27
20 All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	46	27	4	10	5	571	365	15	152	19
21 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	585	462	65	54	4	4,886	4,032	763	77	14
22 Birth injuries-----760,761	84	72	10	1	1	892	770	110	11	1
23 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	43	35	7	1	-	440	373	57	9	1
24 With immaturity (.5)-----	41	37	3	-	1	452	397	53	2	-
25 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	37	30	6	-	1	436	344	83	8	1
26 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	28	22	6	-	-	280	230	42	7	1
27 With immaturity (.5)-----	9	8	-	-	1	156	114	41	1	-
28 Other birth injury-----761	47	42	4	1	-	456	426	27	3	-
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	15	13	1	1	-	160	143	15	2	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	32	29	3	-	-	296	283	12	1	-
31 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	94	86	8	-	-	1,467	1,212	232	19	4
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	40	37	3	-	-	502	418	68	12	4
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	54	49	5	-	-	965	794	164	7	-
34 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	45	39	6	...	...	232	184	48	...	...
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	35	31	4	...	...	178	134	44	...	...
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	10	8	2	...	...	54	50	4	...	...
37 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	30	12	17	1	-	28	26	2	-	-
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	25	9	15	1	-	22	20	2	-	-
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	5	3	2	-	-	6	6	-	-	-
40 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	2	1	1	-	-	32	26	5	1	-
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2	1	1	-	-	19	15	3	1	-
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	-	-	-	-	-	13	11	2	-	-
43 Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	9	7	1	1	-	27	26	1	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	3	3	-	-	-	14	14	-	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	6	4	1	1	-	13	12	1	-	-
46 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	23	19	4	-	-	204	195	6	2	1
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	20	16	4	-	-	154	147	4	2	1
48 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	3	3	-	-	-	50	48	2	-	-
49 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	7	6	1	-	-	57	50	7	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	7	6	1	-	-	30	29	1	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5)-----	-	-	-	-	-	27	21	6	-	-
52 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	72	45	3	23	1	124	90	15	18	1
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	31	12	1	17	1	24	8	2	13	1
54 With immaturity (.5)-----	41	33	2	6	-	100	82	13	5	-
55 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	14	7	1	6	-	73	42	9	17	5
56 Immaturity unqualified-----776	205	168	13	22	2	1,750	1,411	328	9	2
57 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	150	39	15	66	30	61	15	3	51	12
58 All other diseases-----Residual	17	2	-	10	5	97	24	2	64	7
59 Accidents-----E800-E962	37	9	1	23	4	185	30	3	123	29
60 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	12	5	-	5	2	62	12	1	42	7
61 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	9	2	-	7	-	67	6	1	49	11
62 All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	16	2	1	11	2	56	12	1	32	11
63 Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	2	2	-	-	-	15	10	1	4	-

INFANT DEATHS

From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: United States and Each State, 1951-Continued

death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

NORTH CAROLINA					NORTH DAKOTA				OHIO				OKLAHOMA						
Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
3,630	1,331	956	553	790	471	316	16	115	24	5,112	3,362	409	1,160	181	1,561	938	184	295	144
4	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	1	9	-	-	6	3	7	-	-	4	3
7	-	6	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	5	3	2	-	3
8	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	9	-	1	3	5
40	-	1	6	33	2	-	-	1	1	14	-	-	13	1	11	-	-	3	7
23	1	3	11	8	7	-	-	7	-	68	5	1	54	8	19	3	4	8	4
12	-	2	9	1	1	-	-	-	1	20	10	3	6	1	8	4	2	2	7
18	-	1	5	12	2	-	-	-	2	27	4	1	20	2	6	1	-	2	8
14	-	1	7	6	2	-	-	2	-	31	3	-	24	4	16	-	2	12	2
414	2	-	146	266	42	-	-	30	12	343	4	-	274	65	107	-	-	59	48
58	2	-	14	22	1	-	-	1	-	25	4	-	20	1	9	-	-	2	7
376	...	...	132	244	41	...	...	29	12	318	...	...	254	64	98	...	...	57	41
57	2	6	23	26	6	-	-	4	2	114	15	3	85	11	22	4	1	10	7
26	13	4	4	5	2	-	-	2	-	45	29	4	11	1	14	1	1	8	4
204	-	-	64	140	7	-	-	6	1	99	3	-	85	15	38	-	-	23	15
14	2	2	5	5	2	-	-	2	-	36	11	1	22	2	8	4	-	2	16
410	198	61	109	42	78	47	1	30	-	855	493	31	311	20	223	134	19	62	8
48	23	2	22	1	14	7	-	7	-	104	45	2	55	2	31	11	-	19	1
189	88	28	55	18	23	16	-	7	-	411	230	15	154	12	96	56	10	24	4
175	87	31	32	23	41	24	1	16	-	340	218	14	102	6	96	65	9	19	3
1,955	1,066	783	33	73	282	262	13	6	1	3,149	2,707	356	72	14	916	748	136	21	11
353	240	107	3	3	68	64	2	2	-	634	565	60	8	1	177	154	21	2	-
197	119	73	3	2	39	35	2	2	-	313	275	30	7	1	82	68	12	2	-
156	121	34	-	1	29	29	-	-	-	321	290	30	1	-	95	86	9	-	-
148	97	47	3	1	29	25	2	2	-	236	197	34	4	1	80	64	14	2	-
123	79	40	3	1	25	21	2	2	-	181	154	22	4	1	51	40	9	2	-
25	18	7	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	55	43	12	-	-	29	24	5	-	-
205	143	60	-	2	39	39	-	-	-	398	368	26	4	-	97	90	7	-	-
74	40	33	-	1	14	14	-	-	-	132	121	8	3	-	51	28	3	-	-
151	103	27	-	1	25	25	-	-	-	266	247	18	1	-	66	62	4	-	-
300	187	104	6	3	59	54	4	-	1	817	731	81	5	-	208	174	29	4	1
142	80	55	6	1	25	20	4	-	1	281	253	26	2	-	90	87	19	3	1
158	107	49	-	2	34	34	-	-	-	536	478	55	3	-	118	107	10	1	-
96	40	56	...	...	13	11	2	...	...	120	101	19	...	...	35	22	13	...	...
69	26	43	...	...	10	9	1	...	...	77	64	13	...	...	26	16	10	...	...
27	14	13	...	...	3	2	1	...	...	43	37	6	...	...	9	6	3	...	...
30	10	20	-	-	8	6	2	-	-	33	30	3	-	-	3	2	1	-	-
24	8	16	-	-	7	6	1	-	-	27	24	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
8	2	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
7	3	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	15	10	2	2	1	6	3	2	1	-
1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	13	9	1	2	1	4	2	2	-	-
										2	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	-
31	14	16	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	27	25	2	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
7	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	9	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
24	11	15	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	17	16	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
58	44	14	-	-	12	12	-	-	-	143	134	8	1	-	33	32	1	-	-
48	38	10	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	118	110	7	1	-	28	27	1	-	-
10	6	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	25	24	1	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
32	17	13	1	1	7	5	1	1	-	45	38	7	-	-	13	11	2	-	-
20	12	6	1	1	3	3	1	1	-	22	20	2	-	-	9	8	1	-	-
12	5	7	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	23	18	5	-	-	4	3	1	-	-
137	40	53	10	34	11	9	-	2	-	159	115	10	29	5	75	50	15	4	6
64	9	20	6	29	2	-	-	2	-	56	29	2	21	4	28	14	4	4	6
73	31	33	4	5	9	9	-	-	-	103	86	8	8	1	47	36	11	-	-
47	10	12	7	18	3	2	-	1	-	51	23	5	18	5	15	8	-	5	2
863	461	383	5	14	97	95	2	-	-	1,105	935	159	9	2	348	289	52	5	2
208	30	54	49	75	6	-	2	4	-	52	24	2	22	4	54	14	12	20	8
59	6	6	24	23	9	2	6	1	92	26	2	58	6	35	35	10	-	21	4
154	10	25	55	64	21	5	-	15	1	147	24	1	96	26	63	11	4	35	13
31	6	8	8	9	5	2	-	3	-	34	5	1	22	6	12	5	-	5	2
70	1	8	26	35	11	2	-	9	-	49	6	-	36	7	17	2	-	13	2
53	3	9	21	20	5	1	-	3	1	64	13	-	38	13	34	4	4	17	9
3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 45. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of

CAUSE OF DEATH	OREGON					PENNSYLVANIA				
	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1 ALL CAUSES-----	682	614	22	231	15	6,117	4,052	566	1,255	244
2 Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	2	-	-	1	1	5	-	-	3	2
3 Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	2	1	1	-	-	4	2	1	1	-
4 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
5 Whooping cough-----055	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	19	2
6 All other infective and parasitic diseases-----050-044,049-055,057-138	11	1	-	9	1	53	5	1	40	7
7 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	8	3	-	5	-	52	14	-	30	8
8 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	8	2	-	4	2	37	10	-	22	5
9 All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	7	-	-	7	-	45	8	-	34	3
10 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	51	-	-	48	3	399	3	-	318	78
11 Influenza-----480-483	6	-	-	6	-	41	3	-	38	-
12 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	45	...	...	42	3	358	...	...	280	78
13 All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	19	1	1	16	1	72	14	4	44	10
14 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	14	6	2	5	1	75	50	3	20	2
15 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	8	-	-	7	1	84	-	-	66	18
16 All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	2	1	-	1	-	30	12	2	14	2
17 Congenital malformations-----750-759	135	86	3	44	2	1,003	617	39	522	25
18 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	7	3	-	4	-	122	67	2	53	-
19 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	64	39	1	24	-	432	247	14	159	13
20 All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	64	44	2	16	2	449	303	23	111	12
21 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	530	504	14	11	1	3,822	3,225	496	80	21
22 Birth injuries-----760,761	136	134	-	2	-	749	661	84	4	-
23 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	58	57	-	1	-	370	323	44	3	-
24 With immaturity (.5)-----	78	77	-	1	-	379	338	40	1	-
25 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	45	44	-	1	-	355	286	45	4	-
26 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	34	33	-	1	-	240	208	29	3	-
27 With immaturity (.5)-----	11	11	-	-	-	95	78	16	1	-
28 Other birth injury-----761	91	90	-	1	-	414	375	39	-	-
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	24	24	-	-	-	130	115	15	-	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	67	66	-	1	-	284	260	24	-	-
31 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	132	121	7	4	-	857	745	88	22	2
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	50	45	2	3	-	390	339	31	19	1
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	82	76	5	1	-	467	406	57	3	1
34 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	17	17	-	...	...	160	136	24	...	...
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	12	12	-	...	...	109	93	16	...	...
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	5	5	-	...	...	51	43	8	...	...
37 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	3	3	-	-	-	26	21	5	-	-
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3	3	-	-	-	15	12	3	-	-
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	-	-	-	-	-	11	9	2	-	-
40 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	1	1	-	-	-	19	15	3	1	-
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1	1	-	-	-	13	11	1	1	-
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	2	-	-
43 Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	6	6	-	-	-	29	25	4	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	1	1	-	-	-	12	10	2	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	5	5	-	-	-	17	15	2	-	-
46 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	27	27	-	-	-	167	148	9	8	2
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	20	20	-	-	-	139	128	5	5	1
48 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	7	7	-	-	-	28	20	4	3	1
49 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	9	7	2	-	-	77	63	13	1	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5	3	2	-	-	49	44	4	1	-
51 With immaturity (.5)-----	4	4	-	-	-	28	19	9	-	-
52 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	26	21	-	4	1	207	148	31	21	7
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	10	6	-	3	1	63	35	9	13	6
54 With immaturity (.5)-----	16	15	-	1	-	144	113	22	8	1
55 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	8	7	-	1	-	56	38	2	12	4
56 Immaturity unqualified-----776	165	160	5	-	-	1,475	1,225	233	11	6
57 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	10	3	1	6	-	45	20	7	16	2
58 All other diseases-----Residual	26	3	-	23	-	128	28	4	79	17
59 Accidents-----E900-E962	48	3	-	43	2	224	30	8	145	41
60 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	18	3	-	12	1	91	12	4	56	19
61 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	18	-	-	18	-	67	8	1	50	8
62 All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	14	-	-	13	1	66	10	3	39	14
63 Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	-	-	-	-	-	17	14	1	1	1

INFANT DEATHS

From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: United States and Each State, 1951-Continued

death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

RHODE ISLAND					SOUTH CAROLINA					SOUTH DAKOTA					TENNESSEE					
Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white	
429	320	22	81	6	2,210	688	755	243	524	444	310	17	86	31	2,876	1,505	480	621	270	1
1	-	-	1	-	3	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	6	1	2
1	1	-	-	-	8	1	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	2	2	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	7	5	4
-	-	-	-	-	22	-	1	5	16	1	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	15	9	5
5	-	-	5	-	20	1	5	8	6	2	-	-	1	31	3	6	18	4	6	
1	-	-	1	-	10	2	-	4	4	2	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	7
5	-	-	5	-	18	2	2	2	12	3	-	-	3	13	2	-	3	8	3	8
4	-	-	4	-	12	1	1	5	7	2	-	-	2	12	2	-	8	2	9	
9	-	-	7	2	228	1	2	56	169	34	-	-	19	15	193	2	2	131	58	10
1	-	-	1	-	26	1	2	2	21	3	-	-	1	2	31	2	2	14	13	11
8	...	...	6	2	202	...	...	54	148	31	...	...	18	13	162	...	...	117	45	12
6	2	-	3	1	42	3	5	14	20	8	2	-	6	37	4	3	13	17	13	
4	4	-	-	-	11	1	4	1	5	4	3	-	1	27	13	4	10	-	14	
3	-	-	3	-	115	-	-	22	93	6	-	-	3	3	120	-	-	85	35	15
2	1	-	1	-	12	2	1	5	4	-	-	-	-	11	1	-	6	4	16	
87	54	3	28	2	178	77	43	41	17	77	48	2	25	2	328	197	23	96	12	17
14	7	-	6	1	25	13	1	11	-	11	3	1	7	24	15	-	9	-	18	
24	14	1	8	1	72	36	17	12	7	31	22	-	8	1	152	90	8	49	5	19
49	33	2	14	-	81	28	25	18	10	35	23	1	10	1	152	92	15	38	7	20
276	253	17	5	1	1,164	568	526	28	42	273	249	14	9	1	1,606	1,171	360	55	20	21
55	48	4	3	-	203	111	88	3	1	49	46	3	-	-	237	194	39	4	-	22
31	25	4	2	-	129	60	65	3	1	28	26	2	-	-	150	119	28	3	-	23
24	23	-	1	-	74	51	23	-	-	21	20	1	-	-	87	75	11	1	-	24
15	12	-	3	-	98	58	38	1	1	15	14	1	-	-	106	88	16	2	-	25
12	10	-	2	-	76	42	32	1	1	15	14	1	-	-	89	73	15	1	-	26
3	2	-	1	-	22	16	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	15	1	1	-	27
40	36	4	-	-	105	53	50	2	-	34	32	2	-	-	131	106	23	2	-	28
19	15	4	-	-	53	18	33	2	-	13	12	1	-	-	61	46	13	2	-	29
21	21	-	-	-	52	35	17	-	-	21	20	1	-	-	70	60	10	-	-	30
72	64	7	1	-	182	106	70	6	-	51	44	2	5	-	327	285	38	4	2	31
24	20	3	1	-	76	36	34	6	-	18	12	1	5	-	143	119	20	2	2	32
48	44	4	-	-	106	70	36	-	-	33	32	1	-	-	184	164	18	2	-	33
5	5	-	...	...	69	17	52	...	...	10	7	3	...	...	71	53	18	...	...	34
5	5	-	...	...	50	11	39	...	...	8	5	3	...	...	58	41	17	...	...	35
-	-	-	...	...	19	6	13	...	...	2	2	-	...	...	13	12	1	...	...	36
3	3	-	-	-	15	7	8	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	14	12	1	1	-	37
1	1	-	-	-	11	6	5	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	12	10	1	1	-	38
2	2	-	-	-	4	1	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	39
-	-	-	-	-	5	2	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	19	11	7	-	-	40
-	-	-	-	-	4	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	13	8	4	-	-	41
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	3	-	-	42
1	1	-	-	-	22	11	11	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	14	12	2	-	-	43
-	-	-	-	-	9	1	8	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	10	8	2	-	-	44
1	1	-	-	-	13	10	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	45
14	13	1	-	-	38	29	9	-	-	22	22	-	-	-	61	56	5	-	-	46
9	8	1	-	-	35	26	9	-	-	15	15	-	-	-	51	47	4	-	-	47
5	5	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	10	9	1	-	-	48
5	5	-	-	-	37	19	18	-	-	6	5	1	-	-	20	16	4	-	-	49
4	4	-	-	-	27	13	14	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	14	12	2	-	-	50
1	1	-	-	-	10	6	4	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	6	4	2	-	-	51
10	9	-	-	1	91	13	40	11	27	13	9	2	1	1	127	81	14	20	12	52
3	2	-	-	1	44	2	20	7	15	4	3	-	-	1	49	14	8	19	8	53
7	7	-	-	-	47	11	20	4	12	9	6	2	1	-	78	67	6	1	4	54
4	3	-	1	-	18	7	3	2	6	6	4	-	2	-	43	14	12	14	3	55
107	102	5	-	-	494	246	225	6	7	110	106	3	1	-	673	439	220	12	2	56
1	1	-	-	-	224	15	134	13	62	9	3	-	3	3	304	80	71	86	67	57
11	3	-	8	-	46	5	11	8	22	4	1	-	3	-	44	10	-	27	7	58
13	1	2	10	-	89	8	13	31	37	18	3	1	10	4	90	13	8	44	25	59
2	-	-	2	-	12	3	5	3	1	4	-	-	4	-	20	6	2	5	7	60
7	-	1	6	-	36	4	2	15	15	4	-	-	3	1	26	1	3	14	8	61
4	1	1	2	-	41	1	6	13	21	10	3	1	3	3	44	6	3	25	10	62
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	5	1	1	1	63

Table 45. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of

CAUSE OF DEATH	TEXAS					UTAH				
	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1 ALL CAUSES-----	8,479	4,151	855	2,848	625	548	394	8	126	20
2 Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	34	-	-	30	4	-	-	-	-	-
3 Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	15	3	5	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
4 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	293	21	1	245	26	1	-	-	-	1
5 Whooping cough-----056	74	3	2	40	29	3	-	1	2	-
6 All other infective and parasitic diseases---030-044,049-055,057-138	161	41	8	90	22	10	1	1	7	2
7 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	24	11	2	8	3	1	-	-	1	-
8 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	70	12	4	40	14	5	1	-	4	-
9 All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	75	5	-	52	18	3	-	-	3	-
10 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	758	4	7	577	170	29	-	-	20	9
11 Influenza-----480-483	103	4	7	65	27	1	-	-	1	-
12 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	655	...	...	512	143	28	...	...	19	9
13 All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	111	22	8	70	11	6	1	-	5	-
14 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	49	24	4	17	4	7	2	-	5	-
15 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	971	-	2	852	117	11	-	-	6	5
16 All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	64	13	2	41	8	5	2	-	3	-
17 Congenital malformations-----750-759	795	461	43	242	29	90	63	-	27	-
18 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	78	42	2	31	3	5	3	-	2	-
19 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	331	188	18	113	12	49	32	-	17	-
20 All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	386	251	23	98	14	36	28	-	8	-
21 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	4,323	3,348	698	224	53	329	316	7	6	-
22 Birth injuries-----760,761	648	539	97	8	4	58	57	1	-	-
23 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	389	305	74	6	4	27	26	1	-	-
24 With immaturity (.5)-----	259	234	23	2	-	31	31	-	-	-
25 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	320	258	53	6	3	13	13	-	-	-
26 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	251	196	48	4	3	10	10	-	-	-
27 With immaturity (.5)-----	69	62	5	2	-	3	3	-	-	-
28 Other birth injury-----761	328	281	44	2	1	45	44	1	-	-
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	138	109	26	2	1	17	16	1	-	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	190	172	18	-	-	28	28	-	-	-
31 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	708	602	87	19	-	94	85	-	1	-
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	345	280	50	15	-	28	27	-	1	-
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	363	322	37	4	-	56	56	-	-	-
34 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	246	199	47	...	...	6	6	-	...	...
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	199	167	32	...	...	2	2	-	...	...
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	47	32	15	...	...	4	4	-	...	...
37 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	109	88	19	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	94	76	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	15	12	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
40 Other infections of newborn-----765-769	69	41	25	3	-	4	3	1	-	-
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	58	37	18	3	-	2	2	-	-	-
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	11	4	7	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
43 Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	29	20	9	-	-	9	8	1	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	20	11	9	-	-	4	3	1	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	9	9	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
46 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	128	117	6	3	2	35	34	-	1	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	110	101	4	3	2	30	29	-	1	-
48 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	18	16	2	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
49 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	64	48	15	1	-	5	5	-	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	44	32	11	1	-	2	2	-	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5)-----	20	16	4	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
52 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	403	189	53	129	32	13	12	-	1	-
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	218	64	27	105	22	1	-	-	1	-
54 With immaturity (.5)-----	185	125	26	24	10	12	12	-	-	-
55 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	106	50	12	37	7	3	-	1	2	-
56 Immaturity unqualified-----776	1,813	1,455	328	23	7	111	107	3	1	-
57 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	245	88	58	72	27	14	4	-	7	3
58 All other diseases-----Residual	148	26	3	101	18	8	2	-	6	-
59 Accidents-----E800-E962	264	45	8	142	69	26	2	-	24	-
60 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	56	21	3	28	4	11	2	-	9	-
61 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	84	11	1	46	26	8	-	-	8	-
62 All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	124	13	4	68	39	7	-	-	7	-
63 Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	5	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: United States and Each State, 1951-Continued

death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

VERMONT					VIRGINIA				WASHINGTON				WEST VIRGINIA							
Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white	
239	187	-	52	-	2,985	1,312	708	518	447	1,411	989	55	310	57	1,623	1,027	61	488	47	1
-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	6	3	1	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	3	1	2
-	-	-	-	-	6	-	3	3	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	2	10	1	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	3	-	4
1	-	-	1	-	31	2	-	9	20	4	-	-	2	14	-	-	-	14	-	5
2	-	-	2	-	32	2	1	19	10	12	-	-	7	5	18	-	1	17	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	1	13	2	-	-	11	6	2	-	3	1	7
1	-	-	1	-	14	-	-	6	8	10	2	-	-	8	5	-	-	5	-	8
2	-	-	2	-	18	1	1	7	9	13	-	-	10	3	13	2	-	11	-	9
21	1	-	20	-	291	-	2	114	175	94	-	-	79	15	148	-	-	128	20	10
5	1	-	4	-	26	-	2	9	15	6	-	-	5	1	8	-	-	5	3	11
16	...	...	16	-	265	...	...	105	160	88	...	...	74	14	140	...	...	123	17	12
3	-	-	3	-	33	4	2	10	17	23	4	-	17	2	26	2	-	24	-	13
3	3	-	-	-	22	9	1	9	3	10	7	-	2	1	11	5	-	6	-	14
3	-	-	3	-	128	-	-	73	55	24	-	-	13	11	74	-	-	60	14	15
1	1	-	-	-	16	1	1	6	8	8	3	-	4	1	9	1	1	5	2	16
33	29	-	4	-	338	146	55	111	26	194	124	5	61	4	241	155	6	77	3	17
3	2	-	1	-	28	11	3	13	1	9	4	-	5	-	34	19	-	15	-	18
11	10	-	1	-	136	50	17	54	15	97	54	3	37	3	105	67	3	33	2	19
19	17	-	2	-	174	85	35	44	10	68	66	2	19	1	102	69	3	29	1	20
154	148	-	6	-	1,791	1,102	599	47	43	885	822	46	14	3	891	797	52	40	2	21
24	24	-	-	-	299	212	84	3	-	180	173	6	1	-	141	135	5	1	-	22
10	10	-	-	-	165	111	51	3	-	92	87	4	1	-	74	71	2	1	-	23
14	14	-	-	-	134	101	33	-	-	88	86	2	-	-	67	64	3	-	-	24
11	11	-	-	-	128	91	34	3	-	83	78	4	1	-	53	49	3	1	-	25
6	6	-	-	-	98	69	24	3	-	63	59	3	1	-	46	44	1	1	-	26
5	5	-	-	-	32	22	10	-	-	20	19	1	-	-	7	5	2	-	-	27
13	13	-	-	-	171	121	50	-	-	97	95	2	-	-	88	86	2	-	-	28
4	4	-	-	-	69	42	27	-	-	29	28	1	-	-	28	27	1	-	-	29
9	9	-	-	-	102	79	23	-	-	68	67	1	-	-	60	59	1	-	-	30
26	26	-	-	-	391	256	125	8	2	277	254	18	5	-	187	170	10	7	-	31
11	11	-	-	-	149	88	54	7	-	126	115	8	3	-	89	80	4	5	-	32
15	15	-	-	-	242	168	71	1	2	151	139	10	2	-	98	90	6	2	-	33
12	12	-	...	...	95	44	52	...	...	14	14	-	...	...	42	42	-	...	...	34
8	8	-	...	...	66	31	35	...	...	5	5	-	...	...	27	27	-	...	...	35
4	4	-	...	...	30	13	17	...	...	9	9	-	...	...	15	15	-	...	...	36
1	1	-	-	-	36	12	24	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	15	15	-	-	-	37
1	1	-	-	-	16	6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	13	-	-	-	38
-	-	-	-	-	20	6	14	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	39
1	-	-	1	-	8	4	2	1	1	4	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	40
1	-	-	-	-	8	4	2	1	1	3	3	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	41
1	-	-	1	-	-	4	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	42
-	-	-	-	-	25	17	8	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	5	4	1	-	-	43
-	-	-	-	-	11	7	4	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	14	10	4	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	45
14	13	-	1	-	61	57	3	1	-	39	37	1	1	-	37	32	3	2	-	46
9	9	-	-	-	49	46	2	1	-	31	29	1	1	-	32	28	2	2	-	47
5	4	-	1	-	12	11	1	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	5	4	1	-	-	48
5	5	-	-	-	27	14	13	-	-	13	12	1	-	-	12	10	1	1	-	49
1	1	-	-	-	18	8	10	-	-	10	9	1	-	-	7	6	-	1	-	50
4	4	-	-	-	9	6	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	5	4	1	-	-	51
9	8	-	1	-	171	63	61	20	27	46	40	1	3	2	75	50	5	18	2	52
2	2	-	-	-	72	19	21	13	19	11	6	-	3	3	23	11	-	11	1	53
7	6	-	1	-	99	44	40	7	8	35	34	1	-	-	52	39	5	7	1	54
4	1	-	3	-	28	10	6	8	4	12	8	2	1	1	15	6	1	6	-	55
58	58	-	-	-	649	413	221	6	9	291	272	16	3	-	358	327	26	5	-	56
3	-	-	3	-	81	20	26	20	15	7	3	-	3	1	71	42	1	27	1	57
2	1	-	1	-	35	7	2	22	4	22	6	-	15	1	32	5	-	26	1	58
10	4	-	6	-	112	11	13	48	40	83	14	1	62	6	55	14	-	39	2	59
6	4	-	2	-	34	8	6	11	9	38	9	1	27	1	12	5	-	7	-	60
2	-	-	2	-	43	1	2	23	17	23	2	-	18	3	25	7	-	17	-	61
2	-	-	2	-	35	2	5	14	14	22	3	-	17	2	19	2	-	15	1	62
-	-	-	-	-	8	5	2	1	-	4	2	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	63

Table 45. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: United States and Each State, 1951—Con.

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

CAUSE OF DEATH	WISCONSIN				WYOMING					
	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1 ALL CAUSES-----	2,200	1,601	59	500	40	233	171	6	40	16
2 Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-
3 Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
4 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 Whooping cough-----056	2	-	-	2	-	6	2	-	4	-
6 All other infective and parasitic diseases---030-044,049-055,057-138	19	3	-	13	3	3	1	-	1	1
7 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	17	9	-	8	-	1	-	-	1	-
8 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	17	1	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
9 All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-396	18	2	-	16	-	1	-	-	1	-
10 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	131	2	-	116	13	17	-	-	11	6
11 Influenza-----480-483	12	2	-	9	1	1	-	-	-	1
12 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	119	...	...	107	12	16	...	...	11	5
13 All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	36	1	-	34	1	1	1	-	-	-
14 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	17	13	1	3	-	2	1	-	1	-
15 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	46	-	-	37	9	2	-	-	2	-
16 All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	12	7	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
17 Congenital malformations-----750-759	389	246	2	137	3	29	21	1	7	-
18 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	44	25	-	19	-	3	2	-	1	-
19 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	172	96	1	73	2	17	10	1	6	-
20 All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	172	125	1	45	1	9	9	-	-	-
21 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	1,392	1,295	55	30	2	152	143	5	4	-
22 Birth injuries-----760,761	285	272	11	2	-	26	25	1	-	-
23 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	117	112	4	1	-	10	9	1	-	-
24 With immaturity (.5)-----	168	160	7	1	-	16	16	-	-	-
25 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	67	62	3	2	-	7	7	-	-	-
26 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	50	47	2	1	-	5	5	-	-	-
27 With immaturity (.5)-----	17	15	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-
28 Other birth injury-----761	218	210	8	-	-	19	18	1	-	-
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	67	65	2	-	-	5	4	1	-	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	151	145	6	-	-	14	14	-	-	-
31 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	286	267	15	4	-	27	27	-	-	-
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	129	119	7	3	-	10	10	-	-	-
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	157	148	8	1	-	17	17	-	-	-
34 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	26	25	1	...	...	6	6	-	...	...
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	17	16	1	...	...	3	3	-	...	...
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	9	9	-	...	...	3	3	-	...	...
37 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	9	9	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	6	6	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43 Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	16	16	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	6	6	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	10	10	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
46 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	79	77	1	1	-	6	6	-	-	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	69	67	1	1	-	5	5	-	-	-
48 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	10	10	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
49 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	15	14	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	4	4	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5)-----	11	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	69	54	3	11	1	10	7	-	3	-
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	24	12	-	11	1	4	2	-	2	-
54 With immaturity (.5)-----	45	42	3	-	-	6	5	-	1	-
55 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	23	19	-	3	1	2	2	-	-	-
56 Immaturity unqualified-----776	571	540	23	8	-	68	65	2	1	-
57 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	14	6	-	7	1	8	-	-	-	8
58 All other diseases-----Residual	32	7	-	25	-	1	-	-	1	-
59 Accidents-----E800-E962	63	9	1	49	4	9	2	-	6	1
60 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	21	6	1	14	-	4	2	-	2	-
61 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	24	-	-	22	2	-	-	-	-	-
62 All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	18	3	-	13	2	5	-	-	4	1
63 Homicide-----E964,E960-E999	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-